

Site Subject Areas

[Fact-Less Copernican Model](#)

The links within this topic confirm that the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth is a fact-less, observation-denying deception that is the keystone which is holding up all of modern man's false "science" and "knowledge". It's time for the truth.

[NASA & The Evolution Circus](#)

Without alleged billions of years there would be no evolution "theory". Period. NASA and its global Space Agency Clones now supply those billions of years. Obesity, Madonna, and UFO's are examples of the boundless Evolution Promoting Circus.

[Computer Generated Deception](#)

Deception, Deception, Deception!
Trapped by their own words and deeds, anyone can discover how a Virtual Reality Evolved Universe has been consciously fabricated through "reconstructed math", computer manipulation of telescopes and cameras, lies about star distances, and endless assumptions...all dependent upon the vulnerable Copernican keystone.

[Evolution's Secular Disguise](#)

In addition to the ongoing irrefutable evidence which exposes the 15 billion year evolution model as a contra-scientific fraud, the most lethal fact about that model has only recently emerged. That fact tells all with ears to hear that the "creation scenario" from a "holy book" of the Pharisee Religion has been foisted upon the world disguised as a "secular" science model with no religious agenda.
Naughty, naughty!

[True Science Confirms Bible Geocentrism](#)

The Bible teaches that the Earth is stationary and immovable at the center of a "small" universe with the sun, moon, and stars going around it every day. All observational and experimental evidence -- and non-occult math, i.e., true science -- supports the Bible teaching.

[Teaching](#)

The Evolution Monopoly in public education in the USA can now be ruled unlawful under the same "Establishment Clause" of the Constitution that has

[Evolution Now Unlawful in USA](#)

been used consistently to defeat all challenges to that Monopoly in the Courts. These six links set forth an air-tight legal case for expelling Evolutionism from the schools, including GA HB 179, a prototype for all courts and legislatures in the United States.

[Spiritual Decoys are Hidden Destroyers](#)

Because of their total pro-Israel theology, the powerful "Christian Zionist" evangelical churches are, by default, the biggest supporters of the Talmud/Kabbala-based Pharisee Religion. That religion is killing Bible Christianity with: a) its Copernican-based "creation model"; b) its control over demonstrably anti-Bible "Dispensationalist" doctrine of a Pre-trib Rapture and a literal Millennium. The "Preterit" and "Identity" alternatives are also anti-Bible decoys. The Zohar/Kabbala and the Talmud--anti-Christ "holy books"--are the hidden destroyers of Bible-only Christian Creationism, theology, eschatology, morals and ethics.

[No Excuses Left for Churches](#)

The excuses Christian Churches have used to avoid standing up for numerous and abundantly plain non-moving Earth scriptures--and the true science that supports those Scriptures!--are no longer valid excuses. The fact that the Pharisee's evolutionary 15 billion year Big Bang Model has come out of the closet with its anti-Bible "creation scenario" leaves no more wiggle room for Christian Churches...and especially the "Creationists" in them.

[A Few Examples of Ineffable Design](#)

A few examples (out of millions!) which show unarguable Design in the Animal world, the Physical world, and the Bible.

[Real Solutions for Troubled Islam](#)

These links are pertinent to the subject of Islam in these troubled times.

[Roman Catholic Misc.](#)

Miscellaneous links which relate to the Roman Catholic Church.

[Doctrine](#)

This "Doctrine Purification Series" has been written over a period of some

Purification Series

twenty years in preparation for that time when all teachings are brought in line with the unquestioned Bible inerrant and infallibility that will be manifested globally by the exposure of the most fertile deception in Satan's vast repertoire, namely, the universally believed lie that the Earth is orbiting on an axis and going around the sun.

Fact-Less Copernican Model

The links within this topic confirm that the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth is a fact-less, observation-denying deception that is the keystone which is holding up all of modern man's false "science" and "knowledge". It's time for the truth.

Exposing the Copernican Deception:

The Cataclysmic Impact on Every Field Of Modern Man's Knowledge

What strikes you as being some thoughts that people would have if--in the short space of a few weeks--the universally held conviction that the Earth rotates on an "axis" daily and orbits the sun annually were exposed as an unscientific deception?

Keep in mind that a rotating, orbiting earth is not counted as a mere hypothesis or even a theory anywhere in the world today. Oh no. Rather, this concept is an unquestioned "truth"; an established "fact" in all books and other media everywhere, church media included.

Copernicanism, in short, is a concept that is protected in a bunker under a 50 foot thick ceiling of solid "scientific" concrete. *It is meant to be impregnable*. It is a concept that has become ensconced in men's minds as the indestructible cornerstone of enlightened modern man's knowledge. Virtually all people everywhere have been taught to believe--and do believe--that this concept is based on objective science and dispassionate secular reasoning, now long since freed from religious superstitions based on the Bible.

Indeed, it was this Copernican heliocentricity concept that gradually broke the back of Bible credibility as the source of Absolute Truth in Christendom. Once the Copernican Revolution had conquered the physical sciences of Astronomy and Physics and put down deep roots in Universities and lower schools everywhere, it was only a matter of time until the Biological sciences launched the Darwinian Revolution.

The embrace of Darwinism then quite predictably emboldened increasingly secular-minded mankind to further reject Biblical Absolutism and replace its teachings with yet more new "truths" in areas of learning having to do with economics and government. Thus was unsuccessful and floundering Marxism given new life. Marx openly tried to dedicate his own books to Darwin, exulting: "You have given me the *basis* for my

system". Thus, the "Social Science" disciplines were born and began to make their contributions to the destruction of Bible credibility.

Marx's less famous and under-rated benefactor, Friedrich Ingles, not only recognized the anti-Bible nature of Darwinism and Marxism, *he--more than Marx and many of those early Communist revolutionaries--fully grasped the overriding importance of protecting the Copernican foundation of the envisioned New World Order from any and all attacks.* He worked diligently to fortify against any lingering sporadic counter-attack against the Copernican foundation (by the Lutherans chiefly). He understood that the continued hardening of the Copernican paradigm into unchallengeable "fact" status was absolutely essential to the success of Marxism. Ingles wrote: "...one of the basic theses of dialectic materialism [Communism] is the inseparability of movement from matter...." ¹ (Anti-Communists, think on that a minute!!) (Also: Check pp.25-27 in THE EARTH IS NOT MOVING for this statement and for other quotations by Communist physicists and mathematicians about how mathematics were "created" and how Leninist theory "reconstructed the mathematical sciences" to rule out any non-moving (inert) body in the universe, i.e., to rule out the Biblical model of a stationary Earth at the center of God's Creation and simultaneously give atheism its "scientific" foundation....)

Notice then the progression after the conquest of the physical sciences to...the biological sciences...to the social sciences and thence to the *behavioral sciences*....

Enter Sigmund Freud from far left stage. Freud--thoroughly marinated in evolution's juices and ready to turn every sexual perversion from the Talmud's pages (See: [Talmud](#)) into normal behavior and world notoriety--stated flatly: "Man is not different from, or better than, the animals." ² He also declared that "...science is no illusion. But it would be an illusion to suppose that we could get anywhere else what IT cannot give us." ³

Lest today's younger generation be unaware of the ineffably pervasive impact that Freud's evolution-based, ostensibly secular "knowledge of the mind" witchcraft [i.e., psychology] has had, here are just a few assessments: "Sigmund Freud's name is as cardinal in the history of human thought as Charles Darwin's." ⁴ "Few others in the history of the world have had a more profound influence on the way man thinks about himself." ⁵ "The very intellectual air we breathe has been infused with Freud's categories of thought." ⁶ "No other thinker in modern times has had a comparable effect upon so many branches of knowledge." ⁷ *Etcetera.* (Several revealing pages on Freud at this source. (See: [The Truth About Evolution](#))

And too, lest we forget that the evolution-based revolutions sparked by the Darwin/Marx/Freud triumvirate in the late 1800's were TOTALLY dependent on the previous success of the Copernican Revolution, consider the bottom line of what was happening over in the Physics and Astronomy Departments while Freud was at the university in Paris in the mid-1880's: That bottom line is that the negative results of the Michelson-Morley interferometer experiments conducted in Europe and the U.S. in the 1880's consistently showed no orbital motion of the Earth around the sun. No motion. Period. (Shades of Joshua: "Sun, stand THOU still!" [Jos.10:12])

"...this unexpected result kept the scientific world long in perplexity...." ⁸ wrote Hans Reichenbach in his insightful book From Copernicus to Einstein. He further noted: "This result, announced in 1887, dumfounded scientists...." ("Dumfounded" means "astonished, amazed, astounded, bewildered, confounded, flabbergasted, shocked and stunned".) This was serious business! The whole cult with its "science" idol was in jeopardy! Over three centuries of carefully layered propaganda and indoctrination had

defeated and all but buried the Bible's account of a stationary Earth. The outer wall of the Bible's claim to Truth had been battered down by radical members of the scientific priesthood. And now they were on the verge of breaking through the second line of defense with the Evolution battering ram. This breakthrough was designed to defeat and bury not only the Creation account of man created in the image of God, but the whole Creation scenario set out in the Bible. No Creation; no Garden of Eden; no Satan; no Temptation; no Fall; no need for Jesus to redeem from the fallen condition.... What's left of Christianity but a bunch of rituals and traditions?!)

The long and the short of all this is that the science establishment was thrown into an absolute funk with a capital "F" by the interferometer experiments! The word "unthinkable" got a lot of exercise. World class scientists such as Poincare', Maxwell, Lorentz, and FitzGerald heaved and sweated mightily to hold the establishment's house of cards together. The situation was desperate.

Then, in 1905, a savior appeared! This savior--this man who rescued the ruling theoretical science establishment from its potentially lethal enemy (The Truth!); this savior--who advanced a theory of Relativity which seemingly ruled out forever any challenge to the Communist/Kabbalist physics (see [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#) & [Kabbala 1](#)) which forbade any inertia in the universe--was feted with red carpet and parades and statues in capitols around the world. His name became synonymous with unequaled IQ-busting human intelligence. From a long list of great men and women at the end of the 20th Century, Einstein was chosen "Man of the Century".

His crowning achievement? Why so glorified by a humanist controlled media and "Education" Establishment? Well, after all, he did rescue the Copernican foundation of all modern man's "knowledge" from exposure as a lie! He deserved what he got from those who gave it to him.

On pages 110-133 (and elsewhere) in The Earth Is Not Moving one can see how the shenanigans posing as science that led to the secular canonization of Einstein developed. Suffice it to say, here is what the evidence plainly demonstrates:

- 1) Einstein's Relativity hypothesis rescued heliocentricity from the findings of over 200 experiments which showed that the earth was not moving.
- 2) These experiments threatened to undo over 300 years of successful labor to transmute fictionized (i.e., Cabalized) mathematics into the basis of modern science.
- 3) Moreover, by threatening the Copernican Paradigm, i.e., the very foundation--the *raison d'etre*--of this successful transmutation, these experiments contained the deadly potential of thwarting the rooting process of Darwinism, Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, and (later) Saganism. These isms were essential to victory in this *spiritual* warfare which intended to get rid of the Biblical God, *and especially His Son Jesus*, and return to Paganism. Atheist philosopher Nietzsche summed up what was really at stake just before the experiments threatened the whole unfolding secular game plan: "God is dead", he said. "We have killed Him with our science."
- 4) From F. Engels on, Communist (atheist) physics would allow nothing to be motionless in the universe, thereby "scientifically" ruling out the Biblically mandated stationary and immovable Earth.

5) Einsteinian Relativity is anti-Biblical, *but it is not a wholly secular concept*. Indeed, it is an essential part of another "creation account" given in another "holy book", i.e., the Kabbala. This "holy book", with its 13th century Rabbinical concept of a "Big Bang-Expanding Universe" (see: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)), is an instrument of another religion which--along with the Talmud--specifically targets the Bible--and especially the New Testament of Jesus Christ--for destruction.

6) It is a surpassingly interesting "coincidence" that the Kabbala also promotes Zionism, and Dispensationalism (see: [Christian Zionists](#) & [dandmotf](#)).

Anti-Bible, anti-Jesus Kabbalism/Talmudism rules modern man's "knowledge". Temporarily.

As to the developments in the world of "science" that have followed upon hyper-Zionist Einstein's promotion of Kabbalistic "creationism", again, much that is pertinent regarding Sagan, Sakharov, etc., will be found in the book mentioned above. Also, recently added links demonstrating the connections of all this to Saganesque and Goldinite goals of establishing extraterrestrial evolutionism thru NASA's "Origins Program" using Virtual Reality Technology can be sampled through these links (see: [NASAs Agenda](#); [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#); [Virtual Reality Fraud](#); [Kabbala 6](#)).

So, since it is essentially beyond argument that man's knowledge (what he thinks is true) is ultimately determined by his beliefs about the ORIGIN of all that exists, it follows inexorably that *all five categories of knowledge* held by an individual or a whole population will be colored and shaped by what is thought to be true about ORIGINS. (The Five Categories of Knowledge are: Physical Sciences; Natural Sciences; Social [and Behavioral] Sciences; Arts & Humanities; Religion.)

Thus, as we've seen, when Copernican "science" (in spite of ALL observational and experimental evidence to the contrary!) captured the Physical Science "disciplines", a great change in man's beliefs about the place of the Earth and of mankind in the universe gradually took over and became "fact". Reduced by Copernicanism to just another speck of flotsam in the universe, man's image of himself and the Earth as special creations by God for a special purpose was steadily eroded. Since then, mankind has been relentlessly conditioned by "education" and ever increasingly sophisticated media indoctrination to add yet other levels of nihilistic philosophy to his "knowledge" of what theoretical "science" tells him is true. And it all got its liftoff by the two hundred year rise to success of a mathematical model of Copernican heliocentricity! To this very day, this model, astonishingly, has not one piece of incontrovertible evidence which cannot be scientifically countered with the Biblical geocentrism model.

(See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) & [Size-Structure Pt 7](#))

So, in due time Darwinism reinforced Copernicanism in the battle to destroy Bible credibility. This ostensibly new (but really ancient paganistic) "scientific" breakthrough of evolutionism complimented and greatly advanced the Copernican deception about ORIGINS and was designed to get God out of the

Creation business altogether.

Darwin, of course, only popularized evolutionism with his book in 1859, giving it a supposed mechanism thru natural selection and mutations, both since demonstrated to be utter nonsense. The actual roots of the evolutionary concept can be traced back to antiquity...as indeed can the roots of Copernican heliocentrism. Certainly the neo-heliocentrists, i.e., the early Copernicans such as Kepler were evolutionists. Galileo, like Kepler his friend, a neo-heliocentrist, was probably an evolutionist. Newton gave Copernicanism its biggest boost with his book in 1687, but I've seen no overt evidence that he was an evolutionist. (If you know of such evidence, I'd like to see it....)

Thanks, however, to Newton's invented math and the excesses of his gravitational hypotheses (See: [Tides](#)), Copernicanism dug in its heels in the universities in the 1700's, and by the last quarter of that century had produced a large crop of hard core heliocentrists, not a few of whom were advocating ape-man theories (amongst them, Darwin's grandfather, Erasmus Darwin, Voltaire's disciples in France, etc.). This was the age of "The Enlightenment" which produced Thomas Paine, the celebrated pamphleteer of the American Revolution, whom George Washington referred to as "that filthy little atheist". Thomas Jefferson's and Ben Franklin's Deism was commonplace in Europe as well as amongst the rebellious American colonies. During the French Revolution of the 1790's the Bible was actually outlawed.

These developments were sixty to a hundred years and more before Darwin, but the damage to Bible credibility done by the Copernican Revolution by that time was making an ever-widening open door for Evolutionism to take root. By 1830--even before Darwin (with his Degree in Theology, not Biology) went to the Galapagos Islands and began to formulate his mythology, Charles Lyell (with his degree in Law, not Geology) had advanced his idea of a "geologic column" with great ages attached to alleged descending layers of the earth. Though such a column has never, ever been confirmed, and though there are mountainous examples of the theoretically old layers being on top of the supposedly more recent ones, and though the Cambrian layer shows a sudden profusion of highly developed life forms with no antecedents, Darwin picked up on Lyell's fantasy and it is still taught as a proof of an ancient earth and macro-evolutionism.

These developments--and a book full of like examples that could be cited--are mentioned here merely to underscore what--ironically--is obvious and understood by all evolutionists, namely, that the gradual and thorough success of the Copernican Revolution prepared the soil for the introduction and steady growth and spread of the Darwinian Revolution. The only people who won't admit that Copernicanism's success made Darwinism's success possible, and that Copernicanism is just as contra-Scriptural as Darwinism, are, of all people, the most visible Christian Creationists and the organizations they represent. It's crazy. (See: ["Genesis 1:1-5: Creationist Stonewalling of Bible Geocentricity"](#) & ["The Universe: Finite Or Infinite"](#)? Also: [Hardball-Stonewalling](#) & [ICR-JDM](#) & [ICR-AIG Responses](#)).

Anyway, after a few generations Darwin's disciples had secured control of all levels of "education" [indoctrination] and--disregarding the 2nd Law of Thermodynamics and The Law of Biogenesis--had succeeded in incorporating the scientifically unsustainable and logically impossible evolutionary hypotheses into modern man's knowledge bank. The groundwork for getting God out of the ORIGINS business was pretty well handled. Then, as noted, heliocentricity and evolutionism marched on to conquer all but a few holdouts in the Social and Behavioral Sciences, the Arts, and Religion.

No area of man's understanding has escaped this relentless conquest of "knowledge" described in the Bible over 1900 years ago as:

"...profane and vain babblings, *and oppositions of science falsely so called.*" (I Timothy 6:20).

Well, many would say: Even if all this is the truth about man's knowledge today and how it got to be the contorted mess it is, what can be done about it?! It's too pervasive, too entrenched, too well protected by powerful interests for anything to be done to even expose it, much less stop it!

Humanly speaking, this is true.

From God's viewpoint, however, it is as good as done!

When one can read words written over 1900 years ago which tell of a One World Government (Rev.13:7,16,17, etc.), of global telecommunications (Rev. 11:9,10;etc.), of biotech cloning of a human (Rev. 13:15), of laser tattoos and micro-chip implantations for surveillance and identification (Rev. 13:16,17), of over 300 documentable fulfillments of Old Testament prophecies, etc., one should know that those ancient words--and all the other words by the same Author--will be fulfilled in a timely manner. Don't argue with God's Book! You will lose....

And what that Author has written is that Satan (the author of confusion: I Cor.14:33) is responsible for this systematic construction of the body of "knowledge" which rules the world today (II Cor.4:4). This body of "knowledge" is "foolishness to God" (I Cor. 3:19). He laughs at its posturing...as if it would defeat His Plans (Psalm 2:4)! HE calls this bogus "knowledge" by its real name, i.e., *Babylonish confusion*...which He will utterly lay bare in "one hour--one day" (Rev.18:8, 10, 17, and 19). This "knowledge" is rotten to the core with deception and is absolutely antithetical to the Truths of God that will govern on that eternal New Earth (See: [God's End Time Drama](#), [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)) without opposition (Is.14:16; Rev.20:10).

When does this Fall of Babylon take place?

That same unimpeachable Source of Absolute Truth declares that Babylon is scheduled for exposure and defeat "one hour" after a Global Government is established (Rev. 17:12,14; I. John 3:8). How close to realization is the Global Government (which is being brought on stage by globalization of increasingly unstable economies and by the need (or excuse!) to prevent access to weapons of mass destruction by terrorists)? Well, just so close--plus "one hour"--is The Fall of Babylon, i.e., The Fall of Confusion About What Is True And What Is False; that is to say: The Fall of Man's "Knowledge" Founded On Bible-Contradicting Deceptions.

And--even if many, many millions, nay, Billions!--may wish it were otherwise, Satan "knows *his* time is short" (Rev.12:12).

Where does the God of fulfilled prophecies begin the process that will trigger events that lead directly to: a) The Fall of Babylon, b) The Scriptural unfolding of the Seven Trumpet events, c) The "little season", d) And the end of this earth's history and the beginning of the eternal New Earth?

It begins where it is written that it will begin, namely, "*...at the house of God*" (I Peter 4:17, 18). (See: [House of](#)

[God](#))

Read that piece and you will know why God's Judgment begins in the Christian churches.... Without exception, all of these churches have denied plain Scripture which declares a moving sun and a stationary Earth. Instead, all have bowed the knee to Occult Scientism on this pivotal Origins Subject, and, in doing so, have given Satan the platform he needed to subvert all "knowledge" and bring Bible Christianity to the very brink of destruction. Yet, God has written: "...the gates of hell *shall not* prevail against Christ's Church" (Matt: 16:18). So; Churches: God's Judgment Begins with you and it begins with your repentance for your role in giving Satan the platform he needed to accomplish his goal of destroying the credibility of the Bible without which neither Jesus nor His Church can stand. Get ready for it....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

#1 - Dr. Joseph Needham, "Marx's Theory on the Historical Process", Science at the Crossroads, (London: Frank Cass and Co., Ltd., 1971), p.204.

#2 - Davidson, et al, eds., Humanities in Contemporary Life, p.345.

#3 - Sigmund Freud, The Future of an Illusion, (Garden City, NY: Doubleday &Company, Inc., 1953), p.102.

#4 - Joseph Jastrow, The House That Freud Built, (New York: Greenburg Press, 1932), p.228.

#5 - Giovanni Castigan, Sigmund Freud - A Short Biography, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1965), Jacket.

#6 - Paul Roazen, Freud: Political and Social Thought, (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1968), p. 10.

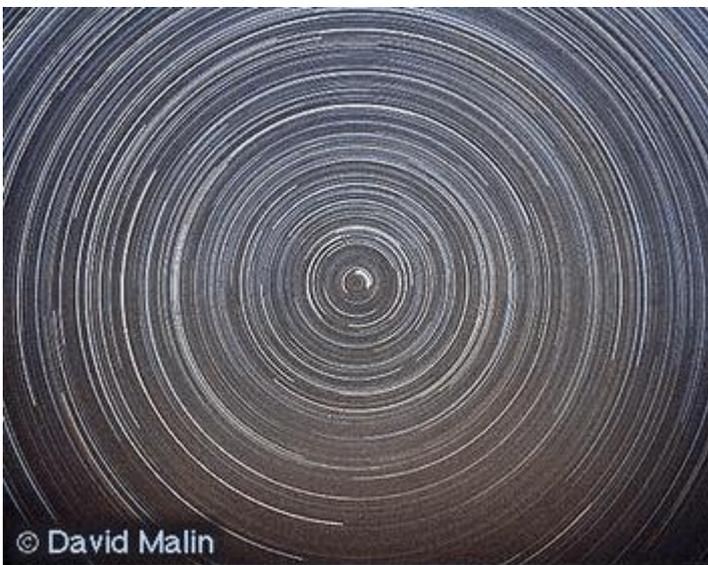
#7 - Castigan, Freud, Jacket.

#8 - Hans Reichenbach, From Copernicus to Einstein, (New York: Dover Publications, 1980), p.55.

The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part IV

Star Trails: A Picture Is Worth A Thousand Words



"Star Trails in Northern Skies"

(http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/image/9809/northpole_malin.jpg)



(<http://www.glyphweb.com/esky/stars/polaris.html>)

These two time-exposures show the paths traced by the stars as they swarm around the Pole over a period of about eight hours. As the nearest bright star to the Pole, Polaris appears as the small bright crescent in the center of the images.

Lest anyone wonder how these stars can be going around the earth viewer every 24 hour day as the time exposures plainly show, there is the usual heliocentric explanation under this picture: "As the Earth turns on its axis, the stars in the sky seem to turn around the North Celestial Pole."

The familiar saying about a picture being worth a thousand words was never better illustrated than in the cosmological phenomena depicted above. Hundreds of photographs showing this phenomenon with varying lengths of time exposure are available on the Net. Here is another one with what looks like an

exposure of an hour or more:



"Palau" (http://www.danheller.com/images/Palau/Scenics'star-trails_01.big.jpg)

If you can do so for a few minutes, just lay aside the Copernican indoctrination that accompanies such pictures and take a good hard look at these photographs of something that really, really happens every single night.

Do you see what I see? I see all the visible stars in the northern skies going around the North Star in perfect circles. In other words, I see all the stars which these time exposures have recorded actually going around that navigational star that God put there for us in the Northern Hemisphere. Remember: the first two pictures are eight hour exposures. Again, look closely and you can see the third of a circle in the center and in the next star trail or so. This means that each star circles in one 24 hour day (i.e., 23 hours and 56 minutes). (The same thing is captured in circumpolar photos taken in the Southern Hemisphere....)

You see that too, you say, but you "know" that this is really an *illusion* caused by the Earth rotating West to East ccw every 24 hours. Right? The stars are really not going around the Earth; you want to tell me (as if talking to a seven year old child). It just looks like they are moving because the Earth is rotating around its polar axis, and that rotation gives us the illusion that the stars are actually going around... as any fourth grader will explain to you. If you doubt that is what is really happening, just read under the pictures, for Pete's sake! Most will tell you the same thing, and the others don't bother because practically every literate person in the world knows that this is what is happening! mumble, mumble....

Well (...that failed attempt at levity aside), this universally accepted explanation for this phenomena that we can watch with our own eyes and record on our own film is always the same. That is to say, we are assured that what we see and record with our cameras *is an illusion* caused by the Earth rotating on an axis in an East to West direction at an equatorial speed of c. 1040 MPH.

This universally accepted "explanation" is pure assumption! It is an "explanation" without the first piece of indisputable evidence to support it...and it is in denial of the plentiful evidence that rejects it!

The untouched photos themselves plainly and precisely "explain" what happens to the stars every 23 hours and 56 minutes, namely: They go around a stationary Earth! What we've all been taught is an "explanation" is--in fact--just one of seven *interdependent assumptions* which all interact to uphold the moving Earth mythology [See: [Assumptions](#) and Audio Sessions].

It is *immensely important* for those who don't like being deceived to step back and decide for themselves which is an illusion and which is the truth about this observable and photographable phenomena! One of the chief reasons why it is immensely important is that *this whole business about the stars having to go around the Earth every night is what makes or breaks either the Biblical Model or the Kabbalic Big Bang Model of the Universe. Both models are totally dependent on the truth or falsity of the "explanation" for what we can see and what the photographs show.*

So, which is the illusion?! Is what you can watch and see with your own eyes--and record photographically with your camera--an illusion?

A trick of your eyesight? A delusion? Something imagined...not real?

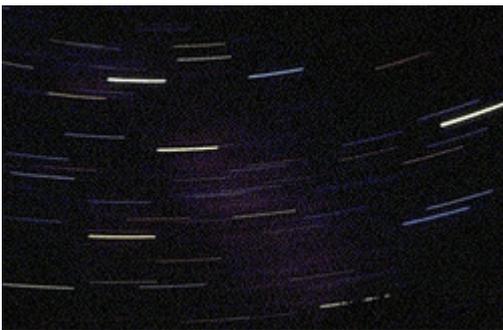
Or, is what you are told by the Theoretical Science Establishment upholding the Kabbalist Model of the universe... *by a single thread, i.e., this very issue* of a daily rotating Earth!...the unsubstantiated illusion-delusion -deception??

What will it be? Will you trust your eyes (and your camera!) to record the truth of the matter? Or will you trust the anti-Bible Kabbalist religion's model of the universe? That Model stands or falls on its ability to keep the world believing that those star trails are caused by something all observational and experimental *and pictorial* evidence denies, i.e., a daily rotating Earth. Take another look:



(<http://rocketroberts.com/astro/circum.htm>)

This is a two hour exposure taken in bright moonlight.



(<http://hou.lbl.gov/~vhoette/Explorations/StarTrails/index.html>)

Here is one more example which also appears to be about a two hour exposure. To forestall any questions, it is entitled: "Star Trails as Earth Rotates!" (This is indoctrination, not science, not education!)

An important part of the message below this picture tells us to:

"Notice the difference in the colors of the stars!" O.K. That's good advice. Now apply that thinking to the optical facts involved with the whole spectrum of colors being reflected off of the crystalline dome specified in the Biblical Model of the Universe! [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#) - [Size-Structure Pt 2](#) - [Size-Structure Pt 3](#)] Is that Biblical Model of the Universe not perfectly designed to produce these observable colors in this star trail photograph?! And, doesn't this phenomena provide us with yet another reason to reject the phony redshift claims [See: [Redshift Fraud](#)] which never deviate from pre-programmed computer models which are locked into all the calculations upholding the Big Bang Expanding Universe Paradigm of the Pharisee Religion??

Trust your eyes and your cameras! They have no reason to deceive you about whether the stars are going around nightly! Then get it in your mind: This single fact surrounding star trails that has been photographed thousands of times and cannot be denied *must be explained away* by the Theoretical Science Establishment. All of the factless allegations--a rotating and orbiting Earth; billions of light year distances to the stars; a 15 billion year old universe; the whole Big Bang Paradigm; all of the alleged evolution of the universe, earth, and mankind; ...that is to say: all of modern evolution-based cosmology controlling "knowledge" today...*all of it*... is completely undone if the stars are doing what cameras show they are doing, namely, going around the Earth nightly...

Go to [Part V](#) of "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non- Theoretical Science". The title: "The Mother of All Space Science *Fraud* Is At Work In the Measurement Of Star Distances In Space". Part VI - "Pages of Additional Evidence of Across-the Board Deceptions in the Measurement of Star Distances in Space"-- will be linked 11/1/03. [Part VI](#): "A Clear and Unavoidable Choice Between the Biblical and Kabbalist Creation Models Looms for One and All". The final discourse in the Series on the Size and Structure of the Universe will be linked 12/1/03. (Now Available: [Part VII.](#)) [Audio Sessions on all this and more added in 2009]

From Copernicanism through Big Bangism

Modern Cosmology's Model of the Universe

Is Built *Solely* On ASSUMPTIONS

The solar eclipse tableau involving the sun, moon, and earth reveals a truly amazing fact about the universal acceptance of the Copernican Heliocentric Model of a rotating earth orbiting a stationary sun. That amazing fact is this: The Eclipse Tableau exposes as no other illustration does the bald truth that *the Helio Model is built purely on assumptions that deny all observational and experimental evidence.*

Notice these *seven assumptions* which are indispensable to the Helio Model in general and are so apparent in the Solar Eclipse Phenomena.

1) *It must be assumed that the Sun is stationary in the "solar" system relevant to the Earth* (and to the

Moon) and that it has never traveled East to West daily across the sky as observed by everyone on Earth throughout all history.

2) Likewise, *it must be assumed that the Earth rotates West to East ccw (counterclockwise) on an "axis" every 24 hours at an equatorial speed of c. 1040 MPH in spite of there being nothing but a mathematical model's "necessary evidence" for this motion whatsoever.*

3) *It must be assumed that the Earth is also orbiting the Sun annually (ccw) at an average speed of c. 67,000 MPH.*

4) *It must be assumed that the Earth's axial alleged tilt of 23.5 degrees--in combination with its assumed annual orbit around the sun--is the only available scientific explanation for the seasons.*

5) *The Earth's atmosphere must be assumed to be just an airy, fixed extension of the alleged rotating Earth.* It is assumed *and must be assumed* that this atmosphere must have the remarkable ability to synchronize speeds of objects in it at all altitudes--birds, clouds, jets, low orbit satellites, alleged *geo-synchronous* satellites over 22,000 miles out--and to be unaffected by alleged Earth movements of speeds ranging from 1000 MPH to 67,000 MPH to 500,000 MPH to 660,000,000 MPH. This assumption is mandatory once the rotating Earth assumption is made and cannot be ignored in the helio model of the eclipse phenomena.

6) *A particularly fantastic assumption necessary to accommodating the precise Solar Eclipse Phenomena in the Helio Mathematical Model involves the bold reversal of the Moon's observed direction of travel.* Acceptance of this occult slight of hand from the Arcane Math Department of Mystic U. has no basis in reality, of course. Rather, it *must be* coupled with prior acceptance of the other assumptions of a rotating Earth orbiting a stationary Sun. No moon reversal means no accurate eclipse forecasts and no accurate eclipse forecasts mean no heliocentricity model.

7) *It must be assumed that the Stars do not move around the Earth diurnally (as they have been observed to do by everyone who has ever lived).*

Each one of these seven assumptions is dependent on the other six. *They are all interdependent and totally without observational or experimental support.* They are solely mathematical models contrived to account for eclipses and other phenomena and replace the fact that what we actually see explains the phenomena.

By contrast, there are four requirements involved in the Biblical Geocentrism Model which fit all phenomena, including the incredibly precise Solar Eclipse Phenomena. All four are confirmed by observation and require no assumptions.

1) As observed, the Sun goes around a non-moving Earth every 24 hours.

2) The Earth is stationary relative to an orbiting Sun and Moon and Stars. This is a posture attested to by all the senses, confirmed by the Michelson-Morley et al experiments, established repeatedly in the Bible, and challenged only by a clever mathematical model...and by alleged distances to stars that prohibit their diurnal orbit. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]

3) As observed without variation, the Moon orbits the stationary Earth east to west every 24 hours and 52

minutes on the average.

4) The Stars go around the Earth every 23 hours and 56 minutes. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]

Given that the definition of "science" is derived from the Latin root *scire* which means "to know", and the definition of "assumption" is "to take for granted or to suppose", each person is free to determine whether the Helio or the Geo Model is true science. Just remember: Every time you watch the Sun when it rises, when it is high noon, and when it sets, *you must assume* that it isn't doing what your eyes tell you it is doing, but that it only appears to be moving because the Earth is allegedly turning under your feet at several hundred miles an hour. And when you see the Moon in all its phases come up in the east and set in the west, reject what you see. "Science" has trained you to assume that it is going precisely the opposite direction at about 2200 MPH. Then rejoice that you "know" that each assumption is correct because of the correctness of the other assumptions that each is based upon, and because everybody everywhere has learned of their correctness in school.

But surely, one would reason, there absolutely must be solid proof that the assumptions are true and right. Surely, the whole world couldn't be fooled by such a Brobdingnagian deception! So what is claimed to be proof for the model??!

It has to do with the stars. All that we actually see--including the stars going around the Earth nightly--has to be another illusion caused by the (assumed) rotation of the Earth. That rotation just makes it look like the stars are going around. Right?

Hmmm. OK. So, essentially, what today's Theoretical Science Establishment tells us about the cosmos is that everything we see is an illusion and everything that is assumed which nobody has ever seen is real science and the truth of the matter.

The ultimate defense of this strange conclusion is that "science" has allegedly shown that the stars are billions of light years distant from the Earth and cannot be going around it nightly as observed.

End of argument; case closed...so says the "science" establishment.

But wait! Not so fast! Let's re-open the case and establish beyond any reasonable doubt that *the same pattern of fact-defying assumptions* which sustain this "too-distant-star" defense is the same pattern that characterizes the supposed "science" which upholds the Helio Model.

If it please, y'er Honor: The acceptance of the light year distances to the furthestmost stars proclaimed by the Cosmological "Science" Establishment must rest on the degree to which those claims can be substantiated by verifiable, non-manipulated evidence and nothing else. Above all, this evidence *must not be dependent upon or driven by any motivation to fulfill any "religious" agenda.* OK?

With those parameters understood to be necessary to any pursuit of truth in this matter, and agreed upon by one and all, the demonstrable and incontestable facts which follow will show that the "Science Establishment" is guilty on both counts, that is to say: It manipulates the evidence and it is fulfilling a religious agenda! *Indeed, the facts reveal that this last sanctuary protecting today's cosmological paradigm--i.e., the alleged 15 billion light year thickness of an alleged 15 billion year old universe--is, in fact, little*

more than a montage of assumptions and fraudulent use of math and technology acting in concert to fulfill a religious agenda.

First, let it be underlined that the claim of billions of light year distances to the furthestmost stars *seems to forbid* their diurnal orbit of the Earth. Nevertheless, we see the stars go around the Earth nightly. That diurnal motion around the Earth is a fact which has never been contradicted by observation. The only other explanation for the uninterrupted repetitive phenomenon is, of course, the assumption that the Earth rotates and this rotation makes it look like the stars are going around.

But clearly this assumption is not admissible evidence in a court of law determining what constitutes "science" according to its definition, i.e., something "known". Rather--unless indisputable proof can be offered to the contrary--this claim by a "science" establishment is plainly just another assumption requiring the prior acceptance of the evidenceless-assumptions upholding a rotating Earth.

So, recognizing that *the only seeming defense* that today's cosmologist evolutionists have to rely upon to prevent a serious challenge to either the Heliocentricity Model by itself--or a more broad challenge against the whole Big Bang Mythology which that Model has made possible--is the claim about billions of light year distances to the furthestmost stars.

Yet, when it registers in one's mind that all of the "deep space" claims of NASA's "Origins Program" governing space "science" today [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] are claims that are chained to all of the assumptions that accompany the rotating Earth assumption, it becomes obvious: a) That ALL of the claims of modern cosmology which uphold and depend upon those incomprehensible distances and ages are *extremely suspect*; b) That there is a *desperate need* to shield the indispensable, yet assumption-ridden--and hence vulnerable!--Heliocentricity Model from *serious* attack; c) That *self-preservation* of all that has been built upon the helio model *is sufficient motive* to use any and all means to prevent such an attack (No one bats an eye when they hear of theft, fraud, cover-ups of all sorts, even murder, in Corporate, Political, Military, Medical, and other kinds of scams and scandals, but those concerns don't hold a candle as far as *desperate motive* is concerned when it comes to protecting the false evolution-based "science" can of worms from being opened!!); d) That occult math and fraudulent use of technology has been employed [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (pg. 9); [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#); [Redshift Fraud](#); [Size-Structure Pt 5](#) (pp. 5-7); [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] to make the distance to the stars so great that they could not get around the Earth nightly, thus hopefully protecting both the helio model and Big Bangism from attack *forever*. (This is a futile hope!)

As no one contests, acceptance of the Copernican (Helio) Model early on carried with it the tacit acceptance of a progressively bigger and bigger universe. As this acceptance increased so did the size and age of the universe...giving rise to ape-man evolutionary theories in the 17th and 18th centuries...which theories needed eons of time to have any appeal. This pattern soon translated into a growing conviction--in the universities particularly--that any possibility of the Biblical Geo Model's diurnal star movement had been challenged and vanquished forever by "science".

Later, Einstein's Zionist/Kabbalist induced "thought experiments", alteration of word meanings, and relativity nonsense seemed to place the stars even further out of reach of such a nightly journey and prevent any attack on Copernicanism. Shortly after Big Al died, other theory-happy cosmologists [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#)] continued to inflate the size of the universe on their blackboards. By '65 Arno Penzias carried the "science" ball into the end zone and officially launched the Big Bang Origins Scenario with its concomitant

Expanding Universe Concept (hypothesized earlier by De Sitter, Le Maitre, Freidmann, Gamow.... [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (pp. 2, 3, 7, & 8)]

Since that time ('65) the game has been pretty much limited to settling on a radius for the universe. By the '80's it was a standard fact in the books that the universe is some 15 billion light years thick, give or take a meter or two. Such a radius would give the furthestmost stars a course of over 45 billion light year miles to cover every day. With the distance of a single light year running almost 6 trillion miles, one could multiply that by a billion...take that result and multiply it by 45 or so to get a number that will cause your motherboard to smoke and jerk and melt right before your eyes.

So, clearly--in spite of the 100% dependency on the 100% assumptions of the Helio Model--Big Bangites have reason to believe they have removed any threat of restoration of the Biblical non-moving Earth Model whereby the stars have to go around the Earth every night. The speed required in the BB Model is just unimaginable, and any who would argue the point are not taken seriously. As an academic matter, the Machian Universe theoretically can still answer all the phenomena, as Astronomer Dr. Gerardus Bouw, Engineer R. G. Elmendorf and many qualified spokespersons in and out of the Geocentric Camp agree. [See: [Quotes - Contemporary Scientists](#)] These folks have done much to create something that Bible Geocentrists who understand the pivotal role of the issue can hold on to, and that is important.

But there is so much about this hugely important issue that has nothing to do with science per se--and has everything to do with true religion and the true nature of God--that another model which Biblically and scientifically shrinks the size of the universe dramatically is required if the Kabbalist Universe is to be exposed and the Biblical Universe confirmed. This shrinkage begins by realizing that the Big Bang Universe is just the end of the line of a maze of pseudo-scientific assumptions that got their liftoff with the Copernican revival of the heliocentricity concept of a rotating Earth.

Concerning the present emphasis on the *assumptive basis of all modern cosmology*, the following summary of the deceptive role of Talmudic /Kabbalic Judaism masquerading as "science" supplies an indispensable framework for understanding not only how the majority of the Jewish people, but the entire world has been deceived about the size and nature of the universe and the nature and plan of the God behind all of it:

1) All of the three props holding up the present cosmological Paradigm-- Relativity, Big Bang, Expanding Universe--represent the fulfillment of a "Creation Scenario" of Rabbinic writings in the anti-Christ Mystic Kabbala "holy book" of Pharisaic Judaism from the 1st, 12th 13th, and 16th centuries particularly. There are three possible explanations for those documented facts:

a) A handful of Pharisaic Rabbis (Rebbes) were supernaturally gifted to lay out a cosmological plan that would destroy the credibility of the Biblical "Creation Scenario"...and hence the credibility of the Biblical Jesus as the revelator of God's Plan for mankind. These "sages" envisioned a cosmology that would progressively make the universe so vast and old, and the stars so distant that they could never get around the Earth nightly. This vision would destroy in one blow the Biblical Model of a non-moving Earth and lay the foundation for putting the stars so far away that only Kabbalist Big Bang Kosmology could explain it all...(but the explanation was to always be called "science" and never "religion", especially anti-Christ Phariseism) ; or:

b) Impartial, purely altruistic truth-seeking secular-minded scientists have--with no religion-connected

agenda influencing them--*coincidentally and unwittingly* brought to pass all the necessary elements of the Rabbinic *evolutionary* "Origins Scenario" from Copernicus through Darwin ,Einstein, Penzias, and NASA's Sagan and Goldin, et al to the present hour; or:

c) The plan was Satan's from the start. "I will exalt my throne *above the stars* of God...I will be like the most High", he said (Isaiah 14:13, 14: Then God said: "I'm going to let you do that, but then expose all your lies and take you out forever", vs.15-17).

2) *The basis upon which all of man's "Knowledge" is formulated comes to rest on what one believes about the Origin of all that is.* Starting with the Copernican Revolution, a Theoretical Science Establishment moved into the business of explaining the Origin and history of the Earth and the rest of the cosmos in a way that:

a) Contradicts the non-assumptive, observation-verified Biblical explanation;

b) Progressively insinuated an evolutionary explanation for the Origin of the universe into the University's "physical science" curriculum first, then, after Darwin, into the "biological sciences" and then into all learning "disciplines"; [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

c) From Newton through Einstein and Communist physicists [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9)] --and now openly Kabbalist physicists such as Dr. Schroeder [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] --theoretical scientism has employed occult math and fraudulent use of technology to move the Kabbalic Kosmos toward its goal of erasing Bible credibility from Creation to Jesus;

d) By 1965 Arno Penzias' micky mouse declaration that he had discovered 15 billion year old radiation from a Big Bang was pure Kabbalist Kreationism going to afterburners, but no one was making the connection; [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.7)]

e) "Exobiologist" Carl Sagan and his sycophant cyberpunk dopehead compatriots became the computer programmers for NASA's telescopes and cameras and raised fraudulent use of technology to new levels of deceit; [See: [NASAs Agenda](#) (pp. 2, 3)]

f) Daniel Goldin took over NASA for nine years and boldly spent billions of tax money to direct all space efforts to "discover our cosmic roots" in a blatant Kabbala fulfillment agenda which he named the "Origins Program"; [See: [NASAs Agenda](#) (pp. 3, 4), [NASAs O'Keefe](#)]

g) Having surreptitiously nursed the Talmud/Kabbala "Creation Scenario" from Copernicanism to Big Bangism where both are now in the world's textbooks disguised as "science", those who are knowingly behind this scam to end all scams are about ready to break out the champagne; and...

h) All that remains is for this apotheosis of deception to put *real fake* images of alleged discoveries of ice and moss and *proto-evolving extraterrestrial life on your TV and computer screens.* *This ever-escalating Virtual Reality coup* is calculated to end all lingering Bible creation talk and get the Biblical God out of the creation business once and for all. (Read this one page of rhapsodizing about Virtual Reality Technology. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] This is science??)

3) "*Deep Space*" cosmology with all its fantastic claims cannot be separated from its Copernican foundation. That foundation is nothing more than seven interdependent assumptions which deny all observational and experimental evidence, as we've seen. All "*Deep Space--beyond the Solar System*"--cosmology rests on the assumption that the Earth is rotating. (Put that fact in your memory bank....)

4) With so much riding on the assumption-riddled Heliocentricity Model there was one way--and only one way--to prevent a geocentric uprising somewhere down the line. That way was to establish the sun as just one of innumerable stars--with the Earth as just another planet (of "probable" millions or billions more "out there", it was theorized)--and proceed with occult math and fraudulent use of increasingly programmable technology (and plenty of media cooperation and hype) to move the stars out some 15 billion light years.

[See: [TSE Pt 2; Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9); [Kabbala 6](#); [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#); [Size-Structure Pt 5](#) (pp.5-7); [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

At this distance, it was believed; no one could ever argue *convincingly* that the stars could orbit the Earth nightly. Thus, the Helio Model would be forever safe from exposure; the Origins Scenario of Rabbinic Kabbalism could proceed apace with its Virtual Reality Deceptions; and Christianity could die on the vine...the credibility of its Biblical *raison d'être* defeated and increasingly mocked.

But don't bet on it!!

Diabolically clever assumptions are still assumptions...and they are vulnerable! When it is understood that these assumptions deny plain Scriptures *which are certified by observation and experiment and have never been disproved*, then and only then is this battle for foundational truth about the Origin of all that exists put in its proper light. Remember: *Ultimately--as shown repeatedly on this webpage*, [See: [Kabbala 1](#), [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] this is a battle between religions...not a battle between science and the Bible. It is an all-out battle in which pseudo-science is the weapon of choice of the g-d of Talmudic/ Kabbalic Pharisaism for defeating the God of Biblical Christianity.

To the natural eye, it may look as though the battle is over and the g-d of pseudo-science has won (Rev. 18:7). But those who know better have read the rest of the chapter. There, and elsewhere, they see how suddenly (vs.8, 10, 17, 19) and completely Satan's Babylonish Empire is "made desolate" [i.e., "forsaken by God" (v.19)]

Because this is an all-out battle between the "Creation Scenarios" of two antithetical religions, and because one of these religions has completely deceived the world into accepting its "Big Bang creation scenario" as the work of diligent and brilliant scientific discoveries, three things are immediately obvious:

1) One of these religions has accomplished its ends by hiding the fact (until recently!) *that today's supposedly secular cosmology is actually a front for an overtly anti-Christ religion*, and that this covert religious agenda disguised as "science" has for centuries been the chief instrument of a supernaturally guided plan for destroying Bible credibility and the Christianity that is dependent upon that credibility.

2) The necessary foundation for this diabolic agenda--as Kabbalist Rabbi Nachmanides recognized three centuries before Copernicus and as Kabbalist Rabbi Isaac Luria comprehended as soon as Copernicanism was off the launch pad--was that there must be an absolute victory of purely assumptive Copernicanism over the observationally certified Biblical Model of a non-moving Earth.

3) Then, with Copernicanism virtually triumphant after a century and a half, the churches--having bowed to

this new g-d of "truth" by accepting an evolved universe and evolved earth from the physical "sciences"-- had little fight left in them when the Darwinian Revolution captured the biological "sciences" and presented them with evolved mankind. Evolutionism--not only of the bodies in the universe, but of all life forms including mankind--then rapidly became the new foundation of "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Barely three generations after Darwinism took off; Big Bangism entered the "scientific" camp on cue and provided a universe swarming with *evolved* Spielbergian and Star Trekian "extraterrestrials". Once the Big Bang Expanding Universe concept took hold in the universities and the media (e.g., Sagan's "Cosmos" Series), the Kabbala agenda was past third base and heading for the home plate. This universe was of such incomprehensible size (and growing by trillions of miles a year!) that no one would dare try to bring back the Biblical Model of a non-moving Earth! That Model required the stars to go around the Earth nightly and nobody...but nobody... would believe they could do that if they were billions of light year distances away... as "science" has assured all of us *ad nauseam* that they are....

In spite of all that--even when billions of light years thickness for the universe is postulated--the issue has refused to die. A non-moving earth is, after all, repeatedly certified in the Bible, [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] and a few hundred million people still believe that "God's Word never returns to Him void, but always accomplishes what it was sent to accomplish" (Is. 55:11). Satan has his plan, and God has His Plan.

As noted, the chief geocentric response to the Big Bang Universe has come to be the Machian Model. It can explain mathematically how the Biblical Model still answers all the appearances...even to getting the stars around the Earth nightly. As mentioned, Astronomers Dr. G. Bouw, Sir Fred Hoyle, another professionally qualified folks [See: [Quotes - Contemporary Scientists](#)] agree that the Biblical geocentric model cannot be disproved.

Also, it is important to weigh in one of the main pillars of the "Electric Universe" theory. [See: [Electric](#)] One of those pillars is the conviction that the universe is much, much smaller than Kabbalic Big Bangism calls for. The physicists and engineers supporting this concept of the stars as ball lightning transformers operating through superconductive space plasma have a Model that makes a lot of sense and solves a lot of problems. It would catch on better and faster if some of its proponents would leave out all the pagan thunderbolt distractions. Still, as it stands, Electric Universe Advocates: a) Boldly guffaw at all the quarks, black holes, superstring legerdemain, etc., of Big Bangism; b) Present a mechanism that sends overworked gravitation theory back to the minors; c) Champion a smaller universe. For these reasons alone EU physicists and engineers deserve a round of applause.

Grateful as I am for the Machian Model because it can contend with the BB Paradigm on its own mathematical turf and still uphold a non-moving Earth--and glad as I am that the Electric Universe Model scoffs at the Big Bang Paradigm (...and includes evidence which points to a much, much smaller universe [See: [Electric](#) (p.1)] --there needs, nevertheless, to be *a credible, really "small" universe model* that totally eliminates the Big Bang Paradigm and all the ages and distances that go with that mountain of contra-scientific Kabbalism.

Accordingly, with God's help I pray, I am going to present seven essays beginning in July 2003 which will describe a *really* "Small Universe Model". This Model will speak to Bible-devoted Christians--and others, I hope--and be the beginning of the end of the argument that the stars are too far away to go around the Earth every night as observed. This Model will be erected solely on: a) Passages in the Bible which deal directly with the subject of *the size and structure of the universe*. and: b) Indisputable optical concepts which support the Biblical Model. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#), [Size-Structure Pt 2](#), [Size-Structure Pt 3](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Size-Structure Pt 5](#),

Those who either already believe that all Truth on all subjects that man needs to know is in the Bible--or are open to believing that if given enough reason to do so--will see how the Scriptures describe the structure and size of the universe in a way that is totally credible...and just as totally ignored. By connecting what is actually known to an understanding that an anti-Bible religion masquerading as "science" is what has created the mythological size and age of the universe in the first place, each person will be able to decide which one of these religions is telling the Truth about the Size of the universe and the Origin of all that exists.

Those who have no inclination to accept Biblical evidence of a small universe as credible will, of course, denounce the Model. Their education has trained and prepared their minds not to trust the Bible, and even to mock it and those who do believe it is the source of all Truth. I've been there and done that and understand that position. [See: [Atheism](#)]

Nevertheless, I am happy to report that--for both those who do and those who do not trust the Bible for Truth on this and all other subjects--there is a simple fact of true science experienced and understood by everyone which bears powerfully on this subject. *Indeed, everyone who has ever taken some note of the extraordinary reflective capabilities of light on a watery surface will understand how the Biblical Model of the universe works.* One can recall, for example, the sparkling, shimmering effect of sunlight on even a little pool of water. As for multiple reproductions of a single light source, even a small candle lit in a darkened room will be reproduced reflectively a huge number of times at different angles on various windows, mirrors, refrigerators, door knobs, eyeballs...any reflective surface really.

These reflected images are a strange reversal of the subject, of course, as can be readily confirmed by looking in a mirror and pulling your left ear with your left hand. Your reflection will seem to be pulling your right ear with your right hand. So, obviously, the science which deals with all kinds of reflections--optics, whatever-- knows what can be done with the computerized manipulation of mirrors and cameras in telescopes, for example, [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)] and knows how to produce some very creative results depth wise, shape wise, orientation wise, and distance wise!

We will want to keep these kinds of observable, repeatable, confirmable phenomena associated with reflections in mind when we take a careful look at the structure of the universe as given in both some familiar and some heretofore unused (or vanishingly underused) Biblical descriptions of that structure. These descriptions will reveal how the Kabbalic Big Bang Paradigm has turned trillions of reflections of a limited number of real stars into billions of galaxies in a universe 15 billion light years thick when a large but comprehensible number of stars being reflected trillions of times could easily explain the phenomena and simultaneously fit into *the Biblical structure of a universe one-half to one light DAY thick.* [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]

After getting a grip on the totally assumptive basis of the Copernican foundation of all modern cosmology it is hoped that people from all beliefs and religions will tighten that grip at every opportunity. Certainly, all are warmly and earnestly invited to weigh the evidence and make a choice as to which religion they are going to align themselves. *There is no secular choice; both are religious...*

Since, however, the Bible says plainly that God's Judgment "*begins* at the house of God", [See: [House of God](#)] it is evident that the initial focus of this attack on Babylon (confusion) was long ago ordained to fall on the

"called, chosen, and faithful of Christ" (Rev. 17:14) who are a distinct minority in Christian Churches of all descriptions. According to the Bible, 3/4 of those in Christian churches--these "houses of God"--are "disobedient, ungodly, sinners" and the other 1/4 are those that are "scarcely saved" [See: [House of God](#)] (I Pet. 4:17,18). Whether that "scarcely saved" 1/4 is capable of becoming the "called, chosen, and faithful" who are going to resolutely follow "the Lamb in this war to overcome Satan's deceptions" (Rev. 17:14) remains to be seen. *In any event, "unconditional surrender" to the correctly determined doctrinal authority of the Bible will be the standard to which those in the churches will be first called upon to commit themselves.*

After all--while Jesus is the steadfast Christian focus: I Cor. 2:2)--that focus can go nowhere but downhill unless the Bible's credibility is assured. A Virgin Born, miracle working, salvation offering, resurrected Jesus has no foundation other than what the Bible teaches about Him. Christians are going to have to get that fact into their spirits and heads and quit playing games where the Word of God is concerned! The Bible is either the source of Absolute Truth on every subject it addresses or it cannot be trusted on any subject, Jesus included. Period and paragraph! Satan knows this--even if Christians don't!--and has been allowed (Acts 15:18; etc.) to use "science falsely so called" to virtually destroy the credibility of the entire Bible by destroying Biblical Creationism (which includes a non-moving Earth! [See: [Genesis 1-5](#)]) not only in the world's eyes, but in the churches' also.

That destruction began in earnest with the observation-denying, assumption-ridden Copernican Revolution which begat the Darwinian Revolution which begat all the other Bible destroying "isms" which now undergird all of modern man's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] The world--and most of Christianity too--has turned away from the Bible as the source of Absolute Truth from God and has turned to what it believes is "Science" as its source of Truth on the foundational question of the Origin and nature of all that exists. This "science" is: a) Really *scientism* based on fact-denying assumptions from A to Z; b) Not "science" at all but the establishment of the Religion of Talmud/Kabbala Pharisaic Judaism fulfilling its Big Bang evolutionary creation scenario [See: [Kabbala 1](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] while accomplishing its supernaturally backed agenda of destroying Bible-based Creationism and Christianity in the process.

Rest assured that the days of this seeming triumph over the Bible and the Biblical Christ are numbered, and the number is small. *The utter confusion about Truth in all matters is what the Bible calls Babylon, Satan's Empire.* That Empire is exposed and forced to run up its real flag, i.e., its Satanic Flag, "one hour" after a Global Government is seated (Rev. 17:12-14;18:2; 13:2b-7). God is not the author of all this confusion caused by deception (I Cor. 14:33). He has allowed it for eternal reasons (Is. 66:24), but Satan is its author. "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away" (Matt. 24:35). Nor will those words "come back to Him void without accomplishing what He sent them to do" (Is. 55:11). Does anyone with their thinking cap on really believe that the God of the universe is going to let the enemies of His Truths triumph over the Bible...when He has made it plain that He has even "magnified His Word above His Name" (Ps. 138:2) ?!

That, my friend, is a rhetorical question! Not only will Babylon Fall and the Bible's credibility be dramatically restored and all doctrinal confusion be cleansed by that Word alone, but it will all happen so quickly (2-3 months) that disbelief and pandemonium will ensue (Rev. Ch.18,etc.) until the Truth is settled. When that is done, the world will have been divided into overt Satan worshippers...and those who get on God's side (Rev. 18:8, 10, 17, 19; 17:12-18; 13:2b-71).

So, as it turns out, there is one and only one ready-made issue that will not only restore the Bible's

credibility with the required swiftness and thoroughness, but will also start a domino effect on all false teachings...the ostensibly secular ones and the openly religious ones alike. That domino effect will result in the elevation of the credibility of the Bible to the status of unchallenged inerrancy by the end of Babylon's fall. It is an issue that will separate those who are ready and eager to surrender unconditionally to the Biblical God's authority from those who will not follow that authority even when it is supernaturally demonstrated beyond all doubt. That one ready-made issue is the restoration of the repeatedly stated Bible Doctrine that it is the sun and not the Earth that moves in the heavens. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] (Joshua 10:12-14), and the simultaneous rejection of the Kabbalic Universe built on the assumptions upholding a rotating earth.

This is the one teaching that is the Achilles Heel of all the deceptions upholding Satan's Empire of Babylon. This is the one teaching that attacked Bible credibility head-on and paved the way for the success of Darwinism, Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Penziasism, Saganism, and now Wickramasingheism, all of which are Bible-bashing isms seeking to defeat Biblical Christianity and re-establish Paganism [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] *under the guise of "science"*. Finally, this is the one teaching that exposes the Pharisaic Kabbalic roots of all the Bible-bashing Satanism embodied in those pernicious isms that are poised to finish the job that began in earnest with the Copernican Revolution.

"Come out of her [i.e., "Babylon], *MY PEOPLE*", is God's command (Rev. 18:4). The command is first to those in the Christian churches (I Pet. 4:17, 18). Every single one of those churches has denied the Bible that rests on their podiums which repeatedly declares a moving sun and a non-moving Earth. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]

That denial has made all the rest of today's pseudo-scientific universe possible!!

What Would Be the Effect of Exposing Copernicanism as The Keystone That Is Holding Up ALL Evolutionary "Science"?

The record of how the mathematical model of Copernicus succeeded in totally conquering the physical sciences over the past four and a half centuries--without the first fact to support it!-- is truly a fascinating story of how modern man's "knowledge" has been shaped by a False Science Idol. [See: [Knowledge Impact assumptions](#), [Space-Science Hypnosis](#)]

But it has been done, so that is not the subject here.

Likewise, the record of how the steady conquest of the physical sciences paved the way for the virtual conquest of the biological sciences by the still factless Darwinian model is, also, a fascinating story of the role these pagan mythologies have played in the formulation of all that is counted as "knowledge" today.

But that too is covered elsewhere, [See: [Insep-Conc](#), [Symbiotic Relationship](#)] and is not the subject now.

Then, there is the indisputable proof that the Copernican and Darwinian Revolutions provided the basis

for both the Marxian and Freudian Revolutions and the subsequent dominance of the "Social Sciences" and the "Behavioral Sciences" for mankind's new "knowledge" base. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Equally observable in the historical record is the absorption of the Arts and Religions by the steady march of this deceptively "scientific" juggernaut that has brought about a transvaluation of Christian values with its phony "scientific proof" that the universe, Earth, and mankind evolved over billions of years following the explosion of an infinitesimal "cosmic egg".

But we know all that. We live with it daily. It's rather comical when you think about it. But that is not the subject here either.

A final fact behind this astounding transmutation of knowledge and values is not; however, a matter of historical record that we can read about as it has unfolded over almost five centuries. That fact concerns the almost sudden coming out of the closet after centuries--*even millennia!*--of the evolutionary cosmology taught in the highly secretive and mystic religion of overtly anti-Christ Talmud/Zohar/Kabbala-based Phariseeism.

The bottom line on this particular phenomenon--as demonstrated in these seven essays [See: [Kabbala 1](#)!--is that the change in the basis of all knowledge, i.e., the truth about the Origin of everything, is nothing more or less than a record of the gradual replacement of the Biblical account of the Origin of everything with the Kabbala's account of the Origin of everything. This muffled but huge fact tells the world that this replacement of the foundation of all knowledge, i.e., the Truth about the Origin of everything, has been a religious movement all along...a premeditated, spiritually motivated, conspiratorial deception of the highest magnitude, one that has fooled the world by successfully cloaking itself in the academic robes of an allegedly Secular Theoretical Science Establishment.

Is it not surpassingly curious that the God of the Bible inspired the Apostle Paul over 1900 years ago to warn against precisely what has happened? Note:

"O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: Which some professing have erred concerning the faith.... (I Timothy 6:20,21)

But, even though this particular mega-Truth is just now seeping out on the Net, [See: [NASAs Spirit Roots](#)] it too is virtually a done deal, [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] and it is not the subject here.

Rather, the subject here accepts that all this mountain of deception is in place and in control, and then poses this title question regardless of all that, namely:

"What would be the effect of exposing Copernicanism as the Keystone holding up *all* evolutionary 'science'?"

So that there will be something for both Bible-bashers and Bible-lovers alike to weigh in with the dozen top effects (just ahead) that will be listed by this exposure, I mention only that (speaking of the Devil's pretence that his deception-based empire [Babylon] is too deeply rooted to ever be overturned), the verse that sums up both that pretence and God's view of that doomed author of all confusion (I Cor.14:33) in the

world today:

"...How much she [Babylon=confusion] hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow...." (Revelation 18:7)

Effect #1: As is appropriate, God's "Judgment *begins* at the house of God". [See: [House of God](#)] Christian Churches exist *solely* to guard, uphold, and preach the Bible from the first page in Genesis to the last page in Revelation. There should be (and will be) one Christian Church because *there is one true doctrine on every subject in the Bible*. ALL of the churches in Christendom are trapped in satanic doctrinal deception to a greater or lesser degree. We know this is true because God plainly calls them out of Satan's Kingdom of Babylon. "Come out of her [Babylon] MY PEOPLE", He says (Rev. 18:4). The one false doctrine that ALL churches have accepted is the one that God knew before the foundation of the world (Acts 15:18) would--when exposed--set off a domino effect on all Satan-installed (I Tim. 4:1), anti-Bible doctrines.

Effect #2: The *Theoretical Science Establishment* will be revealed to be the chief tool utilized by the anti-Bible, anti-Christ Pharisaic *Religion to make false-science modern man's Idol*. This modern day Idol rests upon *and cannot stand without* continued belief that the Earth rotates on an axis and orbits the sun. [See: [Assumptions](#), Audio Sessions] When belief in that contra-scientific myth is shattered (Rev. 17:14, etc.), [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] Babylon (Satan's empire built on deception) will Fall. True science, i.e., observationally and experimentally confirmed science, will be venerated and embraced by all who love truth and the God of Truth, and vilified and hated by all who love lies and the g'd of lies (II Thess: 2:10 + [Sola Scriptura 4](#)). The technological feats of true science--all of them--present no problem to truth lovers. However, God is poised to put a supernatural can of whoop-ass on every lying use of technology that has been used to create a Kabbalic Universe [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] and advance the agenda of the doomed little g'd with no truth in him (John 8:44)...(which little g'd was fabricated by the Ultimate Technician to do just what he/it has done [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]....

Effect #3: With the evolution-generating false science Idol smashed and its anti-Christ Pharisaic mentor revealed, people the world over will have a choice to make, viz.: a) They can align themselves with the newly seated, and quickly-revealed to-be Satan-empowered world government (Rev. 17:12,14; 18:2; etc.); or, b) They can align themselves with the God of the Bible and the Lamb of God Who--with His "called, chosen, and faithful" (Rev. 17:14) will expose Babylon's roots and force this separation of the world's peoples into those who love Truth and its God, and those who love lies and their g'd. [See: [EvoSci Divides Populations](#)]

Effect #4: People from all religions and no religion will have the same choice, namely, align with the God of Truth or align with the g'd of lies. That's it. The Bible makes it unmistakably clear that the World Government will remain through the Seven Trumpet AND "little season" time frames after its satanic foundation is laid bare. Those who align themselves with it will openly blaspheme the God of Truth and openly worship Satan, the g'd of lies (Rev. 13:4-6). Equally clear is the Biblical fact that Christian Saints will not be raptured to escape the trouble ahead (Rev. 13:7, 10, 15-17; 14:9-11; 15:2; 20:4, etc.). (...a Big false doctrine domino that will fall: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN.](#))

Effect #5: Though not raptured out to escape the final scenes in and final acts of [God's End Time Drama](#), those who get on God's side during Babylon's Fall are spared the torment of the first five Trumpet Plagues,

the first half of the Sixth Trumpet Plague, and all of the Seventh Trumpet Plagues. [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]

Effect #6: God's Truths will expose and destroy Satan's goal of finishing off Bible Christianity with "hate crime" laws, [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)] etc. They will unmask Babylon completely. Those Truths will also make known to all people how the Bible-certified "end time" will unfold through the Seven Trumpet and "little season" time frames. The unchangeable Biblical Calendar for the *Rapture* (I Thess. 4:13-18) and the *General Resurrection* (John 5:28,29; 10:16) and the *meltdown* (II Pet. 10-13) and *disappearance* of this earth (Is. 65:17; Rev. 20:11) are plainly marked as being on the last day of its history. [See: [New-Renew](#)]

Effect #7: Along with these half dozen inevitable spiritual effects that will be triggered by the Fall of Babylon, another half-dozen examples of *the effects of Babylon's Fall on the world outside of Christendom* are obvious and unavoidable. First of all, the whole aura of invincibility surrounding the false science Idol will be shattered worldwide. This alone will humiliate and negate all evolution-based premises in all subjects throughout all levels and facets of "knowledge" around the world. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] (Fact-based technology will still be available to be used by the Satan-worshipping global government in specific instances, e.g., Rev. 13:13-16.)

Effect #8: All beliefs involving extraterrestrial life forms are first and foremost beliefs in evolutionism. They evolved "out there"; we evolved here. So goes the myth. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] That's the long and the short of it. Therefore, no matter whether the belief is expressed in the context of pseudo-Biblical interpretations "explaining" angel activities--or Ezekiel's abstract visions [See: [Size-Structure Pt 3](#)]...or quasi-scientific "explanations" about UFO's...or just movie and TV stuff--the mostly unspoken but ever present and absolutely indispensable premise behind these beliefs is that these alleged "aliens" have evolved over eons of time. [See: [Mars Missions 1](#), [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#), [Icke et al](#), [Kepler Telescope Lies](#), [Space-Science Hypnosis](#)] Babylon's Fall removes those eons of time and thereby removes the hypothetical foundation upon which all evolutionism rests.

Effect #9: Once it is understood that "*time*"--*the hero of the evolution plot*- is revealed as the villain, not the hero, five other facts are quickly confirmed:

- 1) The battle for men's minds over the foundational Origins question has not been between the Bible and dispassionate Secular Science--*as the world has been led to believe*--but, rather, it is a battle between two religions, namely: Biblical Christianity and Talmud/Kabbala Phariseeism;
- 2) Belief in Biblical Six-Day Creationism will be restored and the Kabbala's "creationism" requiring 15 Billion Years of Evolutionism [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] will join the ash heap of discarded hypotheses;
- 3) This dramatic restoration of Biblical credibility on the foundational Origins Question (caused by the exposure and total loss of credibility of the Kabbalist *evolutionary model of Origins*) will certify the credibility of the entire Bible from Genesis through Revelation. Everyone everywhere will know that God's Plan through Jesus *as set forth in the Bible is the Truth and that the plan of the g'd behind the Kabbalic/Pharisaic lies is Satan and everyone will have to choose between the two.*
- 4) The Copernican Model is the Keystone of Kabbalic Kosmology. The Keystone role of Copernicanism is as plain as it is indispensable; to wit: By removing the Earth from its Biblically immovable position at the

center of the universe with the sun, moon, *and stars* going around daily and nightly (all observationally confirmed), [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] the door was opened to a steady *theoretical* expansion of a universe to contain billions of galaxies and trillions of stars (all factless claims upheld by fraudulent use of technology. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Kabbala 6](#)]) With this done, the 15 billion year old universe of 1st century Kabbalist HaKanna [See: [Kabbala 2](#) (p.2)] could be matched with the 15 billion light year radius of today's Kabbalist Big Bang Kabbalic Paradigm [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] of the cosmos. Speaking of this famous 150 million dollar TV series on "The Cosmos", the late Kabbalist "exobiologist" Carl Sagan --*clearly resting his whole Kabbalist Universe on a Copernican foundation*--said: "Who are we? We find that we live on an insignificant planet of a humdrum star lost in a galaxy tucked away in some forgotten corner of the universe in which there are far more galaxies than people." (Howszat grab ya...from one of evolutionism's most renowned salesmen?!);

5) As it is the Keystone, so also is Copernicanism the Achilles Heel of Kabbalist Kosmology. When the world learns that *Copernicanism is merely a clever but totally factless mathematical model* which is based entirely on observation-and-experiment-denying *assumptions*, [See: [Assumptions](#)] its Biblical Role as the Achilles Heel of the ancient Pharisaic Plan for destroying the Bible's credibility from A to Z--*and thus finally getting rid of Jesus and Biblical Christianity*--will be understood by *everyone*.

Effect #10: *The Christian Churches* will have been forced to these conclusions *first*, [See: [House of God](#)] and *will have undergone a thorough purging of all false teachings. This stunning development will have a rapid and irresistible impact on all secular/ worldly beliefs*. Because these false doctrines have made true Bible teachings confusing and unpalatable to many millions of people everywhere with honest hearts, a large percentage of these people have become not only atheists and agnostics, [See: [Atheism](#)] but also those who just put it all out of their minds and concentrate on their work and filling their lives with distractions and entertainments. These hundreds of millions are totally alienated from Christianity (Churchanity) in particular, and God in general, in large part because most of what they believe the Bible teaches is merely this or that doctrine which can categorically be shown not to be Biblical at all. [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]

Effect #11: After spreading through the Christian Churches into the secular world, the Truths that bring Babylon down will also spell *fini* for all non-Christian religions. *There is only one Truth about God, His Word, and His Plan*.

The Fall of Babylon will reveal beyond all argument that the Bible alone tells who that God is, what His Word is, and what His Plan is. The exposure of the Copernican myth will lead inexorably to the collapse of the whole Kabbalist Kosmology now sustaining not only the terrestrial and extraterrestrial Evolutionism which now undergirds all of modern man's "knowledge", *but also undergirds the Satan-empowered Pharisaic Religion of Talmud/Kabbala-based Judaism itself*.

Hinduism (polytheistic...reincarnation), Buddhism (reincarnation... Nirvana), Taoism (pantheistic...nature worship) will be readily recognized as false religions when Babylon Falls...as will the even more formidable religion of Islam with its Koran. [See: [Koran](#), [Allah Moon God](#), [Christianity-Islam](#)] (Here are some links that will help Moslems and Jews in particular--and others as well--to understand that the New Testament of Jesus Christ plainly and repeatedly clears up the confusing and unintelligible doctrines which attempt to explain The Trinity Concept. [See: [Trinity-condensed](#), [Trinity-Clarification](#)]) Also, here is another Bible Truth that will help greatly in smoothing the transition for the honest- hearted from other religions when Babylon Falls. [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)]

Effect #12: In sum, it will be basically impossible for anyone anywhere to avoid knowing about the

formation of a Global Government, its exposure, and God's call for His people to separate themselves from the Satan-worshipping position which that unmasked Government will openly embrace (Rev. 18:2; 13:4-7).

The only weapon required by the Lamb of God and His "called, chosen, and faithful" to battle and overcome Babylon is Biblical Truth. That alone is what will be supernaturally imposed on the whole world to reveal the satanic edifice of deception that holds the worlds "knowledge" in its grip. The single-minded purpose of this "war"--this Truth Blitzkrieg--that was foreordained by God over 1900 years ago, is simple: It is to finalize in every mind the fact that what God has written cannot be changed... regardless of whether the whole world is persuaded otherwise or not.

One doctrine and one doctrine alone is perfectly suited to lodge this Truth of Bible infallibility in every heart and mind in a way that none can mistake, and in a way that will be celebrated with thankfulness and great joy by those in Heaven throughout eternity.

That long dormant, boldly twisted, and all-but-forgotten doctrine is the one that tells us repeatedly that in God's Creation it is the sun that moves, not the Earth. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#), [Size-Structure Pt 7](#)] Though it is true that every textbook in every school and library and university *in the world* repudiates and scoffs at that Biblical doctrine, as does every religion--including most poignantly all the churches of Christendom--the Biblical fact of a non-moving Earth remains. "...let God be true, but every man a liar!" (Rom. 3:4)

This restoration of the suppressed doctrinal truth of Geocentrism will *begin* with God's supernaturally forced Judgment on the Christian Churches *first*. [See: [House of God](#)] All in those churches will realize that the initial capitulation by the churches to the factless claims about a rotating, orbiting earth was a totally unnecessary surrender. Even more importantly, they will realize that *the ongoing capitulation to the Copernican Mythology* is neither necessary for the Church ... nor will it any longer be acceptable for God's people who are called out of Babylon (Rev. 18:4). [See: [House of God](#)]

The Christian Church has no other duty than to preach and teach precept upon precept, line upon line what the Word of God--the Infallible Bible alone-- preaches and teaches. And, as noted, the Bible preaches and teaches that it is the sun and not the earth that moves; [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#)] and true science confirms what the Bible teaches. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] Those truths will become plain to all the world during the Fall of Babylon. Those who hate the truths forced upon them during that Fall will have only the Biblical options clearly set forth for them over 1900 years ago, i.e.: a) They can join in worshipping Satan and his lackey, "the Beast", and blaspheming God for a while as part of their role in the unmasked Global Government (Rev.18:2; 13:4-7) [...and end up missing the eternal blissful heaven which God has "prepared for those who love Him" (I Cor. 2:9)], or b) They can stay on God's side to the end (Rev. 13:7; 14:9-11; 16:15), go to heaven, and avoid being "carcasses" "looked upon and abhorred" eternally (Is. 66:24) ...along with their g'd Satan (Is. 14:16; Ezek.28:17; Rev. 22:14,15).

With both Scripture and Science confirming a non-moving Earth--and rejecting any twisting of the Word or fraudulent use of Virtual Reality Technology [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Space-Science Hypnosis](#)] by an assumption-based Theoretical Science Establishment--honest-hearted folk everywhere will be set free from the control of *Satan's lies...a mental prison that can only be opened by the Truth of God* (John 8:31,32).

But there is yet that third Truth that is an integral part of the Copernican Domino effect that is stressed on pages 1 & 2 and here again because of its overriding importance. That Truth cuts all opposition to the non-moving Earth teaching in the Bible off at the knees. That Truth tells us again that the entire evolutionary concept about a "cosmic egg" exploding 15 billion years ago and "creating" the sun, moon, and stars, and you and me and the trees--*a concept that is now textbook "scientific" fact!--is a religious creation scenario written in the mystic Kabbala of Judaism.* [See: [Kabbala 1](#)] The nearly completed triumph of this secretive Christ-hating religion's "creation scenario" over the Bible's creation scenario has been attained by control of a Theoretical Science Establishment and all the academic "disciplines" and media required to bring it to its present level of success. So, in short, the interminable battle for control of men's minds has not been a struggle between altruistic secular Science and Bible-thumping Neanderthals--as we've all been led to believe!--but, rather, that battle has been between the religion of Pharisaic Judaism based on the Talmud and Kabbala and the religion of Christianity based on the Bible.

The revelation of that fact alone should settle the matter for all who despise deception of any caliber, but especially this "Big Bertha" caliber deception which has succeeded in laying a false foundation about the Origin of all that exists and thereby has corrupted every single aspect of modern man's "knowledge." [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Only the Almighty God of the Bible could have written--in detail over 1900 years ago!--of a Global Government coming to power, a Government which, in "one hour" would be unmasked as being Satan-empowered and forced to become a refuge for all who hate the Truths forced on them during the Fall of Babylon (Rev. 18:2; 13:2-8).

Now that Government is at the doorstep. And only those blind to that reality--*for whatever reason*--can fail to see that fact staring all of us in the face.

Furthermore, only the Almighty God of the Bible could have written--in detail over 1900 years ago!--*of the precise unfolding of the events that would quickly follow the Fall of Babylon*, namely: a) The global separation of those who join with the exposed Government in blaspheming God and worshipping Satan and his human surrogate (Rev. 13:4); from those who "come out of Babylon" (Rev. 18:4) and stay on God's side (Rev. 13:7; 14:9-12; 16:15); b) The application of the "Trumpet Plagues" over a specified time frame of 3 1/2 hours--(With the exception of the second half of the 6th plague, i.e., the Mark of the Beast period, all plagues fall on the Satan worshipping people...very similar to what happened in Pharaoh's Egypt and God's people in The Land of Goshen; Rev. 18:4); c) The Scriptural certitude that the 7th Trumpet time frame accounts for all of the developments that unfold during the figurative "1000 years" of Revelation 20; [See: [7th Trumpet](#)] d) The "little season" (c. 3 yrs.) of Satan's loosing after his 7th Trumpet binding (Rev. 20:3,7); e) The Rapture (I Thess. 4:13-18); the general resurrection (John 5:28,29; 10:16); f) The complete destruction and disappearance of this earth and the present heavens (II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 20:11); [See: [New-Renew](#)] g) The White Throne Judgment of those raised in the general resurrection (John 5:28,29; 10:16), that Judgment having already been made concerning those just raptured (II Thess. 4:13- 18); h) The *descent* of the eternal New Earth with its New Jerusalem (Is. 66:22; Rev. 21:1) from its present location [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] to where this earth had been *at the center of our universe* (Rev. 21:2); i) The beginning of eternal paradise for the Children of God on that New Earth where death and pain have passed away; where God Himself shall dwell with the overcomers; and where God's Children will inherit all things and be joint heirs with Christ....(Rom. 8:16,17; Rev. 21:1=7; Gal. 3:29)

Final Score:

Bible 777 - Satan 0

Pythagoras: The First to Mix Religion and Mathematics?

Pythagoras (c.582-530 BC) is sometimes represented as a man of science. At other times he is represented as a preacher of mystic doctrines. The truth seems to be that both characterizations are accurate. "The union of mathematical genius and mysticism is common enough," notes The Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy. ¹ That conclusion appears to be an historically sustainable conclusion all the way from old Pythy right on through Copernicus, Kepler, Newton, Einstein, Sagan, the Cabalistic Cosmologists and assorted Big Bangites, and even the quaint math-modeled Panspermia "theory" of professors Hoyle and Wickramasinghe. You know the one; it's all about alleged comet-borne bacteria kick-starting evolution on the Earth and throughout the alleged millions of galaxies. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

One could wonder of what sort was the "religion" that was mixed in with "mathematics" to achieve the theories of the above-named "geniuses". And, since pure mathematics knows nothing of subjectivity, much less of religion, isn't it immediately clear that increasingly arcane mathematics has been nothing more than a specialized tool employed to create a rich variety of "scientific hypotheses"? And is it not equally clear that it is this mystic tool of arcane math which has established the idol of scientism in the all branches of "knowledge" while furthering the "religio/ philosophical" proclivities of the "geniuses" in the driver's seat at the time?

As for Pythagoras, his religious side led him to teach the doctrine of Rebirth or transmigration [of souls]. Xenophanes made fun of him for pretending to recognize the voice of a departed friend in the howls of a beaten dog. Empedocles seems to be referring to him when he speaks of a man who could remember what happened ten or twenty generations before. It was on this that the doctrine of Recollection, which plays so great a part in Plato, was based. The things we perceive with the senses, Plato argues, remind us of things we knew when the soul was out of the body and could perceive reality directly." ²

(Here we see the real origins of the "immortality of the soul" doctrine which is still a pillar in the Roman church and many Protestant Denominations. This Pythagorean/Platonic Paganism is, of course, the essential cornerstone of the eternal torture chamber Hell doctrine. This is a demonstrably contra-Scriptural teaching that has misrepresented God and will be one of the false doctrine heavyweights to be exposed in the coming Fall of Babylon. [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]

As for the cosmology of Pythagoras, we learn that it "...started from the cosmical system of Anaximenes,

which tells us that *the Pythagoreans represented the world as inhaling 'air' from the boundless mass outside it, and this 'air' is identified with 'the unlimited'.*" 3 (Now there is a cosmological concept we don't hear much about...the "inhaling air" part, that is. The amorphous "unlimited" as a god designation, however, fits quite well with a variety of attenuated agnostic concepts that characterize many past and present leaders in the Theoretical Science Establishment, Kepler [See: [Insep-Conc](#)] and Sagan [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] being prime examples.)

Anyway, the summary given in the Internet sketch is this: "Briefly stated, the doctrine of Pythagoras was that all things are numbers. In certain fundamental cases, the early Pythagoreans represented numbers and explained their properties by means of dots arranged in certain 'figures' or patterns." 4

So, the long and the short of it is that Pythagorean mysticism--fetchingly disguised as something "scientific"--reduced practically everything to *mathematical numbers*.

Does that ring any kind of bell in our "information age", frequently called the "digital age"?

Because factual math is so dependable, so exact, so capable of producing technological marvels, people have had good reason to trust anything that is said to be mathematically supportable...such as the Copernican Heliocentricity Model for example; and Newton's work...and Einstein's, etc. The same is true of factual science, of course.

Little, however, do people in general even remotely suspect that there is any subjectivity (much less *occult spiritism!*) involved in either mathematics or science. The general belief is that both math and science are strictly objective enterprises, and strictly secular tools in the hands of a rather elite band of altruistic laborers for mankind. *The Theoretical Science Establishment has cultivated the image that it is uniquely removed and aloof from any contamination by philosophies and religions.* The Establishment's mantra is that Mathematics and Science represent a dedicated search for "Truth". You want proof?? Just take a look and how they got rid of all that superstitious stuff about a God Who created everything that exists in the heavens and on earth! Yeah, man....

How utterly deceived we've all been! Mathematics and Science have been the Devil's playground at least since Pythagoras! Because of the trust and respect that real math and real science command, they both together have provided the perfect soil in which to plant deception without ever being suspect of wrongdoing...much less detected, exposed, and shut down. Perish the thought!

By the third century B. C., the Greek astronomer, Aristarchus of Samos became probably the first to state that the earth revolves around the sun. (In his book, Copernicus gave credit to Aristarchus, but it was removed.) How he justified his claim is not known, but his idea was quoted by Archimedes, a Greek mathematician and physicist in the same period...who also gave no evidence for the heliocentricity concept. 5 One can readily imagine how the impulse to theorize by these pagan philosopher-scientists grew over the next couple of centuries, so much so that the Apostle Paul marveled at the host of gods they worshipped in Athens (Acts 21-24) and gave this warning from God to Timothy (I Tim. 6:20,21) and to all of us:

Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: Which some professing have erred concerning the faith....

All that was necessary to take advantage of people's trust in math and science was to allow assumptions and insupportable hypotheses into the picture where scientific work was going on. Then...laud the hypothesizers as the real intellectuals; reward their musings with prizes and position beyond those mundane engineers and workpersons who just plod along with their facts and factually supported hypotheses. Then, once the "scientific elite" is in control--i.e., the theoreticians--all of the assumptions and hypotheses can be upgraded to "theories" and "laws" and just plain "facts".

In other words, all that was necessary to move mathematics and science from being demonstrable purveyors of factual truths to purveyors of nihilistic philosophies and mystic religious myths was to allow a Theoretical Science Establishment to get a beachhead on the "True Facts Continent". Once that beachhead was established with a mathematical model of the "solar" system, the "Copernican Revolution" (it was a revolution all right!), swung into high gear in the universities. There, it steadily conquered the "Queen of the Sciences", i.e., Astronomy, and proceeded to transform Physics to suit the new mathematical model.

(See [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9) for an interesting account of a "restructuring of mathematics" to uphold Copernicanism agreed upon by Communist Physicists in modern times....)

Amazingly, the Copernican Revolution was carried off without the first piece of indisputable evidence, and that fact remains true to this hour. The only achievement of this mega-deception that is undeniably factual, is this: The usurpation of the role of the Astronomical Sciences by The Theoretical Science Establishment (beginning in earnest with the triumph of the Copernican Mathematical Model and paving the way for anti-Bible Darwinism, Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, and Saganism) planted the seed for the destruction of the Bible, and hence Christianity, as the source of Absolute Truth from God for all mankind. The completion of this goal is well advanced and is thought by many to be inevitable in the generation now approaching maturity.

At once the most egregious and yet most successfully hidden examples of a mystic religion *secretly* underpinning and driving what the world has believed was *purely secular science* are those of the 1st, 12th, 13th, 16th, and 20th century anti-Bible, Kabbalist pieces of their Evolutionary Creation Scenario. When put together, these *occult-math-dependent scenarios* incorporate all five indispensable parts of what has become today's cosmological textbook "facts", viz., 1) A 15 billion year old universe (1st century Rabbi HaKanna; 2) Heliocentricity (This mother of today's 15 billion light year thick universe was resurrected from the 3rd century BC Aristarchus Model by Rabban Nachmanides 300 years before Copernicus and his contemporary Rabbi Isaac Luria in the 16th century.) 3) Relativity (Raban Nachmanides' 13th century concept launched by Zionist-Kabbalist Einstein & Co. in the 20th century); 4) Big Bangism (Again, Nachmanides' 13th century concept, put into theoretical science's hall of fame by Kabbalists Penzias, Sagan et al in the 20th century.); 5) Expanding Universe (Attributed to Hubble in 20th century--who denied it. Anyway, a necessary theory based on Big Bang assumption.) [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#)]

These eez a gud treek, no? Think about it.

Pythagoras, you started someth'n didn't you? Did you get the seed for all this from what came out of the Babylonian Captivity when you were a young man?? You wascal you....

Bibliography

1 - www.utm.edu; Pythagoras Encyclopedia of Philosophy, p.1.

2 - Ibid.

3 - Ibid.

4 -Ibid., p.2.

5 - The Earth Is Not Moving, Marshall Hall, Second Printing, Ann Arbor, MI, 1994, pp., 37,38.

MONKEY TRIAL, TENNESSEE, 1925 ***THE COPERNICAN CONNECTION***

JULY - NINETEEN TWENTY-FIVE....

Will belief in the Bible survive?
Its enemies came to Dayton with zeal undiminished
To tell the world that Genesis was finished.

Bryan fought nobly for the Creationist cause,
And many of his points drew loud applause.
The court ruled in his favor, but many could see
That the other side had won the vic'try.

One of the main reasons why this was so,
Was that of all the questions that Darrow could throw
The one about Joshua saying "Sun Stand Thou Still"
Was what angered Bryan and set him up for the kill.

For, even by that date everyone had learned
That the earth daily on an axis turned,
And sped around the sun that wasn't mov'in
Not being aware that this too was unproven.

That put Bryan between a rock and a hard place,
For the Bible said the earth didn't go thru space!
So the evolutionists made fun of the Bible and from there
Have brought education to its present state of despair.

Bryan did his best, and if he fell below perfection,
It was because he didn't see the Copernican Connection!
Evolution is a lie, and scientific it cannot be;
But Copernicanism is a bigger one, and it started in 1543!

So, if you would like to see Bible Truths restored,
(And if skunking evolutionism would make you smile-)
Let's do it right this time
AND PUT COPERNICANISM ON TRIAL!

THE SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN COPERNICANISM AND DARWINISM

Copernicanism and Darwinism can't be separated!

For example: Careful reading of reports of the Scopes Trial (Dayton, TN, 1925) shows that evolutionists led by Clarence Darrow tried and succeeded in embarrassing William Jennings Bryan by taunting him about Copernicanism. One hot July day "...as court recessed, Bryan was asked by a bystander if he believed Joshua had commanded the sun to stand still. He replied angrily that while he would always answer honest questions, 'somebody told you to ask me that question. It is asked for no other purpose than to insult me'. He stalked away..." (Six Days or Forever? by Ray Ginger, Oxford U. Press, p.125.)

Before the jury was sworn in, "Hays...excited a little interest by reading a statute he had drafted which decreed the death penalty for anybody who taught the Copernican theory in the public schools. If the Butler Act is valid, said Hays, so is this. The comparison was not original with him: both supporters and opponents of the Butler Act had already used it to flog Bryan." (Ibid. p.104)

Also, as most Creationists know, both versions of the Hollywood pro-evolutionary flicks (Inherit the Wind) used the same strategy to good dramatic effect for the evolution cause. I myself encountered this specific form of ridicule while debating a scientist from Notre Dame on Public TV in South Bend several years ago. Perhaps you have run into a similar situation a time or two. If you have (and if you tend to equate geocentrists with flat-earthers) you know why Bryan got frustrated and reacted angrily when someone popped him a taunt about Copernicanism. After all, Bryan knew that an anti-Copernican, geocentric earth is an integral part of Biblical Creation, but he also "knew"...as the whole literate world thought it "knew" by then...that science "had proven" that the earth rotated on an "axis" daily and orbited around the sun annually.

Given then, the demonstrated effectiveness of leveling Copernican taunts at Creationists, one may wonder why Evolutionists don't "flog" them more than they do with this weapon.

I venture some reasons why they don't:

1) Excepting a growing handful, Creationists embrace Copernicanism as wholeheartedly as the rest of the world. Like everybody else, they learned it and they believe it is as solidly established as a scientific fact as

their evolutionary adversaries now believe evolution to be.

2) Copernicanism has 450 years of increasingly sophisticated indoctrination behind it. Modern evolutionism is young by comparison, but still obviously dominates in the Universities, etc., and has for some time. Give it another generation or two and if any Creationists remain they will be viewed as being just as ridiculously eccentric as geocentrists are viewed now. In other words--goes this reasoning--there is no need to flog or taunt Creationists about Copernicanism for they are an increasingly harmless breed on its way to de facto extinction in due time anyway (just like those other geocentrists who fought Copernicanism for a couple of centuries).

3) The most important reason why evolutionists don't taunt modern Creationists about Copernicanism is also the most subtle because it is the most spiritual. Bible honoring Creationists know that the wrestling match they are in is with Satan and his minions rather than men per se (Eph.6:12). If you are one who believes that, test this hypothesis and see where you come out: IF Copernicanism, like evolutionism, is a masterful deception from Satan designed specifically to weaken and ultimately destroy the Bible's credibility, would the Devil use every "angel of light" trick in the book to prevent Creationists from making the Spiritual connection between Copernicanism and Darwinism?? Would he use fear of taunts, false pride, apathy, false teachers and counselors, specious scientific arguments, anything, anything at all to prevent today's anti-evolution Creationists from becoming also anti-heliocentricity Creationists??

It's something to think about, isn't it?

God, thru His Word, teaches a non-moving and immovable earth just as surely as he teaches a six-day Creation 6000 years ago and a universal Flood some 1600 years later. All attempts to twist and even boldly reverse geocentric Scriptures by claiming that God just used a "language of appearance" are extremely reckless for the Christian devoted to the inerrancy of Scripture. After all, the same argument has been employed with near devastating effect upon the Creationist Movement by Theistic Evolutionists, has it not?

Attacking vulnerable Copernicanism is a strategy that outflanks the entire secular science establishment (overrunning the Theistic Evolutionist's position in the process!)

In addition to all that, being men and women of sound mind (II Tim. 1:7), Creationists should be eager to learn that:

1) No one--not Copernicus, not Kepler, not Galileo, not Newton, not Einstein, not Sagan--absolutely no one has proven the earth to be moving.

2) The earth moves only thru an observation-denying, wholly assumption-based, contra-scientific Mathematical Model that is wide-open to a head-on attack.

3) Over 200 truly scientific experiments using real mathematics have shown no earth movement, and these had the science establishment in a panic from the 1880's until Einstein came to the rescue in 1905 with his "relativity" hypothesis.

4) Relativity is pure claptrap and there isn't a person reading this who can't know that fact.

5) Foucault's Pendulum, the Coriolis Effect, and geostationary satellites do not prove a moving earth.

6) Anyone can see that the results of the Michelson-Morley experiments--especially the light fringe results--prove a stationary earth; and other facts about eclipses, satellite re-positionings, alleged blinding earth speeds, gravitational hokey, etc., add to the proof. Moreover, the Big Bang Baloney, the growing awareness of the effect of Dark Matter on galactic speeds, parallax factors [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#)] which shrink the cosmos, the evidence for speed-of-light retardation, the behavior of reflections and their capabilities for producing phenomena regarding size and depth, etc., all combine to corroborate the certitude of a greatly sanforized universe (one no more than one light day thick [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]), a universe put in diurnal rotation around the spiritual and physical center of God's Creation, just exactly as it appears to be day in and day out.

7) The Bible not only flatly states scores of times [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] and in several ways [See: [Gram-Semant](#)] that the earth does not move, it actually has a built-in geocentric assumption--sun rise, sun set--from beginning to end. (One scholar, a geocentrist and mathematician, is cataloguing some 2000 (!) of these.)

In the beginning, the Bible makes clear, the earth was the center of our "solar" system, with no sun for it to go around until the 4th day of creation (Gen.1:14-19). [See: [Genesis 1 1-5](#)] At the End we read of a New Earth [See: [New-Renew](#)] replacing in the same location this old one (Rev. 20:11; 21:1, 2). This New Earth which occupies the same location in the cosmos as the old one which has "fled away" is the place where God the Father and Jesus will dwell with the redeemed forever (Rev. 21:3).

Given that unpreached but clear teaching, do you think that God the Father and Jesus the Son will eternally be somewhere out on the edge of Their NEW Universe in the boonies...or at the center?

Did Mercury Poisoning Cause the Death Of Tycho Brahe?

Nuclear Microprobe Analysis (PIXE) In Lund Was Used To Look For Hg Hair Strands

The famous Danish astronomer Tycho Brahe (1546-1601), active on the island Hven between Denmark and Sweden made fundamental contributions to science through his astronomic observations. This gave him an international reputation and he was also strongly favored by the Danish King, Fredrik II. Tycho Brahe was not popular everywhere, and after the death of King Fredrik II, he left Hven and spent the last years of his life in Prague under protection of the Emperor Rudolph. During a banquet he got acute problems from his prostate, but did not leave "until too late". He got sick, suffering from fever and attacks of giddiness for many days. He got worse and finally died on the 24th of October, as it was said, due to urinary poisoning.

New scientific facts however question the historically believed explanations of his death. Strands from his beard, which had been stored in Prague, were analyzed (using atomic absorption analysis) for Pb, Hg and As

by the Laboratory of Forensic Chemistry in Copenhagen. Increased levels of Hg (and Pb) were found. By courtesy of the Landskrona Arts Museum, Sweden, having an exhibition about Tycho Brahe, it was possible to obtain some hair strands to make an investigation using another technique.

The strands were transferred to the Lund Nuclear Microprobe facility at the Lund University and analyzed by PIXE. The advantage of using a Nuclear Microprobe is that it has a multi-elemental capability and also a high spatial resolution. This means, that it is not only possible to tell which elements that are present in a sample, but also where. Several hair strands were thus investigated searching for Pb and Hg.

One of the hair strands, which also contained the hair root, exhibited very high local concentration of mercury (Hg). The location of mercury was close to the hair root. (Click [here](#) to see an image of the elemental distributions within the hair. [This parenthesis link wasn't operative]) Careful investigations of the Hg-distribution across the hair strand also shows that Hg is situated inside the hair. The origin of the Hg must be the blood, from which it was rapidly built into the growing hair. Studying the Hg concentration along the hair from root towards tip is then actually a study in time. It can also be seen that the rise in concentration of Hg was very quick, maybe 5-10 minutes. The same is true for the fall-off, which is in accordance with the known high metabolism of the hair roots. (This has been verified in experiments where radioactive tracers were distributed to mice, 5-15 seconds later the radioactivity could be seen in the hair of the mice.) Assuming that the hair was growing up to the point of death, the Hg must have been given to Tycho Brahe only one day before he died. The Hg-exposure had a duration of less than one hour.

One can of course not from this type of data explain how or for what reason Hg occurred in the blood of Tycho Brahe. We know that Tycho Brahe was working with elements like Hg and was trying to make gold. It is then likely that it was present in his laboratory in various forms, so he could have used it himself as a drug in order to cure him from his pains, he might have done it by mistake, or somebody else might have poisoned him.

Jan Pallon/Wednesday July 3, 1996. (email: Jan.Pallon@pixe.lth.se). My thanks to docent Bo Forsling at the Karolinska Institute (email: Bo.Forsling@mbb.ki.se) Stockholm for valuable discussions on the behavior of hair and hair metabolism.

The following separate posting under Johannes Kepler is obliquely suggestive regarding the option that someone else could have administered the poison....

Johannes Kepler

- At one point, Kepler held that the sun was God the Father, and that the light emanating from the sun was the Logos or Christ.
- Thus Copernicanism held great religious significance for him.

[In sharp contrast to his assistant Kepler, Brahe was noted for his unflinching opposition to Copernicanism, of course....]

Again, for very rare insights into Kepler's background and work with Brahe that go way beyond being "obliquely suggestive" that Kepler could very well have killed him, you will need to go to the book [The Earth Is Not Moving](#). It is worth the read! (If you have further corroborating evidence along this line, I'd appreciate you sharing it at: fefinc@hemc.net.)

COPERNICANISM AND DARWINISM: INSEPARABLE CONCEPTS HISTORICALLY, PHILOSOPHICALLY, SPIRITUALLY, AND SCIENTIFICALLY

On a cassette tape, Dr. DeYoung, an anti-geocentrist "Creationist" says that everybody should "understand that the Geocentric/Heliocentric controversy is completely separate from the Creation/Evolution controversy". (DeYoung and Selbrede debate)

Some reasons why this is the exact opposite of the Truth follow:

1) The Scope's Trial record shows clearly that Bryan's adversaries knew full well that Copernicanism and Darwinism were inseparable concepts. The comparison was "used to flog Bryan" several times and always to good effect for the evolutionists.¹ (also: [Symbiotic Relationship](#))

2) All major encyclopedias and other historical references recognize the ineffably great impact the Copernican Revolution had on the course of history, the status of the Bible, *and the direction of science*. That revolution turned ALL knowledge upside down! (...Just as a counter-revolution against Copernicanism will turn ALL knowledge upside down again [or RIGHT-SIDE UP]!!) The main change caused by the Copernican Revolution was the acceptance of the belief that "science" had disproved the Bible. And, if the Bible could be wrong about the earth not moving, it could be wrong on other aspects of the creation, on Noah's Flood, the Virgin Birth, Heaven...anything!

Thus, the Copernican Revolution began a process of replacing the Bible with "science" as the new source of Absolute Truth. Religion, business, politics, science, art....Everything [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] had to begin forming a new philosophical basis as "science" began to dethrone the Bible with Copernican heliocentricity.

This new mindset was indisputably foundational for the success of Bible-denying Darwinian evolutionism that was the next thing the Devil was to send down the road, attired fetchingly again as "science". First the Physical "Sciences". Then the Life "Sciences"! Once understood, denial of the symbiotic connection inherent in this mindset can only be possible thru willful historical and spiritual blindness. Such denial is often

coupled with pleas that the focus has to be kept on evolution of plant and animal species and humankind on earth, again ignoring the claim of "science" that the universe has been evolving for 15 billion years and the accompanying claim the evolution of life forms have evolved all over the universe.

The fact is that the two evolutionary claims are fundamentally inseparable as agents of the evolutionary explanation for all that exists. And equally fundamental and inescapable is the fact that making the earth rotate and orbit the sun was essential to all the rest of the success that both terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolutionism have achieved...that indeed none of this success was possible without acceptance of the factless assumptions upon which Copernicanism is based. [See: [Assumptions](#)]

This is a blindness that can no longer be dismissed with a shrug amongst undeviating Bible Creationists today. It is a blindness that is the root of all modern Bible -bashing. Christians cannot continue to disregard and minimize this fact and be indifferent toward it. Satan has been allowed to trick even the very Elect on this one...and now God is calling His Own to take back that which was stolen....

3) Kepler, Galileo, and Newton--called "giants" who refuted Biblical geocentrism on the tape--were giants all right! They never refuted anything except the Bible! It is a demonstrable lie to say they proved Biblical Geocentrism wrong! They did no such thing, nor has anyone else. But, in a spiritual sense, they are still giants, to be sure. They are the "giants in the land" that today's Joshuas and Calebs amongst honest folk everywhere are called by God to expose, knock off their pedestals, and drive out of the land which they helped fortify against Bible Absolutism!

4) Take Kepler, of whom it is said:"...the question of life's origin on earth fascinated Kepler.² And: "adaptation of species...seemed as logical to Kepler as it did to Charles Darwin over two centuries later when Darwin began to put together his theory of evolution."³ Not only do we see here a clear and remarkably early connection of heliocentrism and evolutionism in the mind of this "giant" of the Copernican movement, we can see further along that he was the secret and unheralded father of the fatuous excesses of gravitation theory 50 years before the credit went to Newton (another "giant" who mutilated Scripture and invented special "mathematics" to achieve his ends). More, it is well established that Kepler believed there were evolved life forms on the moon.⁴ How is it then that this precocious EVOLUTIONIST is acclaimed by Creationists today as a great man of God?!

Indeed, who is this Copernican-evolutionist Kepler Dude (that ICR now lionizes with a book, and Dr. DeYoung calls a "giant" who helped slay geocentrism)??

Well, Kepler's lineage and career are certainly of interest to any serious Truth lover. Note these factual tidbits:

---His grandmother was raised by a "kinswoman who had been executed for witchcraft"⁵

---His mother had forty-nine counts of witchcraft officially brought against her. (Some of these were doosies!) ⁶ Read: THE EARTH IS NOT MOVING for details....

---In January, 1616, officials in Wurttemberg charged Johannes Kepler himself with practicing "forbidden arts", i.e., witchcraft. ⁷

---Kepler studied for the Lutheran Clergy, but was always wrangling with the church authorities and was never allowed to have a pulpit. 8

---The pastor at Linz wouldn't allow Kepler to take communion. 9

---While a university student in the late 1500's, Kepler wrote a wild story about demons taking people to the moon so they could watch the earth rotating.10

---Kepler became an assistant to Tycho Brahe, the dean of astronomers at that time, who was a bulwark against the rising Copernican heresy. Brahe died rather suddenly (and conveniently for the Copernican movement) pleading with Kepler not to use his work to further Copernicanism (which plea was ignored, of course).11 (also: [Brahe Poisoning](#))

---Etcetera, etcetera.12

5) Both Protestant and Catholic Church leaders remained pretty solidly opposed to Copernicanism for well over a hundred years until Newton's Principia was published in 1687. Then they really began to waffle. Still, there were plenty of holdouts thru the next century and into the 1800's. (The R.C. Index didn't delete Copernicus until 1835.) Scattered books and protests even continued until c.WWI, then virtually died out, and only in recent years have begun to be seen and heard again. Though Newton's book certainly did not prove Copernicanism, it incorporated some new (or stolen from Leibnitz!) abstract mathematics which served that purpose and rapidly gained acceptance at the universities (just like Darwinism later).

6) Mathematics--utterly abstruse and esoteric--now became the primary instrument in the hands of Copernicans. The secular science establishment used this new priesthood of "mathematicians" to soften up the universities first, and then the churches. Thus was the way prepared for the acceptance of some real Bible-bashing by the coming "scientific" substitute for the six-day Creation of man and all else, viz., Darwinism.

Once Satan's counterfeit of God's Truth of an earth-centered geocentric universe gained control of "higher" education, the way was clear to foist his evolutionary counterfeit into the corridors of academia with very little opposition! The real spade work had already been done!

Copernicans Voltaire and Erasmus Darwin (Charles' grandfather) were developing "ape-man" theories in the 1700's. By the time lawyer Sir Charles Lyell came along with his uniformitarian geology in 1830, evolutionary ideas were fermenting and fomenting in many universities, awaiting only Darwin's "natural selection" mechanism to uncork the bottle. Is there anyone anywhere who will not give 100 to 1 odds that the earliest proselytizers of evolutionism were not avowed Copernicans, having just received that great quantum leap in "wisdom" from *their* grandfathers?? I can find none.

What I do find, is that Philosophers and other intellectuals, all Copernicans (from Descartes, Spinoza, and Leibnitz et al thru Kant and Hegel et al and on to Schopenhauer and later to Nietzsche et al) had established the heliocentric cosmology so solidly over a 300 year period in the universities and publication circles that even the famous scientist von Humboldt was cowed into silence. Just before Darwin's book came out in 1859, Humboldt said: "I have known too for a long time, that we have no arguments for the Copernican system...." Still, fear of "scorn of a thoughtless multitude" prevented him from saying anything. 13

Thus, secure from any credible attack on their Copernican "science" front, the new Darwinian "science" offensive could then link hands with the "established scientific truth" of a rotating, orbiting Earth and forge boldly ahead toward the goal of pushing the Bible completely off stage as a repository of Truth.

In all this, as many of you know, Ernst Haeckel was a powerful force early in the establishment of Darwinism. This biological note about Herr Haeckel succinctly tells what happened and why it happened: "Ernst Haeckel wedded the idea of classical physics [Copernicanism] with the new Darwinian history of nature to form a comprehensive materialist cosmology, or 'anti-theology'..."¹⁴

This "comprehensive materialist cosmology" is what Creationists today are up against and, excepting a handful, they do not know it! Evolutionism does NOT stand alone as a Bible-wrecking, contra-scientific deception, satanically conceived. Oh no! Evolutionism is historically, philosophically, scientifically, and spiritually WEDDED TO a previously conceived Bible-wrecking, contra-scientific deception called Copernicanism! The Creation "movement" today denies or ignores this wedded union and thus is not 1/50th the threat to Satan's kingdoms in this world that it can and should be.

Fellow Creationists: It's wake-up time!!

And all this is not the half of it!

There was another "ism" that was born out of the Copernican mindset but was floundering until evolutionism began to take hold. That was Communism. As Darwinian evolutionism sank securely into university curriculums (and was soon augmented by evolution-based Freudianism in the Behavioral "sciences"), Marxist Communism took on new life and in a mere generation and a half had conquered Russia. So *an officially atheistic state was established* which was referred to in the early days as the application of "Scientific Socialism" to government and economics. What was the "scientific" base of this "Socialism" anyway?

Well, most Creationists know by this time that Biological Evolutionism is an indispensable foundational principle of "Scientific Socialism" (which includes not only Communism, but the infinitely more slinky idea of "Humanism"). Most have heard that, after reading Darwin, Marx said: "This is the book which contains the basis in natural history for our view."¹⁵ When Marx finished his first volume of Das Kapital he offered to dedicate it to Darwin. Darwin's book had given God "the death blow", he exulted to Lassalle. What he and Engles et al had created out of the anti-Bible secular philosophy made possible by the triumph of Copernicanism in the physical sciences, was now certified by Darwin in the natural sciences! Atheistic Communism was now fully equipped by both the physical and natural sciences to conquer the world with a political and economic system which openly stated that Bible Christianity was moribund at last and would soon be put out of its misery by an enlightened "science"-based movement. Philosopher Nietzsche boasted in the 1880's: "God is dead; we have killed him with our science!"

While knowledgeable Creationists have known about the Communist-Socialist-Humanist dependency upon evolutionism, they have not generally known or thought about the Copernican connection to the same "isms". It is now time to understand this connection! It is now time to understand how Copernicanism PAVED THE WAY for the acceptance of Darwinism, and how Darwinism, in turn supplied the basis for conquest of the Social and Behavioral "sciences" (and the Arts, Mathematics, and Religion). It is time to

understand that Communism and Humanism are equally dependent upon that other foundational "scientific" principle that goes hand in glove with evolutionism. That pre-Darwinian evolutionary principle was and is Bible-bashing Copernicanism....

Does someone say they aren't convinced that the very heartbeat of Communist and Humanist ideology is the anti-Bible moving earth concept we call Copernicanism??

Let such a one lend an ear to what a gathering of Communist scientists in London in 1931 were saying. They knew that their system absolutely depended on a conviction that nothing in the universe can be motionless. (If anything could be motionless, then the earth could be as the Bible says, and the game would be over!)

Note these quotes from that formal gathering of Communist "scientists":

---"Modern physics rejects absolute inertia."16

---"Teaching the self-movement of matter received its full development in the dialectical materialism of Marx, Engles, and Lenin."17

---F. Engels established "one of the basic theses of dialectical materialism, i.e., the inseparability of movement from matter...."18

Notice the specialized role of Mathematics in all this....

---"This special mathematics--the tensor analysis, the matrix calculus...has for the greater part been created by the physicists themselves." 19

---"For Mathematics there is only one way out: conscious, planned reconstruction on the basis of materialist dialectics" [i.e., atheist philosophy resting on Copernicanism and Darwinism).20

---"Proceeding from the Leninist theory...we in the Soviet Union shall reconstruct the Mathematical sciences...."21

The fact that the Copernican cosmology underpinning Communism and Humanism is erected totally on phony "reconstructed Mathematics" from Copernicus thru Einstein to NASA's "virtual reality" deceptions [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] is a fact that must be grasped without further delay. All who are really interested in exposing and bringing down the evolution myth must begin: a) To depend on the God behind the geocentric Word; b) Get rid of their fears of "science falsely so-called"; and: c) Get informed and begin to attack the Copernican taproot of these deceptions masquerading as "science".

*It's God's Word, after all, and He will not have it return to Him void on this Creation matter indefinitely!
(Isaiah 55:11)*

But Soviet Communism is finished, someone objects, "so what's the big deal about what their scientists said?"

The problem, Creationist friend, (not to ignore the little matter of the rise of Communist China to Super State Status...) is that Humanism is in place all over the world today and Humanism has *exactly the same roots in Copernicanism and Darwinism as Soviet Marxism had!*

It's the same Bible destroyer as before, only now--outside China Cuba, N.Vietnam, and N. Korea--wearing a different hat. The whole world is making ready to unite under a Humanist New World Order and usher in a Humanist New Age. The cards are dealt. It's a done deal!

And the real purpose, the hidden agenda, of this incipient (and insidious) cardboard utopia about to descend on all of us??

Simply this:...A one world religion where all beliefs except Bible Christianity will be allowed.... ("Hate Crime" laws [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)])--now on the books and steadily broadening their scope toward this end--will be the instrument used to criminalize New Testament Christianity in the pantheistic [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] New World Order.)

References:

- 1 - Ray Ginger, Six Days Or Forever? Oxford U. Press., p.125.
- 2 - John Lear, Kepler's Dream. (Full text and notes. U. of CA, Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1965), Footnote, p.7.
- 3 - Ibid.
- 4 - Ibid.
- 5 - Ibid., p.3.
- 6 - Ibid., pp.31, 35.
- 7 - Ibid., p.34.
- 8 - Ibid., p.4.
- 9 - Ibid., p.33.
- 10 - Ibid., p.5.
- 11 - Ibid., p.7 (And: Fred Hoyle, Astronomy and Cosmology. W.H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco, 1975, p.416.
- 12 - Marshall Hall, The Earth Is Not Moving, Fair Education Foundation, Inc., 1991, Cornelia, GA pp.44-63.
- 13 - C. Schoepffer, The Earth Stands Fast. (Charles Ludwig, Printer, N.Y., 1900), p.59.

14 - Encyclopedia Britannica, 1976 Ed., Vol.16, Macropedia; p. 380.

15 - J.D. Bernal, Marx and Science, (New York; International Publishers, 1952), p.17.

16 - Dr. Joseph Needham, Fwd., "Marx's Theory on the Historical Process", Science At The Crossroads. (London: Frank Cass and Co., Ltd., 1971), p.189.

17 - Ibid.

18 - Ibid., p.188.

19 - Ibid., pp.215,216.

20 - Ibid., p.225.

21 - Ibid., p.229.

**Darwin's German Bulldog
And Marx's Right-Hand Man
Recognized The Unbreakable Link
Between Darwinism and Copernicanism....**

As many of you know, **Ernst Heinrich Haeckel** (1834-1919) was a powerful force in the establishment of evolutionism, not only in Germany, but worldwide. His theory that "ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny" has been thoroughly discredited, of course, and the discovery of his falsification of information has been well documented.

In his willingness to falsify data to establish the evolutionary explanation of the origin of all life, Haeckel has had plenty of company...of which the authors of "Piltdown Man", "Java Man", "Nebraska Man", "Peking Man", et al are only the most notorious. Consider a little of the *premeditated* falsifications of scientific data being used to advance the same evolutionary ends today (only via *extraterrestrial evolutionism!*) through the use of computer programmed space telescopes, cameras, infrared technology, etc., and draw your own conclusions. ([HERE](#) & [HERE](#) & [HERE](#) & [HERE](#))

Getting such truths out about the sleazy history behind the establishment and continued promotion of the evolution lie thru the media and the schools is not going to happen, of course, but that is not the point that must be stressed here.

Creationist scientists already have an arsenal of scientifically unchallengeable facts at their disposal which is sufficient to shift Evolutionism over into the Mythology section of the library.

No more evidence is needed, really....

But the one thing that Creationists don't have in their arsenal is a willingness to understand how the Copernican Revolution paved the way for the Darwinian Revolution. Without this understanding, Creationists foolishly ignore their own expert knowledge about how evolutionists from pre-Darwin times to today have flagrantly misused science and technology to establish evolution of all life on earth.

Instead of applying this knowledge of an unbroken pattern of deception amongst terrestrial evolutionists to the space program where the scientists are solidly devoted to establishing extraterrestrial evolutionism (and thus "confirming" earthly evolutionism), they continue to express a strangely naive trust that the evolutionary scientists in the space "science" establishment from Copernicus to today would not stoop to such chicanery!

It's weird. *Or is it?!*

To stand against the false science of evolutionism and uphold the Biblical account of Creation with indisputable scientific evidence is a wonderful ministry for Truth. To refuse to do the same thing for the same Biblical reasons against the false science of heliocentricity (without which Big Bangism and evolutionary extraterrestrialism cannot stand) is somewhere between double minded and outright hypocritical. ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#))

Unless Bible churches act on their plain duty to support the geocentric Scriptures as a major part of the Biblically certified *creation issue*--the Foundation of the credibility of the entire Bible, that is--the creation of the universe and all that is in it, will continue to loose ground to the evolutionists at an ever accelerating rate....until there is no ground left.

So what was it that **Herr Haeckel** instinctively recognized which today's scientists--Christians or not--refuse to analyze, recognize, and act upon??

This summary from an encyclopedia succinctly tells what Haeckel did and why it he did it:

**"Ernst Haeckel wedded the idea of classical physics
[i.e., Copernicanism] with the new Darwinian history
of nature to form a comprehensive materialist cosmology,
or 'anti-theology'." 1**

This "*comprehensive materialist cosmology*" is what Creationists today are up against and, excepting a handful, they do not know it! Evolutionism does NOT stand alone as a Bible-wrecking, contra- scientific deception about origins, Satanically conceived. Oh no! *Evolutionism is historically, philosophically, scientifically, and spiritually WEDDED TO a previously conceived Bible-wrecking, contra-scientific deception about origins called Copernicanism!* Creationists can never successfully protect and advance Biblical Creationism by standing against the false science counterfeit of the Origin of life on Earth and at the same time ignore the false science counterfeit of the Origin of the universe founded on the Copernican premise!

The Creation "Movement" today denies or ignores this wedded union of Copernicanism and Darwinism that **Haeckel** saw and thus is not 1/50th the threat to Satan's kingdom's in this world that it can and should be.

Fellow Creationists: This issue isn't going away. You are going to have to deal with it sooner or later. Sooner would be better....

Friedrich Engles Knew

That The Copernican Connection

To Darwinism Was Indispensable

To The Communist Agenda

Most Creationists know by this time that Biological Evolutionism is an indispensable foundational principle of "Scientific Socialism" (*which includes not only Communism, but the infinitely more slinky idea of "Humanism"*). Most have heard that, after reading Darwin, **Marx said:**

"This is the book which contains the basis in natural history for our view." 2

When Marx finished his first volume of Das Kapital he offered to dedicate it to Darwin. Darwin's book had given God "**the death blow**", he exulted to Lassalle.³ What he and Friedrich Engles had created out of the anti-Bible secular philosophy made possible by the triumph of Copernicanism in the physical sciences, was now certified by Darwin in the natural sciences! **Atheistic Communism was now fully equipped by both the physical and the natural sciences to finish off belief in an inerrant Bible.** All that was needed was an enlightened "science"-based political and economic Movement dedicated to its goals to conquer the world and put moribund Bible Christianity out of its misery.

So, while Marx was stressing that Darwin's evolution ideas provided a "basis" for Communist ideology "in *natural history*" Engles was simultaneously connecting evolution to the older "basis" of Communism *before Darwin*, i.e., the Copernican "basis". That Bible-wrecking foundation had already accomplished widespread erosion of belief in Bible Creationism in the years leading up to the failed Communist Revolution attempt in 1848. One writer summed up this ongoing *dual* emphasis, whereby Engles in particular continued to hammer home the point that...:

"...one of the basic theses of dialectical materialism [communism],

[is] the inseparability of *movement* from matter..."⁴

[Indeed]

"Teaching the self-movement of matter received its full

development in the dialectical materialism [communism]

of Marx, Engles, and Lenin." ⁵

The fact that the success of Copernicanism not only paved the way for the success of Darwinism--and that both were and are indispensable to Communism--has been fully understood and uncontested by Communists and intellectuals everywhere from the start. The further fact that Communism did not hide but proudly trumpeted its connection to the "sciences" which were getting rid of religion ("the opiate of the masses") and preparing a brave new world was evident in another commonly used name for communism, i.e., "Scientific Socialism".

Communist scientists meeting in London in 1931 made it plain that *special mathematics had to be created which would rule out any possibility of the Earth being stationary with the sun going around...as the Bible taught*. They declared:

"Modern physics rejects absolute inertia." ⁶

"For Mathematics there is only one way out:

conscious, planned reconstruction on the basis

of materialist dialectics" [i.e., atheist philosophy

resting on Copernicanism and Darwinism]."⁷

The interdependency of Copernicanism and Darwinism readily extends to Communism...as not only Haeckel and Engles but all enlightened commentary of the period attests. Furthermore, that interdependency quickly extended to Sigmund Freud's Behavioral "Science", Einstein's "Relativity", and ultimately Sagan's "Extraterrestrial Evolutionism". These are documented facts. Creationists;

Churches: Take note. These are facts you are going to have to deal with...and soon.... ([HERE](#))

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 - Encyclopedia Britannica, 1976 ed., vol. 16; Macropedia, p. 380.
- 2 - J. D. Bernal, Marx & Science (New York, International Publishers, 1952), p.17.
- 3 - Himmelfarb, Darwin and the Darwinian Revolution, p. 398.
- 4 - Dr. Joseph Needham, Fwd., "Marx's Theory On The Historical Process", Science At The Crossroads, (London: Frank Cass & Co., Ltd., 1971), p.189.
- 5 - Ibid.
- 6 - Ibid.
- 7 - Ibid., p.225.

The Theoretical Science Establishment Controls Cosmological And Biological Sciences

PART I

COSMIC ANCESTRY:

The Desperate Embrace of *The Panspermia Hypothesis* Tells the World About the Plight of Evolutionary Theories

There is poetic justice in the fact that the world leader of the Panspermia hypothesis is also one of the most articulate destroyers of Darwinian and Neo-Darwinian evolutionism! With his mentor Sir Fred Hoyle in full agreement, Dr. Chandra Wickramasinghe was cutting the legs off of Darwinists and neo-Darwinists in

good form as early as 1981. In that year he testified on the side of Creationists in a Trial contesting the evolution monopoly in the Public Schools of the State of Arkansas.

His motive was made clear throughout: Though on the side of the Creation Scientists in the Trial, he was anything but their ally; rather--*though skillfully and boldly eviscerating all early and modern forms of Darwinism*--Prof. Chandra W. was carefully laying the foundation for a switch of the entire evolution paradigm from Darwin et al to the Wickramasinghe- Hoyle model of *Panspermia*. Or, in plain words; in order to make his real point, he said that all the labored efforts of evolutionary scientists from Darwin to Gould to explain how life on earth began are complete failures...that, in fact, there simply is no science to support the idea that life began on earth and evolved from that beginning.

To that, all Creationists can give a whoop of approbation. It's true. If ever anything at all is true, that is true.

But, reign in the applause Creationists.... This Buddhist Dude (along with agnostic Hoyle) has been working on this Panspermia Sucker Punch for over forty years and it will give cauliflower ears to any Creationist steeped in anti-Darwinist science who happens to get in its way. This punch will rattle their teeth and mess up their heads. They will be out there uppercutting the referee and jabbing at the ring posts. They are not prepared to defend themselves adequately against this sucker punch by using what has been historically the two most effective anti-Darwinism punches they have in their repertoire.

Those one-two punches are the backbone of the Creationist strategy for exposing and defeating evolutionism. First, they set up their opponent with a left feint to the jaw by pointing out the contra-scientific basis of evolutionism which rests on the assertion that life arose out of dead matter in a "primordial soup" thus violating the Law of Biogenesis. Off balance, and too late to duck, the opponent sees the haymaker right cross heading for his jaw, namely: The deadly reality of the inexplicable sudden appearance in the fossil record of highly developed life forms with no antecedents. This combination usually puts evolutionist debaters on the canvas for the full count.

But these knockout punches have no effect against Wickramasingheism! Wicky agrees with them!! Darwinism cannot explain how life got on earth, he testifies repeatedly and tellingly! Period. No argument! So much for the planned left feint to the jaw! And I've got another, better explanation for the sudden appearance of those developed life form, he avers. Phooey! Now the haymaker can't be landed either!

Here are a few examples of Dr. W's disarmingly clever stratagem, a stratagem pooh poohed by most evolutionary scientists at first, but one now picking up steam and one that is fully capable of running vulnerable Darwinism off the road--especially if it gets into *real trouble* somewhere--before many moons pass. Testifying in Arkansas, Dr. Wickramasinghe gave several pages of comments which show how his theory not only nullifies the use of the deadly one-two punches of the Creationists, but how it also sets up an altogether different evolutionary paradigm. This theory takes the origins subject largely out of an Earth context where the Creationists have bayonets fixed, and puts the matter over into not only the far reaches of the solar system, but on out into deep space where astrophysicists and astronomers hold the high ground and invite a conventional attack. Creationists cough on the backs of their hands and call for back-up. They don't realize that--where evolutionism is concerned--the main battleground has definitely shifted from Earth to Space! Let's look at a few examples from Wickramasinghe's testimony:

The facts as we have them show clearly that life on Earth is derived from what appears to be an all pervasive galaxy-wide living system. *Terrestrial life had its origins in the gas and dust clouds of space, which later became incorporated in and amplified within comets. Life was derived from and continues to be driven by sources outside the Earth*, in direct contradiction to the Darwinian theory that everybody is supposed to believe.. ..(www.panspermia.org - Chandra Wickramasinghe's Testimony in Arkansas, p.3; emph. added here and throughout)

Frequent and massive gaps in the fossil record and the absence of transitional forms at the most critical stages in the development of life show clearly that Darwinism is woefully inadequate to explain the facts.... (p.3)

...This glaring incongruency is in strict defiance of Darwinism.... (p.5)

Yet perhaps the most significant single difficulty associated with the neo-Darwinist view of life is that microorganisms are far too complicated.... Let us consider how these enzyme sequences could have been derived from a primordial soup containing equal proportions of the 20 biologically important amino acids. At a conservative estimate say 15 sites per enzyme must be fixed to be filled by particular amino acids for proper biological function. The number of trial assemblies needed to find this set is easily calculated to be about $10^{40,000}$. This latter number could be taken as a measure of the information content of life [and it] exceeds by many powers of 10 the number of all the atoms in the entire observable Universe.... (p.5)

....even if the chemical barriers for the linkages are artificially and miraculously removed, the really vast improbability of 1 in $10^{40,000}$ poses a serious dilemma for the whole of evolutionary science.... (p.5)

In our view [Hoyle's and his] every new inheritable property that appears in the course of the evolution of species must have an external origin. Although apes and man admittedly have much in common, biochemically, anatomically and physiologically, they are at the same time a world apart.. We cannot accept that the genes for producing great works of art or literature or music, or developing skills in higher mathematics emerged from chance mutations of monkey genes long ahead of their having any conceivable relevance for survival in a Darwinian sense. Just as for the case of the most primitive life on our planet, all these properties had to be implanted from the outside. *If the Earth were sealed off from all sources of external genes: bugs could replicate till doomsday, but they would still only be bugs: and monkey colonies would also reproduce but only to produce more monkeys....* (p.5)

Well?! Say what you will, Wickramasinghe knows that Darwinian evolutionary 'science' is not science at all and that it is simply incapable of explaining how life got to be on Earth in the first place; nor can it explain how a very small bug accidentally got born and became man and all else that lives...including all plant life. In short, Darwinism--*as many many millions have known since it was launched*--is an absolutely factless mythology endorsed and spread everywhere as 'science'. It is a counterfeit explanation of the origin of mankind and all other life forms which is designed to undermine and ultimately destroy Bible credibility and thereby destroy all of its teachings (...most particularly those relating to Jesus and the New Testament)....

But, as is equally plain in the Hoyle-Wickramasinghe Panspermia Paradigm (HWPP), its authors are not about to bow to Creationism by a Creator. Rather, they are merely proposing a different mechanism which cashiers Darwinism but still helps get evolutionists out of the corner they have been painted into by the

facts. Notice a few more comments by Dr. W. given in an interview in Oct. 2000, some 19 years after the quotes above:

"The general view still prevailing is that although life could easily be transported, terrestrial life must have begun on Earth. There is no logic that demands that [conclusion] and at the present time all the evidence is against that point of view. (www.space.com - Panspermia Q and A: Leading Proponent Chandra Wickramasinghe, p 1)

The survival properties of bacteria under extreme conditions show clearly the feasibility of transferring microbial life across galactic distances. On the other hand, the emergence of life from a primordial soup on the Earth is merely an article of faith [for evolutionists] that scientists are finding difficult to shed. There is no experimental evidence to support this at the present time. (Ibid., pp.1,2)

...The odds against microbes surviving such a space journey pales into insignificance when compared with the insuperable odds against starting life anew in a warm little pond on the Earth. (Ibid., p.2) [Dr. W. ignores a dilemma he ascribes to Darwinists which applies equally to the origin of his "microbes" in space. Note the trap he sets for himself a few paragraphs back: "...even if the chemical barriers for the linkages are artificially and miraculously removed, the really vast improbability of 1 in $10^{40,000}$ poses a serious dilemma for the whole of evolutionary science....(p.5) In short, the Panspermia idea doesn't solve anything. It just transfers into outer space the same central problem of biogenesis that has always had Darwinists by the throat....]

Asked how life started if not on Earth, and what the most likely sequence of events would be that led to life on Earth, Wickramasinghe listed four sequential stages of his (and Hoyle's) Panspermia paradigm. Notice the quantum leaps in *assumptions* based on a Kabbalist Big Bang Evolutionary Universe:

1. Life got started on a cosmological scale including the combined resources of all the comets around all the stars in all the galaxies of the entire universe.
2. Once started, the robustness of life as demonstrated in the recent articles ensures its essential immortality. It survives and is repeatedly regenerated in the warm watery interiors of comets. The space between stars is littered with cometary debris, some of which contains the seeds of life.
3. Comets arriving at the Earth from the 100 billion strong Oort cometary cloud of our solar system brought the first life onto our planet some 3,800 million years ago.
4. Evolution of life on the Earth was directed by the continued arrival of cometary bacteria, bacteria which must still be arriving at the present time. (Ibid.)

The final question was: Where do you think it is most plausible that the seeds for terrestrial life would have come from? ...Mars, Europa, Titan...??

There might have been some local transfers of microbes...But these are minor aspects of Panspermia. The main transfer is comets to interstellar and interplanetary space, back to comets, amplification in comets, transfer from comets to all prospective habitats on planets and planetary satellites. (Ibid., pp.2,3)

[Mythology 502 ??]

That is the Panspermia explanation for the origin and "development" of life on Earth as given by its leading proponent, Dr. Chandra Wickramasinghe, Director of the Cardiff Centre for Astrobiology. Co-proponent, SIR Fred Hoyle, world renowned astronomer, says the same things. Like Dr. W., Sir Fred was steeped in Darwinism but later ruled it out and embraced Panspermia as the only viable alternative. Note his comments:

One fortunate aspect is that my father was a direct believer in Darwin's theory. He used to tell me it was a wonderful thing, the greatest thing in science.... I never got into panspermia, in fact, I didn't believe it at all. I thought it was a lot of nonsense all through the years. Until in 1975, that's when I got involved, I came on the page of a diagram, *a drawing of a bacteria that had been dried out....* We [Dr. W. & I] discovered that...most of our difficulties immediately disappeared.... (www.panspermia.org Interview with Fred Hoyle, July 5, 1996, by Brig Klyce, pp.2,3,)

Just how deeply the Panspermia Paradigm is impacting home-grown and deep space theories about the origin and development of all life forms, may be debatable. Certainly the concept goes all the way to Wackyville and back; but so does home-grown Darwinism...and look how far it has come!

The one thing that isn't debatable in all this is that true science has long since been abandoned by the NASA-led Space efforts centered on their "Origins Program". *Marvelous things are done with real science technology in Space, of course. But basically that technology is only being used as a means to an end which is to achieve the goals of the Theoretical Science Establishment (TSE), which goals-- whether realized or not by today's Big Bang cosmologists--are: a) Totally assumption-based; b) Totally dependent upon the heliocentricity assumption of a rotating earth; c) Directly derived from ancient mystic Kabbalism of the religion of Pharisaic Judaism.* [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

Just envision the conundrum facing cosmologists/cosmogonists: Evolutionism is the heartbeat of the NASA-led "Origins Program". Modern space "science" is completely focused on finding and reporting signs of evolved life. At present, the Big Bang paradigm rules the roost, even though it really only became textbook-worthy after the highly suspicious "confirmation" by Penzias et al in 1965. But beyond that, Big Bangism is increasingly vulnerable to attack by professional scientists and, additionally, faces the ever-present threat that its Kabbalist roots will be exposed and thus expose modern cosmology as little more than another "religious" explanation for all that exists...an explanation that is overtly anti-Bible (and anti-Koran, for that matter)....

Balance those looming dilemmas against this upside fact: The Panspermia idea presents a welcome way of escape for evolutionary ideologues who will refuse to accept hard evidence of the scientific impossibility of Darwinist evolution kick starting life on an ancient Earth (and the logical concomitant of a recent Creation by a God who has an eternal Plan for mankind). Whether locked into classical uniformitarian Darwinism or advocates of Gould's Punctuated Equilibrium, their position has no real data and is vulnerable to a purely scientific attack without even mentioning the Bible. This brings up another Panspermia plus for such recalcitrant evolutionary ideologues, namely that the main weight of the whole evolutionary concept has moved from Earth to Space and Panspermiaism provides a quasi- mechanism for extraterrestrial evolutionism which they desperately need if Darwinism is forced to be relegated as quietly and deftly as possible to that bulging ash-heap of discarded pseudo-scientific hypotheses.

But!... *Panspermiaism has a tremendous downside for current cosmological "truth" in that it is based on a*

Steady-State cosmology rather than a Big Bang Expanding Universe cosmology! This fact alone undercuts the whole Kabbalist connection, which may be the determining factor in a shootout. Also, a whole lot of ignominious crow-eating would be required of the conventional Darwinist Establishment if it had to abandon a century and a half of evolutionary dogmatism about how life started and evolved on earth and has been working in space for billions of years. It would be tricky for Darwinists to suddenly embrace the Panspermia solution in order to save some face if their rickety theory begins to collapse.

There is no solution to this many faceted and intrinsically lethal conundrum facing both home-grown and extraterrestrial evolutionism....Are we talking "a house divided" here?! The potential is certainly there!

Obviously, since not even the first piece of real proof of evolutionism on Earth is available, ALL Darwinian and Neo-Darwinian "science" remains in the category of the "theoretical". This category--having no indisputable data whatever after millions of fossils and generations of effort--should, by definition, be called by its real name, i.e., "hypothetical", not "theoretical, and, by no means should it ever be called "factual"... which, of course, is now a common practice.

Then, even more obviously, since the first piece of real proof of evolutionism, comet-borne or not--outside of Earth remains totally absent (all the hype notwithstanding), it is time for both of these desperate hypotheses to be exposed for what they are and for what they are doing. The inner circle of the Theoretical Science Establishment is, after all, open chiefly only to atheists, agnostics, Kabbalists, Buddhists, and other assorted Bible bashers. It's time to let that be known to all who have any real interest in what is going on in the name of space "science". (Honest Atheists et al who are aware neither of the contra-scientific nature of evolutionism nor the Kabbalistic origins of Big Bangism will want to consider the link entitled: "Atheism: Now A Misnomer".

The entire literate world has been programmed through "education" and all avenues open to the various media to view "Science" with a certain detached awe. "Science" is "objective", one learns early on. "Scientists" search relentlessly and altruistically for ways to upgrade and enlighten all mankind. "Scientists" stay away from "subjective" beliefs which appeal to people's emotions and opinions and superstitions. They stick to the objective facts which the Scientist labors to uncover. And so on, *ad nauseum*....

What unadulterated balderdash! Members of every "discipline" represented in the Theoretical Science Establishment have a tremendous stake in protecting their realms of power and influence. When it comes to protecting that power and influence their goals are not one whit more altruistic than the goals of a teacher or trucker's union, or a banker's consortium. Anyone who thinks biologists, physicists, astronomers, et al won't rise as one to protect their interests, however corrupt they may be shown to be, has swallowed the excellent Public Relations blather about "scientists" with which we were all indoctrinated... (The Earth Is Not Moving book has some doosies on this about physicists...by other physicists!)

Imagine, if you will, the effects on the Natural Science subjects wherein textbooks have presented evolutionism as a foundational teaching about the origins of the earth, about how sediments and rocks and fossils declare its age to be over four billion years...and when and how plant and animal life appeared,

etc.... It's been there in biology, botany, geology, anthropology, etc., for over two generations at least. It's the first chapter in World History books. It can't be escaped in universities, in tax-supported schools, nor most private schools, nor even in most Church-supported schools, and certainly not on TV!

No real threat to the immensely powerful and pervasive Science Establishment which protects and promotes the Evolution Paradigm has been or will be tolerated. *No "other religion" has ever been so powerful globally.* The Evolution Paradigm dominates and controls all these "science disciplines" (and a hundred ancillary operations) and it must be and has been protected with every powerful resource available when any threat appears.

Normally, when an uprising against the evolution monopoly threatens--as in Kansas most recently, and Arkansas, Louisiana, and other states in the USA, and ultimately the U.S. Supreme Court in '87--the ACLU's stable of lawyers intervene and put out the fire. *Anyone who knows anything about evolutionism knows that if the solid scientific evidence were allowed to be presented in court or in a ten-hour TV series, evolutionism would be revealed to be a gargantuan lie that has poisoned the minds of several generations of children (and adults!) about the most basic Truth of all, their very Origin.* Indeed, if the contrary evidence were taught and broadcast, Darwinian evolutionism would quickly be exposed as the animistic Pagan myth that it is because--as even Wickramasinghe admits--it cannot be defended scientifically as an explanation for life on earth.

So, as stressed throughout, evolutionism and heliocentricity-based cosmology [cosmogony] are inextricably intertwined and absolutely interdependent. It doesn't matter whether it is Darwinism or Wickramasingheism-Hoyleism calling itself "science" and trying to explain the origin and evolution of life on Earth; both are inextricably intertwined and absolutely interdependent on either a Big Bang Paradigm (the current preference) or a resurgent Steady State Paradigm (the Panspermia preference). *Either way, the assumption-based development of these daily more exotic claims about deep space origins and evolution are--like the cosmology within the "solar system"--totally dependent upon the continued reliance upon the assumptions of a rotating and orbiting Earth. These motions have not been observed or otherwise experienced or confirmed.*

Though all such claims about deep space evolutionism are absolutely indispensable to the maintenance of the Heliocentricity Model, all are assumptions from start to finish [See: [Assumptions](#)]... In sharp contrast, the Geocentrism Model (The Biblical Model) consists of a stationary Earth with the Sun and the Stars traveling *as observed*, i.e., East to West. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] Both observation and experiment attest to the truthfulness of the Biblical Model. *It requires no assumptions.* [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] *Since the very root meaning of the word "science" (scire) is "to know", and the only sure way we can know anything for certain is through observation, the non-moving earth Model ipso facto has the stronger claim to the label "scientific" than the assumption-based and mathematically contrived Heliocentricity Model. This contrivance--and all the deep space chicanery built on it--is as vulnerable as the evolution myth it spawned. The days of both scientific frauds are numbered....*

PART II of: "The Theoretical Science Establishment Controls Cosmological and Biological Sciences" is entitled: "[The History of Big Bangism's Triumph: A Comedy of Errors](#)".

The Theoretical Science Establishment Controls Cosmological And Biological Sciences

PART II

The History of Big Bangism's Triumph: *A Comedy of Errors*

Beginning just before the Einstein Revolution was launched by his 1905 Special Relativity paper, let's weave into the woof and warp of modern cosmology (cosmogony) some of the theoretical input that has brought us to the present day scene wherein the Big Bang Paradigm still rules the roost after some forty years. Some insight into the role of several of the players in this almost comical coming and going of theories involves the contributions of Lorentz (1853-1928), Einstein (1879-1955), de Sitter (1872-1934), LeMaitre (1894-1966), Eddington (1882-1944), Freundlich (1885-1964), Freidmann (1888-1925), Hubble (1889-1953), Born (1882-1970), Heisenberg (1901-1976), Bethe (1906-2005), Gamow (1904-1968), Hoyle 1915-2001), Penzias (1933-), Wickramasinghe (1939.-....), Sagan (1934-1996), and Thornhill (....-....).

HENDRICK LORENTZ (1853-1928) Dutch physicist Hendrick Lorentz attempted an explanation that would counteract the Michelson-Morley interferometer results of the 1880's. Those results consistently showed no movement of the Earth around the sun. Hendrick's "solution" was to say that the Earth's speed through the aether in space caused the interferometer arm that was pointed in the direction of the alleged orbit to *get shorter*! The Irish physicist FitzGerald had the same idea earlier and called it the "FitzGerald Contraction"...which turned out to be the "FitzGerald Expansion".... Eddington--to his credit--compared these "solutions" with "...the adventures of Gulliver in Lilliputland and Alice's adventures in Wonderland". 1 [Emph. added to quotations throughout this historical record....]

Lorentz, Poincare`, FitzGerald, Maxwell et al sat in the highest seats of a Science Establishment which--even in the 1880's--owed its very existence to maintaining the Copernican Heliocentricity Model. It was "unthinkable" to have to return to the Biblical Model of a stationary Earth. We will see why it was "unthinkable" further along. But for the moment, we keep our focus on the impact of the experiments and the response to the results. From the applications of Lobatschewsky's "Imaginary geometry" to the Riemann-Minkowski non-Euclidian geometry to Lorentz's Transformations of Maxwell's aether-based

equations, the search for a way out of the interferometer dilemma had physics and astronomy departments everywhere in a veritable funk. [Imagine, if you can, a real challenge to Copernicanism and all that is built upon it NOW!]

ALBERT EINSTEIN (1879-1955) But, lo, in 1905, a savior appeared out of a patent office in Switzerland to rescue the Establishment with his "Relativity" concept (which concept Lorentz was finalizing in 1904). No one can tell what is moving and what isn't. It's all relative. Whew, that was close! All Einstein had to do was get rid of the aether on his blackboard, and use his "...*purely arbitrary...unobservable and unverifiable...free will definition of 'simultaneity'...*" 2 and change the meaning of "time" and "equivalence" to "...*non-observable, arbitrary and desperate assumptions*" 3 to make it all fit with his Relativity "theory". All this could then be backed up with invented math and "*thought experiments*". Once all this was accomplished, the whole Theoretical Science Establishment and the world press could raise a chorus of hallelujahs that would elevate Big Al to a level of scientific sainthood unmatched by any of his peers. How simple is that?! (Asked if there were really only three people who understood the math that Einstein invented to change the bases of physics, astronomer Eddington replied: "I'm trying to think who the third person is.") 4 [Though the little known ins and outs of Einstein's rise to unprecedented influence over the Theoretical Science Establishment are spelled out in two chapters of some 24 pages in The Earth Is Not Moving and need not be repeated here, several new findings involving Einstein with the men presented here will reveal how the pattern of assumptions came to be expanded... particularly after his 1916 General Relativity Paper.]

WILLEM DE SITTER (1872-1934) Einstein, in his 1916 Paper "...argued that the universe was immobile". The Dutch mathematician and astronomer de Sitter published a paper in London in 1917 which re-calculated Einstein's equations and "proved" that the universe was actually expanding. Einstein reluctantly had to agree and ultimately (1932) "The Einstein-de Sitter Cosmological Model" of the universe was formulated. *This Model treats the universe as existing in Euclidean Space rather than curved space!* Did you know that Einstein had given up on "curved space"? I didn't.

Actually DeSitter's other input in those days is pretty startling, considering the lack of attention he has received compared to Einstein. For another example, Willem's 1917 model assumed *that matter density was zero* (a very early prelude to the now fashionable belief that the Big Bang's "cosmic egg" was filled with "gas" or "energy" rather than "matter"). *This also became part of the 1932 Model.*

And get this: In 1917 (!) de Sitter also predicted Redshift proportional to distance (about which more in PART III....). *DeSitter was also the first to develop a cosmological model of an Expanding Universe, and predicted the expansion would last forever.* In '32 he also proposed a non-light emitting matter, i.e., the "dark matter" concept! 5 [All this and maybe one person in a quarter-million ever heard of this dude, right ?]

ALEXANDER FREIDMANN (1888-1925) Add to that sack of assumptions by DeSitter (jerking Einstein this way and that!), the input of Alexander Freidmann, who, in 1922, *also argued cogently against Einstein's static universe.* Using Einstein's equations (everything is arcane math in the "scientific" assumption

business) Friedmann "proved" that the universe could either shrink OR expand...take your choice! 6 ["Math" is the ultimately flexible tool in the hands of theoreticians in science fields. Get a more complete understanding of this knowledge- shaping weapon of deception in [The Earth Is Not Moving.](#)]

Actually, it is said that the Big Bang theory developed from Friedmann's theory of an Expanding Universe and his re-calculations of Einstein's equations! 7 [One also wonders why Friedmann is a third stringer amongst the scientific heavyweights? He too--along with DeSitter--took Einstein to the mat. Of course, he died three years later at age 37, so he didn't have long to make a bigger reputation... Maybe there was room for only one heavyweight champion...no matter how often he quietly abandoned one big idea after another under pressure from other theoreticians....]

GEORGES LE MAITRE (1894-1966) The man who usually gets the credit for formulating the modern Big Bang hypothesis of the origin of the universe (*in 1927!*) is Belgian astronomer and cosmologist/cosmogonist, Monsignor Georges LeMaitre. After graduating from MIT in 1927 and returning to Belgium, he theorized that *the universe began in a cataclysmic explosion of a small, primeval "super atom"*. 8 LeMaitre's Model: a) Begins with a Big Bang. b) Expands for a while. c) Hesitates in a state resembling Einstein's static universe [toadying to Einstein...common practice]. d) Expands a 2nd time that lasts forever. 9 [Again, these are the kinds of things "proven" with "math"...things that shape man's knowledge of the universe and his place in it.]

LeMaitre's "super atom" or "space particle" was said to be the first in existence. "When radioactive elements mixed with 'the particle' they started a chain reaction that forced the immediate and rapid expansion of the universe and also created life." This is interesting too: "Einstein was reluctant to endorse LeMaitre's extension of his theory of General Relativity... but he did..." 10 Just so we don't miss the point: it was LeMaitre who "...put forth the idea that there was once a primordial atom which had contained all the matter of the universe." 11

Astronomer Sir Fred Hoyle made fun of this new and egregious assumption in a radio talk and called it a "Big Bang". The name stuck. "LeMaitre pursued the hypothesis, suggesting that there ought to be some sort of background radiation in the universe left over from the initial explosion of that alleged primeval atom. Others took up the Big Bang idea, and for several years there were strong debates between those supporting it and those who favored the Steady State Theory *in which the universe was eternal and unchanging.* This debate ended in 1965 when *Arno Penzias* and *Robert Wilson* found evidence of cosmic background radiation, which LeMaitre had predicted would be the residue of the Big Bang explosion many billions of years ago."12 [Notice that this fortuitous "discovery" was made just before LeMaitre died and got his personal blessing, of course. As for Penzias and Wilson, they were rewarded with Nobel Prizes. Einstein had endorsed the BB well before his death in '55, though, if we recall, he started out an adamant Steady State advocate. Anyway, the BB bandwagon was rolling!

Anybody who will believe that "background radiation" billions of years old was actually "discovered" and thus proved a Big Bang...and that there was no collusion in all this, will believe anything! Catholic scholars may have checked or will want to check to see how much collusion, if any, existed between Monsignor LeMaitre's paradigm-changing assumptions about the "creation" of the universe and the Bible-bashing evolutionism being spread through the Roman Church by his contemporary in adjacent France, i.e., Father

Teilhard de Chardin.... Whether there was collusion in this particular instance or not, it is unarguable that Teilhard's ideas meshed well with the cosmological theorizing of his time, and that those ideas strongly impacted the Vatican's growing tolerance and virtual endorsement of evolutionism after Vatican II revisionism took hold in the early '60's. And this is to say nothing of the comedic efforts of Pope John Paul II to crawl out of the Galileo-Cardinal Bellarmine affair of 1616 whereby the Churches' stand against Copernicanism has become an ongoing problem.... The plot thickens!]

SIR ARTHUR STANLEY EDDINGTON (1882-1944) For those who like to put together these kinds of puzzles, a brief sketch of astronomer, physicist, mathematician Arthur Eddington's key role in putting Einstein in an unapproachable light will provide some interesting pieces. Eddington, called "a pioneer in the fields of *relativity*, cosmology, and internal constitution of stars" was at Cambridge in 1913, working mainly at trying to figure out the internal structure of stars. "In 1919 his observations of star positions during a total eclipse gave the first direct confirmation of Einstein's General Theory of Relativity." 13 *As indicated, THIS is what put Einstein over the top and "proved" his relativity hypothesis (which just happened to be what Eddington was "pioneering")*.

Sanforized to a few sentences, the facts--de-emphasized into near oblivion over the decades--about that knowledge-shaping event allegedly proving Relativity are these: British Astronomer Royal, SIR Frank Dyson simply announced to a joint meeting of the Royal Society and the Royal Astronomical Society that Eddington's reports of his observation of the 1919 eclipse confirmed Einstein's theory. *The well-prepared Press took this announcement at face value and launched Einstein into superstar status overnight*. Other observers of the event with photographs in hand, were, however, *apparently not pioneers in the field of Relativity*, because they reported that the shifts of the star images in question were difficult to measure accurately and that the eclipse event supplied no real evidence to support Eddington's claim. These joined in no ceremonies confirming Relativity and anointing Einstein. [A further footnote of interest here is that Eddington was later knighted and became SIR Arthur Stanley Eddington. I cannot find whether SIR Dyson influenced the bestowing of that high honor.... All that is certain was that the acceptance of Eddington's report in 1919--and the suppression of contrary reports-- gave him not only a quantum boost in the highly competitive field of cosmic comics, but also gave him photo opportunities with Einstein... and, of course, the incipient knighthood with all of its attendant perks. Using this technique, no satisfactory results have ever been forthcoming. Between 1969 and 1975 it was claimed that radio waves from quasars near the edge of the universe validated the claims of 1919. Yeah, sure....]

EDWIN HUBBLE (1889-1953) Some of the information on Edwin Hubble--*a Rhodes Scholar lawyer turned astronomer*--is confusing and suggests that his personal image--like many an image taken from his namesake spacecraft--has been manufactured to suit the need of a bigger plan. For starters, those who have checked a bit into Cecil Rhodes and how he used his great wealth obtained from gold and diamond mines in South Africa to establish the Rhodes Scholarships at Oxford can readily fit Hubble into the philosophy that was inculcated there as described in Dr. Moneith's recent book: "During the past century over forty-six hundred young men [incl. Edwin Hubble and Bill Clinton...] have been sent to Oxford University where they were indoctrinated in socialism and world government.... They work in government offices, in international banks, on the boards of corporations, in tax. exempt foundations, in the Supreme

Court, in the media, in our universities, in the United Nations Association, and in the Council on Foreign Relations (and in the White House). It is impossible to understand the events that led up to WWII unless you know about Cecil Rhodes' secret society [launched in 1891]...."14

On the Net we read: "During the uncertainties of the era Hubble was able to *observe* galaxies up to 7 million light years away [given the right assumptions, of course].... By doing so he was able to come up with Hubble's Law [!] which said that the further away from the earth the faster they [the stars] moved away from our planet. Hubble's rule [what happened to "Law"?] *proved* that the universe was expanding like a big balloon. In 1930 Einstein viewed photos taken by Hubble...and gave up his theory of an immobile universe for all time." 15 [This was 25 years after the Special Theory and 14 years after his General Theory of Relativity had turned cosmology upside down! Let's see: those are at least two essentials of Einstein's theories that were kaput by 1932, viz., "curved space" and "a static, immobile universe"....]

Oddly--according to one commentator's extraction from Hubble's 1937 book (The Observational Approach To Cosmology)-- "Hubble himself made it clear that he was very uncomfortable with the 'recession factor' being attributed to him as 'The Hubble Expansion'." *If one just sticks to the facts, Hubble concluded, "There is no evidence of expansion and no restriction of the time scale, no trace of spatial curvature..."* 16 [Wow!! This was five years after the "Einstein-DeSitter Cosmological Model" declared an Expanding Universe based on "Hubble's Law", and here we find Hubble himself pulling the rug from under Einstein...no expansion, no time warps, no spatial curvature a la that claimed in the 1919 eclipse which sent Einstein to the head of the class of theoretical "scientists"...! Factless assumptions were flying so fast that one scarcely had time to get a grip on the latest brainstorm before someone was shooting it out of his hand. Given the known "Origins Program" agenda of NASA over the last decade, and the one world government agenda of Rhodes Scholar Edwin Hubble, is there anyone who cannot see that the computer programmed telescope and camera on the NASA-controlled Hubble Spacecraft is highly suspect not only from a technical angle [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)] but from political and "religious" angles as well?? [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] {More on Hubble's ambivalence on the major matter of whether the universe is static or expanding in PART III}]

MAX BORN (1882-1970) Max Born published a paper in 1924 entitled "Zur Quantummechanik" and this marked the first time the phrase "Quantum Mechanics" was ever used.... Born *suggests* that the only observable aspect of the wavefunction was its square, not the wavefunction itself. He held that the correct interpretation of the wavefunction was that the square at a given point in space was *proportional to the probability of finding that point in space. The square is called the probability density, while we can call the wavefunction its probability amplitude....* [no comment] Max hired Heisenberg and Pascual Jordan to come and work for him....17

WERNER HEISENBERG (1901-1976) Heisenberg went right to work and produced "The Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle" (HUP). He said: "...something strange happens when I try to measure position and momentum.... There is no problem in the macroscopic world...but *in the Quantum Mechanical world, the idea that we can measure things accurately breaks down.... There is an uncertainty associated with each measurement...which I can never get rid of even in a perfect experiment... [Moreover] We do not know if this indeterminism is actually the way the universe actually behaves in a probabilistic manner (there are*

many paths a particle can follow and the observed path is chosen probabilistically) or if the universe is deterministic in the sense that I can predict the path a particle will follow with 100% certainty. 18 [In other words, nobody knows...just an arbitrary preference based at bottom on the rudimentary assumption that the Earth rotates and therefore the entire system must have a whole set of radically different explanations from what naturally flow in the Geocentricity Model as the stars are actually observed to go around the Earth every 24 hours....] So, even "...by 1924 physicists in Göttingen and Copenhagen were agreed that the old quantum theory had to be replaced by some new 'quantum mechanics'." 19 [In theoretical science theories come and go as new problems arise because of the need to get out of the mess the last theory caused.]

Heisenberg tells of a little exchange between Einstein and himself:

H - "...Now, since a good theory must be based on directly observable magnitudes, I thought it more fitting to restrict myself to these...."

E - "But you don't seriously believe," Einstein protested, "that none but the observable magnitudes must go into a physical theory?"

H - "Isn't that precisely what you have done with relativity?"

E - "Possibly I did use this kind of reasoning...but it is nonsense all the same[!] In reality [!] *the very opposite happens*. It is the theory which decides what we can observe." [!] 20 [This is a good summary on Einstein's philosophy of "science" ...a philosophy that still contributes immensely to the control of modern cosmology, or, better said, cosmogony.]

Parenthetically, a couple of other "Einsteinisms" are pertinent here:

"When I examine myself and my methods of thought I come to the conclusion that the gift of fantasy has meant more to me than my talent for absorbing positive knowledge." 21

The word "fantasy" equates, of course, with such things as: "delusion, illusion, misconception, trick, fool's paradise, self-deception, hallucination, false light, figment of the imagination, something unsubstantial, thin air, mockery", etc. As supposedly one of the greatest intellects in all history, Einstein would certainly have been aware that these connotations of "fantasy" describe what he himself called his "gift" that guided his life and his "method of thought" which were expressed in his "thought experiments" such as Relativity. Thus, going one by one down thru that list of connotations it is--by Einstein's own admission--appropriate to apply each one to the whole edifice of Relativity and what the entire world has been deceived into believing is "scientific" truth about the Earth, the "solar" system, and the rest of the universe as portrayed by Albert Einstein. Specifically then, Einstein's description of his own Relativity hypothesis was that it was the product of his "gift of fantasy", which, by definition, means that RELATIVITY is: a) a "delusion", b) an "illusion", c) a "misconception", d) a "trick", e) a "fool's paradise", f) "self-deception", g) an "hallucination", h) a "false light", i) a "figment of the imagination", j) "something unsubstantial", k) "thin air", l) "mockery" What wonderful definitions for the cornerstone of modern cosmology!!

As for matters relating to Quantum Theory, Einstein's reply to students in Zurich who asked him to lecture on the subject was quite straightforward:

"It is not for me to lecture about quantum theory; however hard I tried, I never fully understood it." 22

ARNO PENZIAS (1933-) Arno Penzias' family fled Germany in 1940.... He was schooled in the U. S. and began work at Bell Telephone Labs in 1962. In 1964 he and colleague Robert Wilson began monitoring radio waves in the Milky Way Galaxy with a radio telescope *and in 1965 discovered cosmic background radiation. This discovery has been used as evidence in support of the "big bang" theory that the universe was created by a giant explosion billions of years ago.* Penzias and Wilson shared the 1978 Nobel Prize in Physics with Peter Kapitza.²³ [This highly questionable "discovery" with its MAJOR CONCLUSION and its coveted reward [Nobel Prize] is reminiscent of Eddington's highly questionable confirmation of Einstein's Relativity in 1919 and his subsequent leap to international fame ...and Eddington's reward of being knighted....]

Note these conveniently forgotten challenges to the big bang-confirming "discovery" of Penzias and Wilson:

We show that the models based on an Universe in dynamical equilibrium without expansion predicted the 2.7 temperature prior to and better than models based on the big bang. 24

And this:

In 1965 Penzias and Wilson discovered the Cosmic Background Radiation (CBR) utilizing a horn reflector antenna built to study radio astronomy.... They found a temperature of 3.5 + or - 1.0 K observing background radiation at 7.3 wavelength. This was soon interpreted as a relic of the hot big bang with a blackbody spectrum.... The finding was considered a proof of the standard cosmological model of the Universe based on the expansion of the Universe [after the BB] which had predicted this temperature with the works of Gamow and collaborators.

BUT! In this paper we show that other models of a Universe in dynamical equilibrium without expansion had predicted this temperature PRIOR to Gamow. Moreover, we show that Gamow's own predictions were worse than these previous ones. 25 [These are IMPORTANT STATEMENTS! This and other information rejects the Big Bang, Expanding Universe conclusions of Penzias. Coupled with the spreading rejection of Einstein's *fantasy-based Relativity*, such rejection spells deep trouble for deep space cosmology/cosmogony.... See notes on Gamow further along.]

HANS ALBRECHT BETHE (1906-) A short but pertinent note on Hans Albrecht Bethe is needed here to understand Gamow's role in the formation and popularization of Big Bang cosmology: "Gamow used Hans Bethe's model of stars as a starting point for his own research. Bethe's model of the stars was formulated so that heat and radiation is generated in the cores of stars (thermonuclear reactions), *and postulated that a star heats up rather than cooling down as its "fuel" is consumed.*" 26

GEORGE GAMOW (1904-1968) Oddly, astronomer George Gamow frequently seems to get more credit for

creating the Big Bang idea than its earlier advocates... LeMaitre in particular. Anyway, after studying optics and cosmology from 1923-1928 at the University of Leningrad he received a Ph.D. in astronomy. In 1929--with Niels Bohr's help--he got a scholarship to the Royal Danish Academy at The Institute of Theoretical Physics. It was there that he proposed his hypothesis about atomic nuclei... that led to today's theory of fusion and fission. During part of 1929-1930 he became a Rockefeller Fellow at Cambridge University where he specialized in thermonuclear reaction *in the interior of stars*. In 1931 he was recalled to the Soviet Union *to be Master of Research at the Academy of Science in Leningrad*. In 1933 he defected to the U.S. by way of a Professorship at the University of London, from whence he went to the University of Michigan in 1934. Finally, he settled in The Chair of Physics at George Washington University from 1934-1956, working on the atom and hydrogen bombs during WWII. Gamow's contribution to astronomy research mainly concerns the origin of the universe and the evolution of stars.

A little more background: Gamow used Hans Bethe's model of stars.... As noted, Bethe's model of the stars was formulated so that heat and radiation is generated in the cores of stars (thermonuclear reactions), and *postulated* that a star heats up rather than cooling down as its fuel is consumed. Gamow also developed the theory for the internal structure of red giants (large stars). Gamow's most famous contribution to astronomy started with his research and theories supporting Abbe Georges LeMaitre's *Big Bang theory*. 27

[The circumstantial evidence leading to the conclusion that Gamow was a major spy for the Soviet Union is rather easy to piece together.... His university background and prominence abroad and at home during the hard Stalinist days would have made his "defection" in '33 very difficult...if not planned. His precipitous elevation to the Chair of Physics at GWU and his early championing of the Big Bang paradigm had great influence in making that concept--which conforms ideologically to atheistic communism--take hold in non-communist academia worldwide. His concentration on the Origin of the Universe and his niche as an expert in establishing the assumption-laden concept that stars are thermonuclear power plants not only served to advance communist ideological "science", but served also to thwart other sensible concepts such as the Electric Universe Model now demanding serious attention. (See: [Electric](#)) Furthermore: *There was a meeting of Communist Scientists in London in 1931 which was when Gamow was at Cambridge--and the year he was called back to be Master of Research at Leningrad U.* There are three pages of rare quotations that relate to that London conference on the furtherance of Communist ideology through "science" given in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#). (pp.25-27). The following samples from those pages bear heavily on this entire web page effort and, almost certainly, reveal Gamow's real contribution to "science". *Note these statements from Communist "scientists" at the London Conference:*

- "Modern physics rejects absolute inertia."²⁸ [Why?! Because modern (i.e., atheist Communist) physics must insure for all times that the Earth moves. The Bible must forever remain wrong on this!]
- "The teaching of the self-movement of matter received its full development in the dialectical materialism of Marx, Engles, and Lenin."²⁹ [Dialectical Materialism is not *science* is it?? Nor were these men scientists, were they??],
- [Engles said]: "...one of the BASIC THESES of dialectic materialism [communism] is the inseparability of movement from matter."³⁰ "[Basic" is pretty strong, wouldn't you say? This reminds one of Marx's exultation over the advent of Darwin's book: "You have given me the 'Basis' for my system!" Put these two atheist communist "scientific" statements together and see why exposing the Copernican and Darwinian deceptions is totally anathema to the Theoretical Science Establishment today!

The bottom line on this insistence that nothing can be stationary in the universe is simple: viz., The Bible says the Earth is stationary and the Bible is the implacable enemy of secularist (and allegedly secularist!) ideologies in all their disguises...including most particularly the "secular science" disguise!!

- "The mathematisation of physics...is continually growing and physics is becoming more and more dependent upon the fate of mathematics."³¹ [And that was over 70 years ago!]
- "This special mathematics _the tensor analysis, the matrix calculus, the theory of characteristic numbers has for the greater part been created by the physicists themselves, for ordinary mathematics is unable to satisfy the requirements of present day physics." ³² [Who says 2 + 2 can't be 3 or 5?? Not "present day physicists"!]
- "For mathematics there is only one way out: conscious, planned reconstruction on the basis of materialists dialectics."³³ [Step right up and see Politically Correct Science!]
- "To...overcome the crisis in present-day mathematics, to reconstruct it along socialist lines, patient and persistent work is necessary.... Preceding from Leninist theory...we [scientists] in the Soviet Union shall reconstruct the mathematical sciences." ³⁴ [They succeeded and in this "reconstruction of the mathematical sciences and they succeeded in exporting and implanting their findings in Departments of Science in Universities all over the world. We are all reaping the whirlwind of this knowledge-shaping revolution in every facet of life. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]]

Could anything be more plain?? The "reconstructed", i.e., invented math that upholds modern cosmology/cosmogony (and also the biological "sciences") is the ultimate tool in the promotion of anti-Bible ideological warfare disguised as "science". The roles played by Einstein and the other theoreticians in establishing these knowledge-shaping deceptions have served as the leading edge of a supernaturally directed, sacrosanct conspiracy of transcendent importance to every person alive. The goal of this diabolical game plan has been to make LIES triumphant over TRUTH in all areas of man's "knowledge", and thereby make Satan-- the god of this world (II Cor. 4:4) who has no truth in him (John 8:44)--the victor over the God of the Bible Who cannot lie (Titus 1:2). As planned before the foundation of the world (Acts 15:18) Satan will have the overt worship he wants (Isaiah 14:13,14; Rev.13:4) for a brief period (Is. 14:12, 15-17; Rev. 12:12). But this will not occur before his deception-based kingdom of Babylon is exposed and destroyed (Rev. 17:14; I Jn. 3:8) and forced to openly become a blaspheming "habitation of devils" made up of those who "cannot receive a love of the truth" (I Cor.11:13-15; Rev.18:2; II Thess. 2:10). The credibility of the Bible as the source of Absolute Truth will be established in a "war" that is won by the Lamb and His "called, chosen, and faithful followers" (Rev. 17:14) "one hour" (Rev. 17:12) after a Global Government is seated. It's all written and it will all be fulfilled. The "...vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so-called" (I Tim. 6:20) and the Satanic agenda they have fostered in every aspect of modern man's "knowledge" are destined for total exposure. God lays the responsibility for allowing these baseless deceptions to undermine the credibility of His Word directly on the Churches' doorstep and that is where His Judgment *begins* [See: [House of God](#)]....

ERWIN FREUNDLICH (1885-1964) Most of Erwin Freundlich's input into all this phony-math duplicity centers around the early advancement of Einstein's career and seems chronologically misplaced here. But because his long career also included tests of general relativity based on gravitational redshift, and

because redshift technology relating to star distances is just as contrived as the phony math conspiracy, Freundlich's role in all this theoretical science chicanery is more important than it would seem at first blush. Also, his work will help lead into a PART III topic which will further demonstrate the central role that the Theoretical Science Establishment has played and is playing in the intensifying campaign to destroy all aspects of Biblical Creationism and hence Biblical credibility so that it will have no credibility left when it gets to Jesus Christ and His New Covenant....

Freundlich's early connection with Einstein's rocket-like ascendancy in the "science" world would probably make an interesting 50 pages, but we will settle for perhaps that many sentences....

Freundlich was an assistant at the Royal Observatory in Berlin in 1910. At this time Einstein was working on his General Theory of Relativity, and it was noticed that Mercury's orbit didn't fit Newton's theory of gravitation. Einstein asked Freundlich to make accurate observations of Mercury's orbit. In 1911 Freundlich worked with Einstein... attempting to make the measurements of Mercury's orbit required to confirm the General Theory of Relativity.

Freundlich worked it out and presented his confirmation in a paper in 1913...*against the advice of his advisors at the Observatory*. That same year, Freundlich, a Christian, married Kate Hirschberg, a Jewess and heiress to the Krupp munitions fortune.

Freundlich's task was to measure the deflection in a light ray passing close to the sun. Einstein's incomplete theory of Relativity suggested that such a test could be used to check the validity of the theory.

The only way to make such measurements at that time was during an eclipse. Krupp and other monied families offered to pay Freundlich's expenses for a trip to the Crimea to observe and eclipse (which was rained out and he returned to Berlin).

Freundlich made other tests of General Relativity based on gravitational redshift, but these were *inconclusive*.

Following Einstein's publication of his General Theory of Relativity in 1916, Freundlich published his first book (the same year. Hmmm...). The book suggested the ways that the General Theory of Relativity could be tested by astronomical observations. In 1918 Freundlich resigned his post in Berlin to work full time with Einstein. 35

[The next year (1919) was, of course, the big year that Eddington declared--and Sir Dyson announced--that the solar eclipse running thru Africa and Brazil had confirmed Einstein's predictions and certified his grand theory of Relativity.

As noted back under Eddington, contrary assessments of the event were given no opportunity to dampen Zionist Einstein's meteoric rise to Dean of the Science Establishment. Recall also that it was the British Science Establishment that first published DeSitter's support of Einstein's Relativity in 1917--the same year the Balfour Declaration promised the Zionists a homeland in Palestine. Moreover, it was the British Science Establishment that permitted Eddington's controversial assessment of the eclipse results of 1919 to be announced without challenge to a joint meeting of the Royal Society and The Royal Astronomical Society....

I leave it to others to connect the dots, but clearly, there is a lot of smoke in all this not to be any fire. Indeed, what we see afoot in all these shenanigans is a political and religious agenda being fulfilled by purely assumption-based theoretical science. There is no doubt whatsoever that further digging into the roles of other scientists connected with Einstein from about 1900 on would only serve to heighten the certainty of this most successful and invidious hijacking of the cosmological sciences by theoreticians with agendas other than promoting factual science.

CARL SAGAN (1934-1996) Sagan capsulized his belief about man's significance thusly: "Who are we? We find that we live on an insignificant planet of a humdrum star lost in a galaxy tucked away in some forgotten corner of a universe in which there are far more galaxies than people." [This evolution-grounded nihilistic mindset has been prevalent in and out of academia for several generations. It is not surprising that Sagan embraced it, nor that few if any dissenters toward that mindset would be found in NASAdom. Surprising or not, the time to expose the "science falsely so called" behind all this Bible-wrecking deception is steadily approaching and it will begin at the root, i.e., the Copernican deception.]

For a deeper look into Sagan's critical role in fixating NASA-led Space Explorations on a tax-supported search for extraterrestrial life, and for the source of the quote above, go to [NASAs Agenda](#). There is also a Chapter entitled "Sagan et al" (pp.134-157) in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) which will enable many caught in that same mindset (as I was) to see and understand the folly of it all....

CHANDRA WICKRAMASINGHE (....-....) Along with Sir Fred Hoyle, Wickramasinghe is an important player in the comedy of errors known as cosmology/ cosmogony which characterizes Space "Science" today. For an understanding of his two-edged role in the ever unfolding evolution drama, i.e., his masterful destruction of Darwinian evolutionism on the one hand and, on the other hand, his extraordinary labors to establish evolutionism on Earth and throughout the universe via the transmission of bacteria in comets, read [Cosmic Ancestry](#). [This is a good one for revealing the truly desperate plight evolutionism finds itself in today.]

WAL THORNHILL (....-....) Ignoring the sort of underlying New Age Mysticism and a fundamentalist evolutionary mindset that seemingly characterize the personal philosophies of Electric Universe Cosmologists (Thornhill included), this Australian physicist is, nonetheless, a leading and able spokesman for a readily understood concept of the universe which throws everything back to Newton into a cocked hat. [Actually, it goes back to Copernicus when the New Age Mysticism and the evolutionary mindsets are dismissed....] Anyway, the concept is called The Electric Universe and what follows are a few of the main features...features which show how very closely the scientific parts of this concept come to matching the Biblical geocentricity paradigm:

The Electric Universe Model (EUM) rejects Big Bangism: 36 "There was no Big Bang." [yahoo!]

The EUM scientists declare: 37 "The visible universe...is much smaller than we thought.... We have no idea of the extent of the universe." [Right On!]

Moreover: "We have direct evidence of stellar evolution...but in a time scale comparable with the human life time." 38 [Read that again! This is young universe talk!]

They further assert: "We don't know the age of stars, since the thermonuclear evolution theory does not apply to them.... [So much for Einstein and all the others we looked at!] We have no idea of the age...of the universe."39 [I do!]

Also, the idea that: "...galactic distances can be determined by redshift is an assumption [and the] only basis of the further extrapolation that the universe is expanding *and the only reason for even believing that there ever was a big bang.*" 40 [This is dy-no-mite!]

And how about this central plank of the EUM?: "Stars are electrical transformers, not thermonuclear devices." 41 [Makes sense to me. Gravity is obviously not capable of doing all the things it is credited with doing. Check out the EUM for yourselves--eschewing the evolutionary mindset if you can--and see where you come out....]

Add these cosmological icon busters: "The speed of light is not a barrier." - "Time travel is impossible." - "Space has no extra dimensions in which to warp or where parallel universes may exist." - "There are no neutron stars or Black Holes." 42 & 43 [Bye bye a century of theoretical science in cosmology! Now is the time to erase its control over the evolution-based extraterrestrial mindset too!]

Two more: "Electromagnetic forces are infinitely more powerful than gravity and capable of simply explaining phenomena attributed to Black Holes, Electromagnetic...forces can repel or attract. Gravity only attracts. [Plasma cosmology] is verifiable by experiment because of the enormous scalability of the phenomena." 44"Gravity is an exhausted and bankrupt concept."45

[The Electric Universe Model portends a knowledge revolution about the size and nature of the universe whose time has come. All the pseudo-scientific stuff from Kepler and Galileo--and on thru Newton and Einstein and Sagan and the rest of the gang--laid a cosmological foundation based upon a heliocentric model of the Earth and sun, which foundation violated God's Word and paved the way for the successful promotion of evolutionism thru Darwinism and now attenuated panspermiaism. That foundation is built on sand and will not be allowed to stand. As demonstrated, [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] not just the cosmological comedy, but the whole scope of modern man's "knowledge" rests on the acceptance of that Copernican foundation which has been promoted by an increasingly powerful and sacrosanct Theoretical Science Establishment. The Electric Universe Model--sans its superfluous evolutionism and heliocentrism and New Age Mysticism baggage--is fully capable of delivering a blow to this foundation that not only will help force a rewind of the history of science right back to Mr. Copernicus, but will also help spark an exposure of the deception-ridden bases of all Bible-defying knowledge since his observation-denying hypothesis was launched. *The prayer by Copernicus* which is written under his portrait in Poland is: *I do incessantly pray for the forgiveness which thou on the wood of the cross hast granted to the murderer.*" Good prayer.... I would not be surprised if it is answered. After all, the lessons derived out of this deviation from the Word of God have a preordained eternal value (Acts 15:18) for those on that promised New Earth, for it is Scripturally certain that this earth will pass away. [See: [New-Renew](#)] But it is also Scripturally certain that, although "...heaven and earth shall pass away, my Words shall not pass away" (Luke 21:33)].

Led by Einstein, The Theoretical Science Establishment has successfully sandbagged real science and real math and turned modern cosmology into little more than a mouthpiece for evolutionism and a bulwark against any challenge to heliocentricity. Science-Fiction rules modern cosmology. It does so chiefly thru the use of mathematical fumididdles and deceptive Virtual Reality technology, [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)] both of which have been invented to uphold hidden political (Zionist) and religious (Kabbalist/Talmudist) agendas. [See: [dandmotf](#) & [Christian Zionists](#)]

Since the Big Bang paradigm with its Expanding Universe demands some 15 billion years of development and *billions of light year distances to the stars*, it should come as no surprise to those getting their eyes opened that *Redshift and Infrared technologies* have been fraudulently employed to claim that the unseen is being observed. That fraud will be a focus of [PART III](#)....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 - Harold Nordenson, Relativity, Time and Reality, George Allen, Ltd., London, 1969, p. 153.
- 2 - R. Hazelett and D. Turner, ed., The Einstein Myth and The Ives Papers, (Old Greenwich, Conn., The Devin-Adair Co., 1979), p.31.
- 3 - (Ibid., p.38)
- 4 - *Time*, 2/19/79, p.76.
- 5 - Ency. Br., '76 & Net: Web Crawler Search Engine
- 6 - Ibid.
- 7 - spaceboy.nasda.go
- 8 - Ency. Br., '76.
- 9 - Net: Astro 103
- 10 - Net: Abbe Georges LeMaitre
- 11 - pbs.org - Science Odyssey. p.1.
- 12 - Ibid.
- 13 - Ency. Br., '76.
- 14 - Dr. Stanley Monteith: Brotherhood of Darkness, Hearthstone Publishing Co., Box 815, Oklahoma City,

OK 73101, pp.22, 99.

15 - Edwin Hubble, spaceboy.nasda.go

16 - Edwin Hubble, The Observational Approach To Cosmology, Claredon Press, Oxford, 1937, from the Rhodes Lectures, no p.# given. Same conclusions given p.6, of Sandage's coverage at:
http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/diamond_jubilee/1996/sandage_hubble.html - 10/28/01

17 - Max Born, www.chembio.uoguelph.ca. p.1, 7/29/01

18 - Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle, <http://zebu.uoregon.edu>

19 - Quantum Mechanics, 1925-1927, The Quantum Mechanic, www.aip.org/history, p.1 of 3, 8/1/01.

20 - Quantum Mechanics, 1925...Heisenberg Recalls....,www.aip.org/history, pp.1,2

21 - Ronald W. Clark, Einstein: The Life and Times, World Publishing Co., NY & Cleveland, 1971, p.87.

22 - Ibid., p.220.

23 - Results for Penzias, Arno Allan, www.encyclopedia.com, p.1, 7/2/01

24 - History of 2.7 K Temperature Prior to Penzias and Wilson, www.an.uem.or, p.1 Of 11, 7/2/01.

25 - Ibid.

26 - Net - Web Crawler - The Life of George Gamow, p.2.

27 - Ibid.

28 - Dr. Joseph Needham. "Marx's Theory On The Historical Process", Science At The Crossroads. London, Frank Cass & Co. Ltd. 1971). p. 189.

29 - Ibid.

30 - Ibid., p.188.

31 - Ibid., pp. 215-216.

32 - Ibid.

33 - Ibid., p.225.

34 - Ibid., p 229.

35 - Net - Web Crawler. Erwin Freundlich.

36 - www.holoscience.com, synopsis/ #12, So What?, 1/14/01, p.1.

37 - Ibid.

38 - THOTH. A Catastrophics Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 2, 1/3/01, Don Scott, p.9.

39 - Op. cit., Holoscience, #12, p.1.

40 - THOTH. 1/3/01, Amy Acheson, pp.13,14.

41 - Op. cit., Holoscience, #12, p.1.

42 - Ibid.

43 - Ibid.

44 - Wal Thornhill, "Definition", Net transmission, 1/14/01, p.1

45 - Ibid., Mel Acheson (or with Thornhill), p.3.

The Theoretical Science Establishment Controls Cosmological and Biological Sciences

PART IV

The Bottom Line about the Origin Of The Universe and All Life...

As has been observed in one way or another in PARTS I, II, & III, and several other links, there is unrelenting propaganda from both cosmological and earth-bound theoretical scientists telling the world that a 15 billion year old evolutionary process explains the origin of the universe, the earth itself, and all plant and animal and human life forms.

The most astonishing fact about this propaganda is that not a word of it is true. *Not one word.* It doesn't matter that the powers behind this propaganda are in control of every academic "discipline" in the public school and university curriculums. It doesn't matter that these same powers control all ostensibly secular media (and most "religious" media as well...). It doesn't matter, in short, that this origins mind-set has corralled and injected its evolutionary message into the whole spectrum of modern man's "knowledge" so thoroughly as to seemingly put it all beyond any possible threat of exposure and defeat. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

None of this matters because the fact remains that this entire evolutionary concept about the origins of all that exists is a lie. From Copernicanism through Darwinism and Big Bangism and all that is attached to those isms, there is not one single piece of incontrovertible evidence to support this incomparably great myth about Origins. The Priesthood of Theoretical Scientists and their sacred arcane math and their fraudulent use of technological marvels with which they beguile the world about this Origins Myth have become the Idols of the modern world. The mythologies of old with their idols of wood, stone, and metal do not even come close to representing *the level of idolatry that is embodied today in what the Bible calls "science falsely so called"*! (1 Tim. 4:1)

IDOLATRY

Idolatry. That's the real situation. Let's call a spade a spade. Man is religious...he will worship *something!* If he declares that he worships nothing (as 100's of millions, myself included, have done), he will trust and serve and reverence *some philosophy* which assures him that he is right in worshipping nothing. That philosophy, that ideology, that "science"...that he trusts and serves and reverences--*be he deceived or not--* is his idol. An Idol is simply anything that we love, fear, trust *and serve* more than God! Webster defines Idolatry as something that commands "*excessive or blind adoration, reverence, and devotion*".

Do people love, fear, trust, and serve Money today? How about booze and drugs? Sex...all the way to Kinky City and back? How different is this from the old idols of Mammon, Bacchus, Aphrodite, etc.? And do multitudes not serve and reverence a philosophy which assures them that the only sensible course in life is to basically get what you can out of it for tomorrow you die? You know the answer. It has been the same from the Epicureans et al to the Existentialists et al throughout history. As Solomon wrote: "There is no new thing under the sun...." (Eccl. 1:9)

There are, however, new twists to the present idolatry that are inseparably connected to the pronouncements of the Theoretical Science Establishment. These are twists which Solomon never had to factor in. One twist is that this latest idolatry has come into its own on the coattails of a steady transmutation of mathematics into "an art form" (Max Born's description of Einstein's Relativity Theory). 1

"...the relationship between mathematics and scientists...is now one of idolatry", as one keen observer noted. 2 Another new twist is the proliferation of technological advances of all sorts--unheard of even a couple of generations or so ago. These technologies are computer controlled and are therefore subject to manipulation through customized computer programming. (You gets out what you puts in....) A third major difference relates to the virtually instantaneous global communications capabilities in operation today as compared to the speed of a horse on a very small part of the global real estate when Solomon wrote.

The revolutionary use of mathematics to contradict what is confirmed by observation (i.e., real science) got its liftoff with the mathematical model of Copernicus. Once launched, this revolution quickly produced its Galileos and Keplers and Newtons and soon a whole school of philosopher-scientists (Descartes, et al) sprang up. Kepler himself was soon writing about exotic evolved life on the Moon and about going there in a solstice shadow with some demons to watch and prove the earth was moving. [See: [Insep-Conc](#)]

From those years on through Newton's mathematical inventions and overloaded gravity theory...through lawyer Lyell's factless Uniformitarian Geology...to Darwin's mythology (which gave wings to Marx's and

Freud's and Dewey's deviltry)...to Einstein's Cabalistic Relativism and Zionism...to LeMaitre's and Gamow's and Penzias' Big Bangism...to Extraterrestrialist *extradinaire* Sagan's programming of NASA's computers...to Goldin's controlling philosophy for NASA's Space Program which he officially named the "Origins Program" and defined as "a search for man's cosmic roots"...

...From all of this and a hundred more examples from Copernicus to Wickramasinghe and back, the "restructuring of mathematics" into an "art form"... the recent fraudulent use of computer-programmed communications and imaging technology... the development of near-instantaneous telecommunications worldwide...have all worked together to progressively shrink the world into today's virtual Global Plantation. In this environment, news, academia, and other media-managed outlets continually bow the knee to the Evolution and Big Bang Idols while simultaneously dumbing-down whole populations with moronic entertainment drivel laced with amoral and sexual perversion themes and punctuated with violence and horror....

On the other hand, near total censorship of information and entertainment upholding Christian values and Biblical teachings is in effect in the schools and everywhere else where belief systems are molded and were once reinforced in once Christian nations. *This combination of forces that has nearly destroyed the Biblical foundation of the best parts of Western civilization is rooted and grounded in the mythical evolutionary Origins fundamentals imposed upon the world by "science falsely so called" (e.g., "Hitler, Stalin..."* [See: [hism](#)]). This false science Idol has birthed and now nurtures the Kabbalist mythology a 15 billion year evolution of the universe, the earth, and all life forms including mankind. This Idol has almost succeeded in making its "creation scenario" the foundation of all "knowledge" which determines modern man's behavior in all areas of life. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

These combinations--plus ever-increasing media and academic obsequiousness toward the "science" Idol--have given the Theoretical Science Establishment virtual *carte blanche* in pursuing its goals. For over two generations those goals have been to establish Relativism, Big Bangism, and Extraterrestrialism as scientifically supported facts. This endeavor--as seen in Parts I, II, and III and on other links [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)]-is raw deception. The priesthood behind this Idol has not been idle.

Operating in typical "angel of light" fashion, this movement to remove the Biblical God from the Origins Business has advanced to its present powerful position purely by deception. *Surreptitiously rooted in the "creation account" of medieval mystic anti-Christian Kabbalism, this movement has presented itself as a strictly secular, strictly "science"-based movement.* Throughout its career it has been persuading people that it is not connected to or associated with any metaphysical, supernatural, religious concepts about Origins of the universe and life and death in any way.

Rather, it has progressively and successfully projected throughout academia and the media a conviction that its goals were devoted to bringing to the world purely objective, naturalistic/secular, scientific explanations of how the universe and life came to be and how it will all end. "Religion" (more particularly, "the Bible") had its place and few challenged that place openly until the late eighteenth century, but it was to be kept separate from the new theoretical science Idol taking shape. Galileo's opposition to Biblical geocentrism summed up that position in 1613. He said:

"In questions concerning the natural sciences Holy Writ must occupy *the last place*.... "3 (Emphasis added to quotes throughout)

Since Mammon, Bacchus, Aphrodite and the rest are--minus the statuary--as much among us as ever, their motivational blandishments work a lot better in people's minds that have gotten rid of God altogether or at least reduced him/her to an impersonal entity who may have been involved in some kind of creation process billions of years ago, but who went out to lunch and isn't coming back. Today's "science" Idol with its enormous technological capabilities is just what the Devil ordered to accommodate these impersonal, abstract views of God. This Idol basically finishes off those other Origins Scenarios that not only attribute the Origin of everything to a Creator God, but actually declare Him to have a personal interest in every individual who has ever lived and an option of eternal life to those who meet His modest written standards. Anything that provides a way around such a God is--for a large percentage of people--deserving of adoration, reverence, trust, service, devotion, etc., the very definition of an Idol....

So, when all is said that can be said on the subject, man absolutely and unarguably must have an explanation in his mind--however vague or clear--about how he and everything else came to be...how it got here...how it originated....if there is any meaning to it. All religions address these issues one way or another, and all people who have ever lived have formed some idea about all this--however primitive or sophisticated it might have been. The Theoretical Science Establishment fulfills this need for those who want a way around any kind of accountability to a personal God, but it goes further by trying (with great success!) to indoctrinate the whole world into an origins scenario that accommodates both the atheist and the agnostic, while ruling out the Creator God of the Bible (and the Koran).

Suffice it to say that Christianity, Islam, and Pentateuch-based Judaism teach an Origins Scenario that attributes all that exists to a Creator God. *It is basic to understand that the theoretical scientists in control of modern cosmological and biological sciences are in unrestrained and unalterable opposition to the Creator God of Genesis Who undergirds these religions. It is also basic to note that there is no serious opposition to Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism, Shintoism...which are all contrary to the Creator God of the Bible and the Koran.*

One often hears that it is not true that science and religion are at odds, i.e., that they are natural enemies. When the "science" being discussed is true science and the "religion" being discussed honors the Origins Scenario of the Creator God, that statement is correct. There is no enmity on that point. There is also no problem between the two when "theoretical science" is matched up with some "religious" belief in a god or goddess who used an evolutionary method to create everything and who doesn't interfere in people's lives beyond that...except maybe to endorse reincarnation in some form and build some temples. That kind of "science" and that kind of "religion" are also compatible.

But here is where the proverbial red flag goes up and compatibility ends! How can it be that Theoretical Science--which is declared to be totally secular and non-religious--be tailor-made to fit the "religion" of all those who oppose the Creator God Origins Scenario of the Bible (and the Koran)?? Is it just a coincidence that the Space Program's evolution-based Big Bang agenda matches the Origins Scenario given in the mystic Kabbala and effectively destroys the credibility of the Bible?? If so, it is a "coincidence" that goes beyond the reach of probability statistics!!

Put another way: *If the Origins Scenario presented to the world as non-religious, purely secular "science" turns out to be derived from a "holy book" revered in certain Rabbinical circles (and is unrelentingly opposed to the Creator God concept found in the Biblical and Koranic Origins Scenarios) wouldn't anyone with a*

brain left be forced to conclude that such "science" was neither science nor secular at all?? Wouldn't it be obvious that the devotees of the religion derived from this mystical and secretive "holy book" *are merely using the Theoretical Science Establishment as a modus operandi* for implanting their "holy book's" Origins Scenario in men's minds and calling it "science"?? And wouldn't it be equally obvious that scores and maybe hundreds of millions have been deceived into believing that objective secular science was supplying the foundation for their beliefs about God, when all the time they were just duped into Idolizing a Religious Cult bent on destroying the Bible and its apotheosis which is reached in Jesus Christ?!

Knowing the overt hatred for the Bible embodied in the Kabbala (and the Talmud! [See: [Talmud](#)]), the certainty that this is what is going on is compounded when it is understood that the ever-increasing victories of Kabbalistic "creationism" automatically means the ever-increasing defeats of the competing Creationist Scenarios...the Bible one in particular. Since Kabbalism/Talmudism (i.e., Phariseeism) is the implacable enemy of the New Testament of Jesus Christ, it is obvious that there is plenty of enmity between "science and religion" here! The problem is that the "science" in this conflict is not science at all, but only another religion. *Thus, we see that the true nature of this irreconcilable conflict is between the Kabbala/ Talmud religion and the religion of The New Testament of Jesus Christ.*

Since Jesus is repeatedly declared to be The Creator under the direction of His Father Jehovah God in that New Covenant (John 1:3,10; Hebrews 1:2, 10; Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16), can any doubt remain as to the identity of the source that is fulfilling an anti-Bible "creationist scenario"?? That identity being too plain for any to miss, can any doubt remain that the control over the cosmological and biological sciences by theoreticians--royally provisioned with taxpayer's billions to carry out their mathematical and technological chicanery--is the reason Big Bang mythology is "science" today??

In short, when the true purpose of the NASA-sponsored "Origins Program" cosmology--*and the theoretical science upholding it*--is seen to be identical to the "Origins Program" set forth by Rabbis in the 1st, 13th, and 16th centuries in the overtly anti-Christ Kabbala, only a very limited number of conclusions can be drawn:

1. *The Idol of scientism* (which has hoodwinked all of academia, virtually all of the media, and not a small part of the religions it means to destroy), *is just another religion itself*. Never mind that it is ever so cleverly disguised; it is nevertheless a religion complete with an Origins scenario and some philosophy of life which rejects all beliefs in a God Who invites "whosoever will" to live forever on a paradisiacal New Earth called Heaven.
2. Either no one who has been instrumental in the development and promotion of the Kabbalist Big Bang "creation scenario" has had any awareness of its connections with the promotion of theoretical scientists from Einstein to NASA's Sagan and Goldin... or;
3. Some of these people have known of this connection and have purposefully produced and directed the course which cosmology has taken in making today's accepted "scientific" paradigm agree with the Kabbala's Origin Scenario.
4. If one takes the position that those who have brought the Kabbala's creation scenario to virtual fulfillment have done so without any awareness of this connection, then one obviously has taken an indefensible position. Like the results of creation itself, the individual pieces to the cosmological puzzle are far too complicated to have produced the Kabbala creation scenario by chance.
5. When the Kabbala/Talmud goal of destroying Bible credibility and the entire edifice of Christendom built upon that credibility (and the Koran and Islam also) is factored in, any imagined possibility of this mission being accomplished by coincidence and outright chance vanishes.

6. Given this, the only argument remaining which could explain the steady march of cosmology toward fulfillment of the Kabbalist Origins Scenario without implicating the individuals involved would be to say that this anti-Bible creation scenario has been supernaturally fulfilled by using individuals without their knowledge.
7. In either case, whether consciously or unconsciously directed by a supernatural power, the job has been accomplished. All that remains is to identify the supernatural power that pulled the strings. So, what is the answer?

Big Bang Cosmology: Satan's Idea or God's??

Recognition that there can be no Design without a Designer *ipso facto* rules out evolutionism as the architect of all the incredible Design in the universe and on the Earth. Accidents by the billions cannot produce moon phases, root systems, or eyes. It is *insane* to say they can. Pure evolutionism as creator is pure nonsense. It is not an option. There is "no excuse" on this (Rom 1:20). God did it. Period.

Nevertheless, utterly confused by relentless evolution indoctrination, many have sought a compromise that goes like this: God, it must be conceded, is the admitted and inescapable Designer of all the design in the universe. But, since "science" assures us around the clock that evolution is proven fact, God must have used an evolutionary process such as Big Bangism and Darwinism or neo-Darwinism or Panspermiaism or something to do the Design work. I mean, face it: all those Ph.D. professors of astronomy and physics and biology and geology and the rest can't be wrong about this! I'll agree that there had to be a God in control, but it's just inconceivable that the Bible account of a literal six day creation could be true and all these scientific experts be wrong about evolution of the cosmos and everything else...

Indeed, a recent poll reported that about 40% of those surveyed in the USA had settled on this kind of compromise as the best way around the confusion. *It is time to realize that this compromise is really no option at all, but merely a clever trick....*

The chief reason that this attempted compromise is a trick and no option for explaining the creation of all the Design that exists is simply this: There is not now, nor has there ever been, one single piece of indisputable evidence that macro-evolution has happened. There are train loads of fossils. None prove evolution. All prove no evolution. Natural selection, positive mutation, survival of the fittest uniformitarian Darwinism, etc., have all been quietly abandoned. ...Read Wickramasinghe's court testimony back in Part I [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] and also get a grip on this obituary for Darwinism:

"Currently accepted theories have evolved a long way toward catastrophics from their ancestry in uniformism. Assumptions of actualism and gradualism--that present-day processes acting over long times could explain the changing morphology of rocks and species-- have been displaced."⁴

Though both of these comments come from advocates of Panspermia (evolution through comet-delivery of bacteria throughout space...Part I again), many, many scientists know that Darwinism cannot explain the origin of life on Earth, and are saying so! Goldsmidt knew it when he proposed his "hopeful monster" concept back in '42. His idea of a quantum leap in evolutionism whereby a crocodile egg would hatch out a bird (and that sort of thing) to speed up evolutionism...didn't quite get off the ground then. But, some forty years later, Harvard's J. Gould--knowing that the sudden presence of highly developed life form in the Cambrian strata ruled out uniformism--boldly plagiarized Goldsmidt's hopeful monster idea and called it

"punctuated equilibrium" in an effort to keep evolutionism out of the mythology section of the library where it belongs. Always working hand in hand with his "exobiologist" buddy at NASA, Carl Sagan, this trashing of 150 years of Darwinian indoctrination into uniformitarianism opened the door to evolutionary catastrophism which paved the way for Wickramasinghe and Hoyle et al-- evolutionists to the core--to bring the backup Panspermia evolution mechanism with comets and bacteria doing the job of creating all plants and animals and humans on Earth and all the imagined ones "out there" over billions of years. *Earthbound theoretical scientists will not be outdone in the science-fiction department by their comrades in the universe-stretching and populating business! No sireee....*

Of course, we are talking about very deep and very serious denial of the Laws of Biogenesis and Entropy here, i.e., Laws of *real* science. But so what? The circus goes on. Temporarily.

These are the chief reasons why no compromise with evolutionism in the matter of Origins can be tolerated. There simply is no evidence for evolutionism on Earth or in Space, and there is a ton of real scientific evidence proving it to be impossible.

But additionally, we know that there are other logical reasons why the compromise is unworkable... (and "logical", by the way, is one of the definitions of true science!)

Consider again that the first part of the "God used Evolution" compromise--that is, the "God" part--is inescapably validated by the Designer requirement. The God part *is not an option*; one simply cannot explain all the ineffable Design without a super-intelligent and omnipotent Designer God. Anyone, anywhere who wants to know the Truth about evolution will reach this conclusion by just taking a little time to consider the fantastic design inherent in their pet, their child, that tree out there, the air you breathe, your heart that pumps the blood with its three billion cells coming and going every few minutes (each one far more complicated than your PC), the pollination process, et cetera, et cetera, ad infinitum.... So, it's easy to prove the God side of the attempted compromise.

But the Evolution side of the compromise is an altogether different story. Once one's brain is in gear about Design one can simply not argue that evolutionism can stand alone as an explanation for all that exists.... It is, after all, only a desperate "theory" which declares that billions of mindless accidents working on nothingness produced all that is. So, unable to stand alone as an option, evolutionism must either be described as a methodology that the Designer God used to create everything, or it must be abandoned as having no role in the process at all.

Now, if we are paying close attention to all this, we can see where the Bible's "evening and morning" creation account by God unequivocally upholds the "God" side of the attempted compromise, and, of course, just as unequivocally rules out any evolutionary process at all. In other words, the Biblical account of the Origin of all that exists upholds the inescapable Designer God side of the attempted compromise that even an evolutionist can't get rid of. But, at the same time the Biblical account also flatly rules out the evolution side of the attempted compromise.

Thus, above and beyond all other objectives, the name of the game that is going on here is "Discredit the Biblical Account of Creation" (i.e. the Origin of all things). Evolutionism--relentlessly *evangelized* by theoretical science both cosmologically and on earth--is the instrument designed for the job (*and this design has a designer too!*). It is designed to work in either of two ways: 1) Pure evolutionism with no God

involved. 2) God used evolution to create everything over billions of years. *Either way, the Biblical Account of Creation--and thus the credibility of the entire Bible--is destroyed.*

Number one rules out God and the Bible. Number two allows God a role in creation but only if he uses evolution. This second concept seems harmless to many, but it plants the seed for the destruction of the Bible's credibility on any and all subjects. There is no arguing with this conclusion, though many would wish otherwise. Simply put: If the Bible can't be trusted to tell the Truth about the very foundation of all Knowledge, i.e., the Origin of all that exists, then it cannot be trusted to be telling the Truth when it comes to the virgin birth of Jesus, His resurrection, judgment, heaven or anything else. No trust; no credibility; no credibility, no unflinching opposition to the god of false science *and* false doctrines... all of which translates into satanic victories right down the line. God knew it would go precisely this way "before the beginning of the world" (Acts 15:18; etc.) He planned it that way when He created Satan with "no truth in him" (John 8:44), [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] and that Plan makes complete sense when the plethora of deceptions is removed, as they will be during the Fall of Babylon that Scripturally comes on the heels of the One World Government

Clearly, this "compromise solution" is nothing other than a seemingly less extreme strategy in Satan's all-out Spiritual Warfare, the goal of which is the destruction of Bible credibility... on its first page. This strategy has enjoyed great success in silencing millions of Christians who want to believe the Bible is without error but are overruled by a combination of compromisers and actual double agents for Satan in the pulpits (II Cor.11:13-15) of their churches. Either way, the result is the same, viz., they are both on the side of an anti-Christ Kabbalist Cult whether they realize it or not. Doubtless, most have just been convinced that they are being socially and intellectually hip by furthering what "science" has proven while still being religious!

On one side in this Spiritual Warfare stands the Bible, presented as God's Word of Absolute Truth on every subject and topic it addresses in both the Old and New Testaments (I Tim.3:16,17). On the other side stands the Theoretical Science Establishment in an all-out attack on the foundational Creation Account that makes or breaks the credibility, i.e., the trustworthiness of both of those Testaments...

This adversarial theoretical science establishment assures the world that the universe and everything in it has evolved from an explosion 15 billion years ago. Very little if anything is said about God, but it is kind of OK to acknowledge Him a little bit as long as you don't cast Him in Biblical terms. Einstein said: "God doesn't play dice"; Sir Fred Hoyle gave his famous Design illustration using a tornado to assemble the scattered parts of a Boeing 747, etc. Thus, technically, these two and a host of others would belong in the 40% opting for the "God did it through and evolutionary process" compromise. Some 20%--according to the same survey--opted for leaving God out of the process, and attributing it all to evolutionism (there's hope for many of these non-compromisers!). [See: [Atheism](#)] That meant that 60% viewed evolutionism as a fact in the creation process, either in conjunction with God or acting without Him.

Obviously, this 60% (which is probably not far off) that accepts evolutionism as a scientifically demonstrated fact would not have the options they think they have on other doctrines if evolutionism is revealed to be pure deception without the first piece of supporting evidence. Presumably, many who were relieved of that deception would eagerly defect to the side of those believing in the Biblical Creation Account of six 24 hour days. Moreover...and this is a sure bet: millions and millions of folks would gladly abandon the anti-Bible scenario preached by the Theoretical Science Priesthood if they realized that its evolution-based Relativistic Big Bang Expanding Universe cosmology is nothing more than the fulfillment of

centuries of anti-Christ Rabbinical writings in the Kabbala!

There are, however, at least seven crucial aspects to this Spiritual Warfare that will come to light and be resolved as God moves to eradicate all deception-based confusion in the prophesied Fall of Babylon. They are: 1) The Geocentricity vs. Heliocentricity Factor. 2) The Response of Organized Religion. 3) The Response of Atheists and Agnostics. 4) The Role of the Electric Universe Concept. 5) The Role of the Jews. 6) The Ultimate Choice: God or Satan? 7) Who Will Get on Satan's Side and Who Will Get on God's Side When Babylon Falls? And Why?

#1 -The Geocentricity vs. Heliocentricity Factor

The introduction of the Copernican Heliocentricity Hypothesis in 1543 set the stage for an ever-increasing takeover of the cosmological and life sciences by theoreticians. The Copernican Model of the Earth rotating on an axis daily and orbiting the sun annually was and is a purely mathematical model. It seems to answer all the appearances--day and night, eclipses...--but so does the non-moving earth model and the math that supports it.

The distinction here as far as science is concerned is that the Copernican Model must reject outright what has always been observed, and then replace that observational (i.e., scientific) evidence with assumptions. *Specifically*, in order for its hypothesis to work it must be assumed that the Earth is rotating at an equatorial speed of just over a thousand MPH. There is no evidence for this hypothesis--it has never been seen or felt or otherwise proven--but it is *indispensable* to the heliocentricity model. *Secondly*, it must be assumed that the sun is stationary relevant to the Earth so that the mathematically calculated and totally assumptive axial rotation speed will give us the required day and night time frame of 24 hours. This assumption of a stationary sun violates all known observational evidence which says that the sun goes around the Earth, rising in the East and passing overhead to set in the West. *A third assumption* indispensable to the Copernican Model is that the Earth is in an annual orbit at an average speed approaching 67,000 MPH around the allegedly stationary sun.

This orbit is demanded by the mathematical model, but there is no indisputable hard evidence to confirm it. And, of course, these major assumptions demand that the observationally confirmed revolutions of the sun around the Earth--from the Tropics of Cancer and Capricorn--be replaced by a 23 1/2 degree "tilt" to produce the seasons as the Earth allegedly goes around the sun. Many other reversals of observed reality are necessary to the maintenance of the major assumptions of a rotating and orbiting Earth. These other assumptions involve changes in the behavior *and direction* of the moon and stopping the daily orbit of the stars to fit that model. Then there are assumptions upon assumptions about billions of years of evolution and billions of light years distances to galaxies, etc., all of which are totally dependent upon "reconstructed mathematics" and fraudulent manipulation of space technologies...*especially those having to do with distance measurements to the stars!* [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#), (p. 9 of 14), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

It is an axiom of the contents of this Web Page that the gradual conquest of the Astronomy-related sciences by the Copernican Model paved the way for the nearly accomplished conquest of the Biology-related sciences by the Darwinian Evolutionists (which in turn provided the basis for Marxism, Freudianism, Deweyism, Einsteinism, Saganism...). The historical evidence for this pattern is given in some detail in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) and several links amplify that evidence. For example: "Monkey Trial"- "Symbiotic..." - "Copernicanism &." [See: [Links for Creationists](#)]...

Copernicanism, in short, is the taproot of a "tree of knowledge" which has Evolutionism as its trunk and Marxism and the rest as its limbs and scores of branches represented by movements that have grown out of those limbs fed by the trunk and ultimately dependent upon the taproot. The Copernican taproot makes all the rest possible. Kill the taproot and the death of the whole organism will swiftly follow.

Since a stationary Earth is THE foundational Creation fact in the Bible (HERE), it is also the taproot of Bible Credibility! Along with the Creation of all biological life and mankind which followed, God's creation of an immovable, stationary Earth constitutes the basis--the taproot--for His "tree of knowledge" with its trunk (the creation of mankind) and all its limbs and branches. Satan knew that killing this taproot--this foundational knowledge--with pseudo-science would cause the whole tree to wither and die in time. *That's why he started there first!* While Creationists are chopping at the evolutionary trunk of the tree with their Girl Scout hatchets, Satan with his huge following in academia and the media, etc., are all sitting in lawn chairs drinking beer and watching God's tree die from the *presumed* dead taproot...

They laid the ax to the taproot of God's creation--a stationary Earth--a long time ago and now see the bark falling off the trunk, and leaves curling up and dying on drooping limbs. It won't be long now, they are saying....

But wait! They didn't sever that taproot completely! Some of the leaves are getting greener! People all over the world have begun to wake up to the fact that there is no real evidence that the earth is moving, that evolutionism is a black lie, and deceptions of every sort are surfacing on radio, in newsletters, on the NET! It's the kind of thing that can spread very fast once folks get past the shock of even daring to think that a very great deal of what they believe to be is true is *demonstrably* a pack of lies, and that the whole pack is held together by the unrelenting brainwashing that emanates from the Theoretical Science Establishment...a practice that began in earnest with the launching of the Copernican Heliocentricity Lie almost 500 years ago. In this prayer by Copernicus, placed under his portrait in Poland, one senses the horrible guilt Copernicus felt as he realized the magnitude of what he was turning loose on the world:

"I do not ask for the grace granted to Paul, neither do I demand the forgiveness of Peter, but I do incessantly pray for the forgiveness which thou on the wood of the cross has granted to the *murderer*."5

As with Darwinian evolutionism, the weapon that will jar average people awake to look objectively at The Great Copernican Deception is the weapon of common sense about *Design*. Scientific arguments are wonderful and needed in both cases and will win against evolutionism and heliocentrism hands down. But Design and common sense is what will ultimately put both of those lying isms on the mat to stay.

The best common sense and design arguments against the heliocentricity myth have to do with the motions and speeds required of the Earth in that model. Without elaborating greatly here, just sit back and reflect on the basics of those requirements for a few minutes and begin to grasp the ludicrousness of it all....

First, you think of the alleged rotational speed--about 1040 MPH at the equator. That's pretty fast. Now look up.... See those big clouds barely moving...and frequently in the opposite direction of the way the Earth is allegedly moving at this supersonic speed? See the birds flying this way and that? Board a jet from NY to LA, then fly back. What, no difference? Go straight up a few hundred feet in a helicopter in the Eastern USA and hover there for about four hours. When you come down you will be in California, right?

No? Odd, isn't it? Then consider the lame explanation: We are in an atmospheric "envelope" that rotates in perfect synchronization with the earth, you see.... Yeah, but that means the air speed has to adjust perfectly to the ground speed every inch you go from the equator's 1000 MPH+ to zero MPH at the poles. Think it through....

Secondly, we have to ratchet up the Earth's speed to c. 67,000 MPH to get it around the sun in its alleged annual orbit. Now we're really going fast...*over thirty times rifle bullet speed!* The clouds, birds, and jet flights take no notice....

But 67,000 MPH is just idling speed compared to the next requirement, i.e., the Earth's alleged 200,000,000 year journey around the Milky Way. The third speed that the earth must be moving in the Copernican Model which the whole world has been told is scientific fact is One Half Million (500,000) MPH, *250 times rifle bullet speed*. Are the clouds, the birds, the jets still there? Yeah, everything seems OK... What is that hurricane doing going the wrong way?

Well, enough of this slow-motion stuff; let's put the metal on the pedal and see what this old Earth can really do! The Big Bang Expanding Universe Model requires that the Earth--along with everything else (including you)--be moving away from an alleged explosion site some 15 billion years ago at a relativistic speed of some six hundred and fifty million (650,000,000) MPH. (You work out the kilometers in all this.) **DID YOU GET THAT?? THAT'S THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND TIMES RIFLE BULLET SPEED!!** Hey, kid; pull that kite in....

Do you believe it?? You don't have to. The stationary Earth taught in the Bible is confirmed by everything that is actually observed...by every experiment performed...by all eclipse and navigation and satellite realities.... Are you sure you want to be a part of a Rabbi-fostered religious movement that is fraudulently using the Theoretical Science Establishment to destroy New Testament Christianity by destroying Bible Creation Credibility??

#2 - The Response of Organized Religion

For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God; and if it first begin at us [at the house of God], what shall be the end of them [at the house of God] that obey not the gospel of God? And if the righteous [at the house of God] scarcely be saved, where shall the ungodly [at the house of God] and the sinner [at the house of God] appear? (I Peter 4:17, 18)

This is a sobering declaration about God's Judgment on Christian Churches. First, we note that His Judgment *begins* there. Secondly, we note the four labels attached to those in the churches: 1) The Disobedient; 2) The Righteous; 3) The Ungodly; 4) The Sinners. If each category is given equal weight, that's 3/4 bad and 1/4 good (and the good are "scarcely" saved!). *It would appear that the reason God's Judgment begins at the churches is that they have failed miserably in their responsibilities,* and that this failure is reflected in the indictment showing only one-fourth of the members to be barely deserving of receiving eternal life in heaven.

Twenty-five percent "disobedient".... Hmm. Disobedient to what? The "gospel of God" (#2098 - "a good message from God"), [in short, the Bible]. *Willful* disobedience to the Scriptures is meant here, of course, since the implication is that this 25% knows what God has said, but are willfully disobeying Him.

Twenty-five percent are labeled "righteous" but "scarcely saved".... Hummm. "Righteous"? "Scarcely"? The meaning in Greek for these who are called "righteous" (#1342) is: "innocent... holy". "Scarcely" relates to being "called, summoned" (#3333). This 25 % seems to be made up of holy, called-out Christians who are counted innocent of the wrong their church represents as right. ("Called" Christians are "faithful" according to Rev. 17:14, but not at the same level as those "chosen"...which may account for the other implication of "scarcely"....)

Twenty-five percent "ungodly".... Hummm. Just what does that mean? According to the Greek (#765) it means: "irreverent, impious, wicked"; that is to say: "disrespectful, hypocritical, profanely corrupt", etc. Twenty-five percent!!

Twenty-five percent "sinners".... Hummm. What's involved here? The Greek points to #'s 268 and 264; "to err"... "to miss the mark (and so not share in the prize)".

Relevant to the emphasis in this four part series about the impact of Theoretical Science, it is important to exhort and reprove Christians in that last 25 percentile who have "erred" to the point that--though they may confidently believe otherwise-- they are not saved (even "scarcely") and are going to miss Heaven if they don't see and admit their error about following "science" instead of the Scriptures and repent of that error....

"Err" only appears twice in the New Testament, both times in I Timothy. In 6:10 the subject is how the "love of money is the root of all evil" and how those who have coveted after it "have *erred* from the faith..." The Greek word there (#635 from 575 & 4105) means "to lead astray, to stray from Truth, seduce."

In I Timothy 6:21 (which is inseparable from 6:20) the subject is the "oppositions of science falsely so called" which are called "profane and vain babblings"... "which some professing have *erred* concerning the faith". The Greek here (#795)... "to miss the mark; deviate from the Truth; swerve" only reveals its fullest meaning from the effect on the object of the error, namely, "...concerning the faith". "Concerning" in the Greek (#4012: "with respect to"; from the base of #4008: "across, other side, over") matches with the Greek for "faith" here (#4102): "persuasion...credence in truthfulness of a religious teacher"; which comes from #3982: "*to convince by argument whether True or False...to assent to...authority...to rely on inward certainty...trust...yield*".

It is hard to imagine a more inspired and definitive message in the nuances of what God has said happens to a person who errs by following the profane and vain babblings of false science! It's all there: The abandonment of what God's Word plainly states and then the crossing over to a contrary belief and trusting in and yielding to and assenting to that contrary belief, and placing credence in *one's inward certainty* and in the authority behind these contrary babblings, rather than in the Word of God.

There can be no doubt that those people in the churches who have yielded to evolutionism in any manner for any of these reasons have erred precisely according to this passage of Scripture. As such, these stand among that 25% in the houses of God that will be judged unworthy of even "scarcely" being saved. The meaning is crystal clear and God counts it as a salvation matter, regardless of what some ministers have preached about the Creation/Evolution issue being a peripheral and divisive doctrinal matter that is not critical to salvation or has any bearing on it.

God and Satan both know that the matter of Origins...of Creation...is absolutely pivotal to the credibility of the Bible from start to finish. It is thus pivotal in determining the Spiritual direction people lives will take. The Word of God says plainly and unequivocally that the Earth itself, all plant and animal life, the sun and moon and stars, and man and woman were created in six "evening and morning" (24hr.) days. No deviation from that will be accepted by God from any who wish to be on His side when His Judgment begins, and it will begin in the upcoming "war the Lamb wins", a "war" which takes place--as all can read--just "one hour" after the One World Government now looming is seated (Rev. 17:12, 14). Those who "cannot receive a love of the truth" (II Thess.2:10) from the Bible account about Creation--after this Truth goes to the whole world (Rev.14:7)--will become overt Satan worshippers... who will be welcomed by the OWG which will openly acknowledge and promote and worship Satan as the true god of that regime.

Now we come to the hard part...hard because of all the false "easy salvation" teaching that is so prevalent in Christian evangelical circles.... What about the Biblical doctrine of a non-moving, stationary, cannot be moved, inert, hung on nothing Earth with the sun going around every day?? *No Christian church honors those Scriptures dealing with a non-moving Earth.* All Christian churches have abandoned the authority of the Bible on this teaching and "crossed over and given credence" to a contrary belief in precisely what God warned them not to believe, namely, the "vain babblings of science falsely so called"!

So, when God's Judgment on the churches begins, *what will happen in Christian Churches regarding this subject, for ALL are guilty of rejecting plain Scriptural teaching and yielding to the babblings of theoretical science?!* We are talking here about a foundational part of Creation Scripture which the profane and vain babblings of false science have used successfully to fool *essentially everyone* at the houses of God and cause them all to *err!*

One wonders how many thousands of those churches in the last 450 years have had Satan's Ministers preaching this Bible-bashing false science from their pulpits, a la II Cor. 11:13-15! How many in the pews have realized that this teaching was a very special "doctrine of devils" (I Tim. 4:1) sent to pave the way for Bible-destroying evolutionism and lead the Church all the way to accepting the Idols of Kabbalistic Relativism and Big Bangism?? When Babylon Falls, who in the churches will be able to accept God's chastisement for crossing over from His plain Word to blindly serving the Idol of theoretical scientism which they were warned to "avoid"?? Can any refuse that chastisement (Hebrews 12:5-11)--and refuse to openly repent--and still expect to be judged with those who are saved, even if only "scarcely"?

Or, will conviction and repentance be the only options on this subject [See: [House of God](#)]-when God's judgment begins on the Christian churches (I Peter 4:17, 18)? It looks that way. Once all deceptions are exposed in the Fall of Babylon and are replaced by the Truths from Scripture, all refusal to "receive a love of the truth" (II Thess. 2:10) will obviously be tantamount to preferring the Father of Lies to the Father of Truth. Honest Bible lovers--preachers, teachers, pastors, and laity alike--should prayerfully check all this out and start the ball rolling in their churches. You will doubtless displease many, but God won't be among them. Further, you will in a position to be among those "called, chosen, and faithful" who will be on Christ's side when the rottenness of the newly seated World Government is unmasked during The Fall of Babylon (Rev.17:12-14)....

#3 - The Electric Universe Concept.....

The Electric Universe Concept has the potential of being a big part of the coming overthrow of the Theoretical Science Establishment. Indeed, that Concept stands poised like a huge wrecking ball about to be released upon the colossal edifice of modern cosmological scientism.

As detailed [See: [Electric](#)] and summarized near the end, [See: [Redshift Fraud](#)] this Electric Universe Concept not only exposes the inability of gravitation and thermonuclear star composition theories to explain known phenomena, it also demonstrates the efficacy of ball-lightening stars arcing power throughout a universal web with ubiquitous plasma acting as the perfect conduit...and all in accordance with the known behavior of electromagnetism. Not only that, but the EU Concept terminates with extreme prejudice Einstein's fantasies, Big Bangism with its Expanding Universe, Black Holes, and a couple of other biggies. This all adds up to the EU Concept being ready, willing, and able to knock modern cosmology out of the ring and throw the referee on top of it.

Whoa! But wouldn't that simultaneously knock out the fulfillment of the whole Kabbala "creation scenario" now rounding third base and heading wide open for the winning run?? *And on top of that, don't the strictly scientific conclusions of this Electric Universe Concept accommodate themselves to the Biblical Geocentrism Model very nicely??*

Yes and Yes. The first prospect presents the Kabbalists controlling the Theoretical Science Establishment with a very big Excedrin Headache. (We can look at that under the "Jew..." heading further on....) As for the strictly scientific conclusions of the Electric Universe Model offering a universe that could be very compatible with the Biblical Geocentricity Model, that is immediately obvious and adds to the likelihood that the EU MODEL is about to play a very important role not only in toppling the Theoretical Science Establishment all the way back to Copernicus, but also in the coming certification of Bible inerrancy....

But, as touched on in a couple of other places, advocates of the Electric Universe Model are also locked into an evolutionist mindset just as firmly as the Big Bangers whom they are prepared to expel from their ivory towers.

This evolutionist mindset is totally unnecessary and extraneous to the purely scientific evidence involved in the EU Model. Why mess up a really solid scientific understanding of how the universe operates by letting hieroglyphics of thunderbolts, etc., drag the Model over into evolutionism's Disney World?? All that Velikovskian extrapolation contributes nothing to the scientific soundness of the EU Model. Think about it. Nothing.

Instead, all it does is garble the good science you've come up with by attaching it to some historical evidences that already bulge with pagan religious stuff drawn from primitive astrological formulations and the augurs from chicken entrails. As scientists who have the hard evidence to wreck the Big Bang Express and all that is riding on it--*including the revelation of its Kabbalist origins!*--you are in a position to do great things for true science and Truth across the board.

You don't want to muddy that up by handcuffing your solid observation-backed science to the shaky thunderbolt paganism which is interesting but fundamentally extraneous to the meat of your discoveries.

The Relativistic Big Bang Expanding Universe paradigm is itself--as it turns out-- handcuffed to a centuries long mystic Kabbala agenda which, at bottom, is nothing more than an exotic attempt to convince the

world that the origin of all that exists, mankind included, is the product of mindless evolutionism over billions of years.

Why should the Electric Universe Model incorporate this same evidence less evolution mindset into its scientific observations...with all the brown dwarf speculations, etc.? Evolutionism is a scientifically impossible concept which is upholding a Rabbinical cosmology disguised as "science" and specifically designed to overthrow Biblical Creationism and all that means. Unless you agree with that design, is there any compelling reason for not detaching yourselves from the evolution deception even as you detach yourselves from the false gravitational and star composition theories that have made the Big Bang lie and all that rides on it possible? A world that has been crippled terribly by false science needs to know the cosmological facts you have uncovered...unburdened by yet another sop to the Evolutionist's Cabal....

Here is an appeal to you on another level:

A Book that can predict a Global Government (Rev. 13:7, 8; 17:12-14: 18:3: etc.), satellite TV (Rev. 11:9, 10, 12), cloning of humans (Rev. 13:15) over 1900 years ahead of their happening (along with scores of previously fulfilled prophecies!) is a Book that deserves and invites your most careful and prayerful consideration when it comes to its Creation Scenario. You are in a most unique position, having been given the knowledge that can cut the ground from beneath the Big Bang paradigm and all of the deceptions it is propping up. Put away the evolution nonsense; be one of God's "called, chosen, and faithful" servants in the soon-coming "war" (Rev.17:14) planned before the beginning of the world to expose and destroy the Babylonish deceptions controlling mankind's "knowledge". Don't let bad experiences with 75% rotten churches and deception-laden doctrines color your desire to do what is right for mankind, God, *science* and yourself. (...about some of those doctrines) [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]

Go for it and you will see that your discoveries are right on time for fulfilling God's promise to destroy the works of the Devil through His Son, Jesus (I Jn. 3:8)....

#4 -The Role of Atheists and Agnostics in Spiritual Warfare

How will atheists react to the coming Fall of Babylon when the lies of theoretical science and all that rests upon them--along with all the false religious doctrines--are exposed? After all, their entire philosophical framework--both scientific *and* religious--will fall to the ground. The only choices open to them will be: a) To Realize they have been massively duped, receive the truth gladly, turn around 180 degrees, and get on God's side in this spiritual warfare, or: b) To Hate the truths they've heard, harden their hearts toward God, and get on Satan's side in this spiritual warfare. [See: [Atheism](#)]

The one thing that will not be possible will be to remain the same, i.e., rejecting both the concept of God *and* Satan. The purely secular option open to those atheists who have believed in it and leaned on it will no longer be a choice because the theoretical science establishment which provided it will have been shown to be neither science nor secular. The only choice that will remain will be the same one open to every person in the world as Babylon Falls, viz., get on God's side or on Satan's side as the final Act of [God's End Time Drama](#) is played out according to the Biblical Script presented mainly in The Revelation and in several other passages in the New Testament.

It is doubtful that any meaningful statistics exist on the size of the Atheist population globally. Given,

however, that atheism has been the official government policy toward religion in China and the former Soviet Union and smaller communist countries--and that many other millions in Europe, the USA, and elsewhere openly avow their atheism (as I once did)--it is likely that the number is well over a billion....

Whatever the number, it represents a very great potential for enlarging both the ranks of Satan's followers and God's followers when the "war the Lamb wins" is over and Babylon has fallen!

It would seem to be pure speculation to suggest which side most Atheists will choose when this hour comes, but there are a couple of good reasons to conclude that more than half will not only get on God's side, but will be among His most zealous followers to boot.

One of those reason is this: A large percentage of these folks really, really believe that science has proven that the Bible and all other "holy books" are just superstitious nonsense, just "opiates for the masses" used by the rich and powerful to keep people ignorant and tractable. All of these Atheists have been to school and--more than the general population--they have undergraduate and graduate degrees. They have been taught that the evolution of the universe and of mankind is true science, and that this teaching is resisted only by semi-literate folks in bib overalls and some preachers who know how to make a buck. Et cetera. In short, they genuinely and even passionately believe that what they have been taught by the science establishment is the truth.

When this conviction that science has supplied the truth about the origin of all that exists is shattered, will those who were genuinely motivated by a desire to know the truth suddenly lose that desire?? Some may; my guess tells me that most won't.

Another reason to conclude that Atheists may join God's ranks with a whoop is that God seems to work quite well with individuals and groups who are dedicated believers in something because they really think it is the truth, being totally unaware that they have been deceived. Though not an atheist by any means, the Apostle Paul is a prime example of someone being passionately committed to a wrong belief that turned 180 degrees and became just as passionate for the Truth when he knew what it was. He said: " I was a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and insulting: but I obtained mercy, *because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.*"(1 Tim. 1:13)

We see this in all of Christ's disciples whose basic beliefs were changed. The "common people" gladly followed Jesus (Mark 12:37). It was the "church", i.e., the Pharisees who--for the most part--hated Him and sought His crucifixion. But, in spite of the religious establishment's opposition, in Jerusalem "a great company of the Priests were obedient to the faith". (Acts 6:7) On the testimony of "the woman at the well" (John 4:6-44) practically a whole city dropped their former beliefs, recognized Christ as "the savior of the world", and followed Him (vs. 39-44).

These are examples of people who made radical changes in their life-long beliefs. If they had lived in modern times and their life-long beliefs had been shaped by complete assurances that evolutionism was true and there was no Creator God, would they still have welcomed the Truth when it came? The examples tell us that they would change because they had hearts for the Truth and only needed to hear it to want it. Numerous other passages confirm that conclusion (Rom. 2:13-15; 5:13; Acts 10:34, 35; Prov. 16:2; 20:11; etc.)

There is another Biblical example on this matter of God working with people who are willing to change when they know the Truth, but it fits better under the title just ahead....

Given this evidence for a willingness to follow Truth wherever it leads which logically will characterize a large percentage of present-day atheists, a second powerful reason to expect that such a shift will occur when Babylon Falls is this: Numerous doctrines attributed to the Bible and taught in churches depict God as virtually a fiend, or an inconsistent oaf, etc. The Dantean torture chamber Hell is but one egregious example. [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)] When these are cleared up and the true Biblical "Abba Father" (Daddy) characterization is realized (Rom. 8:15; Gal. 4:6), all barriers to change for the truth-seeking person will be gone.

As for Agnostics, the number is great, but who can even guess what it is? Basically, modern agnosticism is a compromise position which attempts to give some level of allegiance both to "science" and to God, especially where Origins are concerned. It is quite likely that an in-depth survey would reveal that many if not most of these folks already identify with some church or religion while not taking it too seriously and living basically worldly lives. As with everyone else, when God's Judgment begins at the houses of God, if they are in there, they will have to get on God's side or Satan's. Since Scripture makes it plain that there are people who will get on God's side before the conclusion of the Fall of Babylon and the onset of the First Trumpet Plague (Rev.18:4), but who will renege and take the Mark in the Sixth Trumpet Reign of Terror (Rev. 14:9-11; 16:15), it is reasonable to imagine that former agnostics--whether nominally religious or not--may be well represented in that number. Time will tell...

#5 - The Role of the Jews in Spiritual Warfare

I am sorely tempted to give up on this before I start.... It simply is not possible to condense a 300-500 page subject into three or four pages. There is a lot of what needs to be said in [Judaism vs. Christianity: The War The Lamb Wins](#)...a 350 page book.

Also, the first chapter of that book has been put on this web page. It includes about four dozen excerpts from The Babylonian Talmud. There is a link to that chapter on the web page or it can be accessed. [See: [Talmud](#)]

Of a thousand pertinent things that could be said about Jews and Christians, those dozens of citations from the Talmud will better and more quickly illuminate the irreconcilable differences that separate the Jew not only from the Christian, but from the Moslem and all the rest of mankind as well. One wonders how many Jews actually know the themes of vicious hatred, boundless arrogance, gross sexual perversion, silly superstition, flagrant blasphemy, degradation of females, insatiable rapacity, non-stop injustice, sickening self-righteousness...that are taught in the Talmud as being from God! It is certain that Christians have only rarely gotten a glimpse of these teachings, primarily because they appear in over sixty volumes and have never been available to the public.

By contrast--since much of it is anathema to them--*one wonders how many Jews actually know that both the Old and the New Testaments of the Bible contain precisely the opposite teachings of those found in the Talmud (and the Kabbala).*

Note how diametrically opposed are these few examples of foundational teachings.... [The Talmud](#) citations

are in BLUE and The Bible citations in RED:

"Vicious hatred" of Jesus and His New Covenant: "Jesus was sent to hell, where he is punished by boiling excrement for mocking the Rabbis" (Gittin 56b), "The Gospels are to be burned; the New Testament is like blank paper" (Shabbath 116a) *** Jesus wept over Jerusalem (Luke 19:41) and promised that the blindness of some Jews would be removed (II Cor. 3:13-16; Rom. 11:25-32; Rev.11:13).

"Arrogant superiority" over all who are not Jews: "Israelites possess 90% of all wisdom. The other 10% is spread out among the Gentiles" (Kiddushin 49b), "All Gentile children are legally bastards, since Gentiles are only animals" (Yebamoth 98a) [note that source of evolutionism!]** God through Christ declares that "there is no respect of persons with Him" (Rom.2:11; Gal. 3:28).

"Gross Sexual perversion"... "If a man commits sodomy with a boy less than nine years old, they are not guilty of sodomy" (Sanhedrin 59b), Sexual intercourse with a girl less than three is nothing" (Kethoboth 11b) "Adam had sexual intercourse with all the animals in the Garden of Eden (Yebamoth 63a on Genesis 2:23) *** Male and female homosexuality are condemned as willful rebellion against God (Rom. 1:26-32: Hebrews 10:26 + several in Old Covenant: e.g., "Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination" (Leviticus 18:22)... "Neither shalt thou [man or woman] lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith..." (v.23)...

"Silly superstitions", e.g., "The medicinal value of the excrement of a white dog" (Gittin 69b)... "Not burying cut fingernails causes miscarriages" (Moed Katan 18a) ... "Going seven days without a dream proves a person is evil" (Berakuth 14a on Proverbs 19:23) *** By way of contrast in the New Testament, Paul in Athens told the philosophers: "...I perceive that in all things you are too superstitious" (Acts 17:22).

"Flagrant Blasphemy", e.g., "God intervenes in a Rabbinic dispute and is logically defeated by a Rabbi. God proclaims the Rabbi the victor in the debate" (Baba Mezia 86a)... "The commands of the Rabbis are more important than the commands of the Bible. Whoever disobeys the Rabbi deserves death, and will be punished in hell with boiling excrement" (Erubin 21b) *** "...when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful; but became conceited in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools" (Rom.1:21, 22)... "I am God, and there is none like me" (Isaiah 46:9) [There are a dozen of these!] "Heaven and Earth shall pass away, but my words [the Bible] shall not pass away" (Matt.24:35)

"Degradation of Females", e.g., "A Jewish male should thank God for not making him a woman or a Gentile" (Menahoth 43b)... "The birth of a girl is a sad occurrence" (Baba Bathra 16b) *** "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, *there is neither male nor female*: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise" (Gal. 3:28, 29)

"Insatiable Rapacity", e.g., "Property of the Gentiles is like the desert; whoever gets there first gets it" (Baba Bathra 54b). *** "If a thief be found entering the premises, and be smitten that he die, there shall no blood be shed for him" (Exod. 22:2); etc.

"Non-stop Injustice", e.g., "Gentiles are outside the legal protection of the Law of Israel" (Baba Kamma 38a). *** "Justice and judgment are the foundation of thy throne..." (Psalm 89:14)

"Sickening Self-righteousness", e.g., "All Israelites are righteous, and will inherit eternal life" (Sanhedrin 11:1)... "The deeds of Israel are righteous, but the Gentiles are capable only of sin" (Baba Bathra 10b). ***
"For I say unto you, that except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven" (Matt. 5:20). "...ye know that *everyone* that doeth righteousness is born of him" (I John 2:29)

It is hard to believe that Jews in general are any more aware of the incredibly diabolic teachings in The Talmud than are Christians or Muslims or anyone else. Yet, there they are, accumulated and spread over many centuries by a certain faction of Rabbis intent on destroying not only the New Testament record of Rabbi Jesus (Jn. 1:38) as the dutiful and only begotten Son of Jehovah God, but also teaching mastery over all other peoples as sub-human animals. Who can fathom the amount of pain and grief that this malevolent collection of deception has caused Jews and the peoples of their host countries down through history?!

Yet, it was left to Rabbi Nachmanides writing in the mystical Kabbala in the 13th century to lay out three separate concepts ("scientific", eschatological, and political) that would work together to : a) Destroy Christianity's New Testament Foundation by destroying the credibility of the Old Testament's Creation Account and thus the credibility of the whole Bible; b) Lay the framework for an elaborate corruption of End Time teachings amongst Christian evangelists which would give the Jews world control under the guise that Jesus will reign with the Jews in Jerusalem; c) Provide for the settlement of Palestine by non-Semitic Khazar/Ashkanazi "Jews" (Koestler's "13th Tribe").

The "scientific" essentials for accomplishing letter "a" were described in what became the Relativity hypothesis of Einstein and was followed by the Big Bang, Expanding Universe paradigm of LeMaitre, Gamow, Penzias et al. [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#)]

As for letter "b", the heart of the eschatological twisting of Scripture to fashion the end-time doctrine of "Dispensationalism", (*i.e., world rule from Jerusalem*), and then establish that doctrine in fundamentalist Christian churches has been accomplished to an incredibly high degree. This has been done in spite of the fact that Scripture forbids that interpretation in several irrefutable ways [See: [dandmotf](#)]....

The third goal, i.e., the "political" one (letter "c"), described a Jewish return to Palestine and Jerusalem, a return which was accomplished by the Zionist movement, and a return which--in the closest combination with the Millennialist doctrine of the Dispensationalist evangelicals (and some others)--has resulted in an alliance between the USA and Israel virtually against the rest of the world. This alliance is constantly promoted in the USA by Zionist lobbying and media control telling us about our trusted "democratic" ally in the Middle East (Sic., *Near East*) and our "Judeo-Christian" heritage with the Khazar Zionists there. (We've just seen some examples of the hatred of Christians in the Talmud and in the anti-Christian Machiavelianism in the Kabbala. "Judeo-Christian" is a self-destructing hyphenation designed to further the Zionist agenda. By using unwitting fundamentalist Christian evangelicals nursed in their Seminaries since 1909 on Dispensationalist Doctrine from the Scofield Bible Notes, anti-Bible Zionist control of every important facet of American life--from Warburg's incredible cash-cow of the Federal Reserve System through a thousand Brandeises, Spielbergs, Einsteins, Kissingers, etc., the deed has been done. Nothing of importance happens in the Legislative, Judicial, or Executive branches of the US Government that doesn't have the stamp of approval of the Zionist Israel Lobby on it. Neither the reality nor the success of this strategy can be overstated....)

The fulfillment of these seemingly disparate ideas written by Rabbi Nachmanides over seven centuries ago makes Nostradamus' predictions pale by comparison! *Indeed, their fulfillment goes well beyond the fantastic into the realm of something indisputably supernatural!* If indisputably supernatural in origin, the only question that remains concerns the source of this supernatural input into those writings and the source of the supernatural input into the lives of those who have brought the Rabbi's visions to pass....

We must keep in mind that theoretical science--based on *admittedly* twisted mathematics and premeditated manipulation of technology to implant Relativist and Big Bang mythology into the "science" books as fact--has virtually accomplished its goals. The success of this enormous deception is far advanced in its goal of destroying the Creation Account in the Bible, and thus destroying the Bible's credibility. That credibility has been the backbone of what billions of people in Western Christendom have accepted as God's finalized plan for mankind, namely, the Plan set forth in the New Testament of Jesus Christ.

We must not forget either that theory-based eschatology has likewise overcome practically all opposition by enlisting so-called fundamentalist Bible-based Christian evangelism in the establishment of the Rabbi's vision of a global kingdom run by Christ-hating Jews headquartered in Jerusalem.

This very scenario has become a "don't touch...off limits" End Time "fact" of allegedly hard core Bible-based Christianity. The only amendment that these (not all!) Christians can make of the Rabbi's vision is that Jesus will be the King ruling the world with the Jews from Jerusalem. Since revenge against Jesus and destruction of New Testament Christianity is the overriding goal of the Zionist/Kabbala strategy, and since those strategists know (even if scores of millions of Christians don't!) that the whole idea of "Jesus' millennial Reign" is a huge deception, this amendment can be allowed; no problem. When the real plan comes to fruition, it will be too late for these Christians to do anything about it! (Jesus is to begin His rule in Jerusalem in this Zionist-promoted doctrine upon returning from seven years in the sky with raptured Christians which He is to bring with Him...another faulty doctrinal interpretation less than 200 years old that goes hand in glove with the rest of the Dispensational lie) [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]

The reality for Jews and Christians alike to understand, however, is that this whole theoretical end-time construct comes to rest *on the patently ridiculous conclusion that God originally intended for Jesus to fulfill Daniel's 70 weeks prophesy and to rule the world as King of the Jews when He walked in Palestine almost 2000 years ago.* But, as this theory goes, God changed His Plan because the Jews rejected Jesus and HE then allowed the crucifixion to take place because of that rejection. (See how the Rabbis win over God in these matters...as the Talmud teaches!!) God then had to get another plan in motion, so HE *postponed* His original Plan to make Jesus King...to a date yet future [See: [KingNow](#)] but one widely anticipated by Dispensationalist (& Talmudist/ Kabbalist!) evangelists! (vot a trick alreddy!)

Never mind that Scripture speaks plainly of "...the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world" (Rev. 13:8). Never mind that Scripture tells us that "Known unto God are *all of His works* from the beginning of the world" (Acts. 15:18). Numerous other similar statements rule out any such "postponement - great parenthesis" interpretation. Never mind that the whole fabric of New Testament teaching: the atoning blood ending the sacrificial system and the Old Law and Jewish exclusiveness, the establishment of the Church, the coming of the Holy Spirit, et cetera, et cetera, is destroyed by this "*postponement theory*", otherwise known as "*the great parenthesis theory*" of Dispensation eschatology. BAH!

So, chalk up another one for Rabbis Miamonides and Nachmanides and their vision of an End-time scenario

that would enlist Christians in the fulfillment of the Kabbala's end-time plan at the expense of the Bible's Plan!

As for that other part of the Rabbinic vision, i.e., the "political" one which would bring the Jews to Palestine to be in position for an anticipated world rule from Jerusalem--i.e., the Zionist vision--it too has been accomplished. All that is lacking at this hour is some calamitous development (economic panic, an unexpected turn in the "war against terrorism", uncontrollable escalation and threats of violence toward Israel...) to fast forward Zionist plans for a World Government seated in Jerusalem!

While Jews have a Talmudic mandate to deceive, cheat, hate, and kill Christians and (and other non-Jews) and rejoice that they have Jesus burning in excrement in their super-Draconian torture-chamber hell, the New Testament teaching about the right attitude of Christians toward Jews is precisely the opposite. Christians are admonished to be grateful for the role the Jews have had in God's Eternal Plan, and to be patient with their blindness, to view them as sawn-off branches of an olive tree...some of which God will graft back in "for the father's sakes" (Rom.11:28).

So, upon which side will the Jews come down once it is broadcast globally that their Kabbalist/Talmudic teachings are the foundation of: a) The "false science" that underpins modern "knowledge"; b) The eschatology that underpins the dominant end-time teachings of fundamentalist Christianity; c) The Zionist "political" entity that controls the State of Israel...and has its super-power ally, the USA, in its hip pocket?

The only genuinely Scriptural answer that presents itself is one which tells that the "remnant" of the Jews who will have their blindness removed and welcome Jesus as their True Messiah--tragically but prophetically rejected by their 1st century Pharisaic religious leaders--is an answer that appears 3-1/2 days before the 7th Trumpet time frame of the Revelation (11:13). This is the only place in Scripture where a mass conversion occurs of people specifically referred to as "*a remnant*". It fits with Romans 11 and with all true Christian's desires to see God reward those who call themselves Jews "for the sake of the fathers"... when their blindness is lifted!

What this adds up to as far as whether the Jews will get on God's side or Satan's side when Babylon Falls is this: They will initially get on Satan's side, but a "remnant" will get on God's side just before the 7th Trumpet time frame.

It will be as it is written, and no amount of devilry can make it be otherwise.

#6 - The Ultimate Choice for Everybody: God or Satan

The groundbreaking work for the establishment of overt Satan worship that will characterize the now incipient One World Government has been accelerating wildly since about 1965. In addition to the machinations of the Theoretical Science Establishment's sponsors, the chief bulldozers in this Biblically prophesied development have been what passes for music and the lyrics that go with them, books...a la the current Harry Potter witchcraft, an exponential increase in "horror" movies and TV productions with demonic themes of vampires and the like, and, of course, unlimited devilry on the search engines and via unsolicited email. Throw in the mass dependency on drugs, the breakdown of culture-imposed restraints on blasphemous devil-pleasing behavior, the reinstatement of human slavery in many places, and on and on, and it is no stretch to say that a significant minority of the world's populations would embrace overt Satan

worship tomorrow if they thought it would be a viable option.

Consider then how quickly that minority could balloon to a majority of 60 or 70 percent or more...for that is precisely what the Bible scenario requires during the Fall of Babylon. Faced with the exposure and destruction of the deceptions upholding the newly seated Global Government, an economic panic of proportions possible only in a computer-dependent world (Rev.18:8-24) will force that Government with its leader--who seemed real nice but turns out to be "the Beast" (17:13; 13:4-8)--to openly embrace Satan worship (18:2; 13:2b, 4-8) and draw enough people to his side to "overcome the saints" (13:7: who *obviously have not been raptured!*) and continue to control the whole world. Everything seems to point to a strong majority being on the Government's side worshipping Satan and blaspheming God at the conclusion of the Fall of Babylon. Pick a percentage range.... I favor the 70-80% range.... We'll see.

When will this happen? "One hour" after the prophesied Global Government Gang (GGG) gets its briefcases open (17:12). How long is that? The length of time it takes for Babylon (Satan's empire built on deceptions in every area of man's "knowledge") to be exposed and cause all those who "cannot receive a love of the truth" (II Thess.2:10) to come out the closet and get on Satan's side and, at the same time, draw all those who *can* receive those truths (or think it's more prudent at that point) to get on God's side. (The Fall of Babylon can be determined scripturally to be about 2 or 3 months. [See: [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#) (pp. 49,50)] The full Scriptural picture of this fall and all that follows through the 7 Trumpets, the "little season" of Satan's loosing, and on the last day of this Earth's history is easily followed in the 110 pages of [God's End Time Drama](#). Forget being raptured out to miss the trouble; the Rapture cannot occur Scripturally until the last day of this Earth's history...just before this old earth is burnt up and vanishes into outer darkness never to be seen again--Rev.20:11--and just before the eternal New Earth with the New Jerusalem on it comes right down to where this one has been, i.e., at the center of the Heavens where God and the Lamb will dwell with those who are to spend eternity on that paradisiacal New Earth and whatever parts of the New Heavens God chooses to populate throughout endless time. [The Rapture: The Question Is "When"?](#) will provide the Scriptures needed to prove that all the pre-trib rapture, "Left Behind" hype is just one of a dozen or more major End Time lies that will be exposed. In light of all this, those who wonder if the traditional teachings about heaven and hell are also scripturally impossible and on God's hit list, will want to consider these titles: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#) and [Heaven: God's Love Story](#)

#7 - Who Will Get On Satan's Side and Who Will Get on God's Side?

When Babylon Falls? And Why?!

Let's go down through the last six headings and see what we come up with. Starting with the "Geocentricity vs. Heliocentricity Factor" (#1), this is, to my mind, the most significant observation that can be made on that subject: *This issue alone is capable of being the trip-wire, the first domino, the plug in the drain that will cause the Fall of Satan's Empire (Babylon). Because of the universal acceptance of a rotating and orbiting earth as an inviolable scientific fact--and because that "inviolable fact" is as necessary to Kabbalistic Relativism and Big Bang Cosmology as eggs are to an omelet--its exposure as pure deception will prepare every mind for God's forced revelation of ALL the other Bible-bashing deceptions which now permeate every facet of man's "knowledge".*

When the Copernican Heliocentricity Model (CHM) is attacked, it will crumble. The Word of God is *alive and powerful!* It will not be falsified by "science falsely so called" or anything else, but will accomplish exactly

what it was sent to accomplish! In spite of every false teaching, this world will pass away [See: [New-Renew](#)] but the Word of God will never pass away! (Luke 21:33)

From Copernicanism through Big Bangism, there is nothing upholding the Idol erected by The Theoretical Science Establishment but assumptions that have been given credibility by twisted mathematics, by science-fiction fantasies, and by the crowning deception today: the manipulation of computer technologies. The revelation that the Earth is not moving will have an impact that cannot be overstated! As nothing else can, exposing the heliocentricity lie will jar the haughtiness out of all mankind and draw humble hearts to God's Throne while it simultaneously identifies and drives those who hate truth and love lies to worship their real father, Satan.

The prophesy over 1900 years ago of a deception-ridden Global Government that would quickly be unmasked by Jesus and His "called, chosen, and faithful" (Rev.17:14) speaks of a God-directed operation that will force the division of the world's populations into two factions. One faction will practice open blasphemy of God and open worship of Satan (Rev. 13:4, 7). The other faction will consist of those who opt to be on Gods' side. This division--this ultimate dichotomy--is as close as the establishment (plus "one hour") of a "One World Government" (aka the "New World Order" and "The Age of Aquarius" by many).

The imminent fulfillment of this prophesy is plain even to the eyes of secular men. How much more so it should be to those with spiritual discernment! And to those with that discernment who will lay aside their present understanding of end-time matters, the truly Scripture-based eschatology will be readily grasped. It will also become immediately obvious why God's Plan has called for letting Copernicanism do what it has done, i.e., create modern man's Idolatry of "science falsely so called". HE planned it that way just so He could destroy it (I Jn.3:8) and finish off this necessary earthly project for separating His Children from Satan's, and get on with that ineffably wonderful and eternal New Earth He promised those who love Him....

For the reasons given in # 2 "The Response of Organized Religion" to Babylon's Fall, the Scriptures strongly suggest that the percentages of those who *ultimately* opt for Satan's side will be surprisingly high. We stress *ultimately* because *initially* the likelihood is that while only some 25% of Christians will eagerly get on God's side and remain committed to the end, a goodly percentage--maybe even 50% more--will get on God's side for mixed reasons of which one will surely be that it just "looks" better...and another will be opportunistic...just figuring God will win out in the end.

All who do not stick it out for the right reasons will either cave in and take the Mark during the 6th Trumpet time frame or--escaping that--will reveal their true heart condition during "the little season" after the [7th Trumpet](#) and before the last day of this earth's history (Rev.9,10,11b) and will not be raptured. It isn't totally clear whether some of those who get on God's side for less than the best reasons will become genuine followers sometime during the first five Trumpet Plagues (from which they are protected: 18:4) or not. It seems clear that there is a final choice during the mandated Mark period (14:9...). In any case, it also seems quite clear that the *ultimate* number on God's side--*those who "enlist" and remain faithful*-- from organized Christian religions will not be much more than 1/4 of the estimated total of 1,800,000,000 who would call themselves Christians in the world today. That's 450, 000,000... Call it 500,000,000 or 16 to 17% of the world population.

The premise in all this is that when God brings about the Fall of Babylon all ideas, concepts, beliefs, practices, etc., that are contrary to the Bible's position will be made clear to everyone in no unmistakable terms. In short, God will supernaturally mandate to the whole world during the Fall of Babylon that the Bible alone is exactly what it claims to be, namely, His very Words to mankind, the unbendable and irrevocable Truth on every subject it addresses.... Of all of God's designs in heaven and earth, the revelation of The Designer Himself to all mankind is the only one that will endure throughout eternity (Luke 21:33). Here, alone in the Bible, resides the only standard for Absolute Truth given by God to mankind. Satan-twisted doctrines causing great misunderstanding will be exposed during the Fall of Babylon so that people of all beliefs with hearts for Truth will understand and worship and follow Him, and will refuse to worship and follow both Satan and his human head of the World Government. (The Old Testament foreshadowing of this kind of rebellion against Nebuchadnezzar's decree in Daniel's time is pertinent.)

That this paragraph just "penned" will go over like a concrete cloud to people everywhere of other religions with other holy books and people with no religions who have their books...is fully appreciated and understood here, be assured. Yet, honest men and women seeking Truth in the Bible and in all these non-Biblical belief systems can agree that--as an hypothesis at least--the Creator God who cannot be gotten rid of could have put His Perfect Plan for mankind in the Bible and allowed all the other belief systems to have their histories primarily for eternal reasons which HE worked out before creation, rather than temporary reasons that man sees and learns about and accepts or rejects during his brief life span.

Think about it.... What do *you* want God to be like? Do you want Him to be totally honest, fair, loving, and the provider of a Heaven where those qualities and those alone will be present in flesh and blood people (Is.66:22-24;etc.) *eternally*?? That is the Plan of Jehovah God of the Bible. Do you want God to be as exalted and majestic as you can conceive, but still able to actually *know and feel* how it really is to experience the best and the worst that all of the human beings that He created have experienced? Hasn't mankind throughout history wanted the best we think of when we think of *family*? (Forget the mythological "evolving" man...another monstrous deception from the Theoretical Science Establishment.) Haven't there been families with sons and daughters throughout all *known* history? Isn't it reasonable and logical to wish and to believe that the God of the Bible who created man and woman to have families would be expressing His own desire and nature in doing it that way?

Without exception, every person reading these lines were conceived in a mother's womb became a baby, a toddler, a child, a teenager, an adult. The Bible tells of a God who so loved the world that He Himself miraculously caused the conception in a mother's womb of a Son who became a baby, a toddler, a child, a teenager, an adult. The Bible tells of a God Who loves children and families and has a Plan where all that is good and pure about life and love and happiness will be made eternally real. And, since He is God, He will carry out that Plan from start to finish.

Knowing that all manner of evil and even death had to be part of that Plan--lest man have no knowledge of evil...as He and Jesus did at the Creation (Genesis 3:22), and thus have no choices and be a mere robot--He worked His Plan from the six days of creation through The Flood, the Hebrews and the Old Law, and on down to Mary and Joseph. Then, when the fullness of time had come in His Perfect Plan, He sent His only begotten Son to fulfill that Plan of bringing sons and daughters into His eternal Kingdom where there will be no sorrow, pain, or dying...and no Devil to tempt with evil. This is the only Plan of all the others in the world that reflects a God with a love for His creation that goes so deep that He Himself would go through

the agony of the cruel death of His own Son in order to make the Plan work.

And Jesus, that ever obedient and sinless Son.... What more can we say of Him than that He didn't want to die a young man...but to have His way would have made His Father a liar because of the many prophecies in the Bible which told about how He must die. These had to be fulfilled in order for the Word of God to remain flawlessly true and trustworthy...and for it to remain that way throughout eternity on that Eternal New Earth as the proof of the Father's trustworthiness. What father would not trust such a son and reward him gladly by putting him in charge of his business, his farm, and his plans for all his descendants?? It is the same with Jehovah God of the Bible: He trusted His Son to follow His directions completely (John 4:34), and then rewarded Him gladly (as any earthly father would do) by putting Him in complete charge of His Plan to bring it to fulfillment (Matt.28:18; 1 Pet.3:22).

This is the God and the Plan that Jesus--whom the Bible states was manifested to destroy the works of the Devil: (I John 3:8)--will carry out when He overcomes the deceptions that uphold Satan's empire called Babylon (Rev.17:14). After bringing down the great edifice of deception which God allowed Satan to erect (II Cor.4:4) and which upholds his kingdom of Babylon, Jesus completes the Father's Plan by bringing this old earth's history to a close. He does this by subduing the Satan-empowered and Satan-worshipping World Government and Satan's necessary final stand through the "little season". Having thus "put down all rule and all authority and power" (I Cor.15:24), *Jesus then makes Himself once again subject to His Father, Jehovah God (I Cor.15:28).*

When fully fleshed-out with all the appropriate Scriptures, this brutally condensed overview tells of what will emerge from the Fall of Babylon and what will determine who gets on God's side and who gets on Satan's side after that fall. The Truth of it all will be made supernaturally plain to the whole world--starting with the creation truths emphasized on this web page: Rev. 14:6,7--to the destruction of this old sin-filled earth (II Pet. 3:10-13) and the beginning of the New sin-free Earth [see: [New-Renew](#)] where God the Father will dwell with His only begotten Son and a multitude without number of His adopted sons and daughters--half brothers and sisters to Jesus--in eternal family joy (Rom. 8:14-18,23; Gal. 4:4-7; Eph. 1:1-5).

When the doctrinal lies that God's Plan allowed to be supernaturally brought into Christian churches (I Tim.4:1) are exposed along with all other deceptions during the Fall of Babylon, people worldwide will see what the Bible really says about Heaven, Hell, Salvation, Satan, the End Times, the Holy Spirit, and more. Once all this is made clear, those who have a heart for God and for Truth will love what they hear and want to be part of carrying out the rest of His Plan. It won't matter if their church affiliation is blown away when these Truths come; it won't matter to those who have been Moslems, Buddhists, Hindus, Shintoists, Taoists, Judaists, atheists, agnostics, etc.... All will know if the God of this Book is their God and get on His side...or if Satan--the god of all that opposes the Revealed Word--is their god and get on his side.

There is much in the Koran that agrees with the Bible. Even Jesus is honored as a Prophet. Once understood, the adjustment to seeing Jesus as the dutiful Son of God Who did only what the Father told Him to do (John 5:19, 20), Who was rewarded with all power for doing it (Matt.28:18; I Pet.3:22), *and Who gives that authority back to the Father for eternity when the job is done (I Cor.15:28)*, the transition will not be difficult for multiplied tens of millions who follow Islam today. I personally will be surprised if fewer than 250 millions don't follow Christ to the end after Babylon falls. Maybe even half or more will do so. I hope

so, for many of their teachings are pleasing to God and only need to be brought into line with the Bible. Some of those teachings are not from God--the place of women, the nature of heaven, the Sonship of Jesus, for example--and must be changed and repented of. All who have followed Islam--who truly had hearts for loving God and Truth--and who have died before Babylon falls and the Truth about Jesus is revealed, God has provided for (I John 2:29; John 5:28,29) after the dead in Christ are raised (I Thess. 4:16). (These Biblical truths reveal some of the most grievously wrong teachings in Christian churches about resurrection day and who can and will receive eternal life in heaven. These wrong teachings and their subversive retardation of the spread of Bible-based Christianity will be exposed and the Truth received with joy unspeakable by hundreds of millions when Babylon Falls [See: [Heaven Chr.Only- Trinity-Clarification](#)]...)

The same teachings apply to the multiplied millions from the polytheistic, evolution-based Hindu religion who will accept God's Plan through Jesus when they understand and get on His side. The same can be said of Buddhism and its offspring of Shintoism, and of Taoism, and others. Multiplied millions will end up on both sides in the final few years of this earth's history after Babylon Falls.

Those presently embracing Judaism and accepting the dominance of the Talmud/ Kabbala teachings over those of even the Old Testament of the Bible (not to mention their total rejection of the New Testament of Jesus as the Christ), are small in numbers (perhaps 20 million or so in the whole world), but they nevertheless exert a control over world affairs that exceeds that of the most powerful and populous nations. This is a very real phenomena, and it is one that Jews are taught is real because they are the Chosen People of God. Once, in God's two-stage Perfect Plan, they had that honor according to the Old Testament of the Bible. But--*as any tribe of people would have done, and as God foreknew they would*--they blew it. This they did and had to do in order to make way for God's "more glorious" Plan (II Cor. 3:3-16) whereby all people everywhere are invited on an equal basis, i.e., where "whosoever will" can come and drink of the water of eternal life freely (Rev. 22:17).

So, when the whole Truth comes to all the world during the Fall of Babylon, will some Jews get on God's side and others on Satan's side as will happen in the apostate Christian churches and in other religions and with atheists around the world? As noted under heading #5, this division will happen but not as with the others when Babylon Falls, but rather will take place even more suddenly some three years plus after that Fall at the end of the Sixth Trumpet time frame as described in Revelation 11:13. Because their total population is small, the number of those who finally and wholly accept Jesus as the Messiah will not be great, but the eternal significance will be great indeed.

For the reasons stated under heading #3, there is solid reason to believe that *atheists* may end up with the greatest percentage of their numbers opting for God's side when the magnitude of deceptions surrounding "science falsely so called" and the warping of Bible teaching by church doctrines, etc., is revealed. [See: [Atheism](#)]

Given that the Satan-empowered World Government maintains its global control under extreme duress, it seems clear that something around 3/4 of the world's population (c.4-1/2 billion) will get on Satan's side at the conclusion of the Fall of Babylon and around 1/4 (c. 1-1/2) billion will get on God's side. Since the death toll on the Satan-worshipping side is said to be 1/3 of their total number in the triple-decimation of the 6th Trumpet alone--and several other millions, including their human leaders, die at Armageddon--it is

scripturally sustainable that the last day of God's End Time Drama will include the destruction of some three billion Satan worshippers. (The HELL book [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)] provides Scriptural *proof* that neither the eternal torture chamber teaching nor the annihilation teaching about hell is from God. This is another major doctrinal correction that will come to pass when Babylon Falls.)

There is a Goshen-like protection from the Plagues that fall on the Satan worshippers while apparently none on God's side are killed or die from any causes during the entire time frame...with two notable exceptions. Those exceptions are during the second half of the 6th Trumpet period when the Mark of the Beast decree is implemented by the Government, *and* on the very last day of this earth's history when some who have escaped detection that far but whose ungodly natures have been revealing themselves (Matt. 24:44-51) will find that they are truly "left behind" at the Rapture. What the numbers involved in those two necessary defections will be is, of course, uncertain. Since the precise figure of one-third is given for the supernaturally directed slaughter of the Satan-worshippers (Rev. 9:15-20), it is possible that this same fraction on God's side will be martyred during the Mark period, i.e., some 500,000,000... Of these, The Two Martyrs are the last and they complete the martyr roster in heaven where they and all the martyrs that have been killed "for the witness of Jesus, and for the Word of God" will be the first to be resurrected (Rev.11:7; Rom.11:25; Rev.6:10, 11; 20:4, 5; 15:1-5). These developments and those few that follow begin with God's destruction of the mountain of deceptions erected by "science falsely so called" when Babylon Falls....

Thus we reach *The Bottom Line about the Origin of the Universe and All Life*.

The malevolent fruit produced by the Theoretical Science Establishment's control over both the cosmological and the biological sciences is reaching the end of a Biblically allotted time frame, a period which began with Copernicus and ends in The Fall of Babylon, i.e., just weeks after a Global Government is seated. God laughs at all the vain efforts of men to alter His Perfect Plan for mankind (Psalm 2:4). The hope here is that the foregoing pages have spoken to all who's sole desire is to be on God's side when the "war the Lamb wins" (Rev.17:14) separates them from those who will make Satan their god and who will end up sharing his fate....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - Ronald W. Clark, *Einstein: The Life and Times*, (World Publishing Co., New York & Cleveland, 1971), p.200.

2 - N. M. Gwynne, *Einstein and Modern Physics*, (London: Britons Catholic Library), p.49.

3 - Walter van der Kamp, *De Labore Solis*, (14813 Harris Rd. Pitt Meadows, B. C., Canada, V3Y 1Z1, 1989, p. 19.

4 - www.dragonscience.com/view/cosmo-centric.html - *Dragon Science: The Science of Myths, The Myths of Science*, Cosmo-centric Ideas, p. 1.

5 - Portrait and Prayer taken from Library Encyclopedia and printed in *The Earth Is Not Moving*, by Marshall Hall, Box 866, Cornelia, GA 30531, p, 39.

Ten Step Process for Exposing and Destroying

The 15 Billion Year Evolutionary "Creation Scenario"

1) Understand: There *appear* to be three basic ways to explain the Origin of all that exists; namely:

a) Creation by God in six literal days about 6000 years ago with no evolution involved whatsoever.

b) An explosion of a "substanceless substance" some 15 billion years ago *has created all that exists solely by naturalistic random chance* "evolution".

c) Everything has evolved over the same billions of years, but under some level of supernatural direction which can be attributed to some kind of g'd of one's choice...(except for the Biblical God Who required only six 24 hour "evening and morning" days with NO evolution!).

2) Though there *appear* to be three explanations, it immediately becomes obvious that there *really are only two*. One of these explanations involves no evolution at all and is brought about by God in six literal days. The other two require billions of years of evolution with or without supernatural intervention. Hence, there are only two models, viz., a non-evolutionary six day creation model, and an evolution-dependent two part model requiring billions of years. 1) No Evolution...Six days. 2) Evolution...Billions of years.

3) Basically unknown to the world until about 20 years ago is the now revealed *and undisputed fact* that the 15 billion year evolutionary model is derived from a holy book (Zohar Kabbala) of the Pharisee religion. Also *from the same religion* the now available facts tell us that the other essential components of the evolutionary model-- beyond the indispensable 15 billion years--i.e., heliocentricity [300 years before Copernicus] Relativity, a Big Bang, an Expanding Universe, etc.] are also found in the once secret writings of Kabbalist sages over at least two millennia. [See: [Kabbala 1](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [Kab.Superstring](#)]

4) Since the facts about *this astonishing revelation* recently became available to an unsuspecting world, it remains only that the five alarm wake-up call embedded in those facts (which impact every living person!) be made available everywhere, i.e. *todo el mundo*. What message? This: The root of all evolution-based belief--*both terrestrial and extra-terrestrial*--is actually another "creation scenario" from another "holy book" belonging to the anti-Christ religion of Pharisaic Judaism.

5) In light of *the magnitude and scope of this deception* and its *demonstrable* control over all of modern man's "knowledge", [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] the first thing for those who despise having their minds controlled by ANY CABAL of religionists to understand fully, is that the time is past when evolutionism--and all teachings

based on it--can be classified as secular science. Evolution is not secular; it is religious. Evolution is not science; it is contra-scientific hypothesizing bereft of the first piece of indisputable evidence. Evolution contradicts all observation-supported true science. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4, Assumptions, Thirty-six Bristles](#)]

6) Given those *demonstrable* facts, it is reasonable to ask how a deception of this magnitude could be pulled off so smoothly over many centuries. The answer is at hand and easily understood *in the next paragraph* and in numbers 7-10 following:

The completion of Jesus' ministry and His New Covenant with "whosoever will" in the 1st century A.D. spelled out the end of the Old Covenant with the Hebrews alone. [See: [10 Commandments](#)] Biblically, this meant the end of the Hebrew's "chosen people" status, and the end of the Pharisaic Religious Establishment (in spite of all Pharisaic and Dispensationalist efforts to restore it. [See: [Kabbala 6, dandmotf](#), Audio Sessions] As was well known centuries before Jesus (Aristarchus' heliocentricity: 3rd century B.C., Gnostic evolutionism, etc.), the single most effective way to destroy the Bible and the Biblical God's credibility was to destroy the credibility of the literal six day creation account. In the 1st century A.D. Rabbi HaKanna inscribed his mystic formula which determined that the universe was 15.3 billion years old. [See: [Kabbala 1](#) (p.6)] This is the same age that has become textbook cosmology today! (Keep in mind: Without those billions of years of evolutionary "science" Pharisee control over all Scientific and Religious "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] -- would be impossible.)

7) In the 13th century the esteemed Kabbalist, Raban Nachmanides, inscribed (for Kabbalist Rebbe's eyes only) the *other four essentials* of the Kabbalist Big Bang Evolutionary "creation scenario", namely: a) Aristarchian heliocentricity (300 years before Copernicus...who also initially recognized Aristarchus' contribution); b) Relativity; c) The "Big Bang"; d) An expanding Universe. The world knew nothing of these ultra secret Kabbalist writings until 15-20 years ago. In the 16th century--as the Copernican Model provided the launch pad--the venerated Kabbalist, Isaac Luria, connected the dots from HaKanna and Nachmanides, and by his death in 1572 had completed the formula for progressively destroying the Biblical six-day "creation scenario" and replacing it with the Kabbalist 15 billion year "creation scenario". Kabbalist Ashlag then revealed (1922) Phony Physics would play, and that Satan is the anti-Christian Kabbalist g'd. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

8) But *why* would the vast and mighty Christian Civilization from the 16th century to today *exchange* the Biblical Creation Account of its religion for the "creation account" of an avowedly Christ-hating religion?! Why would Christendom--with its cornerstone belief in the Biblical God of Creation Who offered (and obviously could deliver on a promised *eternal plan for all mankind*)-- exchange all that for a predominantly agnostic religion which teaches intense hatred for Jesus and precisely opposite moral and ethical values to those found in the Bible? [See: [Talmud](#)] Why would Christendom abandon the Biblical Hebrew writers and accept the mystic writings of a handful of Rabbinic "sages" set forth in their intensely secretive, Bible-destroying Talmud/Kabbala holy books? How could a self-serving religion which views non-Jews as sub-human cattle, ever hope to convince the Christian World to abandon its Biblical God and His love-driven plan for all mankind on an eternal New Earth? [See: [New-Renew](#)] How could such a thing be pulled off?!

9) How indeed?! The outcome of a contest between the huge Christian Religion with its foundational Six-Day, *exnihilo* Biblical Creation Account, and the tiny, esoteric, and mystic Religion of Pharisaic Judaism with its 15 billion year Kabbala-based Evolutionary Account, could hardly have ever been in doubt if the world from Copernicus to today had known what was going on! The issue has *never* been presented as a "creation scenario" from one religion that is competing with the "creation scenario" of another religion. No, no, no!

No such contest of *different religious creation models* has ever been leaked to the world until about 15-20 years ago... through the Internet principally, and in books. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] Rather, what has been offered in every single instance in over 4-1/2 centuries is *a battle for the minds of mankind over whether the Bible-based Creation Account of the Christian Religion--and the God behind that Creation--or the Kabbala creation account of the Pharisee Religion masquerading as a secular science establishment--claiming no religious connection whatsoever--would win that battle! The world has never, ever been given even a hint that there was a Religion that taught all of the components of today's 15 billion year old Big Bang Paradigm of an evolved universe, Earth, and Mankind.* In short, until some 15-20 years ago, the whole world has been kept totally in the dark from Copernicus forward about the fact that the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm is the fulfillment, i.e., *the manifestation* of the "creation scenario" of the Talmud/Zohar/Kabbala-based Religion of Pharisaic Judaism. The world has been led to believe that each of the five components of the Big Bang Model (Heliocentricity, Relativism, 15 Billion Years, Big Bang, Expanding Universe - [superstrings & parallel universes are more recent additions [See: [Kab.Superstring](#)] - is backed up by *completely secular science evidence* with no religious agenda whatsoever. One may judge how far this Model would have proceeded from Copernicus to today if the secret religious cabal behind it had not been secret...and how far it will proceed as that cat comes out of the bag!

10) The tenth step in understanding how evolutionism is going to be exposed and destroyed centers on recognizing the fact that the Copernican Model is the keystone that is holding up the Big Bang Paradigm of 15 billion years of evolutionism [See: [Keystone](#)]. That *keystone* is entirely assumption-based, factless, and contrary to all known science. [See: [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), Audio Sessions] By making the Sun just one star amongst alleged trillions-- and the Earth just gravitationally captured space flotsam--the stage was set for a steady expansion of the age and size of the universe until it reached the Kabbala's religious requirement of a 15 billion year age and a 15 billion light year radius. Without those billions of years, evolutionary mythology--in all its ramifications [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#), [Knowledge Impact](#)] --goes down the toilet where it belongs. The level of deception and outright fraud involved in maintaining the critical 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year radius mantras can be grasped. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] Biblically, Satan--"as the god of this world" and ruler "of all its kingdoms" (II Cor. 4:4; Matt. 4:8, 9)--now has all of his eggs in one basket, as far as protecting his kingdoms and position is concerned. His moves on God's chess board are limited to those that drive him inexorably toward the place where it is written: "The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord..." and "...the devil knows that his time is short...." (Rev. 11:15; 12:12). ***[Audio Sessions--Series I, Part II--highlight nine reasons why the Copernican Model is a Contra-Scientific amalgam of observation-denying assumptions.]

Satan's Biblically prophesied end [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] (Rev. 20:11) tells the world that he will lose his battle to prevent an all-out attack against the vulnerable Copernican Keystone (Rev. 17:14), now holding up his entire edifice of deceptions. Once that factless lie is exposed, the edifice will crumble *suddenly and usher in the Seven Trumpet and "little season" Biblical time frames followed by the promised eternal New Earth.* [See: [New-Renew](#), [God's End Time Drama](#), Audio Sessions]

Quotations from Contemporary Scientists Showing Viability of Geocentricity Model In Comparison With Heliocentricity Model

Gerardus D. Bouw, Ph.D. Geocentrist Astronomer wrote:

*"...The world has just as many myths today
as it had 3000 years ago.
Can we help if the humanists and Bible critics
have swallowed every myth we have today while
rejecting the Truth as myth?
Having said that, we need to prove our point for we are,
after all, challenging the established [heliocentricity based] belief system."*¹

**World Class Astronomer Sir Fred Hoyle
wrote these four affirmations of the Geocentricity Model:**

*"We know that the difference between a heliocentric
theory and a geocentric theory is one of relative motion only,
and that such a difference has no physical significance."*²

*"Tycho Brahe proposed a dualistic scheme...
and in making this proposal he thought he was
offering something radically different from Copernicus...
[and] Kepler obviously thought so too.
Yet in principle there is no difference."*³

*"Today we cannot say that the Copernican theory
is "right" and the Ptolemaic theory is "wrong"
in any meaningful sense.
The two theories...are physically equivalent to one another."*⁴

*"Science today is locked into paradigms.
Every avenue is blocked by beliefs that are wrong,
and if you try to get anything published in a journal today,
you will run up against a paradigm, and the editors will turn you down."*⁵

Astronomer Dr. Bouw on Geocentricity and the Space Program:

*"...Again, once more for the record:
it has been shown at least six different ways
this century alone that the equations*

*and physics used by NASA to launch satellites
are identical to the equations derived
from a geocentric universe.
Thus, if the space program is proof of anything,
it proves geocentricity and disproves heliocentrism."6*

*"The evidence for heliocentrism
is even weaker than the evidence for evolution."7*

*(More to come....For example: Physicist Dr. Neville T. Jones has a new web page and a CD
depicting our Earth-centered "solar" system that all who are interested in this growing challenge
will want to visit.*

Go here > www.geocentric-universe.com)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 - Gerardus D. Bouw, Ph.D., "Draco the Dragon", The Biblical Astronomer, Vol. 12, #100, Spring, '02
- 2 - Sir Fred Hoyle, Astronomy and Cosmology, 1975, p. 416, (Quoted in Spring, 02 BA, p.64.)
- 3 - Hoyle, Nicolaus Copernicus, 1973, p. 3, (Quoted as in #2.)
- 4 - Ibid. p. 88.
- 5 - Hoyle, Scientific American, March, 1995, p. 47, (Quoted on p. 73 of Spring, 02 BA.)
- 6 - G. D. Bouw, "News Extracts", Bulletin of Tychonian Society, Spring, 1990, #53, p.28, (Quoted p. 43, The Earth Is Not Moving, by Marshall Hall, 1994 printing.)
- 7 - Dr. Jim Paulson, Prof. biochemistry at the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, (Spring '02 BA, p.80.)

The Theoretical Science Establishment Controls

Cosmological and Biological Sciences

PART IV

The Bottom Line About The Origin

Of The Universe And All Life...

As has been observed in one way or another in PARTS I, II, & III, and several other links, there is unrelenting propaganda from both cosmological and earth-bound theoretical scientists telling the world that a 15 billion year old evolutionary process explains the origin of the universe, the earth itself, and all plant and animal and human life forms.

The most astonishing fact about this propaganda is that not a word of it is true. *Not one word.* It doesn't matter that the powers behind this propaganda are in control of every academic "discipline" in the public school and university curriculums. It doesn't matter that these same powers control all ostensibly secular media (and most "religious" media as well...). It doesn't matter, in short, that this origins mind-set has corralled and injected its evolutionary message into the whole spectrum of modern man's "knowledge" so thoroughly as to seemingly put it all beyond any possible threat of exposure and defeat ([HERE](#)).

None of this matters because the fact remains that this entire evolutionary concept about the origins of all that exists is a lie. From Copernicanism through Darwinism and Big Bangism and all that is attached to those isms, there is not one single piece of incontrovertible evidence to support this incomparably great myth about Origins. The Priesthood of Theoretical Scientists and their sacred arcane math and technological marvels with which they beguile the world about this Origins Myth have become the Idols of the modern world. The mythologies of old with their idols of wood, stone, and metal do not even come close to representing the level of Idolatry that is embodied today in what the Bible calls "science falsely so called"! (I Tim. 4:1)

IDOLATRY

Idolatry. That's the real situation. Let's call a spade a spade. Man is religious...he will worship *something!* If he declares that he worships nothing (as 100's of millions, myself included, have done), he will trust and serve and reverence *some philosophy* which assures him that he is right in worshipping nothing. That philosophy, that ideology, that science...that he trusts and serves and reverences--*be he deceived or not*--is his idol. An Idol is simply anything that we love, fear, trust *and serve* more than God! Webster defines Idolatry as something that commands "excessive or *blind adoration, reverence, and devotion*".

Do people love, fear, trust, and serve Money today? How about booze and drugs? Sex...all the way to Kinky City and back? How different is this from the old idols of Mammon, Bacchus, Aphrodite, etc.? And do multitudes not serve and reverence a philosophy which assures them that the only sensible course in life is to basically get what you can out of it for tomorrow you die? You know the answer. It has been the same from the Epicureans et al to the Existentialists et al throughout history. As Solomon wrote: "There is no new thing under the sun...." (Eccl. 1:9)

There are, however, new twists to the present idolatry that are inseparably connected to the pronouncements of the Theoretical Science Establishment. These are twists which Solomon never had to factor in. One twist is that this latest idolatry has come into its own on the coattails of a steady transmutation of mathematics into "an art form" (Max Born's description of Einstein's Relativity Theory). **1**

"...the relationship between mathematics and scientists...is now one of idolatry", as one keen observer noted. **2** Another new twist is the proliferation of technological advances of all sorts--unheard of even a couple of generations or so ago. These technologies are computer controlled and are therefore subject to manipulation through customized computer programming. (You

gets out what you puts in....) A third major difference relates to the virtually instantaneous global communications capabilities in operation today as compared to the speed of a horse on a very small part of the global real estate when Solomon wrote.

The revolutionary use of mathematics to contradict what is confirmed by observation (i.e., real science) got its liftoff with the mathematical model of Copernicus. Once launched, this revolution quickly produced its Galileos and Keplers, and soon a whole school of philosopher-scientists (Descartes, et al) sprang up. Kepler himself was soon writing about exotic evolved life on the Moon and about going there in a solstice shadow with some demons to watch and prove the earth was moving. [\(HERE\)](#)

From those years on through Newton's mathematical inventions and overloaded gravity theory...through lawyer Lyell's factless Uniformitarian Geology...to Darwin's mythology (which gave wings to Marx's and Freud's and Dewey's deviltry)...to Einstein's Cabalistic Relativism and Zionism...to LeMaitre's and Gamow's and Penzias' Big Bangism...to Extraterrestrialist *extradinaire* Sagan's programming of NASA's computers...to Goldin's controlling philosophy for the Space Program which he officially named the "Origins Program" and defined as "a search for man's cosmic roots"...

...From all of this and a hundred more examples from Copernicus to Wickramasinghe and back, the "restructuring of mathematics" into an "art form"... the recent fraudulent use of computer-programmed communications technology... the development of near-instantaneous tele-communications worldwide...have all worked together to progressively shrink the world into today's virtual Global Plantation. **In this environment, news, academia, and other media-managed outlets continually bow the knee to the Evolution and Big Bang Idols while simultaneously dumbing-down whole populations with moronic entertainment drivel laced with amoral and sexual perversion themes and punctuated with violence and horror...**

On the other hand, near total censorship of information and entertainment upholding Christian values and Biblical teachings is in effect in the schools and everywhere else where belief systems are molded and were once reinforced in once Christian nations. *This combination of forces that has nearly destroyed the Biblical foundation of the best parts of Western civilization is rooted and grounded in the mythical evolutionary Origins fundamentals imposed upon the world by "science falsely so called" (e.g., "Hitler, Stalin..." [\(HERE\)](#)). This false science Idol has birthed and now nurtures the Kabbalist mythology a 15 billion year evolution of the universe, the earth, and all life forms including mankind. This Idol has almost succeeded in making its "creation scenario" the foundation of all "knowledge" which determines modern man's behavior in all areas of life. [\(HERE\)](#)*

These combinations--plus ever-increasing media and academic obsequiousness toward the "science" Idol--have given the Theoretical Science Establishment virtual *carte blanche* in pursuing its goals. For over two generations those goals have been to establish Relativism, Big Bangism, and Extraterrestrialism as scientifically supported facts. This endeavor--as seen in Parts I, II, and III and on other links ([\(HERE\)](#)), ([\(HERE\)](#))--is raw deception. The priesthood behind this Idol has not been idle.

Operating in typical "angel of light" fashion, this movement to remove the Biblical God from the Origins Business has advanced to its present powerful position purely by deception. *Surreptitiously rooted in the "creation account" of medieval mystic anti-Christian Kabbalism, this movement has presented itself as a strictly secular, strictly "science"-based movement.* Throughout its career it has been persuading people that it is not connected to or associated

with any metaphysical, supernatural, religious concepts about Origins of the universe and life and death in any way.

Rather, it has progressively and successfully projected throughout academia and the media a conviction that its goals were devoted to bringing to the world purely objective, naturalistic/secular, scientific explanations of how the universe and life came to be and how it will all end. "Religion" (more particularly, "the Bible") had its place and few challenged that place openly until the late eighteenth century, but it was to be kept separate from the new theoretical science Idol taking shape. Galileo's opposition to Biblical geocentrism summed up that position in 1613. He said:

"In questions concerning the natural sciences

Holy Writ must occupy *the last place*.... " 3

(emphasis added to quotes throughout)

Since Mammon, Bacchus, Aphrodite and the rest are--minus the statuary--as much among us as ever, their motivational blandishments work a lot better in people's minds that have gotten rid of God altogether or at least reduced him/her to an impersonal entity who may have been involved in some kind of creation process billions of years ago, but who went out to lunch and isn't coming back. Today's "science" Idol with its enormous technological capabilities is just what the Devil ordered to accommodate these impersonal, abstract views of God. This Idol basically finishes off those other Origins Scenarios that not only attribute the Origin of everything to a Creator God, but actually declare Him to have a personal interest in every individual who has ever lived and an option of eternal life to those who meet His modest written standards. Anything that provides a way around such a God is--for a large percentage of people--deserving of adoration, reverence, trust, service, devotion, etc., the very definition of an Idol....

So, when all is said that can be said on the subject, man absolutely and unarguably must have an explanation in his mind--however vague or clear--about how he and everything else came to be...how it got here...how it originated....if there is any meaning to it. All religions address these issues one way or another, and all people who have ever lived have formed some idea about all this--however primitive or sophisticated it might have been. **The Theoretical Science Establishment fulfills this need for those who want a way around any kind of accountability to a personal God, but it goes further by trying (with great success!) to indoctrinate the whole world into an origins scenario that accommodates both the atheist and the agnostic, while ruling out the Creator God of the Bible (and the Koran).**

Suffice it to say that Christianity, Islam, and Pentateuch-based Judaism teach an Origins Scenario that attributes all that exists to a Creator God. *It is basic to understand that the theoretical scientists in control of modern cosmological and biological sciences are in unrestrained and unalterable opposition to the Creator God of Genesis Who undergirds these religions. It is also basic to note that there is no serious opposition to Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism, Shintoism...which are all contrary to the Creator God of the Bible and the Koran.*

One often hears that it is not true that science and religion are at odds, i.e., that they are natural enemies. When the "science" being discussed is true science and the "religion" being discussed honors the Origins Scenario of the Creator God, that statement is correct. There is no enmity on that point. There is also no problem between the two when "theoretical science"

is matched up with some "religious" belief in a god or goddess who used an evolutionary method to create everything and who doesn't interfere in people's lives beyond that...except maybe to endorse reincarnation in some form and build some temples. That kind of "science" and that kind of "religion" are also compatible.

But here is where the proverbial red flag goes up and compatibility ends! How can it be that Theoretical Science--which is declared to be totally secular and non-religious--be tailor-made to fit the "religion" of all those who oppose the Creator God Origins Scenario of the Bible (and the Koran)?? **Is it just a coincidence that the Space Program's evolution-based Big Bang agenda matches the Origins Scenario given in the mystic Kabbala and effectively destroys the credibility of the Bible?? If so, it is a "coincidence" that goes beyond the reach of probability statistics!!**

Put another way: *If the Origins Scenario presented to the world as non-religious, purely secular "science" turns out to be derived from a "holy book" revered in certain Rabbinical circles (and is unrelentingly opposed to the Creator God concept found in the Biblical and Koranic Origins Scenarios) wouldn't anyone with a brain left be forced to conclude that such "science" was neither science nor secular at all??* Wouldn't it be obvious that the devotees of the religion derived from this mystical and secretive "holy book" *are merely using the Theoretical Science Establishment as a modus operandi for implanting their "holy book's" Origins Scenario in men's minds and calling it "science"??* And wouldn't it be equally obvious that scores and maybe hundreds of millions have been deceived into believing that objective secular science was supplying the foundation for their beliefs about God, when all the time they were just duped into Idolizing a Religious Cult bent on destroying the Bible and its apotheosis which is reached in Jesus Christ?!

Knowing the overt hatred for the Bible embodied in the Kabbala (and the Talmud! [HERE](#)), the certainty that this is what is going on is compounded when it is understood that the ever-increasing victories of Kabbalistic "creationism" automatically means the ever-increasing defeats of the competing Creationist Scenarios...the Bible one in particular. Since Kabbalism/Talmudism (i.e., Phariseeism) is the implacable enemy of the New Testament of Jesus Christ, it is obvious that there is plenty of enmity between "science and religion" here! The problem is that the "science" in this conflict is not science at all, but only another religion. *Thus, we see that the true nature of this irreconcilable conflict is between the Kabbala/ Talmud religion and the religion of The New Testament of Jesus Christ.*

Since Jesus is repeatedly declared to be The Creator under the direction of His Father Jehovah God in that New Covenant (John 1:3,10; Hebrews 1:2, 10; Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16), can any doubt remain as to the identity of the source that is fulfilling an anti-Bible "creationist scenario"?? That identity being too plain for any to miss, can any doubt remain that the control over the cosmological and biological sciences by theoreticians--royally provisioned with taxpayer's billions to carry out their mathematical and technological chicanery--is the reason Big Bang mythology is "science" today??

In short, when the true purpose of the NASA-sponsored "Origins Program" cosmology--and the theoretical science upholding it--is seen to be identical to the "Origins Program" set forth by Rabbis in the 1st, 13th, and 16th centuries in the overtly anti-Christ Kabbala, only a very limited number of conclusions can be drawn:

1) *The Idol of scientism* (which has hoodwinked all of academia, virtually all of the media, and not a small part of the religions it means to destroy), *is just another religion itself*. Never mind that it is ever so

cleverly disguised; it is nevertheless a religion complete with an Origins scenario and some philosophy of life which rejects all beliefs in a God Who invites "whosoever will" to live forever on a paradisiacal New Earth called Heaven.

2) Either no one who has been instrumental in the development and promotion of the Kabbalist Big Bang "creation scenario" has had any awareness of its connections with the promotion of theoretical scientists from Einstein to NASA's Sagan and Goldin... or;

3) Some of these people have known of this connection and have purposefully produced and directed the course which cosmology has taken in making today's accepted "scientific" paradigm agree with the Kabbala's Origin Scenario.

4) If one takes the position that those who have brought the Kabbala's creation scenario to virtual fulfillment have done so without any awareness of this connection, then one obviously has taken an indefensible position. Like the results of creation itself, the individual pieces to the cosmological puzzle are far too complicated to have produced the Kabbala creation scenario by chance.

5) When the Kabbala/Talmud goal of destroying Bible credibility and the entire edifice of Christendom built upon that credibility (and the Koran and Islam also) is factored in, any imagined possibility of this mission being accomplished by coincidence and outright chance vanishes.

6) Given this, the only argument remaining which could explain the steady march of cosmology toward fulfillment of the Kabbalist Origins Scenario without implicating the individuals involved would be to say that this anti-Bible creation scenario has been supernaturally fulfilled by using individuals without their knowledge.

7) In either case, whether consciously or unconsciously directed by a supernatural power, the job has been accomplished. All that remains is to identify the supernatural power that pulled the strings. So, what is the answer:

Big Bang Cosmology: Satan's Idea Or God's??

Recognition that there can be no Design without a Designer *ipso facto* rules out evolutionism as the architect of all the incredible Design in the universe and on the Earth. Accidents by the billions cannot produce moon phases, root systems, nor eyes. It is *insane* to say they can. Pure evolutionism as creator is pure nonsense. It is not an option. There is "no excuse" on this (Rom 1:20). God did it. Period.

Nevertheless, utterly confused by relentless evolution indoctrination, many have sought a compromise that goes like this: God, it must be conceded, is the admitted and inescapable Designer of all the design in the universe. But, since "science" assures us around the clock that evolution is proven fact, God must have used an evolutionary process such as Big Bangism and Darwinism or neo-Darwinism or Panspermiaism or something to do the Design work. I mean, face it: all those Ph.D. professors of astronomy and physics and biology and geology and the rest can't be wrong about this! I'll agree that there had to be a God in control, but it's just inconceivable that the Bible account of a literal six day creation could be true and all these scientific experts be wrong about evolution of the cosmos and everything else...

Indeed, a recent poll reported that about 40% of those surveyed in the USA had settled on this kind of compromise as the best way around the confusion. *It is time to realize that this compromise is really no option at all, but merely a clever trick....*

The chief reason that this attempted compromise is a trick and no option for explaining the creation of all the Design that exists is simply this: There is not now, nor has there ever been, one single piece of indisputable evidence that macro-evolution has happened. There are train loads of fossils. None prove evolution. All prove no evolution. Natural selection, positive mutation, survival of the fittest uniformitarian Darwinism, etc., have all been quietly abandoned. ...Read Wickramasinghe's court testimony back in Part I ([HERE](#)) and also get a grip on this obituary for Darwinism:

*"Currently accepted theories have evolved a long way toward catastrophics from their ancestry in uniformism. Assumptions of actualism and gradualism--that present-day processes acting over long times could explain the changing morphology of rocks and species--
have been displaced."⁴*

Though both of these comments come from advocates of Panspermia (evolution through comet-delivery of bacteria throughout space...Part I again), many, many scientists know that Darwinism cannot explain the origin of life on Earth, and are saying so! Goldsmidt knew it when he proposed his "hopeful monster" concept back in '42. His idea of a quantum leap in evolutionism whereby a crocodile egg would hatch out a bird (and that sort of thing) to speed up evolutionism...didn't quite get off the ground then. But, some forty years later, Harvard's J. Gould--knowing that the sudden presence of highly developed life form in the Cambrian strata ruled out uniformism--boldly plagiarized Goldsmidt's hopeful monster idea and called it "punctuated equilibrium" in an effort to keep evolutionism out of the mythology section of the library where it belongs. Always working hand in hand with his "exobiologist" buddy at NASA, Carl Sagan, this trashing of 150 years of Darwinian indoctrination into uniformitarianism opened the door to evolutionary catastrophism which paved the way for Wickramasinghe and Hoyle et al-- evolutionists to the core--to bring the backup Panspermia evolution mechanism with comets and bacteria doing the job of creating all plants and animals and humans on Earth and all the imagined ones "out there" over billions of years. *Earthbound theoretical scientists will not be outdone in the science-fiction department by their comrades in the universe-stretching and populating business! No sireee....*

Of course, we are talking about very deep and very serious denial of the Laws of Biogenesis and Entropy here, i.e., Laws of *real* science. But so what? The circus goes on. Temporarily.

These are the chief reasons why no compromise with evolutionism in the matter of Origins can be tolerated. There simply is no evidence for evolutionism on Earth or in Space, and there is a ton of real scientific evidence proving it to be impossible.

But additionally, we know that there are other logical reasons why the compromise is unworkable...(and "logical", by the way, is one of the definitions of true science!)

Consider again that the first part of the "God used Evolution" compromise--that is, the "God" part--is inescapably validated by the Designer requirement. The God part *is not an option*; one simply cannot explain all the ineffable Design without a super-intelligent and omnipotent Designer God. Anyone, anywhere who wants to know the Truth about evolution will reach this conclusion by just taking a little time to consider the fantastic design inherent in their pet, their child, that tree out there, the air you breathe, your heart that pumps the blood with its three billion cells coming and going every few minutes (each one far more complicated than your PC), the pollination process, et cetera, et cetera, ad infinitum.... So, it's easy to prove the God side of the attempted compromise.

But the Evolution side of the compromise is an altogether different story. Once one's brain is in gear about Design one can simply not argue that evolutionism can stand alone as an explanation for all that exists.... It is, after all, only a desperate "theory" which declares that billions of mindless accidents working on nothingness produced all that is. So, unable to stand alone as an option, evolutionism must either be described as a methodology that the Designer God used to create everything, or it must be abandoned as having no role in the process at all.

Now, if we are paying close attention to all this, we can see where the Bible's "evening and morning" creation account by God unequivocally upholds the "God" side of the attempted compromise, and, of course, just as unequivocally rules out any evolutionary process at all. In other words, the Biblical account of the Origin of all that exists upholds the inescapable Designer God side of the attempted compromise that even an evolutionist can't get rid of. But, at the same time the Biblical account also flatly rules out the evolution side of the attempted compromise.

Thus, above and beyond all other objectives, the name of the game that is going on here is "Discredit the Biblical Account of Creation" (i.e. the Origin of all things). Evolutionism--relentlessly *evangelized* by theoretical science both cosmologically and on earth--is the instrument designed for the job (*and this design has a designer too!*). It is designed to work in either of two ways: 1) Pure evolutionism with no God involved. 2) God used evolution to create everything over billions of years. *Either way, the Biblical Account of Creation--and thus the credibility of the entire Bible--is destroyed.*

Number one rules out God and the Bible. Number two allows God a role in creation but only if he uses evolution. This second concept seems harmless to many, but it plants the seed for the destruction of the Bible's credibility on any and all subjects. There is no arguing with this conclusion, though many would wish otherwise. Simply put: If the Bible can't be trusted to tell the Truth about the very foundation of all Knowledge, i.e., the Origin of all that exists, then it cannot be trusted to be telling the Truth when it comes to the virgin birth of Jesus, His resurrection, judgment, heaven or anything else. No trust; no credibility; no credibility, no unflinching opposition to the god of false science *and* false doctrines... all of which translates into Satanic victories right down the line. God knew it would go precisely this way "before the beginning of the world" (Acts 15:18; etc.) He planned it that way when He created Satan with "no truth in him" (John 8:44: [HERE](#)), and that Plan makes complete sense when the plethora of deceptions is removed, as they will be during the Fall of Babylon that Scripturally comes on the heels of the One World Government

Clearly, this "compromise solution" is nothing other than a seemingly less extreme strategy in Satan's all-out Spiritual Warfare, the goal of which is the destruction of Bible credibility... on its first page. This strategy has enjoyed great success in silencing millions of Christians who want to believe the Bible is without error but are overruled by a combination of

compromisers and actual double agents for Satan in the pulpits (II Cor.11:13-15) of their churches. Either way, the result is the same, viz., they are both on the side of an anti-Christ Kabbalist Cult whether they realize it or not. Doubtless, most have just been convinced that they are being socially and intellectually hip by furthering what "science" has proven while still being religious!

On one side in this Spiritual Warfare stands the Bible, presented as God's Word of Absolute Truth on every subject and topic it addresses in both the Old and New Testaments (I Tim.3:16,17). On the other side stands the Theoretical Science Establishment in an all-out attack on the foundational Creation Account that makes or breaks the credibility, i.e., the trustworthiness of both of those Testaments...

This adversarial theoretical science establishment assures the world that the universe and everything in it has evolved from an explosion 15 billion years ago. Very little if anything is said about God, but it is kind of OK to acknowledge Him a little bit as long as you don't cast Him in Biblical terms. Einstein said: "God doesn't play dice"; Sir Fred Hoyle gave his famous Design illustration using a tornado to assemble the scattered parts of a Boeing 747, etc. Thus, technically, these two and a host of others would belong in the 40% opting for the "God did it through and evolutionary process" compromise. Some 20%--according to the same survey--opted for leaving God out of the process, and attributing it all to evolutionism (there's hope for many of these non-compromisers! [HERE](#)). That meant that 60% viewed evolutionism as a fact in the creation process, either in conjunction with God or acting without Him.

Obviously, this 60% (which is probably not far off) that accepts evolutionism as a scientifically demonstrated fact would not have the options they think they have on other doctrines if evolutionism is revealed to be pure deception without the first piece of supporting evidence. Presumably, many who were relieved of that deception would eagerly defect to the side of those believing in the Biblical Creation Account of six 24 hour days. **Moreover...and this is a sure bet: millions and millions of folks would gladly abandon the anti-Bible scenario preached by the Theoretical Science Priesthood if they realized that its evolution-based Relativistic Big Bang Expanding Universe cosmology is nothing more than the fulfillment of centuries of anti-Christ Rabbinical writings in the Kabbala!**

There are, however, at least seven crucial aspects to this Spiritual Warfare that will come to light and be resolved as God moves to eradicate all deception-based confusion in the prophesied Fall of Babylon. They are: 1) The Geocentricity vs Heliocentricity Factor. 2) The Response of Organized Religion. 3) The Response of Atheists and Agnostics. 4) The Role of the Electric Universe Concept. 5) The Role of the Jews. 6) The Ultimate Choice: God or Satan? 7) Who Will Get on Satan's Side and Who Will Get on God's Side When Babylon Falls? And Why?

#1 -The Geocentricity vs Heliocentricity Factor

The introduction of the Copernican Heliocentricity Hypothesis in 1543 set the stage for an ever-increasing takeover of the cosmological and life sciences by theoreticians. The Copernican Model of the Earth rotating on an axis daily and orbiting the sun annually was and is a purely mathematical model. It seems to answer all the appearances--day and night, eclipses...--but so does the non-moving earth model and the math that supports it.

The distinction here as far as science is concerned is that the Copernican Model must reject outright what has always been observed, and then replace that observational (i.e., scientific)

evidence with assumptions. *Specifically*, in order for its hypothesis to work it must be assumed that the Earth is rotating at an equatorial speed of just over a thousand MPH. There is no evidence for this hypothesis--it has never been seen or felt or otherwise proven--but it is *indispensable* to the heliocentricity model. *Secondly*, it must be assumed that the sun is stationary relevant to the Earth so that the mathematically calculated and totally assumptive axial rotation speed will give us the required day and night time frame of 24 hours. This assumption of a stationary sun violates all known observational evidence which says that the sun goes around the Earth, rising in the East and passing overhead to set in the West. A *third assumption* indispensable to the Copernican Model is that the Earth is in an annual orbit at an average speed approaching 67,000 MPH around the allegedly stationary sun.

This orbit is demanded by the mathematical model, but there is no indisputable hard evidence to confirm it. And, of course, these major assumptions demand that the observationally confirmed revolutions of the sun around the Earth--from the Tropics of Cancer and Capricorn--be replaced by a 23 1/2 degree "tilt" to produce the seasons as the Earth allegedly goes around the sun. Many other reversals of observed reality are necessary to the maintenance of the major assumptions of a rotating and orbiting Earth. These other assumptions involve changes in the behavior *and direction* of the moon and stopping the daily orbit of the stars to fit that model. Then there are assumptions upon assumptions about billions of years of evolution and billions of light years distances to galaxies, etc., all of which are totally dependent upon "reconstructed mathematics" and fraudulent manipulation of space technologies...*especially those having to do with distance measurements to the stars!* ([HERE](#) , p. 9 of 14) & [HERE](#) & [HERE](#) & [HERE](#)).

It is an axiom of the contents of this Web Page that the gradual conquest of the Astronomy-related sciences by the Copernican Model paved the way for the nearly accomplished conquest of the Biology-related sciences by the Darwinian Evolutionists (which in turn provided the basis for Marxism, Freudianism, Deweyism, Einsteinism, Saganism...). The historical evidence for this pattern is given in some detail in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) and several links amplify that evidence. For example: "Monkey Trial" [HERE](#) - "Symbiotic..." [HERE](#) - "Copericanism &." [HERE](#)....

Copernicanism, in short, is the taproot of a "tree of knowledge" which has Evolutionism as its trunk and Marxism and the rest as its limbs and scores of branches represented by movements that have grown out of those limbs fed by the trunk and ultimately dependent upon the taproot. **The Copernican taproot makes all the rest possible. Kill the taproot and the death of the whole organism will swiftly follow.**

Since a stationary Earth is THE foundational Creation fact in the Bible (HERE), it is also the taproot of Bible Credibility! Along with the Creation of all biological life and mankind which followed, God's creation of an immovable, stationary Earth constitutes the basis--the taproot--for His "tree of knowledge" with its trunk (the creation of mankind) and all its limbs and branches. *Satan knew that killing this taproot--this foundational knowledge--with pseudo-science would cause the whole tree to wither and die in time. That's why he started there first!* While Creationists are chopping at the evolutionary trunk of the tree with their girl scout hatchets, Satan with his huge following in academia and the media, etc., are all sitting in lawn chairs drinking beer and watching God's tree die from the *presumed* dead taproot...

They laid the ax to the taproot of God's creation--a stationary Earth--a long time ago and now see the bark falling off the trunk, and leaves curling up and dying on drooping limbs. It won't be long now, they are saying....

But wait! They didn't sever that taproot completely! Some of the leaves are getting greener! People all over the world have begun to wake up to the fact that there is no real evidence that the earth is moving, that evolutionism is a black lie, and deceptions of every sort are surfacing on radio, in newsletters, on the NET! It's the kind of thing that can spread very fast once folks get past the shock of even daring to think that a very great deal of what they believe to be true is *demonstrably* a pack of lies, and that the whole pack is held together by the unrelenting brainwashing that emanates from the Theoretical Science Establishment...a practice that began in earnest with the launching of the Copernican Heliocentricity Lie almost 500 years ago. In this prayer by Copernicus, placed under his portrait in Poland, one senses the horrible guilt Copernicus felt as he realized the magnitude of what he was turning loose on the world:

"I do not ask for the grace granted to Paul,
neither do I demand the forgiveness of Peter,
but I do incessantly pray for the forgiveness
which thou on the wood of the cross
has granted to *the murderer*."5

As with Darwinian evolutionism, the weapon that will jar average people awake to look objectively at The Great Copernican Deception is *the weapon of common sense about Design*. Scientific arguments are wonderful and needed in both cases and will win against evolutionism and heliocentrism hands down. But Design and common sense is what will ultimately put both of those lying isms on the mat to stay.

The best common sense and design arguments against the heliocentricity myth have to do with the motions and speeds required of the Earth in that model. Without elaborating greatly here, just sit back and reflect on the basics of those requirements for a few minutes and begin to grasp the ludicrousness of it all....

First, you think of the alleged rotational speed--about 1040 MPH at the equator. That's pretty fast. Now look up.... See those big clouds barely moving...and frequently in the opposite direction of the way the Earth is allegedly moving at this supersonic speed? See the birds flying this way and that? Board a jet from NY to LA, then fly back. What, no difference? Go straight up a few hundred feet in a helicopter in the Eastern USA and hover there for about four hours. When you come down you will be in California, right? No? Odd, isn't it? Then consider the lame explanation: We are in an atmospheric "envelope" that rotates in perfect synchronization with the earth, you see.... Yeah, but that means the air speed has to adjust perfectly to the ground speed every inch you go from the equator's 1000 MPH+ to zero MPH at the poles. Think it through....

Secondly, we have to ratchet up the Earth's speed to *c. 67,000 MPH* to get it around the sun in its alleged annual orbit. Now we're really going fast...*over thirty times rifle bullet speed!* The clouds, birds, and jet flights take no notice....

But 67,000 MPH is just idling speed compared to the next requirement, i.e., the Earth's alleged 200,000,000 year journey around the Milky Way. *The third speed* that the earth must be moving in the Copernican Model which the whole world has been told is scientific fact is *One Half Million (500,000) MPH, 250 times rifle bullet speed*. Are the clouds, the birds, the jets still there? Yeah, everything seems OK... What is that hurricane doing going the wrong way?

Well, enough of this slow-motion stuff; let's put the metal on the pedal and see what this old Earth can really do! The Big Bang Expanding Universe Model requires that the Earth--along with everything else (including you)--be moving away from an alleged explosion site some 15 billion years ago at a relativistic speed of some **six hundred and fifty million (650,000,000) MPH**. (You work out the kilometers in all this.) **DID YOU GET THAT?? THAT'S THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND TIMES RIFLE BULLET SPEED!!** Hey, kid; pull that kite in....

Do you believe it?? You don't have to. The stationary Earth taught in the Bible is confirmed by everything that is actually observed...by every experiment performed...by all eclipse and navigation and satellite realities.... Are you sure you want to be a part of a Rabbi-fostered religious movement that is fraudulently using the Theoretical Science Establishment to destroy New Testament Christianity by destroying Bible Creation Credibility??

#2 - The Response of Organized Religion

For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God;

and if it first begin at us [at the house of God], what shall be the end

of them [at the house of God] that obey not the gospel of God?

And if the righteous [at the house of God] scarcely be saved,

where shall the ungodly [at the house of God] and the sinner

[at the house of God] appear?

(I Peter 4:17,18)

This is a sobering declaration about God's Judgment on Christian Churches. First, we note that His Judgment *begins* there. Secondly, we note the four labels attached to those in the churches: 1) The Disobedient; 2) The Righteous; 3) The Ungodly; 4) The Sinners. If each category is given equal weight, that's 3/4 bad and 1/4 good (and the good are "scarcely" saved!). *It would appear that the reason God's Judgment begins at the churches is that they have failed miserably in their responsibilities*, and that this failure is reflected in the inditement showing only one-fourth of the members to be barely deserving of receiving eternal life in heaven.

Twenty-five percent "disobedient" Hmmm. Disobedient to what? The "gospel of God" (#2098 - "a good message from God"), [in short, the Bible]. *Willful* disobedience to the Scriptures is meant here, of course, since the implication is that this 25% knows what God has said, but are willfully disobeying Him.

Twenty-five percent are labeled "righteous" but "scarcely saved" Hummm. "Righteous"? "Scarcely"? The meaning in Greek for these who are called "righteous" (#1342) is : "innocent... holy". "Scarcely" relates to being "called, summoned" (#3333). This 25 % seems to be made up of holy, called-out Christians who are counted innocent of the wrong their church represents as right. ("Called" Christians are "faithful" according to Rev. 17:14, but not at the same level as those "chosen"...which may account for the other implication of "scarcely"....)

Twenty-five percent "ungodly".... Hmm. Just what does that mean? According to the Greek (#765) it means: "irreverent, impious, wicked"; that is to say: "disrespectful, hypocritical, profanely corrupt", etc. Twenty-five percent!!

Twenty-five percent "sinners".... Hmm. What's involved here? The Greek points to #'s 268 and 264; "to err"... "to miss the mark (and so not share in the prize)".

Relevant to the emphasis in this four part series about the impact of Theoretical Science, it is important to exhort and reprove Christians in that last 25 percentile who have "erred" to the point that--though they may confidently believe otherwise-- they are not saved (even "scarcely") and are going to miss Heaven if they don't see and admit their error about following "science" instead of the Scriptures and repent of that error....

"Err" only appears twice in the New Testament, both times in I Timothy. In 6:10 the subject is how the "love of money is the root of all evil" and how those who have coveted after it "have *erred* from the faith..." The Greek word there (#635 from 575 & 4105) means "to lead astray, to stray from Truth, seduce."

In I Timothy 6:21 (which is inseparable from 6:20) the subject is the "oppositions of science falsely so called" which are called "profane and vain babblings"... "which some professing have *erred* concerning the faith". The Greek here (#795)... "to miss the mark; deviate from the Truth; swerve" only reveals its fullest meaning from the effect on the object of the error, namely, "...concerning the faith". "Concerning" in the Greek (#4012: "with respect to"; from the base of #4008: "across, other side, over") matches with the Greek for "faith" here (#4102): "persuasion...credence in truthfulness of a religious teacher"; which comes from #3982: "*to convince by argument whether True or False...to assent to...authority...to rely on inward certainty...trust...yield*".

It is hard to imagine a more inspired and definitive message in the nuances of what God has said happens to a person who errs by following the profane and vain babblings of false science! It's all there: The abandonment of what God's Word plainly states and then the crossing over to a contrary belief and trusting in and yielding to and assenting to that contrary belief, and placing credence in *one's inward certainty* and in the authority behind these contrary babblings, rather than in the Word of God.

*There can be no doubt that those people in the churches who have yielded to evolutionism in any manner for any of these reasons have erred precisely according to this passage of Scripture. As such, these stand among that 25% in the houses of God that will be judged unworthy of even "scarcely" being saved. The meaning is crystal clear and **God counts it as a salvation matter**, regardless of what some ministers have preached about the Creation/Evolution issue being a peripheral and divisive doctrinal matter that is not critical to salvation nor has any bearing on it.*

God and Satan both know that the matter of Origins...of Creation...is absolutely pivotal to the credibility of the Bible from start to finish. It is thus pivotal in determining the Spiritual direction people lives will take. The Word of God says plainly and unequivocally that the Earth itself, all plant and animal life, the sun and moon and stars, and man and woman were created in six "evening and morning" (24hr.) days. No deviation from that will be accepted by God from any who wish to be on His side when His Judgment begins, and it will begin in the upcoming "war the Lamb wins", a "war" which takes place--as all can read--just "one hour" after the One World Government now looming is seated (Rev. 17:12,14). Those who "cannot

receive a love of the truth" (II Thess.2:10) from the Bible account about Creation--**after this Truth goes to the whole world** (Rev.14:7)--will become overt Satan worshippers... who will be welcomed by the OWG which will openly acknowledge and promote and worship Satan as the true god of that regime.

Now we come to the hard part...hard because of all the false "easy salvation" teaching that is so prevalent in Christian evangelical circles.... What about the Biblical doctrine of a non-moving, stationary, cannot be moved, inert, hung on nothing Earth with the sun going around every day?? **No Christian church honors those Scriptures dealing with a non-moving Earth. All Christian churches have abandoned the authority of the Bible on this teaching and "crossed over and given credence" to a contrary belief in precisely what God warned them not to believe, namely, the "vain babblings of science falsely so called"!**

So, when God's Judgment on the churches begins, *what will happen in Christian Churches regarding this subject, for ALL are guilty of rejecting plain Scriptural teaching and yielding to the babblings of theoretical science?!* We are talking here about a foundational part of Creation Scripture which the profane and vain babblings of false science have used successfully to fool *essentially everyone* at the houses of God and cause them all to *err!*

One wonders how many thousands of those churches in the last 450 years have had Satan's Ministers preaching this Bible-bashing false science from their pulpits, a la II Cor. 11:13-15! How many in the pews have realized that this teaching was a very special "doctrine of devils" (I Tim. 4:1) sent to pave the way for Bible-destroying evolutionism and lead the Church all the way to accepting the Idols of Kabbalistic Relativism and Big Bangism?? When Babylon Falls, who in the churches will be able to accept God's chastisement for crossing over from His plain Word to blindly serving the Idol of theoretical scientism which they were warned to "avoid"?? Can any refuse that chastisement (Hebrews 12:5-11)--and refuse to openly repent--and still expect to be judged with those who are saved, even if only "scarcely"?

Or, will conviction and repentance be the only options on this subject--and several others: ([HERE](#))--when God's judgment begins on the Christian churches (I Peter 4:17,18)? It looks that way. **Once all deceptions are exposed in the Fall of Babylon and are replaced by the Truths from Scripture, all refusal to "receive a love of the truth" (II Thess. 2:10) will obviously be tantamount to preferring the Father of Lies to the Father of Truth. Honest Bible lovers--preachers, teachers, pastors, and laity alike--should prayerfully check all this out and start the ball rolling in their churches. You will doubtless displease many, but God won't be among them. Further, you will in a position to be among those "called, chosen, and faithful" who will be on Christ's side when the rottenness of the newly seated World Government is unmasked during The Fall of Babylon (Rev.17:12-14)....**

#3 - The Electric Universe Concept.....

The Electric Universe Concept has the potential of being a big part of the coming overthrow of the Theoretical Science Establishment. Indeed, that Concept stands poised like a huge wrecking ball about to be released upon the colossal edifice of modern cosmological scientism.

As detailed ([HERE](#)) and summarized near the end ([HERE](#)), this Electric Universe Concept not only exposes the inability of gravitation and thermonuclear star composition theories to explain known phenomena, it also demonstrates the efficacy of ball-lightening stars arcing power throughout a universal web with ubiquitous plasma acting as the perfect conduit...and all in accordance with the known behavior of electromagnetism. Not only that, but the EU

Concept terminates with extreme prejudice Einstein's fantasies, Big Bangism with its Expanding Universe, Black Holes, and a couple of other biggies. This all adds up to the EU Concept being ready, willing, and able to knock modern cosmology out of the ring and throw the referee on top of it.

Whoa! But wouldn't that simultaneously knock out the fulfillment of the whole Kabbala "creation scenario" now rounding third base and heading wide open for the winning run?? *And on top of that, don't the strictly scientific conclusions of this Electric Universe Concept accommodate themselves to the Biblical Geocentrism Model very nicely??*

Yes and Yes. The first prospect presents the Kabbalists controlling the Theoretical Science Establishment with a very big Excedrin Headache. (We can look at that under the "Jew..." heading further on....) As for the strictly scientific conclusions of the Electric Universe Model offering a universe that could be very compatible with the Biblical Geocentricity Model, that is immediately obvious and adds to the likelihood that the EU MODEL is about to play a very important role not only in toppling the Theoretical Science Establishment all the way back to Copernicus, but also in the coming certification of Bible inerrancy....

But, as touched on in a couple of other places, advocates of the Electric Universe Model are also locked into an evolutionist mindset just as firmly as the Big Bangers whom they are prepared to expel from their ivory towers.

This evolutionist mindset is totally unnecessary and extraneous to the purely scientific evidence involved in the EU Model. Why mess up a really solid scientific understanding of how the universe operates by letting hieroglyphics of thunderbolts, etc., drag the Model over into evolutionism's Disney World?? All that Velikovskian extrapolation contributes nothing to the scientific soundness of the EU Model. Think about it. Nothing.

Instead, all it does is garble the good science you've come up with by attaching it to some historical evidences that already bulge with pagan religious stuff drawn from primitive astrological formulations and the augurs from chicken entrails. As scientists who have the hard evidence to wreck the Big Bang Express and all that is riding on it--*including the revelation of its Kabbalist origins!*--you are in a position to do great things for true science and Truth across the board.

You don't want to muddy that up by handcuffing your solid observation-backed science to the shaky thunderbolt paganism which is interesting but fundamentally extraneous to the meat of your discoveries.

The Relativistic Big Bang Expanding Universe paradigm is itself--as it turns out-- handcuffed to a centuries long mystic Kabbala agenda which, at bottom, is nothing more than an exotic attempt to convince the world that the origin of all that exists, mankind included, is the product of mindless evolutionism over billions of years.

Why should the Electric Universe Model incorporate this same evidenceless evolution mindset into its scientific observations...with all the brown dwarf speculations, etc.? Evolutionism is a scientifically impossible concept which is upholding a Rabbinical cosmology disguised as "science" and specifically designed to overthrow Biblical Creationism and all that means. Unless you agree with that design, is there any compelling reason for not detaching yourselves from the evolution deception even as you detach yourselves from the false gravitational and star composition theories that have made the Big Bang lie and all that rides on it possible? A

world that has been crippled terribly by false science needs to know the cosmological facts you have uncovered...unburdened by yet another sop to the Evolutionist's Cabal....

Here is an appeal to you on another level:

A Book that can predict a Global Government (Rev. 13:7,8; 17:12-14: 18:3: etc.), satellite TV (Rev. 11:9,10,12), cloning of humans (Rev. 13:15) over 1900 years ahead of their happening (along with **scores** of previously fulfilled prophecies!) is a Book that deserves and invites your most careful and prayerful consideration when it comes to its Creation Scenario. You are in a most unique position, having been given the knowledge that can cut the ground from beneath the Big Bang paradigm and all of the deceptions it is propping up. Put away the evolution nonsense; be one of God's "called, chosen, and faithful" servants in the soon-coming "war" (Rev.17:14) planned before the beginning of the world to expose and destroy the Babylonish deceptions controlling mankind's "knowledge". Don't let bad experiences with 75% rotten churches and deception-laden doctrines color your desire to do what is right for mankind, God, *science* and yourself. (...about some of those doctrines: [HERE](#))

Go for it and you will see that your discoveries are right on time for fulfilling God's promise to destroy the works of the Devil through His Son, Jesus (I Jn. 3:8)....

#4 -The Role of Atheists and Agnostics in Spiritual Warfare

How will atheists react to the coming Fall of Babylon when the lies of theoretical science and all that rests upon them--along with all the false religious doctrines--are exposed? After all, their entire philosophical framework--both scientific *and* religious--will fall to the ground. The only choices open to them will be: a) To Realize they have been massively duped, receive the truth gladly, turn around 180 degrees, and get on God's side in this spiritual warfare, or: b) To Hate the truths they've heard, harden their hearts toward God, and get on Satan's side in this spiritual warfare. ([HERE](#))

The one thing that will not be possible will be to remain the same, i.e., rejecting both the concept of God *and* Satan. The purely secular option open to those atheists who have believed in it and leaned on it will no longer be a choice because the theoretical science establishment which provided it will have been shown to be neither science nor secular. The only choice that will remain will be the same one open to every person in the world as Babylon Falls, viz., get on God's side or on Satan's side as the final Act of God's End Time Drama is played out according to the Biblical Script presented mainly in The Revelation and in several other passages in the New Testament. ([HERE](#))

It is doubtful that any meaningful statistics exist on the size of the Atheist population globally. Given, however, that atheism has been the official government policy toward religion in China and the former Soviet Union and smaller communist countries--and that many other millions in Europe, the USA, and elsewhere openly avow their atheism (as I once did)--it is likely that the number is well over a billion....

Whatever the number, it represents a very great potential for enlarging both the ranks of Satan's followers and God's followers when the "war the Lamb wins" is over and Babylon has fallen!

It would seem to be pure speculation to suggest which side most Atheists will choose when this hour comes, but there are a couple of good reasons to conclude that more than half will not only get on God's side, but will be among His most zealous followers to boot.

One of those reason is this: A large percentage of these folks really, really believe that science has proven that the Bible and all other "holy books" are just superstitious nonsense, just "opiates for the masses" used by the rich and powerful to keep people ignorant and tractable. All of these Atheists have been to school and--more than the general population--they have undergraduate and graduate degrees. They have been taught that the evolution of the universe and of mankind is true science, and that this teaching is resisted only by semi-literate folks in bib overalls and some preachers who know how to make a buck. Et cetera. In short, they genuinely and even passionately believe that what they have been taught by the science establishment is the truth.

When this conviction that science has supplied the truth about the origin of all that exists is shattered, will those who were genuinely motivated by a desire to know the truth suddenly lose that desire?? Some may; my guess tells me that most won't.

Another reason to conclude that Atheists may join God's ranks with a whoop is that God seems to work quite well with individuals and groups who are dedicated believers in something because they really think it is the truth, being totally unaware that they have been deceived. Though not an atheist by any means, the Apostle Paul is a prime example of someone being passionately committed to a wrong belief who turned 180 degrees and became just as passionate for the Truth when he knew what it was. He said: " I was a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and insulting: but I obtained mercy, *because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.*"(I Tim. 1:13)

We see this in all of Christ's disciples whose basic beliefs were changed. The "common people" gladly followed Jesus (Mark 12:37). It was the "church", i.e., the Pharisees who--for the most part--hated Him and sought His crucifixion. But, in spite of the religious establishment's opposition, in Jerusalem "a great company of the Priests were obedient to the faith". (Acts 6:7) On the testimony of "the woman at the well" (John 4:6-44) practically a whole city dropped their former beliefs, recognized Christ as "the savior of the world", and followed Him (vs 39-44).

These are examples of people who made radical changes in their life-long beliefs. If they had lived in modern times and their life-long beliefs had been shaped by complete assurances that evolutionism was true and there was no Creator God, would they still have welcomed the Truth when it came? The examples tell us that they would change because they had hearts for the Truth and only needed to hear it to want it. Numerous other passages confirm that conclusion (Rom. 2:13-15; 5:13; Acts 10:34,35; Prov. 16:2; 20:11; etc.)

There is another Biblical example on this matter of God working with people who are willing to change when they know the Truth, but it fits better under the title just ahead....

Given this evidence for a willingness to follow Truth wherever it leads which logically will characterize a large percentage of present-day atheists, a second powerful reason to expect that such a shift will occur when Babylon Falls is this: Numerous doctrines attributed to the Bible and taught in churches depict God as virtually a fiend, or an inconsistent oaf, etc. The Dantean torture chamber Hell is but one egregious example ([HERE](#)). When these are cleared

up and the true Biblical "Abba Father" (Daddy) characterization is realized (Rom. 8:15; Gal. 4:6), all barriers to change for the truth-seeking person will be gone.

As for Agnostics, the number is great, but who can even guess what it is? Basically, modern agnosticism is a compromise position which attempts to give some level of allegiance both to "science" and to God, especially where Origins are concerned. It is quite likely that an in-depth survey would reveal that many if not most of these folks already identify with some church or religion while not taking it too seriously and living basically worldly lives. As with everyone else, when God's Judgment begins at the houses of God, if they are in there, they will have to get on God's side or Satan's. Since Scripture makes it plain that there are people who will get on God's side before the conclusion of the Fall of Babylon and the onset of the First Trumpet Plague (Rev.18:4), but who will renege and take the Mark in the Sixth Trumpet Reign of Terror (Rev. 14:9-11; 16:15), it is reasonable to imagine that former agnostics--whether nominally religious or not--may be well represented in that number. Time will tell...

#5 - The Role of the Jews In Spiritual Warfare

I am sorely tempted to give up on this before I start.... It simply is not possible to condense a 300-500 page subject into three or four pages. There is a lot of what needs to be said in Judaism vs Christianity: The War The Lamb Wins...a 350 page book ([HERE](#)).

Also, the first chapter of that book has been put on this web page. It includes about four dozen excerpts from The Babylonian Talmud. There is a link to that chapter on the web page or it can be accessed ([HERE](#)).

Of a thousand pertinent things that could be said about Jews and Christians, those dozens of citations from the Talmud will better and more quickly illuminate the irreconcilable differences that separate the Jew not only from the Christian, but from the Moslem and all the rest of mankind as well. One wonders how many Jews actually know the themes of vicious hatred, boundless arrogance, gross sexual perversion, silly superstition, flagrant blasphemy, degradation of females, insatiable rapacity, non-stop injustice, sickening self-righteousness...that are taught in the Talmud as being from God! It is certain that Christians have only rarely gotten a glimpse of these teachings, primarily because they appear in over sixty volumes and have never been available to the public.

By contrast--since much of it is anathema to them--*one wonders how many Jews actually know that both the Old and the New Testaments of the Bible contain precisely the opposite teachings of those found in the Talmud (and the Kabbala).*

Note how diametrically opposed are these few examples of foundational teachings [The Talmud](#) citations are in RED and [The Bible](#) citations in BLUE:

"Vicious hatred" of Jesus and His New Covenant: "Jesus was sent to hell, where he is punished by boiling excrement for mocking the Rabbis" (Gittin 56b), "The Gospels are to be burned; the New Testament is like blank paper" (Shabbath 116a)* Jesus wept over Jerusalem (Luke 19:41) and promised that the blindness of some Jews would be removed (II Cor. 3:13-16; Rom. 11:25-32; Rev.11:13).**

"Arrogant superiority" over all who are not Jews: "Israelites possess 90% of all wisdom. The other 10% is spread out among the Gentiles" (Kiddushin 49b), "All Gentile

children are legally bastards, since Gentiles are only animals" (Yebamoth 98a) [note [that source of evolutionism!](#)]]* God through Christ declares that "there is no respect of persons with Him" (Rom.2:11; Gal. 3:28).**

"Gross Sexual perversion" ... "If a man commits sodomy with a boy less than nine years old, they are not guilty of sodomy" (Sanhedrin 59b), Sexual intercourse with a girl less than three is nothing" (Kethoboth 11b) "Adam had sexual intercourse with all the animals in the Garden of Eden (Yebamoth 63a on Genesis 2:23) * Male and female homosexuality are condemned as willful rebellion against God (Rom. 1:26-32; Hebrews 10:26 + several in Old Covenant: e.g., "Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination" (Leviticus 18:22)... "Neither shalt thou [man or woman] lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith..." (v.23)...**

"Silly superstitions", e.g., "The medicinal value of the excrement of a white dog" (Gittin 69b)... "Not burying cut fingernails causes miscarriages" (Moed Katan 18a) ... "Going seven days without a dream proves a person is evil" (Berakuth 14a on Proverbs 19:23) * By way of contrast in the New Testament, Paul in Athens told the philosophers: "...I perceive that in all things you are too superstitious" (Acts 17:22).**

"Flagrant Blasphemy", e.g., "God intervenes in a Rabbinic dispute and is logically defeated by a Rabbi. God proclaims the Rabbi the victor in the debate" (Baba Mezia 86a)... "The commands of the Rabbis are more important than the commands of the Bible. Whoever disobeys the Rabbi deserves death, and will be punished in hell with boiling excrement" (Erubin 21b) * "...when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful; but became conceited in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools" (Rom.1:21,22)... "I am God, and there is none like me" (Isaiah 46:9) [There are a dozen of these!] "Heaven and Earth shall pass away, but my words [the Bible] shall not pass away" (Matt.24:35)**

"Degradation of Females", e.g., "A Jewish male should thank God for not making him a woman or a Gentile" (Menahoth 43b)... "The birth of a girl is a sad occurrence" (Baba Bathra 16b) * "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, *there is neither male nor female*: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise" (Gal. 3:28,29)**

"Insatiable Rapacity", e.g., "Property of the Gentiles is like the desert; whoever gets there first gets it" (Baba Bathra 54b). * "If a thief be found entering the premises, and be smitten that he die, there shall no blood be shed for him" (Exod. 22:2); etc.**

"Non-stop Injustice", e.g., "Gentiles are outside the legal protection of the Law of Israel" (Baba Kamma 38a). * "Justice and judgment are the foundation of thy throne..." (Psalm 89:14)**

"Sickening Self-righteousness", e.g., "All Israelites are righteous, and will inherit eternal life" (Sanhedrin 11:1)... "The deeds of Israel are righteous, but the Gentiles are capable only of sin" (Baba Bathra 10b). * "For I say unto you, that except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven" (Matt. 5:20). "...ye know that *everyone* that doeth righteousness is born of him" (I John 2:29)**

It is hard to believe that Jews in general are any more aware of the incredibly diabolic teachings in The Talmud than are Christians or Muslims or anyone else. Yet, there they are, accumulated and spread over many centuries by a certain faction of Rabbis intent on destroying not only the New Testament record of Rabbi Jesus (Jn. 1:38) as the dutiful and only begotten Son of Jehovah God, but also teaching mastery over all other peoples as sub-human animals. Who can fathom the amount of pain and grief that this malevolent collection of deception has caused Jews and the peoples of their host countries down through history?!

Yet, it was left to Rabbi Nachmanides writing in the mystical Kabbala in the 13th century to lay out three separate concepts ("scientific", eschatological, and political) that would work together to : a) Destroy Christianity's New Testament Foundation by destroying the credibility of the Old Testament's Creation Account and thus the credibility of the whole Bible; b) Lay the framework for an elaborate corruption of End Time teachings amongst Christian evangelists which would give the Jews world control under the guise that Jesus will reign with the Jews in Jerusalem; c) Provide for the settlement of Palestine by non-Semitic Khazar/Ashkanazi "Jews" (Koestler's "13th Tribe").

The "scientific" essentials for accomplishing letter "a" were described in what became the Relativity hypothesis of Einstein and was followed by the Big Bang, Expanding Universe paradigm of LeMaitre, Gamow, Penzias et al. ([HERE](#))

As for letter "b", the heart of the eschatological twisting of Scripture to fashion the end-time doctrine of "Dispensationalism", (*i.e., world rule from Jerusalem*), and then establish that doctrine in fundamentalist Christian churches has been accomplished to an incredibly high degree. This has been done in spite of the fact that Scripture forbids that interpretation in several irrefutable ways (beginning [HERE](#))....

The third goal, i.e., the "political" one (letter "c"), described a Jewish return to Palestine and Jerusalem, a return which was accomplished by the Zionist movement, and a return which--in the closest combination with the Millennialist doctrine of the Dispensationalist evangelicals (and some others)--has resulted in an alliance between the USA and Israel virtually against the rest of the world. This alliance is constantly promoted in the USA by Zionist lobbying and media control telling us about our trusted "democratic" ally in the Middle East (sic., *Near East*) and our "Judeo-Christian" heritage with the Khazar Zionists there. (We've just seen some examples of the hatred of Christians in the Talmud and in the anti-Christian Machiavelianism in the Kabbala. "Judeo-Christian" is a self-destructing hyphenation designed to further the Zionist agenda. By using unwitting fundamentalist Christian evangelicals nursed in their Seminaries since 1909 on Dispensationalist Doctrine from the Scofield Bible Notes, anti-Bible Zionist control of every important facet of American life--from Warburg's incredible cash-cow of the Federal Reserve system through a thousand Brandeises, Spielbergs, Einsteins, Kissingers, etc., the deed has been done. Nothing of importance happens in the Legislative, Judicial, or Executive branches of the US Government that doesn't have the stamp of approval of the Zionist Israel Lobby on it. Neither the reality nor the success of this strategy can be overstated....)

The fulfillment of these seemingly disparate ideas written by Rabbi Nachmanides over seven centuries ago makes Nostradamus' predictions pale by comparison! *Indeed, their fulfillment goes well beyond the fantastic into the realm of something indisputably supernatural!* If indisputably supernatural in origin, the only question that remains concerns the source of this supernatural input into those writings and the source of the supernatural input into the lives of those who have brought the Rabbi's visions to pass....

We must keep in mind that theoretical science--based on *admittedly* twisted mathematics and premeditated manipulation of technology to implant Relativist and Big Bang mythology into

the "science" books as fact--has virtually accomplished its goals. The success of this enormous deception is far advanced in its goal of destroying the Creation Account in the Bible, and thus destroying the Bible's credibility. That credibility has been the backbone of what billions of people in Western Christendom have accepted as God's finalized plan for mankind, namely, the Plan set forth in the New Testament of Jesus Christ.

We must not forget either that theory-based eschatology has likewise overcome practically all opposition by enlisting so-called fundamentalist Bible-based Christian evangelism in the establishment of the Rabbi's vision of a global kingdom run by Christ-hating Jews headquartered in Jerusalem.

This very scenario has become a "don't touch...off limits" End Time "fact" of allegedly hard core Bible-based Christianity. The only amendment that these (not all!) Christians can make of the Rabbi's vision is that Jesus will be the King ruling the world with the Jews from Jerusalem. Since revenge against Jesus and destruction of New Testament Christianity is the overriding goal of the Zionist/Kabbala strategy, and since those strategists know (even if scores of millions of Christians don't!) that the whole idea of "Jesus' millennial Reign" is a huge deception, this amendment can be allowed; no problem. When the real plan comes to fruition, it will be too late for these Christians to do anything about it! (Jesus is to begin His rule in Jerusalem in this Zionist-promoted doctrine upon returning from seven years in the sky with raptured Christians which He is to bring with Him...another faulty doctrinal interpretation less than 200 years old that goes hand in glove with the rest of the Dispensational lie: [HERE](#)).

The reality for Jews and Christians alike to understand, however, is that this whole theoretical end-time construct comes to rest *on the patently ridiculous conclusion that God originally intended for Jesus to fulfill Daniel's 70 weeks prophesy and to rule the world as King of the Jews when He walked in Palestine almost 2000 years ago. But, as this theory goes, God changed His Plan because the Jews rejected Jesus and HE then allowed the crucifixion to take place because of that rejection. (See how the Rabbis win over God in these matters...as the Talmud teaches!!) God then had to get another plan in motion, so HE postponed His original Plan to make Jesus King...to a date yet future ([HERE](#)) but one widely anticipated by Dispensationalist (& Talmudist/ Kabbalist!) evangelists! (vot a trick alreddy!)*

Never mind that Scripture speaks plainly of "...the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world" (Rev. 13:8). Never mind that Scripture tells us that "Known unto God are *all of His works* from the beginning of the world" (Acts. 15:18). Numerous other similar statements rule out any such "postponement - great parenthesis" interpretation. Never mind that the whole fabric of New Testament teaching: the atoning blood ending the sacrificial system and the Old Law and Jewish exclusiveness, the establishment of the Church, the coming of the Holy Spirit, et cetera, et cetera, is destroyed by this "postponement theory", otherwise known as "the great parenthesis theory" of Dispensation eschatology. BAH!

So, chalk up another one for Rabbis Miamonides and Nachmanides and their vision of an End-time scenario that would enlist Christians in the fulfillment of the Kabbala's end-time plan at the expense of the Bible's Plan!

As for that other part of the Rabbinate's vision, i.e., the "political" one which would bring the Jews to Palestine to be in position for an anticipated world rule from Jerusalem--i.e., the Zionist vision--it too has been accomplished. All that is lacking at this hour is some calamitous development (economic panic, an unexpected turn in the "war against terrorism",

uncontainable escalation and threats of violence toward Israel...) **to fast forward Zionist plans for a World Government seated in Jerusalem!**

While Jews have a Talmudic mandate to deceive, cheat, hate, and kill Christians and (and other non-Jews) and rejoice that they have Jesus burning in excrement in their super-Draconian torture-chamber hell, the New Testament teaching about the right attitude of Christians toward Jews is precisely the opposite. Christians are admonished to be grateful for the role the Jews have had in God's Eternal Plan, and to be patient with their blindness, to view them as sawn-off branches of an olive tree...some of which God will graft back in "for the father's sakes" (Rom.11:28).

So, upon which side will the Jews come down once it is broadcast globally that their Kabbalist/Talmudic teachings are the foundation of: a) The "false science" that underpins modern "knowledge"; b) The eschatology that underpins the dominant end-time teachings of fundamentalist Christianity; c) The Zionist "political" entity that controls the State of Israel...and has its super-power ally, the USA, in its hip pocket?

The only genuinely Scriptural answer that presents itself is one which tells that the "remnant" of the Jews who will have their blindness removed and welcome Jesus as their True Messiah--tragically but prophetically rejected by their 1st century Pharisaic religious leaders--is an answer that appears 3-1/2 days before the 7th Trumpet time frame of the Revelation (11:13). This is the only place in Scripture where a mass conversion occurs of people specifically referred to as "*a remnant*". It fits with Romans 11 and with all true Christian's desires to see God reward those who call themselves Jews "for the sake of the fathers"... **when their blindness is lifted!**

What this adds up to as far as whether the Jews will get on God's side or Satan's side when Babylon Falls is this: They will initially get on Satan's side, but a "remnant" will get on God's side just before the 7th Trumpet time frame.

It will be as it is written, and no amount of devilry can make it be otherwise.

#6 - The Ultimate Choice For Everybody:

God or Satan

The groundbreaking work for the establishment of overt Satan worship that will characterize the now incipient One World Government has been accelerating wildly since about 1965. In addition to the machinations of the Theoretical Science Establishment's sponsors, the chief bulldozers in this Biblically prophesied development have been what passes for music and the lyrics that go with them, books...a la the current Harry Potter witchcraft, an exponential increase in "horror" movies and TV productions with demonic themes of vampires and the like, and, of course, unlimited devilry on the search engines and via unsolicited email. Throw in the mass dependency on drugs, the breakdown of culture-imposed restraints on blasphemous devil-pleasing behavior, the reinstatement of human slavery in many places, and on and on, and it is no stretch to say that a significant minority of the world's populations would embrace overt Satan worship tomorrow if they thought it would be a viable option.

Consider then how quickly that minority could balloon to a majority of 60 or 70 percent or more...for that is precisely what the Bible scenario requires during the Fall of Babylon. Faced

with the exposure and destruction of the deceptions upholding the newly seated Global Government, an economic panic of proportions possible only in a computer-dependent world (Rev.18:8-24) will force that Government with its leader--who seemed real nice but turns out to be "the Beast" (17:13; 13:4-8)--to openly embrace Satan worship (18:2; 13:2b, 4-8) and draw enough people to his side to "overcome the saints" (13:7: *who obviously have not been raptured!*) and continue to control the whole world. Everything seems to point to a strong majority being on the Government's side worshipping Satan and blaspheming God at the conclusion of the Fall of Babylon. Pick a percentage range.... I favor the 70-80% range.... We'll see.

When will this happen? "One hour" after the prophesied Global Government Gang (GGG) gets its briefcases open (17:12). How long is that? The length of time it takes for Babylon (Satan's empire built on deceptions in every area of man's "knowledge") to be exposed and cause all those who "cannot receive a love of the truth" (II Thess.2:10) to come out the closet and get on Satan's side and, at the same time, draw all those who *can* receive those truths (or think its more prudent at that point) to get on God's side. (The Fall of Babylon can be determined Scripturally to be about 2 or 3 months: [HERE](#), pp. 49,50. The full Scriptural picture of this Fall and all that follows through the 7 Trumpets, the "little season" of Satan's loosing, and on the last day of this Earth's history is easily followed in the 110 pages of God's End Time Drama, [HERE](#). Forget being raptured out to miss the trouble; the Rapture can not occur Scripturally until the last day of this Earth's history...just before this old earth is burnt up and vanishes into outer darkness never to be seen again--Rev.20:11--and just before the eternal New Earth with the New Jerusalem on it comes right down to where this one has been, i.e., at the center of the Heavens where God and the Lamb will dwell with those who are to spend eternity on that paradisaical New Earth and whatever parts of the New Heavens God chooses to populate throughout endless time. The Rapture: The Question Is "When"? ([HERE](#)) will provide the Scriptures needed to prove that all the pre-trib rapture, "Left Behind" hype is just one of a dozen or more major End Time lies that will be exposed. In light of all this, those who wonder if the traditional teachings about heaven and hell are also Scripturally impossible and on God's hit list, will want to consider these titles: Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is ([HERE](#)) and Heaven: God's Love Story ([HERE](#)).

#7 - Who Will Get On Satan's Side And Who Will Get On God's Side

When Babylon Falls? And Why?!

Let's go down through the last six headings and see what we come up with. Starting with the "Geocentricity vs Heliocentricity Factor" (#1), this is, to my mind, the most significant observation that can be made on that subject: *This issue alone is capable of being the trip-wire, the first domino, the plug in the drain that will cause the Fall of Satan's Empire (Babylon). Because of the universal acceptance of a rotating and orbiting earth as an inviolable scientific fact--and because that "inviolable fact" is as necessary to Kabbalistic Relativism and Big Bang Cosmology as eggs are to an omelet--its exposure as pure deception will prepare every mind for God's forced revelation of ALL the other Bible-bashing deceptions which now permeate every facet of man's "knowledge".*

When the Copernican Heliocentricity Model (CHM) is attacked, it will crumble. The Word of God is *alive and powerful!* It will not be falsified by "science falsely so called" or anything else, but will accomplish exactly what it was sent to accomplish! In spite of every false teaching, this world will pass away ([HERE](#)), but the Word of God will never pass away! (Luke 21:33)

From Copernicanism through Big Bangism, there is nothing upholding the Idol erected by The Theoretical Science Establishment but assumptions that have been given credibility by twisted mathematics, by science-fiction fantasies, and by the crowning deception today: the manipulation of computer technologies. The revelation that the Earth is not moving will have

an impact that can not be overstated! As nothing else can, exposing the heliocentricity lie will jar the haughtiness out of all mankind and draw humble hearts to God's Throne while it simultaneously identifies and drives those who hate truth and love lies to worship their real father, Satan.

The prophecy over 1900 years ago of a deception-ridden Global Government that would quickly be unmasked by Jesus and His "called, chosen, and faithful" (Rev.17:14) speaks of a God-directed operation that will force the division of the world's populations into two factions. One faction will practice open blasphemy of God and open worship of Satan (Rev. 13:4,7). The other faction will consist of those who opt to be on God's side. This division--this ultimate dichotomy--is as close as the establishment (plus "one hour") of a "One World Government" (aka the "New World Order" and "The Age of Aquarius" by many).

The imminent fulfillment of this prophecy is plain even to the eyes of secular men. How much more so it should be to those with spiritual discernment! And to those with that discernment who will lay aside their present understanding of end-time matters, the truly Scripture-based eschatology will be readily grasped. It will also become immediately obvious why God's Plan has called for letting Copernicanism do what it has done, i.e., create modern man's Idolatry of "science falsely so called". HE planned it that way just so He could destroy it (I Jn.3:8) and finish off this necessary earthly project for separating His Children from Satan's, and get on with that ineffably wonderful and eternal New Earth He promised those who love Him....

For the reasons given in # 2 "The Response of Organized Religion" to Babylon's Fall, the Scriptures strongly suggest that the percentages of those who *ultimately* opt for Satan's side will be surprisingly high. We stress *ultimately* because *initially* the likelihood is that while only some 25% of Christians will eagerly get on God's side and remain committed to the end, a goodly percentage--maybe even 50% more--will get on God's side for mixed reasons of which one will surely be that it just "looks" better...and another will be opportunistic...just figuring God will win out in the end.

All who do not stick it out for the right reasons will either cave in and take the Mark during the 6th Trumpet time frame or--escaping that--will reveal their true heart condition during "the little season" after the 7th Trumpet ([HERE](#)) and before the last day of this earth's history (Rev.9,10,11b) and will not be raptured. It isn't totally clear whether some of those who get on God's side for less than the best reasons will become genuine followers sometime during the first five Trumpet Plagues (from which they are protected: 18:4) or not. It seems clear that there is a final choice during the mandated Mark period (14:9..). In any case, it also seems quite clear that the *ultimate* number on God's side--*those who "enlist" and remain faithful-- from organized Christian religions* will not be much more than 1/4 of the estimated total of 1,800,000,000 who would call themselves Christians in the world today. That's 450,000,000... Call it 500,000,000 or 16 to 17% of the world population.

The premise in all this is that when God brings about the Fall of Babylon all ideas, concepts, beliefs, practices, etc., that are contrary to the Bible's position will be made clear to everyone in no unmistakable terms. In short, God will supernaturally mandate to the whole world during the Fall of Babylon that the Bible alone is exactly what it claims to be, namely, His very Words to mankind, the unbendable and irrevocable Truth on every subject it addresses.... Of all of God's designs in heaven and earth, the revelation of The Designer Himself to all mankind is the only one that will endure throughout eternity (Luke 21:33).

Here, alone in the Bible, resides the only standard for Absolute Truth given by God to mankind. Satan-twisted doctrines causing great misunderstanding will be exposed during the Fall of Babylon so that people of all beliefs with hearts for Truth will understand and worship and follow Him, and will refuse to worship and follow both Satan and his human head of the World Government. (The Old Testament foreshadowing of this kind of rebellion against Nebuchadnezzar's decree in Daniel's time is pertinent.)

That this paragraph just "penned" will go over like a concrete cloud to people everywhere of other religions with other holy books and people with no religions who have their books...is fully appreciated and understood here, be assured. Yet, honest men and women seeking Truth in the Bible and in all these non-Biblical belief systems can agree that--as an hypothesis at least--the Creator God who cannot be gotten rid of could have put His Perfect Plan for mankind in the Bible and allowed all the other belief systems to have their histories primarily for eternal reasons which HE worked out before creation, rather than temporary reasons that man sees and learns about and accepts or rejects during his brief life span.

Think about it.... What do *you* want God to be like? Do you want Him to be totally honest, fair, loving, and the provider of a Heaven where those qualities and those alone will be present in flesh and blood people (Is.66:22-24;etc.) **eternally?? That is the Plan of Jehovah God of the Bible.** Do you want God to be as exalted and majestic as you can conceive, but still able to actually *know and feel* how it really is to experience the best and the worst that all of the human beings that He created have experienced? Hasn't mankind throughout history wanted the best we think of when we think of *family*? (Forget the mythological "evolving" man...another monstrous deception from the Theoretical Science Establishment.) Haven't there been families with sons and daughters throughout all *known* history? Isn't it reasonable and logical to wish and to believe that the God of the Bible who created man and woman to have families would be expressing His own desire and nature in doing it that way?

Without exception, every person reading these lines was conceived in a mother's womb, became a baby, a toddler, a child, a teenager, an adult. The Bible tells of a God who so loved the world that He Himself miraculously caused the conception in a mother's womb of a Son who became a baby, a toddler, a child, a teenager, an adult. The Bible tells of a God Who loves children and families and has an Plan where all that is good and pure about life and love and happiness will be made eternally real. And, since He is God, He will carry out that Plan from start to finish.

Knowing that all manner of evil and even death had to be part of that Plan--lest man have no knowledge of evil...as He and Jesus did at the Creation (Genesis 3:22), and thus have no choices and be a mere robot--He worked His Plan from the six days of creation through The Flood, the Hebrews and the Old Law, and on down to Mary and Joseph. Then, when the fullness of time had come in His Perfect Plan, He sent His only begotten Son to fulfill that Plan of bringing sons and daughters into His eternal Kingdom where there will be no sorrow, pain, or dying...and no Devil to tempt with evil. This is the only Plan of all the others in the world that reflects a God with a love for His creation that goes so deep that He Himself would go through the agony of the cruel death of His own Son in order to make the Plan work.

And Jesus, that ever obedient and sinless Son.... What more can we say of Him than that He didn't want to die a young man...but to have His way would have made His Father a liar because of the many prophecies in the Bible which told about how He must die. These had to be fulfilled in order for the Word of God to remain flawlessly true and trustworthy...and for it to remain that way throughout eternity on that Eternal New Earth as the proof of the

Father's trustworthiness. What father would not trust such a son and reward him gladly by putting him in charge of his business, his farm, his plans for all his descendants?? It is the same with Jehovah God of the Bible: He trusted His Son to follow His directions completely (John 4:34), and then rewarded Him gladly (as any earthly father would do) by putting Him in complete charge of His Plan to bring it to fulfillment (Matt.28:18; 1 Pet.3:22).

This is the God and the Plan that Jesus--whom the Bible states was manifested to destroy the works of the Devil: (I John 3:8)--will carry out when He overcomes the deceptions that uphold Satan's empire called Babylon (Rev.17:14). After bringing down the great edifice of deception which God allowed Satan to erect (II Cor.4:4) and which upholds his kingdom of Babylon, Jesus completes the Father's Plan by bringing this old earth's history to a close. He does this by subduing the Satan-empowered and Satan-worshipping World Government and Satan's necessary final stand through the "little season". **Having thus "put down all rule and all authority and power" (I Cor.15:24), Jesus then makes Himself once again subject to His Father, Jehovah God (I Cor.15:28).**

When fully fleshed-out with all the appropriate Scriptures, this brutally condensed overview tells of what will emerge from the Fall of Babylon and what will determine who gets on God's side and who gets on Satan's side after that Fall. The Truth of it all will be made supernaturally plain to the whole world--starting with the creation truths emphasized on this web page: Rev. 14:6,7--to the destruction of this old sin-filled earth (II Pet. 3:10-13) and the beginning of the New sin-free Earth ([HERE](#)) where God the Father will dwell with His only begotten Son and a multitude without number of His adopted sons and daughters--half brothers and sisters to Jesus--in eternal family joy (Rom. 8:14-18,23; Gal. 4:4-7; Eph. 1:1-5).

When the doctrinal lies that God's Plan allowed to be supernaturally brought into Christian churches (I Tim.4:1) are exposed along with all other deceptions during the Fall of Babylon, people worldwide will see what the Bible really says about Heaven, Hell, Salvation, Satan, the End Times, the Holy Spirit, and more. Once all this is made clear, those who have a heart for God and for Truth will love what they hear and want to be part of carrying out the rest of His Plan. It won't matter if their church affiliation is blown away when these Truths come; it won't matter to those who have been Moslems, Buddhists, Hindus, Shintoists, Taoists, Judaists, atheists, agnostics, etc.... All will know if the God of this Book is their God and get on His side...or if Satan--the god of all that opposes the Revealed Word--is their god and get on his side.

There is much in the Koran that agrees with the Bible. Even Jesus is honored as a Prophet. Once understood, the adjustment to seeing Jesus as the dutiful Son of God Who did only what the Father told Him to do (John 5:19,20), Who was rewarded with all power for doing it (Matt.28:18; 1 Pet.3:22), *and Who gives that authority back to the Father for eternity when the job is done (I Cor.15:28)*, the transition will not be difficult for multiplied tens of millions who follow Islam today. I personally will be surprised if fewer than 250 millions don't follow Christ to the end after Babylon falls. Maybe even half or more will do so. I hope so, for many of their teachings are pleasing to God and only need to be brought into line with the Bible. Some of those teachings are not from God--the place of women, the nature of heaven, the Sonship of Jesus, for example--and must be changed and repented of. All who have followed Islam--who truly had hearts for loving God and Truth--and who have died before Babylon falls and the Truth about Jesus is revealed, God has provided for (I John 2:29; John 5:28,29) after the dead in Christ are raised (I Thess. 4:16). **(These Biblical truths reveal some of the most**

grievously wrong teachings in Christian churches about resurrection day and who can and will receive eternal life in heaven. These wrong teachings and their subversive retardation of the spread of Bible-based Christianity will be exposed and the Truth received with joy unspeakable by hundreds of millions when Babylon Falls [HERE](#) - [HERE...](#))

The same teachings apply to the multiplied millions from the polytheistic, evolution-based Hindu religion who will accept God's Plan through Jesus when they understand and get on His side. The same can be said of Buddhism and its offspring of Shintoism, and of Taoism, and others. Multiplied millions will end up on both sides in the final few years of this earth's history after Babylon Falls.

Those presently embracing Judaism and accepting the dominance of the Talmud/ Kabbala teachings over those of even the Old Testament of the Bible (not to mention their total rejection of the New Testament of Jesus as the Christ), are small in numbers (perhaps 20 million or so in the whole world), but they nevertheless exert a control over world affairs that exceeds that of the most powerful and populous nations. This is a very real phenomena, and it is one that Jews are taught is real because they are the Chosen People of God. Once, in God's two-stage Perfect Plan, they had that honor according to the Old Testament of the Bible. But--*as any tribe of people would have done, and as God foreknew they would*--they blew it. This they did and had to do in order to make way for God's "more glorious" Plan (II Cor. 3:3-16) whereby all people everywhere are invited on an equal basis, i.e., where "whosoever will" can come and drink of the water of eternal life freely (Rev. 22:17).

So, when the whole Truth comes to all the world during the Fall of Babylon, will some Jews get on God's side and others on Satan's side as will happen in the apostate Christian churches and in other religions and with atheists around the world? As noted under heading #5, this division will happen but not as with the others when Babylon Falls, but rather will take place even more suddenly some three years plus after that Fall at the end of the Sixth Trumpet time frame as described in Revelation 11:13. Because their total population is small, the number of those who finally and wholly accept Jesus as the Messiah will not be great, but the eternal significance will be great indeed.

For the reasons stated under heading #3, there is solid reason to believe that *atheists* may end up with the greatest percentage of their numbers opting for God's side when the magnitude of deceptions surrounding "science falsely so called" and the warping of Bible teaching by church doctrines, etc., is revealed. ([HERE](#))

Given that the Satan-empowered World Government maintains its global control under extreme duress, it seems clear that something around 3/4 of the world's population (c.4-1/2 billion) will get on Satan's side at the conclusion of the Fall of Babylon and around 1/4 (c. 1-1/2) billion will get on God's side. Since the death toll on the Satan-worshipping side is said to be 1/3 of their total number in the triple-decimation of the 6th Trumpet alone--and several other millions, including their human leaders, die at Armageddon--it is Scripturally sustainable that the last day of God's End Time Drama will include the destruction of some three billion Satan worshippers. (The HELL book ([HERE](#)) provides Scriptural *proof* that neither the eternal torture chamber teaching nor the annihilation teaching about hell is from God. This is another major doctrinal correction that will come to pass when Babylon Falls.)

[There is a Goshen-like protection from the Plagues that fall on the Satan worshippers while apparently none on God's side are killed or die from any causes during the entire time](#)

frame...with two notable exceptions. Those exceptions are during the second half of the 6th Trumpet period when the Mark of the Beast decree is implemented by the Government, *and* on the very last day of this earth's history when some who have escaped detection that far but whose ungodly natures have been revealing themselves (Matt. 24:44-51) will find that they are truly "left behind" at the Rapture. What the numbers involved in those two necessary defections will be is, of course, uncertain. Since the precise figure of one-third is given for the supernaturally directed slaughter of the Satan-worshippers (Rev. 9:15-20), it is possible that this same fraction on God's side will be martyred during the Mark period, i.e., some 500,000,000... Of these, The Two Martyrs are the last and they complete the martyr roster in heaven where they and all the martyrs that have been killed "for the witness of Jesus, and for the Word of God" will be the first to be resurrected (Rev.11:7; Rom.11:25; Rev.6:10,11;20:4,5; 15:1-5). These developments and those few that follow, begin with God's destruction of the mountain of deceptions erected by "science falsely so called" when Babylon Falls....

Thus we reach *The Bottom Line About The Origin Of The Universe And All Life.*

The malevolent fruit produced by the Theoretical Science Establishment's control over both the cosmological and the biological sciences is reaching the end of a Biblically allotted time frame, a period which began with Copernicus and ends in The Fall of Babylon, i.e., just weeks after a Global Government is seated. God laughs at all the vain efforts of men to alter His Perfect Plan for mankind (Psalm 2:4). The hope here is that the foregoing pages have spoken to all who's sole desire is to be on God's side when the "war the Lamb wins" (Rev.17:14) separates them from those who will make Satan their god and who will end up sharing his fate....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 - Ronald W. Clark, *Einstein: The Life and Times*, (World Publishing Co., New York & Cleveland, 1971), p.200.
- 2 - N. M. Gwynne, *Einstein and Modern Physics*, (London: Britons Catholic Library), p.49.
- 3 - Walter van der Kamp, *De Labore Solis*, (14813 Harris Rd. Pitt Meadows, B. C., Canada, V3Y 1Z1, 1989, p. 19.
- 4 - www.dragonscience.com/view/cosmo-centric.html - *Dragon Science: The Science of Myths, The Myths of Science*, Cosmo-centric Ideas, p. 1.
- 5 - Portrait and Prayer taken from Library Encyclopedia and printed in *The Earth Is Not Moving*, by Marshall Hall, Box 866, Cornelia, GA 30531, p, 39.

Without alleged billions of years there would be no evolution "theory". Period. NASA and its global Space Agency Clones now supply those billions of years. Obesity, Madonna, and UFO's are examples of the boundless Evolution Promoting Circus.

NASA's AGENDA:

Promoting Copernicanism & Evolutionism

NASA has a *spiritual* agenda. Yes, *spiritual*. It projects the image of cutting edge science opening exciting space frontiers for the good of mankind, but the facts say otherwise. Judge for yourself:

On the Space Administration's Web Page we read: "NASA's ORIGINS PROGRAM will search for clues to help us find our cosmic roots."

"Cosmic roots...?? Origins Program...???"

There are two major beliefs about the origin of mankind and all other life forms. One says God created man and everything else not very long ago. The Bible states this view over 100 times and allows for no other explanation. God created everything fully formed as part of an eternal plan, the Bible teaches. Period. The other belief says everything came to be as it is accidentally and randomly as the result of natural forces acting upon themselves and "evolving" over billions of years. Clearly, the evolutionary belief is anti-Bible, but--more to the point about NASA's goals being *spiritual*--it is a belief that attributes miraculous powers of creation of all that exists to a "force" or a god known as "*matter*" (and "*gases*"). Matter did it all. All hail "matter"! No God who demands recognition and accountability is needed! With "matter" as creator we can do what we want ('cause nothing matters...).

As might be expected, a compromise belief has arisen out of these two opposites. It is called "theistic evolutionism". This view acknowledges that there has to be a God to explain the mind-blowing design that exists any which way we turn. But, says the Theistic Evolutionist, this God did not create everything fully formed but used an evolutionary process over billions of years to do the job. This evolution-dependent compromise allows a Creator God of sorts, but does not allow the Omniscient and Omnipotent Creator God Who authored the Bible. (Of note too is the fact that the Moslem Koran makes no compromise with evolution either....).

Therefore, NASA's stated goal of searching space for clues to man's origins reveals the premise behind their taxpayer supported Origins Program. That premise is that evolution is true and the Bible (along with the Koran) is false. This premise is not secular; it is spiritual. It claims to be scientific and therefore independent of religion. It is not scientific, as we shall see. It is religious, as we shall also see. The evolutionary premise violates all known science and logic. It does not have the first piece of verifiable evidence to support the squirrely evolution myth it calls "scientific". Evolutionism embodies a single spiritual agenda, viz., disqualify and replace the Bible as the source of Truth.

In support of its Origins Program, NASA says it will answer such questions as:

"Are there any planets outside our solar system that are capable of supporting life?"

"How did life originate on earth?"

"Is there life (however primitive or evolved) outside our solar system?"

Under the heading "ORIGINS SCIENCE" we see that NASA makes it plain that its goal of establishing extraterrestrial evolutionism is symbiotically connected to its dependency on another "scientific" hypothesis. Note this connection and the dependency upon the unproven Big Bang hypothesis that NASA is using to achieve its goal of establishing evolutionism as a "fact". From part of its Web Page we read: from th

"NASA's ORIGINS PROGRAM follows the 15-billion year long chain of events from birth of the Universe at the Big Bang, through the formation of the chemical elements, galaxies, stars, and planets, through the mixing of chemicals and energy that cradles life on Earth, to the earliest self-replicating organisms and the profusion of life."

Seen in this statement is the unmistakable dependency of NASA's evolutionary agenda upon the Big Bang Myth. That Myth grants them and others the billions of years that the Evolution Myth requires. "Time" is indeed the hero of this plot!

NASA goes on to say that "The long-term goals of ORIGINS address fundamental questions about our place in the Universe:

How did galaxies form in the early universe and what role do galaxies play in the appearance of planetary systems and life?

How do stars and planetary systems form and are there life-sustaining planets around other stars?

How did life originate on Earth and does it exist elsewhere in the universe?"

Now notice very carefully HOW all this is to be accomplished:

"ORIGINS will use *revolutionary new technologies* to investigate these questions..."

Underscore *revolutionary new technologies*! They are revolutionary all right! Under the next heading we will see the utter deception that NASA is building into these "revolutionary new technologies". Further along, we will see that these technologies are designed to achieve their Bible-bashing goal of establishing extraterrestrial evolutionism thru the use of highly sophisticated VIRTUAL REALITY SIMULATIONS.... (More on high tech fraud in space. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)])

For the moment though, let's just add a thing or two to further establish that: 1) NASA's goal in its Origins Program is to settle the argument over Origins in favor of evolutionism, & 2) That this goal is *Spiritual*

rather than scientific....

We can read many places that the late Dr. Carl Sagan (d.Dec.'96) was closely associated with NASA's planetary exploration involving The Mariner, Viking, Voyager, and Galileo missions. What we don't read about in many places is that Sagan was a avid pot-head. His biographer, Kay Davidson, AP writer Scott Andrews, Harvard Psychiatry Prof. Grinspoon, his widow, Ann Druyan, etc., all confirm that his essays and scientific insights were products of marijuana assisted inspirations. That Sagan was totally sold on the evolutionary explanation for all that exists is reflected in all his writings (the evolution of the human brain, little telescoping critters on the moon, his famous Cosmos TV series, etc.). He carried that zeal for replacing Biblical creationism with evolutionism over into his highly praised work at NASA. Indeed one Web bio summed up those years by noting that: "He played a leading role in the American space program *since its inception*." In a posthumous award to Dr. Sagan, "the National Science Foundation declared that his research *transformed planetary science....*"

Sagan capsulated his belief about man's significance thusly: "*Who are we? We find that we live on an insignificant planet of a humdrum star lost in a galaxy tucked away in some forgotten corner of a universe in which there are far more galaxies than people.*"

This evolution-grounded nihilistic mindset has been prevalent in and out of academia for several generations. It's not surprising that Sagan embraced it, nor that few if any dissenters toward that mindset would be found in NASAdom. By the time Sagan (and lots of us) went to the University, eight or ten generations of increasingly sophisticated indoctrination had seemingly closed and locked the door against any challenge to the Copernican Model which made the Earth go around the Sun instead of the Sun going around the Earth, as the Bible taught. The ever-increasing spread of Darwinism after the 1850's demanded millions and then billions of years for evolution to take place. Clearly, the Sun, Moon, and Stars had to be billions of years old too for they could not be younger than the Earth. *Indeed, a universe billions of years old was the only way Evolutionism could lay hold on the billions of years it needs to lend even superficial credibility to its fantastic claims.*

So, let it be set in factual concrete: Copernicanism and Darwinism (i.e., Heliocentricity and Evolutionism) are Siamese Twins. Appearing first, Copernicanism paved the way for Darwinism's success by using invented mathematical models in the physical science "disciplines" of Astronomy and Physics, and by contradicting the Bible's teaching about an immovable Earth at the center of Creation with the Sun going around daily. Darwinism then reinforced Copernicanism by requiring billions of years for everything to evolve. Now the Biological Sciences had joined with the Physical Sciences in contradicting the Biblical Creation with its young Earth and Man as the special Creation of God, made in His Own Image and with an option for eternal life on a heavenly New Earth. All that was needed by the time of Sagan's University days was a way to get rid of the stubborn, lingering belief in God's Creation of Mankind in six literal ("evening and morning") days. This belief had to be put on a level with the almost totally defeated and forgotten belief in a very special unmovable Earth at the center of God's plans. Nobody argued for that anymore, but hundreds of millions of people were still clinging to a conviction that evolution theory was total nonsense and that Mankind is the special creation of an Almighty God with a great purpose and plan for His Creation. *How could this resistance to evolution be ended once and for all??*

That was the challenge that faced hallucinating "exobiologist" Sagan and Co. when he got in the driver's seat at NASA. In that position, taxpayer's billions of dollars could provide the ways and means to eliminate

all challenges to the Big Bang model as the "scientific" explanation for the origin of the universe, Earth included. Then thru the development of cutting-edge computerized telescope and camera technology a way was opening up to settle the creation/evolution controversy forever in favor of evolution.

Of course, Sagan's total commitment to evolutionism (in tandem with Biologist J. Gould at Harvard) was spread far and wide thru his TV Cosmos series and his books at the time computer technology was developing. He taught that widespread extraterrestrial evolution was a certainty and would soon be proven. He was at the center of NASA's drive for perfecting computerized telescopes and cameras with Virtual Reality technology for a dozen years before he died. But he didn't live to see the job completed. Just a couple of years before his death, he admitted in his article "The Search for Extraterrestrial Life" in the Scientific American ('94) that of all of his NASA supported missions: "None of these [spacecraft] encounters has yielded compelling, *or even strongly suggestive*, indications of extraterrestrial life."

That's a pretty strong confession when you think about it. Indeed, "Exobiology" is a "science" with no data...the ultimate oxymoron.

In 1992, four years before Sagan's death, Daniel Saul Goldin became NASA's Administrator. His policies earned him many accolades, including the title of "brilliant visionary" and being named "one of the 100 most influential men and women *in government*". No one questions his ability to vigorously and innovatively fulfill NASA's stated goals. His vision has nowhere "been more evident than in his comprehensive strategy for space exploration". We want to take a very close look at the main components of that "comprehensive strategy" momentarily, but let the overriding goal of that strategy be understood and underscored yet again.

Mr. Goldin did not alter the goal of finding extraterrestrial life forms and establishing evolutionism as a "scientific fact" which will no longer be contested by anyone. Indeed, his administration streamlined NASA's whole operation by putting those *revolutionary new technologies* mentioned earlier on afterburners, as it were. Mr. Goldin meant to see NASA's goal accomplished, and he meant to do it speedily.

His Web bio reveals that: "He initiated the ORIGINS PROGRAM to understand how the Universe has evolved, to learn how life began on Earth and to see if life exists elsewhere." (Goldin update [See: [NASA's O'Keefe](#)])

Let's see how he proposed to achieve these goals. Go to: [NASA's Hanky Panky Virtual Reality Technology.](#)

"Space Science": *Mass Hypnosis at Work*

Use of mass hypnosis is successfully and relentlessly employed so often--*in marketing, politics, warfare, science, religion*--for example, that few people are even aware that they have been hypnotized *at one level or another*.

To be successful at hypnotizing *masses* of people, a message has to connect with something they want, or

believe in, or can identify with. Whether it be Patriotism, a Soda, Global Warming, WMDs, Security, Religious Doctrine, TV Commercials, etc, --or "news" about "Space Science"--we are all jerked around at some level by Mass Hypnosis. Endless Repetition is an essential element for success, of course.

Sometimes these messages can appeal to our better natures and be good, or at least, not real bad. But, more often than not, it seems, we get sucked into supporting and defending financially, physically, emotionally, intellectually, something that we know very little about, and is hurtful and destructive to our whole well being. This kind of hypnosis can conquer the mind and is very hard to root out EVEN when exposed.

In that last category we all have before us a phenomenon wherein people's minds worldwide have been conquered by clever and relentless applications of *Mass Hypnosis*. What we want to identify here and now is a very specific example of Mass Hypnosis which is demonstrably in virtual control of the foundation of the whole world's knowledge. Indeed, this extraordinarily Dark Side of Mass Hypnosis is firmly in control of the world's "textbook knowledge" about the origin of all that exists. The ultimate testimony to the power of this specific application of *Mass Hypnosis* can be seen in the hard truths it violates in every one of its lies.

These repressed Truths reveal that this most virulent strain of *Mass Hypnosis* is embedded in today's fact-free "Space Science" which is: a) Contra-scientific by definition; b) Based entirely on assumptions; c) Violates ALL observational/ empirical evidence; d) Not "secular" science, as claimed, but is derived concept for concept from the Pharisee Religion's "holy book" Zohar/Kabbala. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud - Assumptions - Size-Structure Pt 6 - Kabbala 2](#)]

Make no mistake; the very foundation of all of mankind's "knowledge" depends on what is believed to be the Truth about the Origin of all that exists. No one can go further back than the beginning in a search for the *True Origin* of all that exists. Therefore, whatever one believes is the Truth about the Origin of Everything automatically becomes the foundation upon which all other "knowledge" is processed.

Given those FACTS, let's start by discovering why it is that every University and Library and News Organization in the world testifies 24/7 that the Truth about this foundational Origins knowledge has been settled by "Space Science":

First--even in Search Engine and Encyclopedia Accounts--we see that ALL histories of science affirm that--beginning in 1543 with the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth--"The Copernican Revolution" launched "The Scientific Revolution". Between then and now--with the help of Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Darwin, Einstein, Sagan, Schroeder, et al--those Revolutions have established a "Scientific Paradigm"--i.e., a "Scientific MOLD" into which all science must fit. That MOLD is Space Science's Big Bang Paradigm of c.15 billion years of Evolutionism.

So we are dealing with these TWO FACTS: 1) Acceptance of Space Science's Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth is viewed as scientific fact at all levels of education around the world. 2) All substantive resistance to the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm in the world's Universities, News Outlets, and Religions has also ended.

Thus--insofar as "Space Science" and its role in hypnotizing masses of mankind with the ruling Big Bang "Origins Paradigm" is concerned--control of the Origins foundation of all knowledge--through NASA largely-rules the "sciences" today.

Since there is not the first fact in either the purely mathematical Copernican Model or in the Big Bang Evolutionary Model, their conquest of the Origins Foundation of all of modern man's knowledge can only be explained as the mass acceptance of pure deception over observationally certified facts which cancel the deceptions. As noted, this sort of *Mass Hypnosis* is readily acknowledged in marketing, politics, warfare, etc. But so universal has been the replacement of *demonstrably* "True Science"--both terrestrial and extra-terrestrial--with the Idolization of *demonstrably fraudulent deceptions* of this magnitude, that its success can only be attributed to *Mass Hypnosis*.

But what motives could be behind such deception? What power could lead it to virtual conquest of the foundational truth of the Origin of all that exists?!

1st: The *entire* motive is religious. Every single component of both the Copernican Model and the Big Bang Model is derived from long-secret teachings from the Pharisee Religion's Kabbala. All of those teachings *predate the Copernican Model by centuries*. Using a 42 letter name for g'd, 1st century Kabbalist HaKanna said the universe was 15.3 billion years old. 13th century Kabbalist Nachmanides wrote of a rotating earth, relativity, a "big bang", expanding universe. Kabbalist Isaac Luria codified all this before his death in 1572. Each concept has been put into the books by Kabbalist-friendly "theorists" Einstein, Bohr, Gamow, Penzias, Sagan, etc., (and a couple of Gentiles) to give us today the Pharisee Religion's "Origin Model". [See: [Kabbala 1](#) (2nd half) - [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#) - [10-Step Process Exp.Evol](#)]

Until c.1990 the world had not known that the Copernican Model and the Big Bang Model are both part of the Pharisee Religion's alternate "creation scenario" set forth in its Kabbala. From Copernicus until the present, both of those Models have always been and continue to be presented to the world as "secular"--i.e.,--non-religious *theoretical* science. This has been and now is pure deception.

Once it is understood that this *monumental deception*--which has culminated in the Big Bang Evolution Idol-- is an alternate Creation Model of the Christ-hating Pharisee Religion, the motive behind it all becomes crystal clear. That Religion's masquerade as "*secular* theoretical science" has enabled it to deceive the world with its 15 billion year evolutionary "Origin" of the universe, the earth, and mankind, while all the time this Religion's control of "Science" has been kept totally secret!

That Religion's "Talmud/Kabbala holy books"--with their author Satan as their *admitted* power source [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]--have nearly achieved their goal of destroying the Credibility of the Christian Religion's Holy Book, the Bible and its Messiah. This achievement translates into the destruction of the credibility of Jesus Christ, the same goal that the same Religion had at the Cross over 1900 years ago. [See: [Talmud](#) (2nd half)]

Satan's formula for bringing about this destruction has been simple and focused. It has been implemented by the Pharisees with the assistance of those who call themselves Jews and are not (Rev. 2:9; 3:9). All that was needed was to replace the no evolution at all Biblical Creation Account of the Universe, Earth, and Mankind with the Kabbalist Big Bang "creation account" of 15 billion years of evolution.

However; just as Satan's plan has been simple and focused, so is the Biblical God's Plan for revealing all that deception! God's Plan says Babylon (Satan's Empire) will "fall" in "one hour, one day" (Acts 15:18; Rev. 17:12-18; 18:8, 10, 17, 19) just as written.

When that fall occurs ("one hour" after a Global Government is seated: Rev. 17:12; 13:2b-8; 18:2; etc.) the whole world will know that a Satan-imposed Mass Hypnosis has been behind the Pharisee Religion's successful masquerade as "secular theoretical science". This Hypnosis has planted the contra-scientific Big Bang Evolution Idol in modern man's history and knowledge and all its social and spiritual manifestations.

Subsequently the whole world will *know* that the Bible's Father God and His only begotten Son have fulfilled their infallible WORD to that point in time. It will also be clear that what remains of this world's history will likewise unfold exactly as written. All false church doctrines, [See: [Creationists End Time Doctrine](#)] all false religions [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)], along with all false science [See: [Redshift Fraud](#)] will be Revealed during that same Fall of Babylon time frame (c.2-3 months).

With the Hypnosis broken everyone worldwide *will know* which are God's Truths and which are Satan's Lies. This *inescapable* knowledge brings on a Biblically promised separation [See: [EvolSci Divides Populations](#)] between those who hate the truths they have been forced to learn (Rev. 13:2b-8), and those who love those same truths (Rev. 18:4; 17:14 (or pretend to love them):13:7; 14:7-9; 16:15). Worship Satan and the "Beast" (Rev. 13:2b-8) or worship Jehovah God and Jesus (v.7; 14:7; 9; 16:15). Those will be the only choices as this earth enters its final phases, i.e., the 7 trumpet plagues (Rev. 18:4; 8:7) and the "little season" (Rev. 20:3).

Christ's "called, chosen, and faithful" (Rev. 17:14-- accompanied by God's Two Witnesses Rev. 11:3)--will force the Biblical Creation Truth into the Christian Churches first (I Pet. 4:17, 18; Rev. 14:6, 7, 8). [See: [House of God](#)] This is the beginning of the "war"--the Bible's promised "Truth Blitzkrieg"--that Jesus wins which causes Babylon's Fall (Rev. 17:14; 14:6, 7, 8).

The Copernican Lie is the keystone holding up Satan's Babylon.[See: [Keystone](#)] When that Lie is exposed, Satan's beguiling hypnotic deceptions are Revealed and his entire edifice built on those hypnotic deceptions Falls. The time frame for Babylon's Fall begins "one hour" (2-3 months) *after a Global Government is seated* (Rev. 17:12; 13:2b-8).

Biblical Truth is the wrecking ball that smashes Satan's edifice of deceptions built on false science. Christian Churches will learn how Satan has used their abandonment of the non-moving earth Scriptures to destroy the credibility of the Bible. Then their "end time" hypnosis rooted in 12th, 13th, 16th, 20th, & 21st century Pharisaic Zionism will crumble too. [See: [Creationists-Door Open](#) - [Christian Zionists](#) - [Dispensationalist Trap](#) - [Hagee CUFJ](#)]

Mars Missions, Part I:

The Evolution Deception Goes Into High Gear

Seth Shostak, senior astronomer with the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence Institute (SETI), said: "What's interesting about Mars is, if it has life, then there's probably life everywhere. That's what keeps astronomers going."¹ (<http://www.miami.com/mld/miamiherald/7672003.htm>)

All of the tens of thousands of man hours put into the Mars Missions...*all the billions of dollars*...all the hype from every pore of the media establishment...boils down to *one overriding agenda*. That one agenda is inseparable from *the belief* that Mars has been *evolving* for some four *billion* years and, like the Earth, it is *part of an evolutionary process* that has created all that exists in the universe over some 15 *billion* years. All reports confirm that agenda and none deny it.

Thus, a belief that the universe and all that is in it--Mars included--is a product of many *billions of years of evolutionism is the one common denominator of the Mars Missions*. Without that belief, and the agenda that openly and repeatedly affirms it, there would be no Mars Missions.

After telling the world for 40 years that the universe is swarming with evolving *intelligent* life forms and drawing a complete blank [See: [NASAs Agenda](#) (p.4)], NASA--the Space Program's Sales Department for Evolutionism (from "bacteria" to "Klingons")-- has gradually and very slyly changed its strategy as to how it is going to sell the Extraterrestrial Evolutionism Concept.

The fact is, however, that this change in strategy is so fundamental to the ceaseless effort to establish the evolution agenda that scientists are calling it a "Paradigm Shift"! The new focus is on "discovering" some bacteria or hint of an ancient water hole under the surface of Mars or a Jovian moon. Note this summary written almost seven years ago entitled: "Scientists Widen the Hunt for Alien Life":

"...extraterrestrial life forms are often pictured by scientists and writers of science fiction as inhabiting worlds just the right distance from stars-- neither too hot nor too cold.... *But a quiet revolution is now challenging this view and shaking the foundations of exobiology, the study of the possibility of life elsewhere in the cosmos*. Alien life, *the new thinking goes*, might not actually need the warming rays of a nearby star. It might thrive *inside* dim moons and planets.... Now scientists wonder whether similar environments elsewhere in the universe are home to alien microbial hordes [ahah!] and, in some cases, to large beasts and beings higher up the extraterrestrial food chain. *This change in thinking drives the excitement over Mars and Europa, a large moon of Jupiter....* Scientists also speculate that the *interiors* of up to ten bodies *in the solar system* may harbor extraterrestrial forms of life.... 'We're in a paradigm shift', said Dr. Frank D. Drake...."2 (Emph. added throughout.) (<http://samsloan.com/aliens.htm> - More on all this amazing claptrap [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) (pp. 14-16)])

Claptrap or not, this is precisely what is taking place under NASA's ongoing *mega-billion dollar tax funded* "Origins Program" which is searching "for our cosmic roots". The current hoopla over the Mars probes is simply the manifestation of the fact that the whole "paradigm" for justifying the Evolution Agenda has indeed "shifted" from deep, deep space to the "solar" system. This ceaseless Bible-bashing quest to establish extraterrestrial evolutionism as the end-all explanation of how the Universe, the Earth, and Mankind came to be is right on course with the Mars Missions.

Notice in the previous two quotations how it will no longer be incumbent upon NASA to demonstrate evolving life forms in the far reaches of the allegedly 15 billion light year thick universe! All they have to do is "find" what they have already told us they expect to find on Mars or a moon of Saturn or Jupiter and connect that "find" to the "Stardust Mission" just days after the 53,000,000 British Pound (c. \$100,000,000 U.S.) "Beagle 2" (named after Darwin's ship) came to nothing. This "Stardust Mission"--which we are assured, has successfully overtaken a comet and captured a thimbleful of its exhaust--will bring its wispy

cargo back to Earth in January, 2006. Then--doubtless amidst white knuckle anticipation throughout the world--at least a humble bacterium will be found by a host of scientists (i.e., all chosen experts from the Evolutionist Priesthood with no axe to grind, of course).

This whole "Panspermia" fantasy [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] of comets nurturing and pooping out bacteria all over the universe so that it can evolve into politicians and basketball bouncers in a few billion years is now the whole ball of wax as far as evolutionary mythology goes today.

The Darwinian mechanisms *for getting life started* on Earth have been known to be a total flop since the early '80s. *Seeding bacteria on the Earth and all around the universe via comet flybys is where Evolutionism is making its stand...and that is what the Mars Missions (including the thimble full of comet dust) are all about.*

It is an admitted and documented fact that the single-minded agenda of the NASA-controlled Space Program is based on "a search for our cosmic roots". [See: [NASAs Agenda](#) (p.1)] The recently admitted and now undisputed motivation for this agenda is to "discover" even microbial evidence of extraterrestrial evolutionism within the "solar system". Such "evidence" of alleged past or present evolution of "life" on Mars means that it has happened "everywhere"--Earth included, of course. As incredibly goofy as all this is, it is nevertheless the latest "scientific" explanation now being taught everywhere as to how all that exists--mankind included--came into existence.

But then, overriding all this contra-scientific babble, we begin to hear of a long hidden *fact* that is now out in the open *that tells us what is really going on.* This mega-billion dollar agenda for establishing extraterrestrial evolutionism--this "Origins Program to find our cosmic roots in Space"--turns out to be nothing more nor less than the fulfillment of a "creation scenario" derived *directly* from the anti-Christ *RELIGION* of Pharisaic/Kabbalism. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)]

Bottom line: The world has been deceived into accepting a certain religion's Big Bang evolutionary explanation for the origin of all that exists and this plot has succeeded by using *theoretical science as a front to disguise its spiritual agenda.*

When all this is connected and understood (and then augmented by the demonstrable high tech fraud involving telescopes, cameras, computer software, etc., [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]) some concept of the unequalled magnitude of the deception involved begins to take shape. Indeed, as an awareness of the incredible reach and scope of what is at stake here starts to dawn on us, we realize that this is not a battle between "science" and religion as we are conditioned to believe, but rather, it is a battle to the death between two religions, namely, Old and New Testament Bible- based Christianity and Talmud/Kabbala-based Pharisaic Judaism.

The big talk about turning up intelligent life forms in deep, deep space--all whooshing about through the galaxies in Hollywood-manufactured spacecraft at warp speed--will continue, of course, but that talk has diminished to a whisper. The emphasis now is focused on keeping everyone believing in those fantasies about billions of galaxies that are billions of light years away and are themselves constantly "evolving", i.e., that they are producing new stars and planets all the time which are being seeded with theoretical bacteria by theoretical comets.

This is all a rather expensive science-fiction video game for cyberpunks at taxpayer's expense, one could conclude, especially: a) If the whole show is about establishing an evolutionary "Creation Scenario" of an anti-Bible religion while masquerading as "secular science"; & b) If that Scenario can be brought down like a house of cards by simply exposing its Copernican Cornerstone as the factless Joker in the deck that it is. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4, Assumptions](#)]

In short, keeping the deep space concept of the evolution of Extraterrestrials alive in people's minds has been quietly put over in the "that will take care of itself" part of our indoctrination. Having borne no fruit whatsoever after more than 40 years and having consumed hundreds--maybe thousands--of *billions* of dollars, NASA had to make a tactical shift of emphasis from its deep, deep space mantras about finding intelligent extraterrestrials, to looking at Mars and some moons in the "solar" system for some past sign of bacteria or liquid water.

Actually, the whole extraterrestrial fiction took a quantum leap over into the "fact" department with Spielberg's "E.T." in '82. All the "Star Trek" scripts, Sagan's "Cosmos" coup on TV, the Jurassic Puke movies--along with an endless stream of animated "cartoons", articles, videos, books, toys, etc.--have all done their job of instilling an evolutionary mind-set in a very large part of the world's population.

So, it is no mystery why hundreds of millions of people soaked to the hair roots in increasingly sophisticated evolutionary indoctrination for five generations consider it reasonable beyond doubt that life forms all the way from bacteria to Klingons have evolved "out there". Former President Carter and many other dignitaries have sent messages into space that tell advanced ETs about we earthlings and ask them to signal that they got the message. This ubiquitous indoctrination into a "Virtual Reality Universe" [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] is almost triumphant in the world...(a blue-ribbon confirmation of the saying that the more outrageous the lie the more likely that it will be believed). This near triumph has been achieved despite both the Model's utter factlessness and the recent unmasking of its Kabbalic religious source--disguised as "science"--as the long-secret spiritual agenda behind the establishment of the Big Bang "Evolution Origins Scenario".

With the media and academia relentlessly pushing this deception, it will, indeed, "take care of itself" with only minimal tinkering. All that is required as far as keeping the world deceived about evolved life occurring all over the universe is concerned, is to keep up the drumbeat about the age (and thickness) of the universe. *These are the two essentials for keeping the evolution myth alive.* [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud, Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

So remember: The *indispensable premise* behind the entire space exploration efforts is that the universe has been evolving for 15 billion years and is now 15 billion light years thick. In the "Origins Scenario" envisioned by Christ-hating Rabbis centuries ago [See: [Kabbala 1](#)] that premise is that Mars and the moons that are being touted as possible evolution-friendly habitats are *billions of years old*.

No one argues with this premise. It is the backbone of the entire cosmic video game we call Big Bang Astrophysics. [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] The next few weeks coming up will give us a better idea of just what sort of claims for past or present evolution on Mars will be made. Some of the engineering achievements, of course, seem to be quite remarkable. The use to which those talents and money have been deceptively employed to establish the evolutionary "creation account" of a Christ-hating religion posing as "science" *is even more remarkable!* In Part II next month we will look more closely at developments when the work assigned to the

Rovers is assessed.

Meanwhile, where are those TV pictures of the Rovers we see on the bleak Martian landscape --*tracks and all*--coming from?? Those photos from a distance can't come from the vehicles themselves. Is there a *phantom photographer* going from one side of Mars to the other? There are three possible solutions to this mystery: 1) They are not photographs but "artist's renditions" stored in the Mission's computers.... 2) They are photographs taken on earth and programmed into the Mission's computers.... 3) They are pre-programmed images created by the Mission's computers.... Whichever it is, the objective is to dazzle viewers by using deception! Naughty, naughty....

[Mars Missions II](#)

Mars Missions, Part II: "Australian scientists, and their dog, say life once existed on Mars".

Dateline: Sydney (AFP) Jan 29 2004

"Australian scientists said Thursday that a dog with a nose for sewage had found evidence that life once, and may still, exist on Mars. Biophysicist Tony Taylor said his mongrel had sniffed out bacteria in mud from Queensland state that matched fossils of primitive organisms in a Martian Meteorite which plunged into Antarctica 13,000 years ago. *This theory is backed by NASA scientists* who examined the potato-sized meteorite called ALH84001, after it was retrieved in 1984 and concluded 12 years later that life existed on Mars. Taylor said his 13 year old Dingo-Kelpie...had unearthed the mud-bound bacteria on the Queensland coast in the 1990's. Taylor told AFP...he had taught the dog to sniff out sediments containing specific bacteria.... Taylor...and colleague Professor John Barry examined 82 different bacteria retrieved from the area identified by the dog and discovered they contained 11 characteristics also found in the Mars fossil including a structure other scientists claimed could only be formed by intense heat. They were a perfect match. absolutely perfect. Eleven features out of 11, said Taylor, whose work...was published Thursday in the "Journal of Microscopy". *These fossils are four billion years old, they pre-date the fossil record of life here on Earth.... You have to understand, this has been the most emotional, heated debate in history, he said.* He now believes the combined data warrant a manned mission to Mars to retrieve further samples. The results indicate...that life was once there...and might still be there.... When we say life, we're talking about bacteria, single cell primitive life forms, like we have here on Earth. It'd be underground, we'd have to drill down, so these little rovers that are crawling all over the surface would never find it....."1

Well! Lassie, step aside! What further evidence do we need to spend an estimated 400 to 600 billion dollars of tax money to send a manned mission to Mars to drill for bacteria and "prove" evolutionism all over the universe over billions of years?! I mean an old dog has sniffed out certain bacteria in Queensland

that were also found in a potato-sized meteorite from Mars (Huh?! that NASA authenticates (Huh?! Scientists have denounced this rock a hundred times!). Science is so wonderful! All hail bacteria! It's very moving; I...er...sniff, excuse me. I'll try to go on.... I mean just think about it! A little bitty meteor blown 300,000,000 miles from Mars to Earth...and...choke... sniff...*and scientists just happened to find it!!* And then...sniff ...they found bacteria in it just like those we have on Earth...and then, of all things, this sweet old dog confirms that there is or has been life on Mars!! And NASA agrees...Oooh; I'm tell'n you, it gets you right here.... I ask you: Who can hold back their emotions in the face of such marvelous things science can do to prove that creation by God is just a childish superstition and that Old Dingo has confirmed that we all evolved up from bacteria over billions of years?? Ohh my, my, my...Give me...sniff...another kleenex. I must tell the grandchildren; it's so important for them to understand....

NASA's Engineers and Scientists

Whether they be engineers, astrophysicists, "exobiologists", or something else, they all share one conviction that enables them to function under NASA's "Origins Program" which has the stated agenda of exploring space in search of "our cosmic roots". [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] That one conviction is that the universe, the Earth, and Mankind are the products of an evolutionary process over many billions of years.

Personally, I appreciate what engineers get done in the world, and no less so the nifty stuff they turn out for the space program. You can't fake too much of that. On January 31st I happened to catch a C-span presentation of NASA engineers celebrating (with champagne) the success of getting the 2nd Rover off its lander and the claim that there is hematite evident in the soil. There was an audience of a hundred or so news people and space buffs. All were tickled with the news.

The engineers were appropriately happy with their part in the success. There were a couple of semi-challenging questions about whether this hematite basically proved that there had been a lot of liquid water around in the past. There was considerable hedging about that. Four billion years was mentioned along with the several admitted guesstamets. No one bothered to acknowledge *the fact* that hematite is common where no water has been involved. Not in the script, I suppose.

Engineering accomplishments aside, their collusion in an enterprise that basically exists to establish evolutionism in space is really what is on the table here. As the workhorses behind state-of-the-art computerized technology being employed in the space program, they make it possible for the *theoretical scientists* to pursue the evolutionary objective of the program. The "exobiologists" in the Sagan mold, represent a "science" without the first piece of data. The "astrophysicists" are in the same boat. As can be seen over and over [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky - Virtual Reality Fraud - Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] all of their big talk about star makeup and size and distance is absolutely fabricated from fraudulent use of technology to achieve their goal of establishing evolutionism.

Factoring all this in, there are four major things one must wonder about concerning the NASA team of engineers and theoretical scientists. Do they know that the end-result of all their efforts is: 1)...To uphold a belief that the ineffable design displayed in the universe, the earth, and themselves came about by accident without a Designer over billions of years? 2)...To either remove God from the process or "allow" some enigmatic Pagan g'd concept to get the credit? 3)...To discredit and dispose of the Biblical concept of the

origin of the universe, the earth, and themselves? 4)...To be the dupes of an anti-Christ religion which is fulfilling its evolution-based "creation scenario" while deceptively presenting itself as "secular science" by enlisting unwary(?) engineers and scientists in this spiritual warfare??

Do these engineers really want to be a bunch of Pilates in this murder of the God of the Bible??

The Martian Landscape: A Reality Check

"It is material [on Mars] that was deposited at the bottom of these rivers.... There is no other phenomena that we know of that would produce these effects.... We are sure this is evidence of flowing water on Mars...."² (emph. added throughout)

So concludes Gerhard Newkum, designer of the Mars Express High- Resolution Stereo Camera.... However, two inches further down in the article, we read:

*"No firm evidence exists that there is or ever has been liquid water on Mars...."*³

Anyway, among other things, we need to be mindful that--as admitted:

"...water does not equal life."⁴

Also, it is good to remember the abundance of hanky-panky involving cameras used in space "science"^{[See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)]}. Now, with the Mars Missions in high gear, the state-of- the-art capabilities for deception through computerized construction of any virtual reality images needed ^{[See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]} can be passed off as the real thing. Ex:

"...a closeup picture of tiny spheres embedded in a Martian rock has some people seeing fossilized life.... In one strangely colored image of Stone Mountain, the smallish rock with the outsized name in which the spherules are embedded, other spherules are seen scattered in the surrounding soil. The *radical color enhancement*--done purposely to bring out differences in composition ...-gives the spheres an eerie, perhaps even lifelike appearance. But this is not real. In a true color image of the same scene, the spheres are unremarkable....."⁵

In sharp contrast to all the ongoing hoopla involving unsubstantiated explanations and assertions about the existence of lakes and rivers and likely evolving microbial life on Mars (deduced from the real and fake pictures released ^{[See: [Mars Missions 1](#)]}), those who are really interested will want to compare these other explanations and conclusions about what the real pictures tell us. For example:

"Most of the soil and rock found on Mars has been recently excavated from the depths of craters, canyons, and channels.... If the rocks are time capsules from the past it is a very recent past. They have had no time to weather. *And the story they tell will not fit any conventional geological theory.*" "...The soil and rocks on Mars have lain exposed for a mere few thousand years, not millions and billions of years.

They have not been exposed to water or had time to weather."⁶ "Crater floors are formed not by impact [Standard NASA explanation] but by a rotating arc that neatly machines the circular crater, leaving a flat floor."⁷ "Spirit has found the telltale signature of carbonates. The problem is to know what tale it is telling. Mars has changed so drastically in the recent past that its story may be indecipherable. But it is certain that

it cannot be used to prove a hypothetical greenhouse existed on Mars aeons ago...."8 "The *lunar surface* has been subjected to electrical cratering and channel formation like that on Mars. (The only difference is that scientists have given up on the idea of channels, or rilles, on the moon were formed by water)." 9
"...The first microscopic investigation of the Martian Soil supports the Electric Universe Model...."10 "In the search for water on Mars there is a powerful human tendency to see only what you expect to find. *Contrary data is forgotten or dismissed from consideration....*" 11

In a news report about the pictures of the colossal canyons of Valles Marineris, The European Space Agency said: "One looks at a landscape which has been predominately shaped by the erosional action of water...."12

Contrast that interpretation with this rebuttal:

"This offhanded statement from ESA is not supported by any of the geologists who have studied Valles Marineris. *All now attribute the formation of its canyons to faulting of the Martian crust.... The great canyons and channels on Mars were not carved by water....Potentially billions of dollars are about to be wasted chasing the mirage of hidden water on Mars.*"13 [Pres. Bush, take note!] (The reader interested in the full context with accompanying pictures of the foregoing quotes from #'s 5-13 will want to read the entire ten page report entitled: "Spirit Chases A Martian Mirage". See #6 in the Bibliography.)

A second report of eight pages released on Feb. 4, '04 by holoscience.com is entitled: "Opportunity Favors the Heretic". As with the report on Spirit, the countering of various claims by NASA and ESA--along with a detailed scientific analysis and appropriate photos--will be fully understood by reading the whole piece. Note these few teasers:

"Astronomers have not been able to show theoretically or empirically that the elements come from supernovas, or that the planets came from a collapsing nebula.... Similarly, geologists have never witnessed a crater formed by cosmic impact.... Products of short-lived radioactive isotopes found in some meteorites contradict the 4.5 billion year story...."14

Speaking of "...the dysfunctional nature of over-specialized science..." many scientists conclude that:

"The only recourse in this situation is to return to the empirical approach to science, that is, to work from the observable present back through time as far as reliable information can be extracted and to undertake laboratory experiments to test ideas.... In the age of the theoretician and computer modeller [we must] accept that theorists do not understand gravity or electrical effects in plasma...."15 "The great depths of layered material...found on Mars, a desert planet with little atmosphere, must call into question conventional ideas about...layered rock. *The moon and some asteroids, where wind an water never existed, also show evidence of layering....*"16 "...The crater above [in pic.] can be explained simply by using the electric universe model. The layering predated the crater. The crater is electrical, not impact. The so-called erosion was an integral part of the formation of the center, caused by rotating Birkeland filaments the form in which electrical energy is transported across the cosmos...."17

"...water played no part in the [Martian] hematite deposition....

The pattern need not be related to topography as we should expect if a lake were involved...."18

Again, checking the context and the pictures from which these quotations were derived will allay any doubts that the real scientific explanations for craters, rilles, and canyons on Mars are not to be found in the spiritually driven evolutionary "science" of the Theoretical Science Establishment.

Those who haven't heard much of anything about the Electric Universe Model or the scientists with that concept can get an overview [See: [Electric](#)]. Given the unabashed emphasis on the goal of establishing evolutionism as the engine of creation of all that exists in the heavens and on earth, it is to be expected that the Mars Missions are revealing the dysfunctional nature of over-specialized science. This development has virtually replaced experimentally tested and observationally certified science.

This dysfunctional science rests solely on assumptions [See: [Assumptions - Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] that are locked into the requirements of the Big Bang Paradigm. As demonstrated, [See: [Kabbala 1](#)], this Paradigm is nothing more or less than the "creation scenario" of the religion of Pharisaic Kabbalism using The Theoretical Science Establishment as a front perceived by the world as a purely secular operation.

A lot more needs to be understood about the increasing compartmentalizing of science and its utter dependency upon observation-denying hypotheses and mathematical models based solely on assumptions. Relevant to this problem it is instructive to recall what Hannes Alfvén--winner of the 1970 Nobel Prize in Physics and a whole string of the most prestigious medals and honors--said a few years back:

"We should remember that *there once was a discipline called natural philosophy*. Unfortunately, this discipline seems not to exist today [he said in 1988]. *It has been renamed science*, but science today is in danger of losing much of the natural philosophy aspect. Scientists tend to resist interdisciplinary inquiries into their own territory. In many instances, such parochialism is founded on the fear that the intrusion from other disciplines would compete unfairly for limited financial resources and thus diminish their own opportunity for research.." 19 "Alfvén was the first to predict (in 1963) the large scale filamentary structure of the universe, a discovery that confounded astrophysicists in 1991 and added to the woes of Big Bang Cosmology.... He is also regarded as the father of the branch of *plasma physics* known as magnetohydrodynamics.... His postulation in 1937 of a galactic magnetic field forms the basis today for one of the fastest growing areas of research in astrophysics - Cosmic Magnetism....20

(Note the picture of the Levitating Globe on the first page of this website. This illustrates a basic feature of Cosmic Magnetism. It also illustrates how a Biblically stationary Earth can be "hung on nothing" at the center of the universe... and why geostationary satellites only work at a quite precise distance from the Earth, i. e., c.22, 240 miles. The work of Alfvén et al needs only an understanding of the Biblical Size and Structure of the Universe [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] to give full credibility to the main scientific parameters of their wholly intelligible Electric Universe Concept.)

Etienne Klein and Marc Lachièze-Rey ([The Quest for Unity - The Adventure of Physics](#)) see the same problem with today's science as it is being expressed in the Mars Missions:

"...modern science seems to have exploded into a multitude of highly specialized areas and distinct disciplines...that by and large ignore one another...."21

The result of this compartmentalizing of science disciplines is that factual, observable, scientifically demonstrable Truth about the origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind that can be certified in every single scientific discipline--and the unbendable logic of *Intelligent Design*--has been not only subordinated in each case, but has been declared anathema and replaced by the Kabbalic Evolutionary Paradigm. The Creation Truths of God have been replaced in all of the sciences and, indeed, all of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] by a pagan counterfeit origin scenario found in the anti-Bible, anti-Christ Kabbala promoting another g'd.

That counterfeit origins scenario and the counterfeit g'd behind it constitute the whole underlying agenda of NASA's Space Science Enterprise. From its inception, the overriding purpose for the Mars Missions has been made unmistakably plain...as seen in Part I [See: [Mars Missions 1](#)] and this more recent quote:

"The search for water drives all of NASA's Mars missions, because water is the key ingredient required for life."²²

In short, all of the Mars Missions are *specifically designed* to "discover" any sign of liquid water or microbial life. Along with universal media compliance and a constantly reinforced bombardment of evolution babble (which the public has been schooled to receive as scientific truth), it is expected that such "discoveries" will then be counted as "proof" that extraterrestrial evolutionism is a scientific fact.

This "fact" will then "confirm" the recent "Paradigm Shift" of the Evolution Establishment. For a century and a half the world has been indoctrinated into the belief that the alleged mechanisms of Darwinism are what started life on Earth. But now--as we saw [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] even devoted evolutionary scientists have abandoned that myth. The new Evolutionary Paradigm...*the new myth*...of how life on Earth and throughout the universe had its beginnings is now locked into the "Panspermia" concept whereby comets spew out bacteria all over the universe and it evolves into ETs and Klingons and Evolutionary Scientists. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

In this effort to establish this Krazy Kabbalist Kosmos that is 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick and swarming with evolving life, the Mars Missions are critical. Make no mistake: The Mars Missions are meant to make evolutionism the winner in the "creation sweepstakes" and put Bible Creationism (and Bible credibility on through the New Testament of Jesus Christ) out of business.

In addition to all the claims and speculations from the Rovers over the next couple of months, the real wild card in the Kabbalist's hand will be the return of the thimble full of alleged comet exhaust allegedly captured in the "Stardust" operation [See: [Mars Missions 1](#) (p.2)] before the Rovers ever landed. That alleged exhaust is scheduled for return to Earth in January, 2006. At that time its wispy contents will be examined with great fanfare and appropriately faked trepidation as to whether it contains bacteria or not.

As that scheduled but presently muted drama unfolds, the credibility of the evolutionary "creation story" now resting on acceptance of the new "Panspermia Paradigm" (based on the expulsion of bacteria by comets) will have its chance to claim final victory over Bible Creationism *if* bacteria is allegedly found on Mars or in that vial of comet exhaust (to be confirmed by a select group of allegedly impartial scientists).

Notwithstanding all this scheming, there is one scientific issue which is guaranteed to stop the tax-funded Kabbalic evolutionary bandwagon in its tracks. That issue is equally guaranteed to establish

worldwide an irresistible and irrefutable slam dunk case for Bible inerrancy from Genesis I through Revelation XXII.

That one scientific issue is the leitmotif of this web page, namely, that Copernicanism is the demonstrably factless *and vulnerable* keystone of all false science *and false religion*. Once the exposure of Copernicanism's baselessness is complete, it will quickly become evident that Copernicanism is also the Achilles Heel of all deception which is dependent on the rotating and orbiting Earth concept. Very little mental strain is required to comprehend that the result of the demise of Copernicanism will usher in a separation of the world's populations into the Satan worshippers and God worshippers plainly described in Rev. 13:2b-7; etc....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - "Australian Scientists, and their dog....", Space Daily, Sydney, 1/29/04, pp. 1,2,
<http://www.spacedaily.com/2004/040129072005.57d8abf6.html>

2 - "Mars Express Confirms Water Ice on red Planet, by Robert Roy Britt and Peter de Selding, 1/24/04, p. 2,
http://www.space.com/missionlaunches/express_water_040123.html

3 - Ibid.

4 - "Reality Check: Spheres on Mars Not Fossils", by Robert Roy Britt, 2/11/04, p. 2,
http://www.space.com/missionlaunches/opportunity_spheres_040211.html

5 - Ibid., pp. 1, 3

6 - News and Views From The Electric Universe: "Spirit Chases a Martian Mirage", 1/23/04, pp. 4, 5,
<http://www.wholoscience.com/news.php?article=b50z4mj1>

7 - Ibid., p. 6

8 - Ibid., p. 7

9 - Ibid.

10 - Ibid., p. 8

11 - Ibid.

12 - Ibid.

13 - Ibid., pp. 8, 9, 10

14 - News and Views From The Electric Universe: "Opportunity Favors the Heretic", 2/4/04, p. 1,

<http://www.holoscience.com/news.php?article=we7zdrqs>

15 - Ibid., p. 2

16 - Ibid., p. 3

17 - Ibid., p. 4

18 - Ibid., p. 6

19 - Hannes Alfvén (1908-1995), Photo: Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, p. 2.
<http://www.public.lanl.gov/alp/plasma/people/alfven/html>

20 - Ibid., p. 1

21 - Op. Cit., "Opportunity Favors the Heretic", p. 1

22 - "Mystery Continues: Scientists Baffled by Spheres on Mars, by Robert Roy Britt, 2/12/04, p. 2,
http://www.space.com/missionlaunches/opportunity_spheres-040212.html

Mars Missions, Part III:

NASA's Latest Lies Seek To End The Evolution Debate And Declare Victory Of The Kabbala's Origins Scenario Over The Bible's Origins Scenario

NASA's press releases have given the impression world-wide that the pictures and soil and rock analyses from Mars confirm water-dug canyons and lake-beds that are now dry craters. All of this propaganda is laced with "could be - probably - suggests", etc. in the deeper texts of the reports, of course. But the level of trust in the integrity of the "scientists" involved causes virtually all people to *swallow the headlines and ignore the feeble disclaimers*.

So, it's basically a done deal. The message that there once was a lot of water on the planet and there may still be some deep underground ("we'll have to check for that on another mission..."), has now been implanted in people's minds which have been thoroughly indoctrinated with increasingly sophisticated lies about evolution in space for a long time now. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] People everywhere now believe that science has proven that Mars was awash in liquid water at some point and that some kinds of microbial life forms have evolved there in the last four billion years. That's the message the world has received...*and the message it believes to be a scientific fact*.

Nothing could be further from the Truth than that Message! All of the claims that are being made are based on acceptance of a 15 billion year old Big Bang Model of the universe in which model the Mars "evolved" some four billion years ago.

How scientifically valid can these claims be once it is understood that they are handcuffed to NASA's "Origins Program" which exists to "find our cosmic roots", [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] and that NASA is merely the tool being used to install the "creation scenario" of the Kabbala, [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] i.e. the anti- Christ "holy book" of hot shot Rabbis and scientists? [See: [Kabbala 6](#)]

As brought out in Part II, [See: [Mars Missions 2](#)] the scientific Electric Universe Model not only explains the canyons, rilles, craters, soil analyses, rocks strewn everywhere on the Martian surface, etc., *it also explains by examples anyone can understand why rivers and lakes and impact theories cannot possibly have created those features.*

Do taxpayers know how many billions of their taxes are spent to finance this continuing avalanche of pseudo-scientific propaganda about water and evolving life in the universe?? Do they know that this whole massive effort is geared solely to destroying the Bible's Creation Account and the God of the Bible? I don't think so.

Do they know that the means of destroying faith in the Biblical Creation and its God rests on establishing factless evolution mythology as a "scientific" explanation for the origin of the universe, Earth, Mankind? I don't think so.

Do they know that the latest evolutionist "explanation" for all known plant and animal and human life on Earth--and all imagined life on Mars or in deep space--rests on the acceptance of the totally brainless fantasy that bacteria gets into and is nourished inside comets and then is spewed out upon millions of hypothesized planets throughout the universe...and then "evolves" into everything from microbes to Mars Rover engineers?? I don't think so.

What people do think is that they can't argue with evolutionary "scientists". There is a great host of them! They've got Ph. D's! All those people couldn't be lying or deceived! Evolution must be true in space as well as on earth!

Wanna bet?!

Here are three facts that no one in the world can overturn:

- 1) There is not now, nor has there ever been, one single piece of indisputable evidence that life--plant or animal or human--evolved on Earth. Not one piece.
- 2) There is not now, nor has there been in over 40 years of searching for any form of life beyond Earth--one single piece of indisputable evidence that such life exists. Not one piece.
- 3) Those who control the space program's admitted fixation on establishing evolutionism realize that both of those two truths can be forever emasculated and essentially nullified if the world can continue to be convinced with finality that the universe itself has been evolving for 15 billion years, and that this

evolutionary process has produced the Earth and the Moon and Mars and all the rest. That is what NASA is about; that is what the Mars Missions are about, and that is what the Hubble claims are about.

Remember this: ALL evolution hypotheses (evolution is not a theory!) demand that the believer accept the concept that "the process of evolution" has taken Billions of years. The dinosaurs became extinct 65,000,000 years ago after roaming the earth for tens of millions of years, all kids are taught from their "science" books. The Appalachian Mountains are 600,000,000 years old another book tells them. The Earth is 4.6 Billion years old. Single celled life appeared about 3,800,000,000 years ago. The Big Bang occurred 15 billion years ago. And so forth, *ad nauseum*....

TIME IS THE HERO OF THE EVOLUTION PLOT! Without those billions of years, there is no evolution "theory". It is Kaput. Finito. Strike three!

So where is the proof of the evolution of everything from stars to microbes to men for all those billions of years?! The answer: None exists! Hypotheses...resting upon and bolstered by other hypotheses resting on observation-denying assumptions [See: [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] and confirmed by out-and-out high tech fraud [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] and occult mathematics [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9), [Kabbala 4](#)] and virtual reality computer programs [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)].... These are the lies that rule the world. They flourish in a controlled media environment, but the fact remains that there is not a scintilla of proof for those required 15 billion years nor for the evolution of anything, animal, vegetable, or mineral.

There is one, and only one, factual link to the 15 billion year mantra now holding up the entire edifice of *evolutionism* as the explanation for the origin of all that exists. That fact is that this Origins Concept--which provides the only basis for the evolution of everything over a period of 15 billion years--is derived 100% from the long-secret but now in the open *creation scenario found only in the Pharisaic Kabbala. This occult adjunct to the Talmud* [See: [Talmud](#)] *has been the backbone of the religion of the Pharisees at least since the time of Christ. False science and false science alone--i.e., theoretical science-- has been used not only to inflict Talmudic/Kabbalic evolutionism upon the world in the guise of Secular Science, but to also inflict upon the entire world the anti-Bible g'd of the Pharisees who is the advocate of anti-Bible morals and ethics as well. (Satan, you wily wascal you! We've got your number!!)*

Just get serious and check the facts: *There are train loads of fossils, but there is not one authenticated transition link when there should be billions.* That, my friends, is a fact, and all who argue with it are either ignorant of the truth or they are liars. The same goes for *the fabled geologic column* of lawyer Charles Lyle, circa 1830. It exists only in textbooks; supposedly lower stratas appear on top of supposedly recent stratas all over the place. Tell it like it is! And, as has been demonstrated dramatically over and over--with the exception of carbon dating for a few thousand years--time dating techniques are a joke.

Moreover, as far as logic goes ("logical" is one definition of "scientific"), the single cell of the billions in our bodies that change every few minutes remains too complex for all the scientists in the world to create. Yet, they proclaim that random evolution has created not only the marvelous cell, but also the millions of examples of ineffable design and function and mind-blowing complexity surrounding us in all directions! This insane babble is called "scientific fact"! We are dealing with deep, deep *contra-scientific hoodwinking deceptions* here....

But, let's cut out the euphemisms! The atheist concept that evolution created everything randomly is

simply *crazy* and is no longer a viable position for people to hold who don't want to be known as crazy, [See: [Atheism](#)] The agnostic is no better off. It is equally crazy to admit that the incredible design evident everywhere requires a Designer, *and then conclude* that such an obviously omnipotent, omniscient, and omnipresent Designer is some kind of buffoon g'd who created it all but has no plan for any of it and has gone out to McDonald's and isn't coming back.

In short, Evolution Mythology has brought home the gold in *the Pseudo-Science Olympics*. No other deception in all history runs even a close second to it. It is time for it to be exposed as the world-class lie that it is.

But HOW did such an incredibly brainless deception ever get people to believe in it totally (...as I once did!)?! [See: [Atheism](#)] How did so many of us become completely persuaded that evolutionism is an established *and incontestably* rock-solid scientific fact challenged only by Bible-carrying ignorami attired in bib-overalls?!

The short answer is that we followed after false science because that is what we were taught and what made us feel smart. The deeper answer is embedded in the Copernican teaching that gradually took over several centuries ago and expanded the age of the universe from the Biblical 6000 years to the present 15 billion years. (Again: This 15 billion year number is now being set in fantasy concrete by the Mars Missions and the latest lies about Hubble's "images" of 14+ billion year old galaxies [just ahead].)

Is this deception too big and powerful to be brought down?? Is this Truth destroying mega-lie of evolutionism the very cornerstone of Satan's empire (II. Cor. 4:4), i.e., of *Babylon* which brags: "...I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow...."(Rev. 18:7)??

Or! Is the whole edifice totally vulnerable because it is absolutely dependent upon preventing the recognition and spread of two simple Truths? namely, (1) The truth that Copernicanism--the indispensable keystone of all of today's evolution-based cosmology--is a science-defying, assumption-based lie; [See: [Assumptions, Keystone](#)] (2) The truth that Pharisaic Kabbalism has used a *Theoretical Science Establishment* and Occult Mathematics [See: [Kabbala 6](#), [Kabbala 4](#)] to mask its religious agenda of destroying Bible Credibility from A to Z by substituting its 15 billion year old evolution paradigm for the Biblical Creation of God.

I tell you humbly, but flatly: There are numerous links on this web page which demonstrate beyond any doubt or argument that the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth is both the Keystone and the Achilles Heel of all modern cosmology and Earth sciences which are based upon a Kabbalic Big Bang creation of the universe 15 billion years ago. [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9), [Assumptions, Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]

Although the roots of the Copernican Heliocentricity concept are detectable as far back as Pythagoras, [See: [Pythagoras](#)] and although Aristarchus put forward in the third century B.C. essentially the same hypothesis that Copernicus advanced in the 16th century A.D., there was no "scientific" reason to begin the expansion *of the age* of the universe until his mathematical model was formally launched in 1543.

Yet, while there was no "*scientific*" rationale for beginning the expansion of the size and age of the universe until the Copernican Revolution was launched, there most assuredly was a *religious reason* to do so! That *religious reason* for expanding the size and age of the universe has--in some 460 years--brought about a worldwide acceptance of today's evolution-based cosmology whereby the universe is 15 billion

years old and 15 billion light years thick.

Acceptance of this Kabbala inspired cosmology involves accepting an evolved universe, Earth, Mankind and all else that exists. Ultimately, it also involves accepting either an atheist or agnostic view of God. Additionally, acceptance involves rejection of the *anti-evolutionary Biblical cosmology* where the universe is 6000 years old and no more than one light day thick (and probably a lot smaller!)... All *known* science supports this "small" Biblical Universe where the stars go around nightly, [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] and a Creator God with a very definite, personal, and eternal *written* Plan is as real as your heartbeat. This Plan and this God is open to all who love Truth of any kind when they learn what it is, and it is closed to those who cannot love it when they learn what it is (II Th.2:10-13).

Without question, the most foundational knowledge (i.e., "Truth") there is- *-i.e., the very beginning of all knowledge--*is the truth about *the origin* of all that exists. None of us can go further back in a search for truth than that, can we?

Thus, clearly and beyond argument, *if the origins foundation is true*, the knowledge that is built upon it will be true; *and if that foundation is false*, the "knowledge" that is built upon it will be false.

Realizing these most obvious of all truths, all that is left to understand is that there are really only two concepts about the origin of all that exists from which we can choose. God either created everything with no evolution involved, or everything "evolved" *with or without* God. *Evolution or No Evolution; those are the choices.*

An alleged third concept says: God (or g'd) created everything through the evolutionary process that began billions of years ago. This 3rd *quasi*-option is a choice that is made by people who "know" why they have chosen to believe in evolutionary cosmology from Copernicus to Big Bangism, but who still want to believe in God...or at least be religious. They chose it because "factual, *secular* science" has convinced them that this is the only choice open to rational people. (But! Who will argue that all or even most of these same people would have made this choice if it had been presented to them all along as the creation scenario of an anti-Bible secret religion?!)

The 15 billion year old evolutionary concept of origins has been, after all, presented to the world as a strictly secular "scientific" model, has it not? Even now that the cat is out of the bag and is trying to tell everybody that *this concept is a religious origins scenario from ancient Rabbinic Kabbalists*, [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] very, very few people who embrace evolutionism have a clue that they have become unwitting but indispensable supporters of a long-secret anti-Christ religion that is no longer secret. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)]

Once the magnitude of this deception becomes clear, however, it also becomes clear that those three *apparent* options about origins are deception itself, since two of those options rest on the same thing, namely, the acceptance of evolutionism. Note the three *apparent* options:

- (1) Creator God, six day creation week, no evolution.
- (2) Creator God, uses evolution to create over billions of years.
- (3) No Creator God, evolution by itself does it all over billions of years.

Obviously, if the arguments for billions of years of evolutionism are destroyed, options (2) and (3) are instantly and irrevocably destroyed. They are no longer options for explaining the origin of all that exists.

On the other hand, just as obviously, if the arguments for billions of years of evolutionism are sustained, then option (1) is instantly and irrevocably destroyed. It can no longer be an option for explaining the origin of all that exists.

Can anything more starkly plain and simple be said to illustrate the precise nature of the spiritual warfare that is now being finalized by the Mars Missions and Hubble claims which stand on the acceptance of billions of years of evolutionism??

So, which is the Truth, evolution or no evolution? Which is the Truth: anti-Bible, anti-Christ, Kabbalic 15 billion years of evolution and the g'd that goes with that belief...or anti-Talmud, anti-Kabbala, Biblical six-days of creation with no evolution and the God that goes with that belief? (The Koran of Islam adopted Biblical Creationism 2000 years after Moses and 600 years after Jesus.) [See: [Koran, Allah Moon God](#)]

The importance of the choice one makes on this matter cannot be overstated: The "science" which has advanced belief in evolutionism to its present level now controls not only the secular "knowledge" of the world embodied in all its subject disciplines, [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] it also controls all but a remnant of religious "knowledge".

Still, I am happy to report, the "science" that has brought belief in evolutionism to this position of dominance concerning *the all-important origins question* is wholly vulnerable to exposure and humiliation as nothing more than a Brobdingnagian Lie built on sand... (...as a number of links on this web page will demonstrate to the diligent reader determined to find the Truth about the Origin of everything). [And don't forget this source. [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]]

The key in all those links to exposing and overturning the ruling evolution lie and all that is dependent on the foundational lie of Copernicanism, i.e., is the lie that the Earth rotates daily and orbits the sun annually. All of those billions of years upholding evolutionism and the whole Kabbalic Kosmos--in defiance of the God of the Bible--began with and still are built upon the continued acceptance of the Copernican Model. *Expose that Model and the entire edifice of Kabbalic evolutionary "science" built on occult mathematics and Machiavelian software collapses.*

I don't know a more accurate way to sum it all up than to underscore once again that Copernicanism is both the Keystone and the Achilles Heel of Bible-destroying Kabbalic evolutionism now in virtual control of the world's knowledge and religions. With all that is involved in that global control over all the avenues of "knowledge" disbursement--and the power structures connected to every facet of that global control--the Copernican Foundation of the entire evolution agenda must always be guarded and reinforced at all costs. The insiders know that Biblical Geocentrism is like The Sword of Damocles hanging by a hair over their heads and over their entire edifice of deception. (Satan knows his time is short. Rev. 12:12.)

That is why NASA's Kabbala-directed "search for our cosmic roots" is on afterburners right now with the Mars Missions, Hubble lies, SETI fantasies, etc., *to turn virtual control into total control* and remove that Sword once and for all.

To the world it would appear that success in this endeavor is within grasp. This conclusion is bolstered all the more because very few have connected the dots that spell out what has transpired under the guidance of the innocuous-sounding, ego-massaging "Theoretical Science Establishment". Fewer still connect the dots and see what Satan has achieved in his goal to destroy Bible credibility and the Christianity that depends on that credibility, and how close he is to fulfilling his boast to "become like the Most High" himself (Isaiah 14:14).

Note in all this that there is no option of a Big Bang secular evolution model.

That choice doesn't exist. *The Big Bang Model is not secular! It is just as religious as the Biblical model!* That religion has a g'd, but he is not the God of the Bible. In fact, this g'd is the antithesis of the God of the Bible, i.e., the adversary of all that the God of the Bible stands for ...as certified repeatedly in the Talmud. [See: [Talmud](#)]

Accordingly, this web page exists to demonstrate: a) That, over the centuries the world has been tricked into establishing the evolutionary mythology of Talmud /Kabbalism as the "scientific" explanation for the origin of all that exists and the "scientific" basis of all of today's "knowledge"; [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] and: b) That this entire deception's ability to continue fooling the world rests on preventing the exposure of its Copernican Basis, [See: [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 5](#)] its Religious Roots [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)], and the factless 15 billion years of evolutionism sparked by Disney's Big Bang. Anyway..

Consider the Recent Lies About Hubble's "Discoveries"...

Not only has the media blitz reporting water on Mars gone uncontested (and the fact repressed that water doesn't prove life anyway, and that electric scarring explains the phenomena better), the public has been sucked further into supporting the identical agendas of NASA and the Kabbala on another front. These two ostensibly unconnected entities spare no expense in keeping the "fact" of billions of years of evolutionism in space constantly alive in people's minds everywhere. This mind control is accomplished by feeding computer manufactured "pictures" to the media with headlines like: "Hubble Finds Farthest Galaxies Strangest Yet" accompanied by "images" like these:



Now, compare what you see there--which we are told "...includes ancient galaxies that emerged just 700 million years after the Big Bang..."--with this sampling of facts about Hubble's capabilities:

1) Hubble himself never endorsed the expanding universe concept. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), p.4]

2) No resolution of even the closest star has ever been attained by Hubble or any other telescope!! [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), pp.3-9]

Thus the sphere-like, variously shaped objects in the NASA release are not just your garden-variety deceptions. No, no. They are carefully calculated, premeditated computer programmed deceptions designed specifically to persuade people everywhere that "space science" has reached *to within "700 million years"* of the alleged Big Bang center of a 15 billion year old evolving universe. Such headlines and "images" and statements by scientists are excitedly disseminated as "proof" not only of the capabilities of high tech engineering and "theoretical science", but also that a 15 billion year old Evolved Universe is a fact of "science" ...and that the option of believing in the Creator God of the Bible is forever closed.

These quotes--from this article among thousands saying the same thing (http://www.space.com/scienceastronomy/hubble_ultradeep_040309.html)--acknowledges the Big Bang as creator of the universe 15 billion years ago...four times in 2 1/2 pages. The real fact that--along with Hubble himself--many, many scientists do not endorse the Big Bang cosmology is never heard, of course. Nor is the long-secret but now admitted Big Bang agenda of the religion of Pharisaic Kabbalism ever mentioned. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)] And, naturally, the demonstrable fact that this whole sneaky charade is being established through Virtual Reality Fraud [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] is never ever even hinted. For details of how technology has been fraudulently used to lay the psychological groundwork for belief in this cosmic flim-flam to end all flim-flams....[See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

Make no mistake about it: This present offensive (the "Stardust Mission", [See: [Mars Missions 1](#) (p.2), [Mars Missions 2](#) (p.7)], the Mars Saga, the dramatic claim of resolutions of galactic bodies over 14 billion light years away; etc.) is all meant to provide the closing arguments for evolutionism and the final destruction of Bible credibility. Two thousand years and more of the Talmud/ Kabbala "Cabala" to get rid of the Bible with its ethics and morality and eternal plan for mankind is coming to a head right before our very eyes.

I'll leave it at that. Whatever else you hear about the Mars Missions and ultra deep space "discoveries" will fit in very nicely with this information and that given in Part I [See: [Mars Missions 1](#)] and Part II [See: [Mars Missions 2](#)], and extending to the "Kabbala" essays, particularly Part VI [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] and the "Size and Structure of the Universe..." essays, especially Part VI [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]...

Madonna And The Kabbala:

A Copernican Connection

There is a lot of celebrity-level excitement being stirred up by Madonna's now full-blown embrace of Mystic Kabbalism. So, naturally--*because of the central importance of Kabbalism to the main theme of this web page* [See: [Kabbala 6](#), [Kabbala 7](#)]--we need to explore *this elevated spiritual focus* of mega-star Madonna just a little bit...

One of the first things to note is that Madonna says she isn't just dabbling in Kabbalism. "I'm very serious about it," she says flatly, and her actions seem to back up those words. Consider, for example, some of the things she has done to show that she means business:

1. She recently took on the name of the Jewish heroine "Esther".
2. She doesn't schedule shows on Friday nights, the Jewish Sabbath.
3. She wraps tefflin, the straps used in Jewish prayer, around her arms.
4. Hebrew words for the names of g'd are part of the backdrop in her shows.
5. She wears a red string around her wrist as a symbol of her Kabbalistic connections. It is said to ward off the evil eye.
6. Madonna, er, ah, Esther is reported to have donated over \$6 million to build a [Kabbalah] Centre in London.
7. She has written children's books based on the Kabbala.
8. She is planning a feature-length documentary to be shown at the Cannes Film Festival in 2005 which will be a testimonial about the Kabbala....

Etcetera.

So, whatever else one could say, "Esther" puts her money where her mouth is and gives every impression of being just as serious about Kabbalism as she says she is. Indeed: "...in an interview with Larry King two years ago, she explained her attraction to cabala. 'I was looking for something...I mean, I'd begun practicing yoga and, you know, I was looking for the answers to life. Why am I here? What am I doing here? What is my purpose? How do I fit into the big picture? I know there's more to life than making lots of money and being successful and even getting married and having a family.'"(<http://www.worldmagblog.com/archives/005744.html>, p.2 of 7)

One might as well take her at her word here too. She was good in that movie role where she was on a woman's baseball team. And it is hard to imagine anyone portraying "Evita" with more honesty and depth than she did. But those questions to Larry King were not part of a script (or were they?!). She posed those serious questions to let it be known that she has been trying to find real meaning in her life and--for seven years now--she believes that the religion of Kabbala is the answer.

"Esther" is not alone in this belief. The names of rich and famous people who have sought or are seeking surcease in Kabbalism includes, but is not limited to, the following: Britney Spears, Demi Moore, Paris Hilton, David Beckham and wife Victoria, Mick Jagger and ex-wife Jerry Hall, Roseanne Barr, Sandra Bernhard, Winona Ryder, Elizabeth Taylor, Barbra Streisand....

Though some Rabbis (such as Dr. Johathan Sacks, the Chief British Rabbi) give warnings against Madonna-style Kabbalism, others say it a positive thing. Most everyone seems to agree however that it is a profitable enterprise; at least the celebrity supported part run by the founder of the Kabbalah Centers, i.e., Philip Berg (formerly Fivel Gruberger, a former insurance salesman) and son Rabbi Yehuda Berg.

In addition to courses of ten lessons costing 180 British Pounds (c. \$325 U.S.), the Bergs and Madonna have "...created a branded range of Kabbalah accessories. The essential "Red String" goes for \$26 U.S. Kabbalah water is a big seller. Anti-stress candles, \$20 U.S. Also offered are jewelry, headache relief ointment, astrological charts and baby accessories. A copy of the Zohar from the Centre's website goes for

\$415 U.S. Containers selling for \$22 U.S. are available from Madonna's "Secret Closet Company" and are labeled: Power of Prosperity, Sexual energy, Spiritual Cleansing, Happiness, Passion, Evil Eye, Dream State, DNA of the Soul....

By far the most important thing about this phenomena is that it is making Kabbalism Kool amongst high profile celebrities and thereby causing the long-held dark secrets of anti-Bible, anti-Christ Talmud-Zohar-Kabbalism to be made public as never before.

As demonstrated throughout this web page, [See: [Kabbala 1](#) (p.6), [Kabbala 2](#) (p.2), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] the most important, most sacred, and best protected secret of Kabbalism is its methodical establishment of a 15 billion year long evolution-based "creation scenario" which has virtually replaced the Bible-based "creation scenario" in all aspects of modern man's knowledge. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] That *phenomenal accomplishment* has been achieved through incredible manipulation in the media and academia and through out-and-out fraud operating through a *theoretical science establishment*. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] This Establishment is universally billed as--*and universally believed to be*--a strictly "secular" operation with no hint of religious control. History knows of no more grandiose and successful deception!

As further demonstrated historically, scientifically, and Scripturally [See: [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] at this site: *In the 1st century* Kabbalist HaKanna set the age of the universe as being over 15 billion years. [See: [Kabbala 2](#) (p.2)] Then--*in the 13th century*--the venerated Kabbalist Raban Nachmanides wrote--for Kabbalist's eyes only, of course!--of the other four essential components of today's evolutionary cosmology that have been brought to pass, namely: 1) A Rotating Earth Orbiting the Sun; [See: [Kabbala 2](#) (p.3)] 2) Relativity; 3) A "Big Bang"; 4) An Expanding Universe. [See: [Kabbala 2](#) (p.2)] Following that--*in the 16th century*--the highly venerated Kabbalist Isaac Luria turned the evolutionary cosmology of HaKanna and Nachmanides into Kabbalist dogma. [See: [Kabbala 2](#) (p.4)] [again for Kabbalist's eyes only]

After centuries of establishing those four secret principles as "*scientific fact*" in today's *science* textbooks globally--it can be said that 20th Century Kabbalist theoretical scientist demigods, Einstein, Bohr, Gamow, Pensias, Sagan et al have done their job well. [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#)] Now Kabbalist Physicist Gerald Schroeder--in his book The Science of God [See: [Kabbala 6](#)]--has brought the whole cabal together with his claim that the six days of the Biblical Creation were really the 15 billion years now accepted as an essential feature of the ruling Big Bang Paradigm.

Details and documentation for all this can be found in the seven links of the Kabbala Series [See: [Kabbala 1](#)]...and in the other links already supplied in this paper.

Now--given the global attention being further drawn to the heretofore secret teachings of mystic Kabbalism by Madonna/Esther and other celebrities--the door is being opened wider for the exposure of today's knowledge-controlling evolutionary "science" as being nothing more than the fulfillment of the "creation scenario" of the anti-Bible, anti-Christ Pharisaic *religion* of Kabbalism.

Confirmation of the beginnings of that very exposure can already be detected in the same writings that are covering the general Madonna-Kabbala phenomenon. Here are a few examples:

"The material girl [Madonna]...has gotten into Cabala, a form of Jewish mysticism that began with an extremely high view of God, developing into a veneration of its very words and its Hebrew letters, [See:

[Kabbala 1](#) (p.1)] *degenerating into a superstitious attempt to manipulate the cosmos by a sort of divination with the sacred text....*"

"...pop stars and celebrities have embraced a retooled version of the teachings of Jewish mystics, as a lifeline, and energy booster, an ego-dimmer, a self-improvement tool and a key to unlocking the secrets of the universe."(<http://www.rickcross.com/reference/kabbalah/kabbalah83.html>)

"...Now with the renaissance of Kabbalah the formula has finally been revealed to the world" Berg wrote in his book The Power of Kabbalah where he tells about the formula for understanding subtle teachings in the Kabbala. (Ibid. p.3)

The Kabbalah Centre link to its Astrology message board reveals the cosmic paganism roots of this religion that has now deceived the world--and the churches!-- with its "secular science" masquerade.

If Madonna/Esther et al become aware of the fact that all of the major components of today's Big Bang cosmology are really the fulfillment of a pagan astrology-based, Bible-destroying strategy of the Christ-hating religion of Kabbalism (deceptively using *theoretical science* to win this ultimate spiritual battle), then we will know how sincere are Madonna's and the other celebrities search for Truth and meaning in life.

One can hope that she and the others will find out what a diabolic enterprise they are really into, and then turn around and blow the whistle on the whole millennia-long scheme. And--if they really mean business!--let their next "cause celebre" be one of *calling attention to the vulnerable Copernican Keystone* [See: [Assumptions](#)] now holding up all Kabbalic Kosmology. That keystone is nothing more and nothing less than a diabolic mathematical model for establishing extraterrestrial and terrestrial evolutionism--along with a useless or non-existent g'd--in a vain attempt to destroy Biblical Creationism and the Almighty God Who invites everyone to be a part of His eternal plan.

By making such a turn-around (like that great Jew, the Apostle Paul) they will redeem themselves and find the peace and truth they seek. More, they will also be in a position to persuade others to join in exposing the Kabbalic root of faith-killing evolutionism. That "ism" is responsible for the global spiritual confusion now gripping not just rich and famous celebrities, but the whole world....

We shall see....

Archives Debunk UFO's

The Historical Archives have finally been opened and studied relating to the Evolution-based UFO Saga in Roswell, New Mexico. This development threatens to jerk a bit of a knot in the agendas of ongoing media-fueled promotions, all focused on big talk about technologically advanced *extraterrestrial aliens*.

The tie-in of the UFO issue to this web page is, of course, that the whole *concept of evolutionism* which now infuses not only all of modern man's "knowledge" ([HERE](#))--but also a

whole range of deep-seated beliefs--is a concept that is entirely dependent on maintaining an unshakable faith in the Copernican Model of a rotating and orbiting earth.

That this Model is what upholds and makes possible the anti-Bible Origins Scenario of the Kabbalist Religion--masquerading as *theoretical science* ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#))--is no longer in doubt. This openly anti-Christ, anti-Bible religion has established the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm of the Universe, Earth, and Mankind, as can be seen ([HERE](#), etc.). This Paradigm has made possible ALL extra-terrestrial-based beliefs in "aliens", a belief that is *the accepted theme of a great percentage of all films, TV programs, books, and other media.*

In other words, so-called "entertainment" is a *major* vehicle for indoctrinating unwary people into accepting evolutionism without the slightest idea of what is really going on. This indoctrination is pumped relentlessly into tens and hundreds of millions of minds every day and night. This ongoing UFO concept has played its role in this indoctrination for over a half century.

But now some important information has come out that could cause people to awaken to the reality of this whole indoctrination process:

The History Channel program on UFO's (aired 11/20/04 locally) was made possible after 1998 by the opening of a dozen big boxes containing thousands of pages of files which made up the Government's Archives relating to the alleged half century of cover-up of alleged "proof" of the existence of UFO's around the Roswell, New Mexico Air Base.

After meticulous inspection of all these pages by a team of researchers--some of whom leaned toward a belief in a Government cover-up of actual UFO landings and sightings of "aliens", etc.--the conclusion was unanimous: *No such evidence exists.*

That there have been actual military experiments that were lied about and kept secret, the documents confirmed. *That those secrets in any way involved aliens from outer space, the documents denied.*

The testing of the effect of parachuting from special weather balloons at 100,000 ft. altitude was found in the records but not reported. This explained some "UFO sightings".

The secret use of chimps dressed in "space suits"...whose bodies were taken from their crashed capsules in the desert and unintentionally witnessed by some civilians, added fuel to the alien mythology. So also did badly burned bodies taken from an on-base plane crash and worked on by a lying doctor and a nurse he invented to enhance his phony claim that these were bodies of "aliens".

A real experimental "flying saucer" with a 40 ft. diameter had been secretly tested by the military at that base...which further helped to explain a lot about the reported UFO sightings.

Thus, the long and short of all the UFO hype from that base (for almost 60 years now) is that the recently opened and studied Archives of this Mother of all UFO mythology--i.e., the alleged military cover-up of UFO's and Aliens seen at the Roswell, NM base--proved two things conclusively: One: The military conducted top secret experiments at that base which it denied and lied about. Two: *There was absolutely no evidence of any UFO's or Aliens that had been covered up.* Furthermore, the real experiments that were conducted on various projects

were of such a nature so as to create *visual apparitions* that would account for the claims made by people who testified that they had seen UFO's and even "aliens".

Interestingly, *the researchers concluded also that there were deeply-committed believers in UFO's whose minds would not be persuaded by the Archival evidence about the Roswell claims... any more than the evidence from dozens of other investigations that had arrived at the same conclusion, namely, the conclusion that it is all a media-fueled hoax spun off of otherwise explainable phenomena.* Their report also pointed out that the once sleepy town of Roswell itself has grown to a city of 50,000 and now accommodates tens of thousands of tourists who go there to partake of the UFO reputation the site has.

What folks now need to recognize in light of these researcher's conclusions is that, historically, there has been an increasingly sophisticated evolutionary propaganda effort that began in earnest over 4-1/2 centuries ago with the aptly named "Copernican Revolution" ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). This unceasing and ever-escalating implantation of an evolutionary mind-set in people everywhere has successfully blanketed academia and literature and all other media since that time.

Since the early 1980's particularly, this indoctrination effort has gone to all-out "blitz mode". Now, unlimited opportunities for fraudulent use of computerized Space Telescopes and Cameras and Redshift and Infrared technologies, etc., to "certify" the requirements of extraterrestrial evolutionism are routinely exploited to the hilt ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

Add to this unrestrained abuse of otherwise marvelous technology (e.g., [HERE](#)) *the admitted evolutionary agenda of the NASA-led Space Program* - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)) and you will begin to understand just how deep and far-reaching this deception has become.

Once that sinks in, another leap of understanding is available to those who want to see for themselves the no-longer-secret identity of *the RELIGION that is the driving force behind all of this fantastic deception which claims that evolution is a "scientific" concept* ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#), etc.).

"Virtual Reality" instead of "Real Reality" is the entire focus of The Theoretical Science Establishment today. Take a few minutes to savor the rhapsodic descriptions *on this one page link* about the Virtual Reality universe that computer cyberpunks have created out of *absolutely nothing real; i.e., no facts whatsoever* ([HERE](#)).

These things--when taken together with the recent opening of the archival evidence pooh-pooing all the Roswell-generated UFO mythology--should provide a welcome big chunk of Truth for those who are interested in being free of all evolution-driven extraterrestrial deception that now undergirds every bit of modern man's academia-approved "knowledge" ([HERE](#))....

The Spiritual Roots of NASA's Big Bang Premise

We have taken some notice of NASA's goal of certifying evolution thru its "[Origins Program](#)". We have also seen how that goal is being achieved thru a *modus operandi* involving high-tech [computer programmed telescope and camera simulations](#). What needs to be made perfectly clear now are two factors which blow away NASA's masquerade as "science" and reveal its true identity as an agent of a religion dedicated to the destruction of New Testament Christianity. Those two factors are: 1) NASA's entire rationale rests on the acceptance of the infinitely squirrely Big Bang Expanding Universe hypothesis; and 2) That Big Bang hypothesis comes straight out of the Kabbala (Cabala) which is found in the anti-Christian "holy book" Zohar.

The Big Bang hypothesis--which is now the keystone of virtually all modern astronomical musings--incorporates at least these four features (in addition to the Copernican Model) which cannot be altered lest NASA's plans (along with all of modern academic astronomy and physics) fall flat. These four features are:

A tiny bit of exploding energy, not God, created the universe and all that is in it. (It's ok to postulate some pagan g'd or force, etc., just so it's not the Biblical God who neither required nor used the Kabbalist billions of years of evolution.)

That exploded energy and all it allegedly created is still receding from the blast at great speed and provides a central plank in modern cosmology referred to as *the expanding universe*.

The alleged Big Blast occurred c.15 billion years ago. The energy turned to matter (Einstein) and formed the Earth 4.6 billion years ago (give or take a couple of months). All the points of light called stars which we can see with our eyes and with normal telescopes are said to be many light years away. The invisible but technology-manufactured galaxies of stars are said to be hundreds, and thousands, and millions, and billions of light years away...and on and on and on and on and on....

Einstein (named "Person of the Century" before '99 ended) still dictates the parameters of cosmology from the grave. The speed limit he put on light travel, the ether he removed so his calculations would work, the elasticity of time in space travel, the dogma that all motion is relative (the train and the train station nonsense), etc., is all cosmological gospel in the textbooks.

Since the Big Bang is the capstone of this gargantuan edifice of evidence-free hypotheses, discovering its roots should be of particular interest not only to those who hotly maintain that "Real Science" must be free of any kind of religious contamination or manipulation, but also to all folks anywhere who prefer Truth to deception regardless of any severe jolts to their personal beliefs and training which might result....

So, the long and the short of it is this: The whole ball of wax--from the Big Bang thru Einsteinian Relativity and NASA's Virtual Reality-based, Bible-bashing evolutionism--stems not from one single scientific fact, but rather, *HAS ITS TAPROOT IN MYSTICAL KABBALISM*.

Nuclear physicist, Dr. Gerald Schroeder, lets this cat out of the bag in his 17 page Web article entitled: "The Age of the Universe". Schroeder--formerly on the MIT staff, a member of the Atomic Energy Commission, author, lecturer in Jerusalem, etc., does not challenge the Big Bang cosmology and all that rests upon it in this revealing article. He supports all of it. Indeed, the thrust of his article is to demonstrate that hundreds of years ago the Kabbala set forth a clear description of what is now called the Big Bang explanation for the origin of the universe. In other words: Big Bang cosmology has its roots in the [Kabbala](#).

The evidence Schroeder presents is two-fold: A) That the Jewish Torah word for "the first day" in Genesis is really "day one", and the Hebrew meaning of that allows not only for the Big Bang's 15 billion year odyssey, but that it also accommodates Einstein's Relativity in all of its space, matter, and time hypotheses. B) The Kabbalist (Cabalist) Nachmanides (Rabbi ben Nachman: 1194-1270) does provide Dr. Schroeder (and all of modern physics and astronomy!) with the "Scriptural", Spiritual foundation that he (and how many others?!) are using to justify and establish Big Bangism and all that goes with it...*all the while presenting Big Bangism as a purely secular "scientific" concept...*

So, let's see what we've got here.... Our search engine brings up "The Jewish Student Online Research Center" to tell us about Nachmanides & the Kabbala (in case you don't already know...). We read:

"Nachmanides was the foremost *halakist* [rabbinical discussions of purely legal matters in the Talmud] of his age. Like *Maimonides* before him, Nachmanides was a Spaniard who was both a physician and a great Torah scholar. However, unlike the rationalist Maimonides, Nachmanides had a strong mystical bent. His biblical commentaries are the first ones to incorporate the mystical teachings of *kabala*."

Then, these two interesting sidelights are mentioned: "*He (Nachmanides) was well-known for HIS AGGRESSIVE REFUTATIONS OF CHRISTIANITY... and could be described AS ONE OF HISTORY'S FIRST ZIONISTS*, because he declared that it is a *mitzvah* to take possession of *Israel* and to live in it...."

Hmmm... I can't let those two nuggets go by without at least parenthetically underscoring: 1) The "aggressive" anti-Christian nature of Kabbalism (which is spelled out in the most malicious terms also in the Talmud); and 2) The fact that Kabbalism not only originated and endorses Big Bangism, but also provides the Spiritual heartbeat of the whole "back to Israel" Zionist movement which culminated with the establishment of Israel in 1948; and 3) That the controlling doctrine of "end time" Christian TV [evangelism](#) is squarely based on the same heartbeat....

The origin of this doctrine is Kabbalist "scripture", not the Bible, and all the grunting and sweating to make it Biblical is not only false teaching but actually promotes a mystical religion sworn to eradicate the Bible's teachings! There are several books that show why this Kabbalist-Zionist doctrine is not possible if the New Testament of Jesus Christ is true. Kabbalists--along with Talmudists--hate Jesus and His followers. They have tricked Christians not only into making [Zionist Machiavelianism](#) the most visible "Christian" thing on the Telly, they have also allowed Kabbalism to torpedo Bible credibility amidsthips with the crazy Big Bang cosmology. That cosmology demands a moving earth when the Bible says it isn't moving. That cosmology provides the billions of years for an old earth and gradual evolutionism when the Bible declares it was created ex nihilo in six days some 6000 years ago. Christians must wake up and see that the Kabbala and not the Bible is the source of many of their doctrines! [See *The Rapture...Millennialism.... Also, links that declare Millennialism Scripturally impossible can be evaluated: [New or Renewed Earth - Does Jesus Return](#)*

[to Earth?](#) - [King Now](#) - [7th Trumpet](#). Christians are going to have to make a choice as to which "holy book" they are going to follow: The Bible with its New Testament of Jesus Christ, or Kabbala/Talmudis, the sworn destroyers of that New Testament and of the Christ it presents.]

That parenthesis aside, the dictionary definition of Cabala (Kabbala) is appropriate here too. It says: "Cabala: a system of esoteric theosophy [claims of mystical insight into the divine nature] and theurgy [ancient magic] developed by rabbis from the 7th to 18th centuries...based on a mythical method of interpreting the scriptures to penetrate sacred mysteries and foretell the future."

Also, under the heading "Kabbalah" put out by the Jewish Center mentioned above, these additional definitions and descriptions are given:

"Kabbalah is the name applied to the whole range of Jewish mystical activity...."

"The rabbis of the Talmud regarded the mystical study of God as important yet dangerous...." [They were right on that!]

"The most famous work of Kabbalah, the *Zohar*, was revealed to the Jewish world in the thirteenth century by Moses De Leon, who claimed that the book contained the mystical writings of the second-century rabbi Simeon bar Yochai...."

"Orthodox mystics are apt to see Bar Yochai not so much as the *Zohar's* author as the recorder of mystical traditions dating back to the time of Moses...."

"Whereas most commentaries interpret the Torah as a narrative and legal work, mystics are as likely to interpret it 'AS A SYSTEM OF SYMBOLS WHICH REVEAL THE SECRET LAWS OF THE UNIVERSE AND EVEN THE SECRETS OF GOD'."

Given that it is the Kabbalah's rendering of the Genesis Scripture which allows for modern cosmology's Big Bang paradigm (and NASA's "Origins Program"!), it is instructive to include another Jewish scholar's assessment of the Kabbala:

"A precisely opposite view on the value of kabbalah was taken by the late Professor Saul Lieberman, the great Talmud scholar of the Jewish Theology Seminary. In an introduction to a lecture [where several students wanted to study kabbalistic texts] he told them that...it is forbidden to have a course in *nonsense*...."

There is mention also that the kabbalah teaches a "belief in reincarnation"; that "kabbalah was widely considered to be *the* true Jewish theology between 1500 and 1800, and almost no one attacked it"; that "in recent years, there has been an upsurge of interest in kabbalah, and today it is commonly studied among Hasidic Jews, and among many non-Orthodox Jews WHO ARE PART OF THE COUNTERCULTURE." (Could this be part of the same counterculture we saw ([NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)) which turned into the now highly perfumed Cyberpunks who passionately embrace the Virtual Reality technology?? Was Carl Hallucinate Sagan's real mission at NASA to use the Space Program as a Kabbalistic tool to destroy Bible Creationism once and for all with its Big Bang-dependent, Virtual Reality fueled "Origins Program"?? It walks and talks like a Duck.... Yikes! It is a Duck, Donald!

Quoting Big Banger, physicist Schroeder:

"Nachmanides the kabbalist...says that although the days [of Genesis One] are 24 hours each, they contain 'kol yemot ha olam'--all the ages and all the secrets of the world.... Nachmanides says: There's only one physical creation, and that creation was a tiny speck.... In that speck was all the raw material that should be used for making everything else.... As this speck *expanded out*, this substance--so thin that it has no essence--turned into matter as we know it.... The moment that matter formed from this substanceless substance, time grabs hold.... Einstein's... $E=MC^2$, tells us that energy can change into matter. And once it changes into matter, time grabs hold.... This moment of time before the clock begins for the Bible lasted about 1/100,000 of a second. A miniscule time. But in that time, the universe expanded from a tiny speck to about the size of the solar system. From that moment on we have matter, and *time flows outward*."

[c.3pp. further along...] "Let's look at the development of time, day by day, *based on the expansion factor* [1 million times 1 million from start till now].... The calculations come out to be as follows:

- The first Biblical day lasted 24 hours...But...from our perspective it was 8 billion years.
- The second day of 24 hours...was 4 billion years.
- The third day...was 2 billion years.
- The fourth day...1 billion years.
- The fifth day...1/2 billion years.
- The sixth day...1/4 billion years.

"Then you add it up [Schroeder continues] and you get 15 3/4 billion years... the same as modern cosmology allows...."

Well, in sanforized form there you have the Kabbalist basis for the Big Bang, the expanding universe, the Einsteinian clock, and key aspects of modern textbook cosmology. That foundation is Kabbalistic black magic using invented mathematics to make the rabbit come out of the hat. Prof. Lieberman says it is nonsense. Several big time physicists quoted in THE EARTH IS NOT MOVING declare that--as a result of such nonsense--the whole field of modern physics is a science that doesn't have both oars in the water, to put it mildly.

And yet, modern man's [knowledge](#) generally, and NASA's Bible-bashing agenda particularly, rests on this "nonsense".

For Christians (and the great number of Jews not fooled by Kabbalistic Zionism and evolutionism)--and for anybody else who can receive a love of the Truth (II Thess. 2:10)--it is time to understand that the source of all those billions of years that uphold Satan's kingdom of Babylon today derives from an ancient mystic spiritual force determined to smash Bible Christianity and bring about the triumph of Kabbalism, Zoharism, and Talmudism.

NASA'S role in all this is the proof in the pudding.

(Go back to "[NASA's Agenda](#): Promoting Copernicanism and Evolutionism")

(Go back to "[NASA's Hanky-Panky](#): Virtual Reality Technology")

The Real Universe?!

What's left but: [A Small, Young Universe After All?!](#)

(Also: "...[Flagrant Deceptions in the Measurement of Star Distances](#)")

Kepler Telescope Lies from NASA

The Claims

"NASA's Kepler planet-hunting satellite reported on Wednesday that they had identified 1,235 possible planets orbiting other stars...." (NY Times: 2/2/11) "NASA finds earth-size Planet Candidates in the Habitable Zone." (nasa.gov/mission....) "Kepler dramatically boosts exoplanet count...about 2000 light years from earth." (ABC Science) "Cosmic census finds crowd of planets in our galaxy." (Yahoo!News) "...an extraordinary planet windfall, a moment that will be written in the textbooks. *It will be thought of as a watershed.*" (Ibid. NYT, p.2)

Comment: Hundreds of such claims are found on the Net. ALL describe such *finds* AS A FACT, a "watershed, textbook moment" for Space Science. It's all lies. Read on:

The Overriding Agenda behind the Claims

"At least 500 million of those 50 billion Milky Way planets [!!] are in the...zone where life could exist." (ibid.Yahoo!) "Of the new exoplanet candidates, Fifty-four are in the habitable zones...where temperatures should be moderate enough for liquid water." (Ibid. NYT) SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence Institute) folks joyfully join the chorus of praise with: "A Landslide of Kepler Exoplanet Candidates" leads into 16 page coverage (<http://scienceblogs.com/SETI/1011/02/SETI>). "...Kepler has turned science-fiction into today's reality", said NASA Administrator Charles Bolden. "These discoveries underscore the importance of NASA's science missions which consistently increase understanding of our place in the cosmos."

Comment: NASA's Agenda Is Unvarying. Their tax-funded billions every year remain wholly dedicated to their "Origins Program to Find Our Cosmic Roots." [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] That Program has established the alternate "creation model" of the Pharisee Religion. [See: [10-Step Process Exp.Evol](#)]

NASA's "Explanation" Of How the Kepler Telescope Works

"The [Kepler] telescope sees [lie] planet's footprints as it passes across the face of its parent star, just like a gnat flying past your computer screen will block a bit of light." "Kepler, a space telescope, looks for planet signatures [How?] *by measuring tiny decreases in the brightness of stars caused by planets crossing in front*

of them [the stars]. They see nothing... This is known as a transit." It's "...like looking at a headlight at a great distance and trying to sense the brightness change when a flea crosses the surface." "Kepler [exoplanet] 11 is located c. 2000 light years from Earth...."

Comment: 2000 light years is about 12000 Trillion Miles. Got it? Even if stars were known to be "suns"--which they emphatically are not known to be [See: [Electric](#)]--our sun's 870,000 mile diameter would be over 700 million times smaller than we see it. And any earth-like *exoplanet* "transiting" an alleged "sun" would have to be over 100 times smaller than 700 million times. It takes 1000 x One Billion to make One Trillion. It takes 12000 Trillion miles to make the claimed 2000 light years. Is there anyone not totally hypnotized by the Pharisee Religion's Virtual Reality Universe [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Space-Science Hypnosis](#)] who can believe that earth-like planets (8000 mile diameter) have been found "transiting" a "star/sun" that is 12000 *trillion* miles away...and this has been done *by detecting a decrease in the light emitted* by an unresolvable small star/sun being "transited" by an unseen "exoplanet"??!

But that is not all we are asked to believe that Kepler can do! Additionally, we are told that Kepler can reveal from these unseen "transits" 12000 trillion miles away "gravitational interference" which enables it to "calculate their [the "exoplanets"] masses and densities" and confirm "substantial envelopes of light gases"! And all this at a distance 720 million times as far away as our sun!! Do we recognize an infinitely huge crock of offal when we see such claims, or, again, are we all hypnotized to the degree that we continue to call such "profane and vain babbling" *Science*??! [See: [Space-Science Hypnosis](#)]

Facts about Telescopes Falsify "Kepler" And All Space Science Claims

"If one could look through the 200 inch (17') telescope on Mt. Palomar, one would see stars as nothing more than the same points of light you would see by simply walking outside and looking up. Why are stars the sole hold out in the resolution revolution up to now? [See [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) for 16 pgs of killer facts about telescope et al lies.]

Comment: No telescope has ever shown a resolution of a star (always "imaged" as round "suns"). Stars are Points of light. That's it. The rest is computer programmed lies [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)] from the "father of lies" (John 8:44). [See: [Kabbala 4](#)] *Think of any star point of light you can see through the 200 inch telescope as being the same size as you see by just looking up*. Then imagine a speck about 108 times smaller crossing a point of light with that diameter and tell yourself that you believe the Kepler telescope can tell the speck has "transited"--not because anything is seen!--but because it registers a change in the luminosity of a tiny point of light that is 12000 trillion miles away! And, oh yeah; it calculates the unseen speck's "mass and density and confirms "light gasses". The gasses are from NASA and they're not light!

Anyone who is beginning to smell a very big rat in all such fact-free lies from NASA's RELIGIOUS "Origins Program to Find Our Cosmic Roots" can find a ton of juicy fodder for your blackberry/facebook/twitter, etc. on this site (www.fixedearth.com)

In addition to the wealth of information on phony telescopes, check out the Positional Astronomy Library with its 185 big-bang based routines for your computer. Find out what a farce Infrared Astronomy is. Don't miss the lies built on Mass-Luminosity-Magnitude-Distance and the Apparent Magnitude & Absolute Magnitude chicanery. Then there's Radiation of Light, an-all-time -favorite, and The Drake Equation, by

Drake the Flake. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

And don't miss the half page on The Celestial Sphere [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) (p.9)] where it is admitted that this stationary Earth at the Center of the Universe Model "*is still the way astronomers choose to model the observable sky*". (See drawings in final pages of "Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science", Figures I thru VII. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 7](#)]

>>See more on this from 2004-2007 in "[New Planet Lies](#)"

Falsifying the Geosynchronous Satellite Concept

Inserting words such as “anti-gravity, electromagnetism, Van Allen Belt, magneto-sphere, geosynchronous satellites”, etc., into a search engine will lead one into about a year and a half of reading material. Mercifully, the conclusions vary but little from those in the five chapters relating to the geosynchronous satellite controversy I put in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) several years ago (pp.239-264).

The question of whether certain specific satellites orbit the Earth synchronously--as they would have to be doing if the Earth is rotating--or if they are actually stationary over a non-moving Earth as they are observed to be at all times, needs to be answered. Indeed, since challenges to the Copernican Rotating Earth Model are being brought more and more into the open, that need is very real.

We can start here: Which force would be stronger when acting on the two mutually exclusive Satellite Models.? Is Gravity stronger or is Electromagnetism?

As physicist Wal Thornhill (et al) agree: “Electromagnetic forces are infinitely more powerful than gravity...”[See: [Electric](#) (p. 4)] As we know, a child can test this statement with a plain magnet or an electromagnet and a coin on the ground. Gravity holds the coin on the ground, but pass the magnet over it at some appropriate height and....

When the mysteries and the facts are brought together to try to explain why there is a precise slot in the sky at 22,236 miles altitude where these satellites appear to be stationary overhead at all times (unless moved a little by ground control in an east or west direction), the resolution invariably comes down to the more fundamental question of whether the earth is rotating or not.

Since that question has long been considered settled—and especially since Einstein’s relativity rescued Copernicanism from 20 years of deep trouble it was in—little thought if any is given to whether these satellites rotate geosynchronously with a rotating earth below. There they are right in the same spot any time you look. That is an observable fact. And we all know, don’t we, that the earth rotates; so, there can

be only one conclusion, namely, the satellite revolves with it, right?

Wrong! The only fact in that concept is that the satellite is always overhead. We know this is a fact—a scientific truth--*no one challenges...*

The rotating earth concept, however, is based entirely on *assumptions* which not only have never been observed by anyone who has ever lived, but which flatly contradict that which has always been observed by everyone who has ever lived. (Go to [Assumptions](#) for a list of seven assumptions which are upholding a rotating, orbiting earth...and [Size-Structure Pt 4](#) for photographic evidence we can all see that tell us that the earth is stationary with everything going around every day...unless, again, we assume what we can't see and do not know, i.e., a rotating earth...and then call that assumption "science".)

These and other factors tend to level the playing field somewhat for any who would simply dismiss any concept of *a stationary satellite* hovering over *a stationary earth*. Add these other three quick arguments in support of a stationary earth (and hence a stationary satellite) and that playing field will do more than become level, and, will in fact tilt sharply against both a rotating earth and geosynchronous satellites:

1) For those who do not dismiss Biblical teachings outright, but are open to giving those teachings various degrees of credibility, it should be noted that the Bible plainly and repeatedly teaches that it is the sun that moves and not the earth. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#)] Hundreds of millions of people, who are a lot smarter than evolutionists think they are, stand ready to welcome evidence which confirms the Bible.

2) Recently revealed hard facts declare that the rotating, orbiting earth theory is an *indispensable component* of the entire Big Bang Paradigm of 15 billion years of evolutionism. Also revealed is the fact that this evolution-based "creation scenario" was written by Rabbinic "sages" over many centuries in the Kabbala, an occult "holy book" of the Pharisee Religion. [See: [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] *Who is ready to declare this "holy book" the correct one and align themselves with the Christ-hating Pharisee religion on the creation issue?? This subject goes to the heart of all beliefs, namely: Belief in Billions of years of evolution—with or without g'd and promoted by an anti-Christ Religion disguised as "secular science"... OR belief in six days of creation by a God with an eternal plan and resources to carry out the plan.*

3) Equally hard facts confirm [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Mars Missions 1](#)] the incredible level of high tech fraud involved in computerized manipulation of mirrors in telescopes, funny cameras, phony use of parallax and two dozen other deceptive star distance measuring techniques, virtual reality lies, misleading simulation and imaging techniques, etc. It's all been concocted by a *Theoretical Science* Establishment geared to upholding and furthering the implementation of today's Kabbalic Kosmos. In this Kosmos the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting earth is the Keystone that must be protected against all challenges... including very prominently this issue: Are those satellites geosynchronous or truly stationary?

Now, About Electromagnetism, etc, and Geostationary Satellites....

As mentioned, both the moving and non-moving satellite models stay overhead at the precise altitude of 22,236 miles. They basically do not stray up or down or east or west.

One thing is certain regarding both models: Some force or combination of forces which no one really

understands is keeping those particular satellites--*unlike thousands of others!!*—overhead at all times.

From Newton till today the standard mathematics which attempt to explain all space phenomena centers on the concept of “gravity”. The apple and all else falls to the ground and this observed fact needs a name. Call it “gravity”. No problem.

But to attribute the formation of the earth and all else in the universe to gravitational forces pulling and shaping and rotating and orbiting Big Bang debris into its present mind-blowing order and function and precision is more than a bit off the wall when you think about it, isn't it? Take one quick example, viz., the matter of tides on the earth. Here we are told that the scientific explanation is that the Moon's weak gravity stretches the earth like a rubber ball and thus controls tides on both sides of the earth. This utterly sappy, contra-scientific nonsense has become a scientific “fact” that is in all the books. [See: [Tides](#)] How can we have been brought to believe such pseudo-scientific balderdash?!

Well, Kabbalic “science” (“falsely so called”: I Tim. 6:20, 21) rules over the world's “knowledge” today, [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] that's how. This “knowledge” must have a non-Biblical, naturalistic “explanation” for the tidal phenomena; so “gravity” got the job.

It's the same with the geosynchronous satellite concept. “Gravity” gets the job of explaining how this could work. I submit to you that this explanation—even when coupled with centrifugal force is fundamentally incapable of sustaining this concept. There is, however, another explanation for what is going on.

But first, the alleged gravity-enabled geosynchronous model: Consider what is required to make this particular satellite geosynchronous after it is placed in this unique slot in space where it remains day in and day out for decades:

a) It must *attain and maintain* an exact speed of 6865 MPH throughout those decades. To be off by even 1 MPH would throw it out of pocket by over 700 miles in one month. Off 10 MPH = 7000 miles out of position in one month. This is a serious problem. No other satellites retain an unassisted, unvarying speed; why should this one??

b) It must perform *a perfectly circular orbit* with absolutely no apogee or perigee. This is something no other satellite has done.

c) It must stay confined top and bottom and on both sides within a small invisible circular space tunnel at all times. Breaking out of this 4-way confinement in any direction would of necessity affect the required speed and direction and hence bollix everything up...including the location where your satellite dish points.

d) The ring of geostationary satellites now over the equator has very nearly the maximum permitted number of vacancies filled, i.e., 180 at 2 degrees apart. Because of this limited capacity, *the rush is on to get* “virtual geostationary satellites” with orbital apogees of 13-16000 miles along certain latitudes no closer than 15 degrees N and S (so as not to interfere with the geostationary ring). These are needed in order to overcome the 2 degree limitation and to augment the amount of information traffic that can be handled through the geostationary satellites.

This technologically exciting operation employs multiple satellites in highly eccentric orbits which are

arrayed so that they only power-on when in their apogee arc that is closest to the geostats.... One of the characteristics of the orbits of this new “virtual geostationary satellite” invention actually contains proof that the geosynchronous concept is wrong!

What characteristic?! This: Their orbits can be clockwise OR counterclockwise... while all geostat orbits *must be counterclockwise* to match the alleged counterclockwise rotation of the earth.

How does that prove the geosynchronous concept is wrong?

It is noted that these “virtual geostat” constellations can make 2 and 3 and 4 orbits a day, and we find, for example, in the three-orbit-a-day model that “...each of the satellites [in the array] is enabled [turned on] near its apogee for a duration of four hours, which is 50% of its total orbit period”. It is further noted that this capability causes these “...satellites to appear to ‘hang’ in the sky because their angular velocity at or near apogee approximates the rotation rate of the earth” [at a given latitude]. (Ibid. p.5)

The point here is that this *almost* stationary, observable “hanging” satellite over a limited area would not be possible for those “virtual geostats” which are traveling in a clockwise orbit if the earth is rotating. This is obvious because the same observable “hanging” effect could not be produced by “virtual geostats” going in opposite directions over a rotating earth any more than the alleged counterclockwise moving geosynchronous satellites could produce the effect of “hanging” stationary if they were to turn around and go in a clockwise orbit. (Is a stentorian *Eureka!* in order here?!) (This may also disprove the goofy but necessary assumption that the earth’s atmosphere turns with its alleged rotation, adjusting its speed with every inch from the equator to the poles...and unaffected by an alleged orbital speed of 67,000 MPH.)

e) The geostationary satellites have little propulsion jets on them for use now and then to get them back in place when they have moved a little bit. In the old days when one satellite conked out, they would move a good one in the direction of the bad one just far enough so that the traffic from both directions could still be handled. These were re-positionings *within* the circular geostationary ring that were done to maintain coverage and not to correct a problem within the ring itself. One such case involved a good satellite that was moved 675 miles. Neither it nor the bad one had gotten out of their assigned slots in the ring at 22,236 miles altitude. Both were observable overhead right where they were supposed to be at all times.

But note this: The good satellite was moved “...674.42 statute miles westward!—from 97.45 to 107.2 degrees W Longitude--over a period of 42 days at the precise speed of 16.06 MPDay.”. This maneuver was carried out based on “fixed earth” calculations according to a letter from the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. [See: [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) (Part IV)]

Given the fact that this successful maneuver was predicated on *a fixed earth* without mentioning whether the satellite was also fixed in the calculations or whether it continued orbiting eastwardly at 6865 MPH, let us try that option and see what happens: Option #1: The earth is stopped from its alleged rotation and the good satellite and the bad one and all others continue their alleged eastwardly orbits. The propulsion jets slow the speed of the good satellite 16.06 MPDay for 42 days and when the good satellite has lost 675 miles in the 42 day slowdown it is now 675 miles closer to the bad satellite to its west and can handle its responsibilities. Perfect. The deed is done.

But wait.... *There is no real model* wherein the earth is fixed and the satellite orbits a stationary earth!! So,

obviously, this option could not produce the required maneuver, and is ruled out. That leaves only Option #2: Again, the earth is stopped from its alleged rotation and is “fixed”. Along with the others in the ring, the good satellite is stopped in its alleged orbit and also becomes “fixed”. The propulsion jets move the now inert good satellite westward (*as was actually done*) at 16.06 MPDay for 42 days and it ends up 675 miles closer to the bad satellite than it was before, and the operation is complete. Perfect. The deed is done.

But wait again! This is a geocentric model!! It works and the other one doesn't! The official admission that “a fixed earth” is required for a successful maneuver is true; but the satellite (and all the others in the ring) must also be fixed for it to work. [See: [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) (pp.260-264)]

f) Getting to the “gravity” part, we find that this weak and overworked concept is given the acid test when called upon to explain how a so-called geosynchronous satellite could do what it has to do. Think it through: Fact: There is an invisible circular ring with a circumference of some 165,000 miles around the earth which can “contain” as many as 180 satellites, all of which are at an altitude of 22,236 miles, and all of which can be observationally confirmed to be in the same place all the time.

Based on the fact that other satellites orbit the earth, it is natural—without thinking of the complications of making these *geosynchronous* --to jump to the conclusion that the stationary one overhead is also orbiting. Add to that knee-jerk reaction, the rule Physicists use which declares that there can be no inertia in the universe [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p. 9)] and one can see why people just accept the conclusion that the satellite is orbiting geosyn-chronously and consider the matter closed.

As already seen, what is not natural is to dogmatically insist that geosynchronous movement of the satellite is the only possible conclusion. The reason this conclusion is not truly natural is because there is not now nor has there ever been any proof that the earth is rotating on an axis. If it isn't and we believe it isn't after seeing the evidence, the only truly natural question that would come to mind is: What is keeping that thing up there?! But after centuries of indoctrination into the heliocentricity concept from Copernicus through Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Einstein, Sagan, etc., it has become “natural” to “know” the earth rotates and hence the satellite must be orbiting geosynchronously and that is what keeps it up there.

Five things are certain at this point: 1) The ultimate reason for insisting that these satellites are in geosynchronous orbit is based on the unproven and wholly vulnerable *assumption* that the earth is rotating; 2) This geosynchronous dogma is absolutely and totally sacrosanct to the entire *theoretical* science establishment now in control of the world's “knowledge” [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]; 3) If these satellites are not geosynchronous, then the earth is not rotating as the whole world has been led to believe; 4) That conclusion alone will cause the entire false science Idol to implode; 5) The Pharisee Religion's Big Bang Paradigm of 15 Billion years of evolutionism [See: [Kabbala 6](#)]—and all the false science built on the Kabbala's model of the Origin of the universe [See: [Kab.Superstring](#)]—will do the Humpty-Dumpty number...expressed in Biblical terms as The Fall of Babylon (Rev. 14:8; 17:14; 18: 2, 4,10; etc.).

So don't be surprised when the hounds of hell are unleashed to prevent *any serious threat* to the rotating earth model, whether on this point about satellites or any other. It is a spiritual battle at bottom and it will be settled “one hour” after the GGG (Global Government Gangsters) get their briefcases open (Rev. 17:12, 14)

But there needs to be something besides the weak “gravity” concept to cause those truly stationary geostationary satellites to just “hang” up there even in the Non-moving Earth Model. But what?!

Well, one is reminded that the Bible says that God “hung the Earth on nothing” (Job 26:7). A simulation of such a non-moving Earth can be seen (www.fixedearth.com). The question under the picture asks: “*Could God not have engineered something like this??*” That is to say, since a \$50 Levitating Globe Novelty can demonstrate clearly and simply that something gravity would normally pull downward is caused to hang in space by an unseen force, we need to know if such a proven force is available. We are told and we know that such a force is available. It is called electromagnetism.

Thus, while we take into consideration that an apparently equal gravitational force of some 14.7 lbs psi covers the surface of the Earth, we also know this is not the kind of force that could play a significant role in causing a geostationary satellite to hang motionless in space at an altitude of 22,236 miles. We don’t need any occult/ Kabbalist mathematics to confirm this. We just know it!

We do not have to search very far for the only force known to man that could cause the satellite to “hang” there motionless just as well over a hundred of them are doing as we speak. Would not *electromagnetic forces in perfect balance* top and bottom throughout that 165,000 miles of invisible “tubing” allow the satellites to be popped into a slot anywhere along the tube and hang there essentially motionless?? Considering the miraculous design inherent in everything that exists—including gravity and electromagnetism and other things we half-way understand but could not have created—it seems that anyone who is open even to the most likely naturalist explanation--let alone a Biblical one--would say: “Yeah, a balance of electromagnetic forces could hang those satellites up there like that...just like the Levitating Globe...”

One other thing that needs to be underscored here is that...if the scientists who know about the role electromagnetism plays in the universe were able to get their findings published and aired in the other media, we would soon learn some *reasonable explanations* for a lot of the phenomena that is now subject only to interpretations that fit the Big Bang Paradigm from the Kabbala.

For example, those scientists say things like: “There was no Big Bang...” & “The visible universe is much smaller than we thought.... We have no idea of the extent of the universe.” & “We have direct evidence of stellar evolution but in a time scale comparable with the human life time” & “We don’t know the age of stars since the thermonuclear evolution theory does not apply to them....” & “We have no idea of the age...of the universe” & “Time travel is impossible...” & “Space has no extra dimensions in which to warp or where parallel universes may exist....” & “There are no neutron stars or Black Holes....” & “Gravity is an exhausted and bankrupt concept....” Etcetera. Read these in context and much more in this 5 page link: “The Electric Universe” [See: [Electric](#)].

So it is then, that when one puts the known facts on the table about the reality of well over a hundred high-tech satellites hanging in space around the equatorial region of the Earth at 22,236 miles altitude, it does not take long to see that this exquisite phenomenon holds the key to discovering the near-perfect flaw that must exist in the counterfeit Copernican Model. That Model is the Keystone that is holding up the Bible-

destroying and Christ-destroying Kabbala-based occult physics of the Pharisee Religion [See: [Keystone](#)]. That Religion has perverted and virtually conquered modern man's ability to know Truth *by virtue of its long career masquerading as secular theoretical science*.

The days of that masquerade's success are rapidly running out....

A note on GPS Satellites:

"The GPS satellites are not in geo-stationary orbit, but instead orbit twice every time the earth orbits once. This means that for any observer the satellites appear to orbit once overhead each day." (From: GPS Satellites: Wolfram Research)

Fact: #1 - We see and know they orbit overhead once a day.

Fact #2 - One orbit a day will produce Fact #1

Fact #3 - Two orbits are...and must be assumed because...

Fact #4 - The earth's rotation is assumed.

Fact #5 - Unproven assumptions that are required to explain phenomena that are readily explained without the assumptions constitute false science.

Fact #6 - One orbit a day around a stationary earth produces all the known behavior of GPS Satellites.

Fact #7 - Sans contra-scientific assumptions, GPS Satellite behavior proves a non-rotating earth.

Transparent Deception In Yet Another

Alleged Extra-Solar Planet Discovery

All major TV and Print and Net "News" Media reported on 8/24/04 a "discovery of an Earth-like planet...some 50 light years away...that is bright enough to be seen with the naked eye".
(e.g.;http://www.cbc.ca/story/science/national/2004/08/025/planet_eso040825.ht)

"Super Earth-like planet discovered" - Written by CBC News Online staff)

It has become standard practice to pass off this type of computer-created spectrographic virtual-reality imaging as scientific truth ([HERE](#)). As can be seen ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)), the real truth is that of all this phony hype rests on deceptive conclusions derived from baseless premises dependent upon an ever accumulating mountain of assumptions ([HERE](#)). These assumptions are then further expanded and built into the world's "knowledge" controlling sacred cow which we call *The Theoretical Science Establishment*.

That this *Establishment* itself is merely a *bogus secular front* for the religion of Kabbala-based Pharisaic Judaism is a long-held secret that is now out of the bag. This once hidden agenda is presently entering its final stages of conquering and perverting all of man's "knowledge" ([HERE](#)). This conquest involves destroying Bible Credibility by destroying belief in its "Creation Account" of the origin of the universe, Earth, and mankind in six literal days...and replacing that record with Evolution's "creation account" covering 15 billion years (an age assigned to the process by Kabbalist Nechunya ben HaKanna 2000 years ago: [HERE](#), p. 6).

Aside from the blatantly fraudulent claims upheld solely by virtual-reality computer-created images of anything they want to "discover", the steady stream of "News" reports now describe *as factual* all extraterrestrial evolution claims based on that 15 billion year time frame. Thankfully, these reports invariably claim something that reveals the Mickey Mouse Math propping up the whole show.

Indeed, so transparently false is this latest "discovery" that it is almost as if the Kabbalists behind it are testing to make sure that everyone has been so thoroughly dumbed down and brainwashed by their Space Science comic book stories from NASA, etc., that there can no longer be any danger of an uprising that would focus on destroying the vulnerable Copernican Keystone of evolution-based cosmology, and, by so doing, force centuries--and even millennia--of deception into a global limelight.

For example, consider the claim in this "new discovery" of an alleged planet the size of Uranus. This newly "discovered planet" is said to be 50 light years away from Earth, but still "...bright enough to be seen with the naked eye":

First of all, Uranus itself is about 3/4 of one billion miles away from Earth according to the standard charts. It cannot be seen with the naked eye.

Now, sharpen your pencil (or bring up your calculator) and figure *how far One Light Year is in miles*...starting with 86,300 miles per second, of course.

Did you get 11,178,000 (eleven million one hundred and seventy eight thousand) miles for *One Light Minute*?

Good. How about *One Light Hour*? 670,680,000 miles, right?

And *One Light Day*? 16,096,320,000 miles. OK? (So *One Light Day* is over 16 billion miles, i.e., some 20 times as far away as the planet Uranus. Check?)

Now we get to *One Light Year* (365 x 16,096,320,000) = c. 5,875,000,000,000 miles. *That is almost Six Trillion miles for One Light Year*. The alleged new planet is said to be some 50 Light Years distant, (...right at our elbows in astronomyspeak).

So, now we determine the distance involved in 50 Light Years, i.e., 50 x 5,875,000,000,000 and find that it equals c. 293,750,000,000,000 miles. That is almost 300 trillion miles. One trillion is 1000 x 1,000,000,000. Since we have some 294 trillion, we have 294,000 x 1,000,000,000 miles that this alleged planet is said to be from the Earth!

As my dad used to say when, as a boy, I would do or say something that didn't make sense: "Use your head for something besides a hat rack!" Look: If we can't even see the planet Uranus 3/4 of one billion miles away "with our naked eye", how in the world can we see this

alleged earth-like planet claimed to be the size of Uranus "with our naked eye" when we are told that it is 294 trillion miles away?!!

Use your head for something besides a hat rack! The False Science Puppet of the Talmudist/Kabbalist elite has jerked you and me and the rest of the world around long enough with these devilish lies. Wake up!

What we are dealing with here is a scant 50 light years in astronomyspeak. We all know, of course, that there is an unrelenting media drumbeat feeding us similar "scientific information" about fantasized stars and galaxies and nebula "out there" in mega-deep space where the Klingons et al have all evolved out of gases and stuff and are up to no good.

This computer-produced video-game "science" tells us that all these components in this factless Kabbalist Universe are *hundreds, and thousands, and millions, and up to 15 billions of light years away from Earth!! Try to crunch those numbers down to miles or kilometers and your calculator will melt before your very eyes and the whole effort could cause permanent drain bramage. Wake up!*

If you think it is impossible that the whole cosmological paradigm upholding terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolutionism is totally based on deception without one fact to its credit, just begin exposing the Copernican Root of all these cunning deceptions and watch that whole paradigm crash and burn.

Look: There are huge telescopes and satellite dishes all over the world that cost many billions of dollars. These instruments are being employed around the clock to fix permanently in people's minds a belief in the 15 billion year evolution of the universe, the Earth, and mankind. This uninterrupted agenda exists solely to seek out evolving extraterrestrial life and to protect the Bible-destroying Kabbalist Big Bang "creation scenario" from attack.

These telescopes record the stars going around the Earth every night ([HERE](#)), but no, no, no; we can't have that! ("Don't you know the earth is rotating, you idiot, and that makes it look like the stars are going around?!) **The Truth about those telescopes (Hubble included) is that never, never, never has a single one of them ever, ever, ever been able to resolve (give size and shape to) one single star! It is all phony baloney! See for yourself from their own quotes: ([HERE](#)).** (Read the whole thing [Part VI] and understand the magnitude of the deception emanating from the Space "Science" mind-control apparatus....)

That is what we are dealing with. It's raw deception from start to finish. But, if we will use the truths now becoming available to us, and shake ourselves awake out of this global mesmerizing stupor induced by faith in a false science Idol, we will very quickly and fully understand what incredibly monstrous deceptions have been pumped into our minds by that anti-Bible, anti-Christ, Pharisaic *religion masquerading as "science"*!

One more little detail: The same article reporting this latest "discovery" of an Uranus-sized planet 50 light years beyond Earth also said: "More of the estimated 125 'extra-solar' planets have been about the size of Jupiter" (Ibid.).

This is another unvarnished lie. Except through virtual reality computer- programmed simulations based on fraudulent claims about redshift and infrared technology in space ([HERE](#)), **there has never been a planet "discovered" outside this misnamed "solar" system. Period.**

Anyone determined to know the truths that expose how this Kabbala-based mythology has blinded the world with its "science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20,21) can know those truths. *Those who have never thought about such a challenge to the evolutionary underpinning of all that modern man calls "science" are going to have some reading to do.* First, in order to understand and know for a fact how a belief in an evolved universe, Earth, and mankind now underpins all of modern man's "knowledge", get jump-started with the facts in these seven pages ([HERE](#)).

Once that *indisputable* information is understood, go for a clear historical understanding about the Copernican Revolution. See how it paved the way for the Darwinian Revolution (& the *Panspermia* Revolution ([HERE](#) -[HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)) in spite of its being an observation-denying model ([HERE](#)) based entirely on assumptions ([HERE](#)).

Then, if you want to understand how fraudulent technology has produced the Big Bang Kabbalic Kosmological Paradigm, read this first ([HERE](#)); then add in these facts ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

Do you know what Talmudism has to say about ethics, sex, a master race, Jesus, the Bible, etc.? Do you *want* to know?? If so, go ([HERE](#)). Do you want to know what Mystic Kabbalism teaches about Tarot Cards, magical numbers, creating sub-humans, Zionism, Dispensationalism, Copernicanism, a 15 billion year old universe, a Big Bang Expanding Universe?? If you do, check out the titles of the seven-part series on "The Kabbala" and pick one and read it ([HERE](#)). (It's fascinating stuff. I'll bet many of you will end up reading all of 'em....)

Having gone that far, it would be a good idea to just scroll through the descriptive titles of some seventy ninety...reading whatever gets your attention. Doing this will provide a pretty good overview of the truly mind-boggling ramifications that flow naturally and inexorably from exposing the universally believed Copernican Model.

That Model is, in short, the greatest of all deceptions throughout human history that has ever been designed to confuse and lead mankind away from God's Truth.... (I Cor.14:33)

Another Week, Another False Claim

"New Class of Planets Found" one reads in the "Universe Today" summary for August 31, 2004. The pertinent text--accompanied by a now-familiar, photo-like fake image showing an alleged star shining on an alleged planet--tells us:

Astronomers announced today that they have discovered a new class
of extrasolar planets which are between 10 and 20 times the mass of the Earth -
roughly the same size as Neptune.

Two planets were discovered orbiting smaller stars:
one around Gilese 436 and another around 55 Cancri...
They were discovered using the radial velocity method,

which finds planets because of how they wobble their parent star....

Gilse 436 is located in our galactic backyard,

30 light-years away in the constellation Leo....

The 55 Cancri is about 5 billion years old...and is located

41 light years away in the constellation Cancer....

This is all a Blue-Plate Special of parboiled nonsense being served up by NASA's corral of Virtual Reality Cyberpunk Cooks ([HERE](#)) who are blindly (or knowingly!) promoting the Kabbalic Kosmos and the g'd behind it.

For the reasons given in the first three pages--and most emphatically for the reasons given ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#))--the world is being inundated with this genre of pure fantasy, boldly masquerading as "science" with every such claim that is put out in the media... Watch for such claims. Then grab your calculator every time you see of tens and hundreds and thousands and millions and billions of light year distances to anything in space. They are all *imaginary*, contra-scientific LIES, and demonstrably so! ([HERE](#) again).

Evolutionism's Vain Search

For Credibility Continues

An introductory comment from "Universe Today" #898 - August 24,'04 said:

Meteorites Could Have Supplied

the Earth with Phosphorus

Aug 24, 2004 - Phosphorus is central to life on Earth for many reasons; it forms the backbone of DNA and RNA, and it's an important element in many chemical processes. The question is, how did the Earth get so much of it? Researchers from the University of Arizona believe that the meteorites that rained down early on during the formation of the Earth could have been the source. They found that many iron-nickel meteorites are

rich with minerals that contain phosphorus, and
propose that life could have formed around a spot
where a meteorite struck the Earth. (emph. added)

After over thirty years of knowing that such statements are a high grade of pseudo-scientific balderdash, it is easy to forget that I would have raised no questioning eyebrow at such university grade nonsense in the decades before investigating the whole range of evolutionary claims. Actually, such university endorsed blurbs confirmed my unquestioning faith in evolutionism, and I might well have read the piece to my World History or Humanities Classes...or quoted it in a paper or something.

But, thank God, like hundreds with whom I've had contact over those 30 years, it rather suddenly became clear just how contra-scientific and preposterous the entire evolutionary concept really is. Virtually overnight I quickly and gladly saw through the incredible senselessness of that concept and cheerfully abandoned it with a whoop of relief...as if freed from a prison for hopeless souls. Combined with all that, I felt a sense of urgency that has not waned over the years to do all I could to expose not only the utter ridiculousness of the pseudo-scientific evolution hypothesis, but to help open the prison doors for as many people as possible.

All creationists learn right away that "Time is the hero of the Evolutionist Plot". As with the first highlighted words above ("early on during the formation of the Earth"), even the briefest statements will make some reference to *a time frame* that is either spelled out or understood to refer to millions and billions of years which are now treated as scientific fact by the "Science" Establishment. Without those billions of years, no one would even think of presenting an evolution argument.

Another evolutionary constant involves the making of some kind of reference to how "life" is hypothesized to have begun. This we see in the lead article wherein phosphorus is found in meteorites and leads the U. of Ariz. researchers to "...propose that life could have formed around a spot where a meteorite struck the Earth".

Knowing the almost infinite complexity of even the "simplest" life forms, one must marvel that anyone at the university level would make such a "proposal" with a straight face. *That is, unless this is another attempt to claim that bacteria imported from outer space is the real way that life got started on Earth (and throughout the universe)!* All that is needed then is for "Time Hero" to enter on cue. Then the Darwinian "mechanism" can kick in and in a mere three or four billion years can produce a profusion of plant and animal and even Spockian life forms.

Evolutionary scientists started milking this desperate hypothesis in 1984 when a big fuss was made over a fortuitously "discovered" rock in Antarctica that was said to have been a meteorite blown in from Mars. This potato-sized rock was ultimately declared to be inhabited by bacteria just ready to set out on its evolutionary journey of 4 or 5 billion years ([HERE](#)). (And, of course, the goal of the Mars Missions was openly admitted to be all about finding--or preparing to find--the conditions needed for the evolution myth to unfold and, possibly even find some bacteria ([HERE](#), [HERE](#), [HERE](#)). Note the repeated stress in those mission descriptions of the 4-5 billion year age assigned to Mars.)

If this meteorite-bearing bacteria hypothesis is what is really being "proposed" in the announcement leaning on the phosphorus connection--and one can not fail to detect that this

is what is really going on--then we can begin to see an evolutionary argument--insane as it is--taking shape that is itself evolving into a strong theory...and then evolving--you guessed it--*into a fact.*

Indeed, when the up-and-running *Panspermia Concept* of Drs. Hoyle and Wickramasinghe is combined with the meteor-phosphorus- bacteria concept being run up the evolutionary flagpole by some U. of Ariz. researchers, *a premeditated pattern of deception is clearly in the works.* The *Panspermia Concept* set the stage for delivery of bacteria via comets to the earth and other hypothesized bodies throughout the universe to kick-start evolution ([HERE](#)). **Now, meteors are being added to the delivery fleet and the task of generating life is assigned to Phosphorus!**

Give the theorists and their obedient media lackeys another year or two and this "solution" to the tough problem of how ineffably complex life could begin anywhere in the first place will slip into the "science" textbooks. **All hail Bacteria! And, let's hear it for the Comets and Meteors! And don't forget Phosphorus!**

The groundwork for this accelerating descent into insanity has been at work for over a quarter century with the panspermia madness. Then came all the crazy speculation about the alleged Martian meteor in Antarctica. That was followed by a steady increase in speculation about finding bacteria on Mars and various moons in the "solar system".

And now comes another wave of Evolutionist Cavalry with its life-giving phosphorus-in-meteors "theory". Ignoring the graveyard of other countless "theories" before them, they raise high the black flag of evolutionism and charge ahead, confident that they can impose anything on the world now that those mythical billions of years are set in textbook concrete *as fact*. Visions of total victory over Bible Creation and the Creator spur them on. They are preparing themselves to enter into the holy of holies of the Exclusive Club of Evolutionary Scientists by virtue of their "Bacteria to Rachmaninoff and Life-Giving Phosphorus Theories". After all, it only took 4.6 billion years for these agents to complete their evolutionary work on Earth...as any textbook will confirm....

Ah well.... Documentation for this headlong journey into the deepest recesses of Goofydom--*in an all-out effort to remove God from the Origins Business*--can be found in the essay on Panspermia ([HERE](#)) and the three brief discourses on the Mars Missions ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

And don't forget what is really behind all this incredible chicanery, namely; a Bible-destroying religion that is merely using this *Theoretical Science Establishment* to accomplish its anti-Christ goals (begin [HERE](#))....

A Heavy Overdose of Evolutionary Propaganda

Thinly Disguised As A Scientific Explanation For The

Rampant Obesity Problem In The United States...

It is a well kept secret that--along with all the rest!--*the magazine media* slips promotion of the evolution mantra into the text of just about any subject you can name. Heck, you can find it in

Lawn and Garden mags, Mechanics Illustrated mags, all the big slicks...with National Geographic leading the charge. Whatever.

But the 6-7-04 issue of TIME takes the cake.

In a big fat *Special Issue* with the cover design of a bathroom scale pointing to 262 lbs. and entitled "Overcoming Obesity In America", TIME carries its decades-long pandering to the little g'd of evolutionism to new heights. In a series of articles weaving their way through copious advertising from about page 57 through page 113, the sub-title of the first article written by Michael D. Lemonick [and reported by David Bjerklie] lays the evolutionary foundation for all that is to come:

"Diet and lack of exercise are immediate causes--

("of How We Grew So Big")

but our problem began in the Paleolithic era.

(emphasis added throughout)

(In case you are rusty on your early courses in evolutionary indoctrination, the Paleolithic Era is said to have extended from 500,000 to 10,000 years ago...)

Wasting no time in reinforcing the sub-title above, the author informs us:

"...Obedient to **the inexorable laws of evolution**,
the human race adapted over millions of years to living
in a world of scarcity, where it paid to eat every
good-tasting thing in sight when you could find it.

Although our physiology has stayed pretty much the same
for the past 50,000 years or so...." blah, blah...

His writing is embellished by a "photo-illustration" covering two pages. As life-like as can be, we see a fat family with a fat dog around a swimming pool. Such "photo-illustrations" are virtual reality fakes, of course, a type of computer- programmed deception widely used by the space science community ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). On the next page a painting of the inside of a big cave is occupied by a stereotyped ape-man family and has this caption: "**Hunter Gatherers: We inherited their appetites**". Two and three paragraphs further along our education continues:

"...As developing areas like, for example, Southeast Asia and
Latin America catch up economically and the inhabitants adopt
western lifestyles, their problems with obesity catch up as well.
By contrast, among people who still live in conditions most like

those of our distant Stone Age ancestors--such as the Maku or the Yanomami of Brazil--there is virtually no obesity at all.

And that's almost certainly *the way it was during 99.9% of human evolution.*

For most of the 7 million years or so since we parted ways with chimps,
life has been very harsh...."

Not one to lose sight of his topic of evol...er, ah, obesity, that same paragraph further enlightens us as to why people are fat:

"Our earliest ancestors probably ate much as their cousins the apes did,
foraging for fruits, shoots, nuts...Fruits, full of natural sugar...and the instinct
to seek out and consume them [fruits, etc.] evolved in many mammals long before
humans ever arose...."

The next seven paragraphs relentlessly hammer home the evolution leitmotif:

Paragraph 1 of 7..... "Our love affair with sugar--and also with salt...

goes back millions of years...."

"It was some 2.5 million years ago that our hominid
ancestors developed a taste for meat...."

"...according to Katherine Milton, an anthropologist at the University of California, Berkeley, 'the incorporation of animal matter into the diet played an absolutely essential
role in human evolution."

Paragraph 2 of 7..... "...meat...helped **our human ancestors** grow taller.

The first humans were the size of small chimps....

Emory University's Dr. S. Boyd Eaton says the fatty acids found in animal-based foods would have served as a powerful raw material for *the growth of human brains.*"

Paragraph 3 of 7..... "Because it's so packed with nutrients, meat gave

early humans a respite from constant feeding...."

Paragraph 4 of 7..... "...Berkeley's Milton points out, *the brain's growth* may have been facilitated by abundance of animal protein, but the brain operates on glucose, the sugar that serves as the major fuel for cellular function...."

Paragraph 5 of 7..... "The appetite for meat and sweets **were essential to human survival**, but they didn't lead to obesity for several reasons. For one thing, the wild game *our ancestors ate* was high in protein.... For another, *our ancestors* couldn't count on a steady supply of any particular food...."

Paragraph 6 of 7..... "...In essence, *early humans* ate what amounted to the best of the high-protein Atkins diet and the low-fat Ornish diet....
"To get a sense of their endurance, cardiovascular fitness, musculature and body fat, say evolutionary anthropologists, look at the modern marathon runner."

Paragraph 7 of 7..... "That was the condition of pretty much the entire human race when anatomically modern humans first arose, between 15,000 and 100,000 years ago...."

With the evolutionary foundation of all that he and others say in this *Special Edition* based wholly and unabashedly upon the demonstrably false evolutionary premise, the author brings in three paragraphs of modern statistical stuff about nutrition, farming, work, etc., and connects it all to evolution once again:

"...*Evolving during a time of scarcity, humans developed an instinctive desire for basic tastes--sweet, fat, salt--....*"

The final paragraph gives a little pep talk and closes with a solid reinforcement of the unspoken *theme*...nay, the very heart of the article, and hence the heart of this *Special Edition* of TIME magazine:

"...everyone involved acknowledges that the problem [of obesity]

is real and that solving it will be as hard as anything we've ever done.

After all, it's not easy to fight millions of years of evolution."

In time tested fashion, after coming as an "angel of light" doing the "right thing" to not only inform people about the suddenly realized obesity problem, *but to inform them that we must understand that we evolved over billions of years from various animals with different eating habits, the necessary foundation is laid for yet another bogus crusade for millions to embrace.*

It's not enough to get millions shadow boxing with chimeras like "global warming", UFO spies, "hate crimes", impending extinction of snail darters, spotted owls, etcetera *ad nauseum*, we now must heed the call to join in a long battle to overcome eating habits allegedly inbred over millions of years of evolution.

The obvious major cause of so many fat people in the U.S.A. and other "advanced countries" is never stated, of course. It's the same thing that has gone so incredibly far in dumbing-down, criminalizing, and de-humanizing people everywhere, whether they are fat or skinny or Bow-flex models.

What is to be expected when God has been forcibly removed from schools and public places *for over forty years*? When "science" education in and out of the schools has taught the lie of evolution for over two generations with taxpayer's money? When condoms are passed out to mere children in "sex-education" classes? When homosexuality is taught as just another life style? When the adult world allows a few judges or legislators to pass laws that will fine and imprison a person who purchases space in a newspaper to print a half-dozen Bible verses denouncing homosexuality? When violence, lewdness, tastelessness of every description is dished up 24/7 as "music" and "entertainment"? When essentially all media forms ooze evolutionary propaganda day and night like that seen on the preceding pages??

Evolutionism is the culprit. Look no further. It is the largest cause of not only rampant obesity, ignorance of basic health care, dependence on mind-warping pharmaceuticals along with illegal drugs, etc., but also rampant confusion about Truth in every area of man's "knowledge" ([HERE](#)).

It is not possible to take away mankind's belief in a Creator God Who offers (and can obviously deliver!) on a plan for an eternal blissful life...and replace that plan with a belief in a mythical "cosmic egg" which miraculously appeared 15 billion years ago, exploded, and created all that is...without guaranteeing that everyone from cradle to grave will behave as if there is no meaning or purpose to life...except for drugs, sex, and FOOD, FOOD, FOOD.

Yet that is what *evolutionism (the Devil's counterfeit of God's Creation)* has very nearly persuaded the world is the truth about Origins. Mark it down: There are only two explanations for the existence of all that exists: God *or* evolution.

Forget the "God *and* evolution" compromise. Though held by millions who think evolution is proven and must be compromised with if they want to hang on to God at all, the demonstrable truth is simply this: a) There is not the first piece of indisputable evidence that any living thing, anywhere, anytime has ever evolved into a different species. The Biblical "after its own kind" stands as an unassailable fact of true science in spite of all that false

science has tried to do to with its wild experiments and lies ([HERE](#)); b) Evolutionism is the "creation story" of the anti-Bible, anti-Christ religion of Pharisaic Judaism taught in the Kabbala and secretly brought to pass by a *theoretical science establishment* (begin [HERE](#)).

Hey! If Kabbalic Phariseeism is the religion you want to follow, go for it! Just don't call it *science*! And give up calling yourself a Christian or any other believer in the Creator God! Get it through your head: There can be no Christ, no Christianity, no Heaven...unless the Biblical Account of a six-day Creation is the true explanation for all that exists. That Creation required no evolution whatsoever. It required no millions and billions of years. It is belief in nihilistic evolutionism that has produced not only too many fat bodies, but also too many fat heads.

As demonstrated frequently ([HERE](#) -[HERE](#) -[HERE](#), etc.), exposing the Copernican mythology is all it will take to put evolutionary paganism--terrestrial and extraterrestrial--over in the "flat earth" section of the library. Obesity? Well, forget all the evolutionary indoctrination, seek God, and start eating sensibly....

Computer Generated Deception

Deception, Deception, Deception!

Trapped by their own words and deeds, anyone can discover how a Virtual Reality Evolved Universe has been consciously fabricated through "reconstructed math", computer manipulation of telescopes and cameras, lies about star distances, and endless assumptions...all dependent upon the vulnerable Copernican keystone.

"Virtual" Reality Or Actual Reality:

Which Is Science And Which Is Fraud?

Consider some of the revealing language used by experts to describe computer-programmed "Virtual Reality" Space Technology:

"A work of art" *** "a dream" *** "an additional reality" *** "a new continent" *** "a new reality"***
"a new kind of experience" *** "inventing reality" *** "new form of space"
*** "frontier colonization"

*** "consensual hallucination using graphical representation of data" ***

"liberating potential of VR which can bring a new kind of *Spiritual* Understanding"

*** "computers are...media" *** "VR...a gateway into another reality" *** "cultural alchemy"
 *** "computers are...reality generators" ***

*** "Voomies" [VR representations]...better than film" ***

*** "Realism is a cultural construction dependent on time, place, and technology" ****

*** "Intuitive molecule design...demonstrates usefulness of VR in theoretical science" ***

*** "VR...a new space for liberation and universal understanding" ***

"VR's appeal... computers can be reality generators" ***

"The VR fraternity...[has put] VR at the apex of the historical process....."

These rhapsodic assurances from several qualified sources tell us what VR technology means to its devotees. They tell us what VR is doing and what it is capable of doing. Obviously, in the minds of its fans, this technology represents a paradigm shift in the role of computers. These advocates are talking about *making real what is not real and calling it what it isn't, namely, REAL.* They are talking about a *revolutionary Spiritual shift* to a dimension of computer use which involves *the black art of mind control, i.e., witchcraft...*

The critical issues involved here are: a) Who creates this new reality that is not real? b) Who inputs it? c) Is the passion for creating computer-programmed deceptions about Space merely a tax-supported high tech video game for late-developing cyberpunks weaned on Star Treckian extraterrestrialism and Peruvian Grass?? Or: d) Are some folks with hard-core anti-Bible and even Kabbalist agendas behind these "reality generators"? e) Does premeditated deception become "Science" because it uses Gee Whiz technology?

You can read additional material at "[NASA's Hanky-Panky: Virtual Reality Technology](#)". [The Size and Structure of the Universe](#) [According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science, Part II](#) shows flagrant deceptions and outright fraud in the measurement of star distances. Even more fraudulent use of Space Technology can be found with the [Redshift Fraud](#) essay and in the AUDIO sessions.)

NASA's Hanky-Panky:

Virtual Reality Technology

In keeping with modern man's proclivity to solve all his problems and achieve all his goals by using evermore cutting-edge technology, NASA stands out as a recognized leader. The new technology with which the NASAesque dream of administering the *coup de grace* to Bible credibility centers on the mind-fooling, hyper-deceptive technology of "Virtual Reality" (VR). [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]

This VR technology--virtually unknown before 1989--entered the 3rd millennium flexing its muscles and eager to carry out NASA's mission to remove God from the Origins business.

On the Net, Chris Chesher has posted an excellent summary of the birth and early growth of the VR phenomena (entitled: "Colonizing Virtual Reality"). NASA became an enthusiastic prime mover in developing the VR technology from the beginning. The reasons for NASA's embrace of VR are not hard to grasp in light of the stated goals of its "Origins Program". (See: [NASA's Agenda....](#))

VR Development and NASA's Early Role

Consider some of the language used by experts to describe the computer-programmed Virtual Reality Space Technology and its potential:

"A work of art", "a dream", "an additional reality", "a new continent", " a new reality", "a new kind of experience", "inventing reality", "new form of space", "frontier colonization", "virtual worlds", "computer generated immersive technology", "consensual hallucination using graphical representation of data", "liberating potential of VR which can bring a new kind of Spiritual understanding", "computers are...media", "VR...a gateway into another reality", "cultural alchemy", "computers are...reality generators", "Voomies" (VR representations)...better than film", "Realism is a cultural construction dependent on time, place, & technology", "intuitive molecule design...demonstrates usefulness of VR in theoretical science", "VR...a new space for liberation and universal understanding", "VR's appeal... computers can be reality generators", "The VR fraternity...[has put] VR at the apex of the historical process"....

These rhapsodic assurances from several qualified sources tell us what VR technology means to its devotees. They tell us what VR is doing and what it is capable of doing. Obviously, in the minds of its fans, this technology is not just a paradigm shift in the role of computers. Oh no! It's much more than that! These advocates are talking about *making real what is not real!* They are talking about adding a *revolutionary* dimension to computer use which involves the black art of mind control. The critical questions that must be raised here are: Who creates this new reality that is not real? Who is doing the inputting of information that is to be presented as real when it is not real? What philosophy or religion lies behind what is created and programmed into the computer operated technology?

Well, while the answers to those questions are not readily available, they can still be discovered on the Internet Information Highway. As Chesher reports:

"The first virtual environments were created at NASA in the mid 1980s. Michael McGreevy incorporated science fiction visions into the NASA research in the mid-80s on VIVID (Virtual Visual Environment Display). Interfaces... were relevant for NASA in remote manipulation...."

NASA's eager participation in VR's development from its earliest days helped give the technology more respect than its originators could give. Indeed, it is common knowledge that those originators of VR's broad scope of possibilities were largely counter-culture folks in California who were sick of the Viet Nam war and its legacy and were looking to create a new reality inside a computer. The name "Cyberpunks" was coined and hung on these folks who "...represented a merging of science fiction and bohemia. It was a culture interested in high tech developments, mind expansion, science fiction, computer hacking, alternative music, alternative health, drug culture, and sexuality. VR was very attractive to this audience." When NASA's big respectable names (Sagan, Famous Astronauts...) and big respectable government-funded budgets (billions of dollars) joined the Cyberpunk chorus of hallelujahs for VR, the image and the technology began to improve. Still, even after VR got to be taken seriously by some establishment businesses and the military, etc., Barlow could continue to write in 1990 that: "...cyberspace is...crawling with delighted acid heads".

Anyway, enough background. It's time to see how NASA is applying and plans to apply VR technology to its Origins Program goal of finding "real" extra-terrestrial life "out there" and bring an end to the Creation/evolution controversy. Let's go to:

The Hanky-Panky Part

"Hanky-Panky is a synonym of "Deception" (also: chicanery, fraud, trickery...). Any one of these connotations fits what NASA is doing and plans to do to cause its Origins Program to succeed.

New Telescope Technology

Old telescopes brought far away things up close. Old cameras faithfully took pictures of things just as they were (albeit inverted).

Not any more! Space Age computer-programmed *simulation* technology in the service of NASA has changed all that. Leaving camera development for later, here are some strange features of Space Age Telescopes in use in the late 20th century and presently.

Whether small or huge, mirrors are the heart of a telescope. The image one sees is determined by the mirrors that reflect it. Look at the caveat on the rear-view mirror on the passenger side of your car. It has this warning: "Objects In Mirror Are Closer Than They Appear". Think what can be done with this simple principle in making close stars appear far away! But that is child's play compared to distortions of reality that NASA is using in its space telescopes! The new NASA computerized telescopes embody "conical foil X-ray mirrors...affixed in a Broad Band X-Ray Telescope" and "spherical mirrors and a field flattening lens" and "pyramidal mirrors" and "parabolic mirror's effects" and "aluminized mylar thermal covers...over the mirror aperture" and "reflectivity tests on sample foils" and "tests on small mirror segments" and "back scattering from adjacent reflectors".... "Constructive Solid Geometry (CSG)...allows us to *simulate* perfect mirrors".... "reflective and refractive materials are used for the mirrors and lens...to make a real world *simulation*".... "CSG...computer code...CONSTRUCTS 3D worlds"....

These kinds of contrivances (and an alphabet soup of other telescope features) are *designed and computer programmed to produce simulations*. They are employed on the Virtual Newton Telescope, the William Herschel Telescope, the Hubble Space Telescope, etc. (Hubble repairs in Dec. '99 included "the installation of a new 'brain'...swapping its old computer for a new one." Now we can oooh and aaah at the simulated images programmed into it to prepare us for the pre-planned super dazzling virtual reality "discoveries" of evolving life forms from "out there". Reports of Hubble discoveries "as distant as galaxies 10 billion light years away" (Give us a break, please!) are products of pre-programmed Saganesque hallucinations, i.e., *lies*. Viewing computer prepared objects produced by funny mirrors and spectroscopic ultra violet tricks may be cool, but it ain't real.

But Hubble et al is old stuff. Just wait till NASA gets its New Generation Space Telescope (NGST) on line! This baby is designed to be a Virtual Reality generator, par excellence! When it gets cranked up, it will transmit all sorts of visual "evidence" of life forms from Mars on out to deep space. It's going to be so exciting, so goose-bumpy, seeing evolution confirmed. Ooooh, my, my; I 'taint hardly 'tand it.... Knowing at last "for sure" that we are just animated microbes on a cosmic piece of dust in a sea of galaxies due to implode in a few billion years.... It warms your heart, I'll tell ya. What joy to be convicted by real fake pictures that God is dead at last, finally done in as atheist philosopher Nietzsche prophetically said in the 1880s: "We have killed Him with our science".

And Jesus! Boy oh boy, did we ever finally get rid of that imposter! Hah! And the Bible [and Koran] with all that talk about a Satan who is allowed to deceive the whole world.... Kaput finally.... Just look at those pictures on your nightly news....

Pictures? Ah yes, cameras. We must not forget the cameras fitted on the telescopes. They are doosies, as we shall see momentarily. But first a few more jewels of enlightenment about telescopes and the counterfeit reality they are designed to produce:

From NASA's "related links" on the "Infoseek" search engine, feast your eyes on this pseudo-scientific chicanery:

"Virtual Reality IS A COMPUTER-CREATED ENVIRONMENT *that simulates a real-life situation.*"

"...a data base can REPRESENT almost anything..."

"...powerful computer *with sophisticated graphics* renders a `world', often in 3D, that creates precisely what the data prescribe."

"...cyberspace worlds that exist only in THE ELECTRIC ETHER..."

"NASA research psychologist Elizabeth Wenzel...expects to add 3D sound to VIRTUAL ENVIRONMENTS..."

"NASA Administrator Daniel Saul Goldin...planned the installation of the 'contact lens' on the Hubble Telescope...leading to startling discoveries." (Goldin update [See: [NASAs O'Keefe](#)])

"NGST [New Generation Space Telescope] Mission Simulator (NMS)...pre computed reports that were

CREATED..."

"...counterfeit world of electronic virtual reality..."

Other searches revealed these pertinent additions:

"...distributed optics opens a world of possibilities as to HOW TO CONFIGURE THE MULTIPLE SMALL MIRRORS IN THE [computer programmed] SYSTEM."

"The New Generation Space Telescope...*is designed to produce* 'a pretty ratty image that looks like an interference pattern'..." Then the question: "Why would one possibly want to form an interference pattern rather than a picture? [Answer] Because with the help of a computer A SERIES OF INTERFERENCE PATTERNS CAN BE COMBINED TO FORM A PERFECT IMAGE. And this 'SYNTHESIZED IMAGE' will get sharper and sharper. There is no fundamental limit to this TECHNIQUE...of ultimately...perhaps giving the human race a glimpse of the features of ANOTHER WORLD VERY MUCH LIKE OUR OWN!"

Another page is entitled: THE IMAGE WARTER. This tells how "...algorithm permits USER SPECIFICATION OF GEOMETRIC TRANSFORMATIONS by using two or more control segments at a time.... Users can CREATE more complicated transformations, etc... The NECESSARY INFORMATION IS JUST ENCODED INTO THE TELESCOPE...."

Another report spoke of "*multilayer mirrors* in each telescope" and what they can do. Then: "...it may be preferable to encode ALL THE NECESSARY INFORMATION INTO THE EXISTING TELESCOPE...." ETC.

Now for the Funny Cameras...

The work of very high tech cameras is implicit in the final product of all these quasi-telescopic dynamics, of course. A little sample of the camera's integrated functions (with the funny telescopes) will help round out an appreciation of the Brobdingnagian Hornswoggle that the leaders of NASA's now respectable Cyberpunks have prepared for the world.

The ROSAT Wide Field Camera [et al] is involved here: "We present optical identification...of previously unidentified extreme ultraviolet (EUV) sources discovered with the Extreme Ultraviolet Explorer.... ROSAT...identifies active, young, late-type stars...and catalogs 'unclassified stars'."

WFPC2 Planetary Camera Simulator...: "...to extract information about the faint end of the Luminosity Function, A MEANS OF CREATING SIMULATED IMAGES IS NEEDED. For this I have written a program TO MAKE A SIMULATED IMAGE.... This program takes into account a number of features of the Wide Field and Planetary Camera 2, SPECIFICALLY THE PLANETARY CAMERA PART. The general outline is:

....

Fill the image with stars [*You thought those were real, didn't you?*]

- Divide the image with the flat field
- Add poisson noise to the image

- Add gaussian real-out noise to the image
- Add bias to the image
- Save the histograms [graphs of frequency vibrations] of the raw AND SIMULATED IMAGES

Details on the Simulations...

A constant background can be added to the [simulated] image. The background from the DAOPHOT file is ignored.

The dark file...is scaled with the exposure time AND ADDED TO THE IMAGE

The intensity of the dark glow can be estimated

Hubble Starfield Descriptions - "The Wide Field Planetary Camera 2 (WFPC2) image was taken [of a little nearby galaxy only one billion times a trillion miles away: Give me a break!] while another of the telescope's instruments, The Faint Object Spectrograph, took long exposures of the ...Tarantula Nebula. The Tarantula, LYING OUTSIDE THE FIELD OF VIEW [i.e., *invisible*; had to be created] of the WFPC2 photograph, is a tremendous cloud of gas, within which new stars are forming.... The Hubble Heritage Team later COMBINED the WFPC2 images...in order to CREATE the color picture shown here."

(There is a ton of Nebula, etc. pictures denoted "NASA IMAGE" on the Net...) Webster defines "Image": 1) "...a physical likeness OR REPRESENTATION of a person, animal, OR THING, photographed, painted, or sculpted, OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED [as with VR]: 2) An optical counterpart or appearance of an object such as PRODUCED by reflection from a mirror. [Remember that NASA's telescope mirrors are in all shapes and are computer configured and controlled to produce whatever was programmed in....]

Photo Release NO: STSc I-PRC94-53 - "Hubble observes a New Saturn Storm" "...the storm was imaged with Hubble's FP Camera 2... The picture is a COMPOSITE of images...to create a 'true color' rendition of the planet. [Point: Even the photographs of close objects that can be seen are doctored. There is no limit to what pre-programmed photos can show beyond what can be seen....]

The images of the Hale-Bopp Comet "...obtained with the Space Telescope Imaging Spectrograph (STIS)..." on the Hubble Space Telescope underlines the point above. Like Saturn, Hale-Bopp is a real cosmic entity visible at a distance compatible with a "small" universe. As such, neither it nor Saturn are invisible created entities at distances that must be imagined and computer created thru VR technology, but they are still doctored so that what we see is a simulation.

You get the picture, er, ah, the image, that is to say, the simulation.... Forget it. Let's move on to the motivation behind all this high tech flim-flammery. Go to: [The Spiritual Roots of NASA's Big Bang Premise...](#)

False Science & the Pharisee Religion:

Satan's Ultimate Weapons against the Bible and God

Copernican heliocentricity is both the keystone and the Achilles Heel of all False Science. Without that keystone, the Pharisee Big Bang Creationist Paradigm of 15 billion years of Evolutionism cannot stand and will ignominiously collapse. [See: [Keystone](#)]

The Copernican Revolution begat the Darwinian Revolution, which, in turn, begat the Einstein, Penzias, Sagan, Hoyle/Wickramasinghe (Panspermia) Revolutions. Together they make up the Big Bang Evolution Paradigm. These wholly theoretical/religious constructs are today's textbook "science" which defines modern man's "knowledge" of the origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#), [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

Now—without objection—we all know that the most elemental and inescapable fact about *knowledge* is that all of its claims are built upon what one believes to be the truth about the *origin* of the universe, earth, and mankind. The foundation of all "knowledge" begins at the beginning. We can't go back any further. The *beginning* is a "creation scenario" upon which all other "knowledge" is built. Duh...

We also know that there are only two foundational "creation scenarios": #1) One that employed *no evolution at all*; #2) One that employs *billions* of years of evolution (with or without g'd). The God of #1 cannot be the God of #2, and vice-versa.

The God of #1 is the Biblical God. HE did not require nor use any evolution whatsoever to create all that exists in the universe and on earth in six literal days. (...about Allah and the Koran: [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#), [Christianity-Islam](#), [Koran](#)]) *The g'd of #2* is Satan of the Pharisee Religion.[See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#), [Kabbala 4](#)] He (#2) is *the ultimate conspirator* [See: [Satan Ult.Conspirator](#)] and—as g'd of the Pharisees— he has globally established his *alternate creation scenario*, namely; the reigning Kabbalist Big Bang Paradigm of 15 billion years of evolutionism.

It is also an incontestable fact that *wholly theoretical* science has been used to establish this Satan authored, Pharisee installed, evolution-based "creation scenario" as virtual ruler over modern man's belief about the origin of all that exists. This belief dominates the media, all "education", NASA [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)], etc.

Nevertheless, all that is required to expose *this ruling counterfeit creation model* is to demonstrate that: a) It is contra-scientific by definition (Latin *scri*: "to know"); b) It violates observable, photographable evidence [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] c) It is built on fraudulent use of math & technology [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#)]; d) It is an alternate "creation" story of an anti-Bible Religion.[See: [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#)]

Let's see not only how this works out, but also why this assumption-based *mathematical model launched by Copernicus* is the *keystone* which is supporting the entire rickety, factless, fraud-driven creation story found in the Pharisee's Kabbala.

First we note the concepts that make up the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm: a) billions of years; b)

heliocentricity (rotating earth orbiting the sun); c) relativity; d) “big bang”; e) expanding universe; f) parallel universes and superstrings.[See: [Kab.Superstring](#)] (Note: One of these concepts is the *keystone* which holds all the rest together):

“Billions of years”: This is just a meaningless expression without the “big bang” and “expanding universe” to provide meaning. (Today’s 15 billion year mantra comes directly out of the 1st century Kabbalist Rabbi HaKanna’s mystic writings.[See: [Kabbala 2](#)])

“The Big Bang and Expanding Universe”: These concepts are 13th century Kabbalist Nachmanides’ pieces of the Pharisee “creation scenario” puzzle. They are necessary pieces to put Rabbi HaKanna’s “15.3 billions of years” into play.[See: [Kabbala 2](#)]

“Heliocentricity”: Unlike these other concepts, this one of a rotating earth orbiting the sun provides a mathematical model which not only rejects repeated Bible teachings that it is the sun that moves, not the earth, [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] but also transforms the earth from being the stationary center of the universe (as observed nightly [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]) to a lucky mess of flotsam captured by “gravity” like millions more “out there”... and the sun into a mediocre star amongst trillions in billions of galaxies. More, this fact-free Bible-bashing, mound of assumptions now in control of modern man’s “knowledge” of “Origins” is *also* found in the 13th century writings of Kabbalist Nachmanides... (over three centuries before Copernicus launched “his” Revolution!). [See: [Kabbala 4](#)]

“Relativity”: Here is yet another 13th century Kabbalist concept found in Nachmanides’ secret writings. This one was *urgently* put into play in 1905-1916 via Einstein’s *phony math* to combat two decades of hundreds of interferometer tests which showed no earth movement.[See: [Phony Math](#), [The Earth Is Not Moving](#), pp.110-133]

“Parallel Universes and Superstrings”: These are more recent “creation model” concepts in the Kabbala now seeking textbook level acceptance.[See: [Kab.Superstring](#)]

Then the venerated 16th century Kabbalist Isaac Luria (contemporary of Copernicus) connected these concepts and fabricated (secretly for Kabbalist eyes only) what has now become textbook “origins science”; that is to say; a Bible-destroying—and hence a Christ destroying—alternate “creation scenario”. There is no chance that all of this could have *accidentally or coincidentally* have come together over many centuries to become the “knowledge” controlling and Christ destroying force that it now is. Likewise, there is no chance that the critical input by isolated Kabbalist individuals could have *conceived* of such a Bible-destroying plan and been motivated to bring it to near fruition that we now see.

The only explanation for the situation as it now stands is that two totally contrary and incompatible religions—both supernaturally empowered—are now approaching the Biblically foreordained climax of their age-long battle. One of these-- the Christian Religion-- maintains in its Bible that God created everything without evolution, and that Satan is a liar and a murderer with no truth in him. [See: John 8:44]

The other religion is the Pharisee Religion which maintains that it’s “Kabbalah predates any religion or theology”; that “the Bible’s ex nihilo creation is abhorrent to the Quabalah”; that calling “Satan the God of Evil is *the essential ignorance and heresy* which separates Christianity from Judaism....” That “...the

Kabbalah...was only transmitted by word of mouth to a small circle of sages in each succeeding generation....That “the secret doctrines were...locked away in the brains of the priesthood and the learned....” That using “Physics...on the unseen spiritual level, Kabbalist Ashlag’s work ignited the technological explosion of the 20th century... with his concepts of relativity, space travel....”“The Zohar describes the moment of creation as a Big Bang-like explosion...” etc. (Fully documented quotes [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#), pp. 2, 3])

In short, two irreconcilably antagonistic religions are described in those commentaries (and many others [See: [Talmud, Kabbala 4](#)]). Indeed, awareness of Satan’s empowerment of the Pharisee religion as the perfect agent to implement his strategy for the destruction of Bible-based Christianity has only been revealed in the last couple of decades through the Internet and some books. [See: [Sola Scriptura 1](#), pp. 3, 4] Now, however, the beans have been spilled and there is no going back. The world is going to learn that the Bible-destroying alternative “creation scenario” described in detail in the “holy book” Zohar/Kabbala--and established through false science and phony math—is Satan’s premier deception. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4, Kabbala 4](#)]

All that remains in order to bring about the exposure of Satan’s entire edifice of deception is: a) To spread the startling *fact* that the sun, moon, and stars are going around a stationary Earth just as observed and just as the Bible says; b) To show that the Pharisee’s Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm--which cannot exist without the rotating/orbiting earth deception—has established that deception using false science.

The Biblical timer which God set over 1900 years ago tells us that exposure will occur “one hour” after a Global Government and its Scripture-described, Satan-empowered world-renowned *Religious Leader* is installed. [See: II Thess.2:3,4] In the meantime, God’s Judgment--*which begins in Christian churches* [See: [House of God](#)]—will focus on Creationists in their midst who—regardless of their acceptance of Heliocentricity & other false doctrines [See: [Creationists End Time Doctrine, Dispensationalist Trap](#)]—have remained committed to rejecting evolutionism, but now must prove their commitment is genuine.

Once this *Pharisee Religious Creation Model* is understood for what it is, viz., a global deception empowered by Satan and put into place by Kabbalist Pharisees using False Science to kill the Biblical Creation and its God, the mysteries about true Biblical End Time Prophecy will become starkly plain. “The war the Lamb wins”, the “Fall of Babylon” (Satan’s empire built on deception), and the separation of the world’s populations into those who get on Satan’s side [See: [EvolSci Divides Populations](#)] and those who get on the Biblical Creator’s side is information that is already available and ready to unmask Satan’s deceptions and fulfill God’s End Time Drama. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

The Global Warming Obsession

Rests on Acceptance of Billions of Years of Evolutionism

The real story behind the increasingly impassioned rhetoric of global warming advocates is very different

from “the sky is falling” arguments about melting glaciers and all the rest.

The pressure from the all-knowing “*Theoretical Science Idol*” is what is driving all the hype. The USA has been a holdout on bowing to some of the dictates of this Idol--most especially on the issue of evolutionism--*and this global warming concept is handcuffed to that “theory”*. *Indeed, its climatological models are based on an earth that has allegedly been evolving for over four and a half Billion years.*

Never mind that historical records plainly show that comparable warming periods--and “little ice ages”--are cyclical phenomena, not doomsday scenarios.

Never mind that the same ozone patterns have been around since anybody started looking.

Never mind that the elevation of the Maldives Islands out of the Indian Ocean (av. 3 ft.) has not measurably changed in spite of all the hoopla about how much the icecaps have melted and how coastal cities around the world will be flooded in fifty years.

Never mind that China and India and other big polluters of the earth and its atmosphere--and their quiet refusal to get on the Kyoto bandwagon-- doesn’t excite the passions of the global warming zealots like the U.S. holdout does.

So why is the political, scientific, and economic offensive to get the USA on board with the Kyoto agenda so intense? Just about everyone agrees that profit-driven corporations, etc., will pollute land and sea if they aren’t controlled by law. So such control is not the real motivation behind this Global Warming Obsession.

There is a deeper, seemingly mystical, transcendental motivation which causes environmental extremists to go way beyond championing reasonable regulations and initiatives relating to the environment. That motivation often takes the form of describing the peril of a certain snail or bird or plant as something *sacred* that must be protected above reasonable human concerns. This kind of quasi-religious zealotry has found in the global warming mantra its perfect expression, its true apotheosis. *The endangered owls and snails have been localized issues*. Ah, but the “Global Warming” issue’s real importance lies in its name, i.e., it is *GLOBAL* in its outreach!

As the world of sovereign nation states morphs into a global economic, cultural, and soon-to-be political and *religious* system, the long-hidden chief goal behind all of it comes into focus. That over-riding goal, that long-sought but now achievable political triumph over nation states is, above all else, *religious*. And not just *religious*, as we shall see, but specifically anti-Bible, anti-Christian *religious*. In point of fact:

Global Warming is *one among many deceptions* aimed at securing a final victory for a *Religion* that has one overriding goal which it is achieving through its control of the “*theoretical*” *science establishment*: That goal is the final destruction of all remaining resistance (in the USA particularly) to the acceptance of billions of years of Evolution as the one true “scientific” factor of how all that exists came to be as it is.

Once faith in the evolutionary explanation for the origin of all that exists is established in people’s minds, there are two and only two belief systems available that will take hold and color every aspect of such a believer’s life: First: They can become atheists, believing in no religion or “god”, but solely in random chance “evolution”. Second: They can accept some New Age “Force” or little g’d or g’d’s which have worked

with or “used” billions of years of evolution to create all that is, *including mankind*, (but belief in the God of the Bible Creationism is not an option).

Both of these belief systems are totally dependent upon billions of years of evolutionism. Neither can exist without those billions of years of “evolution”. Is there a *religion* that has given the world this belief in those necessary billions of years? Is there another *religion* that explains the origin of all that exists without any evolution whatsoever? Would not two such religions be implacable enemies with the highest motivation to discredit and ultimately destroy the other?!

These two Models--a) evolution; b) no evolution--offer mutually exclusive explanations as to what the Truth is about the Origin of all things. Since the Truth about the Origin of all things is unarguably the foundation of all knowledge [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)], it is certain that the entry of the evolution-dependent “Global Warming” Model into the Origins Sweepstakes is quite different from what its propaganda is telling us.

With that in mind let’s see how and why these billions of years of evolutionism are the real cornerstone of the Global Warming “News”, and then answer the big questions.

(Note: These are sample quotations that anyone can multiply many times on line.):

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC NEWS: Feb.7, 2007:

“Today the world faces global warming, but 34 million years ago a distinctly chillier menace was sweeping our planet.... Average temperatures around the world plunged 15 degrees Fahrenheit....during a span of hundreds of thousands of years...”

STOPGLOBALWARMINGORG: LEARN MORE:

“Global warming isn’t opinion. It’s scientific reality...atmospheric greenhouse gases have reached levels not seen for millions of years...more carbon dioxide is now in the atmosphere than has been in the past 650,000 years....”

INTERGOVERNMENTAL PANEL ON CLIMATE CHANGE - WIKIPEDIA:

“...Global atmospheric concentrations of carbon dioxide methane and nitrous oxide have increased markedly as a result of human activities since 1750 and now exceed pre-industrial values over the last 650,000 years....”

UNDERSTANDING EVOLUTION:

Your One Stop Source for Information on Evolution

http://evolution.berkeley.edu/evolibrary/news/060701_warming July 2006:

“...Increasingly, it seems, global warming shows up on the front page of the newspaper--but the evolutionary implications of global warming often remain hidden....Global warming is certainly a climatic and environmental issue--but it is also an evolutionary one....”

PHYSORG.COM - SCIENCE: PHYSICS: TECH: NANO: NEWS, Feb. 07, 2007:

“Study shows largest North American climate change in 65 million years.... The overwhelming majority of previous climate-change studies on the 400,000 year transition from the Eocene to the Oligocene epochs, about 33.5 million years ago, focus on marine environments....”

GLOBAL WARMING FAST FACTS, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC NEWS 12/6/04

"...Over the last million years the Earth has fluctuated between colder and warmer periods. The shifts have occurred in roughly 100,000 year intervals.... During the last ice age, approximately 70,000 to 11,500 years ago...."

UNIVERSE TODAY: 6 NEW STORIES 2007/03/24

"...By analyzing glacial sedimentary rock in Oman, researchers have discovered evidence of hot-cold cycles roughly 850-544 million years go--during the period when the earth should have been in a deep freeze...."

For their own reasons the following contrasting comments (and plenty of others!) on the global warming movement are of interest:

SENATOR JAMES INHOFE (R. OK):

"Global Warming is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on the American People."

SCIENCE DAILY: LONDON, MARCH 6TH (UPI):

"... Filmmaker Martin Durkin's documentary 'The Great Global Warming Scandal'...is airing in Britain this week.... Durkin says the greenhouse theory is 'the biggest scam of modern times'."

SCIENTISTS BY THE HUNDREDS EXPOSING GLOBAL WARMING LIES!

<http://canadafreepress/infrastructure.htm>

Indeed, one needn't dig very deep to determine that the now famous Al Gore documentary scaring the bejabbers out of everybody with its doomsday ice-melting, oceans-rising scenario, has as many critics from the world of science and politics and economics as it has supporters. We just aren't hearing from the critics as much.

Nor do we hear that "Environmental Activist", Laurie David (along with her husband, Comedian Larry David from the Seinfeld show) reportedly has "single-handedly forced the debate" by "discovering" and promoting the Gore Documentary...with a book, naturally. The money and prestige stakes in all this are enormous, of course, but "evolution science" is the real beneficiary. It stands to score three big home runs, namely: 1) Resistance to evolutionism in the USA, etc., will be further weakened; 2) Resistance to the Global Warming agenda and environmentalist extremism in the USA, etc., will be dealt a hard blow; 3) Another hard blow will be dealt to Bible Credibility regarding it's plain teaching of a Creator God who could and did create everything (including mankind in His Image) in six evening and morning days *with no evolution necessary*.

This brings us to those big questions growing out of the "billions of years" that are the lifeblood of evolutionism. Followed by their answers, they are:

Q) What religion and what science are providing those eons of time?

A) Writing in Kabbala in the 1st century A.D., Pharisee Kabbalist Nechunya ben HaKanna--using a 42 letter name for g'd--determined the age of the universe to be 15.3 billion years. This is the same age that is in today's textbooks. Other concepts of today's Pharisaic cosmology (relativity, heliocentricity, Big Bang, expanding universe, superstrings, parallel universes) are found in 13th, 16th, 20th century Kabbalist writings.

Q) Does this Pharisee religion and this Kabbalist "science" have a g'd; or is it atheistic? Or, can it be either so long as it keeps the billions of years of evolution??

A) As long as the billions of years of evolution are retained, this Religion with its mystic Kabbala writings can accommodate both atheists and any g'd or g'ds or "Force", etc., just so long as the God of the Biblical six day creation is eliminated.

Q) What religion and what science is there which explains the creation of everything in six days without any evolution *whatsoever*?

A) The Biblical Creation Account of the Christian religion (& some Orthodox Jews) teaches a God who had the power and resources to create everything in a literal evening and morning six day time frame with zero evolution involved...and ALL *known* science confirms this Account. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

There is something else important that is true about those billions of years of the Pharisee Religion providing the indispensable "scientific" basis for teaching and promoting the Global Warming Movement: It violates the Establishment Clause of the U. S. Constitution! [See: [HB 179 Evidence Pt2](#), [HB 179 Addendum Pt3](#)] Tax money funds textbooks, canyon markers, Foucault Pendulums, etc, all over the world. All of these venues regularly state that the Earth is 4.6 billion years old; that life began 3.8 billion years ago; that alleged epochs (e.g., Pleistocene, Eocene, etc.) lasting many millions of years have passed, and that modern humankind emerged as recently as Cro-Magnon Man 30,000 years ago.

All of these alleged "scientific facts" are the bedrock of the Global Warming dependency on billions of years of evolution. It is religious and it is illegal in the USA (and probably in other countries). If you don't think so, try teaching and promoting a six day creation on a 6000 year old earth, and get ready to face a platoon of ACLU lawyers approaching with copies of the Establishment Clause in their pockets.

But, obviously, these evolutionary *earth-science numbers* are NOT THE SOURCE of those indispensable 15 billions of years. No, no! The earth is not the "beginning" of "creation" in the Pharisee Religion's evolution-based "creation model" as it is viewed in the Christian Religion's "creation model". The 4.6 billion year earth age is merely the time of the alleged formation of the earth out of space gases and flotsam from the Big Bang, which textbooks tell us came c.11 billions of years after that mystical explosion started the Pharisee Religion's "creation scenario".

Thus, when Global Warming Zealots point to a host of "scientists" who support their dire warnings, they are not only pointing to scientists who are strong believers in the evolution model that encompasses billions of years of climatological change on the earth, they are pointing with equal conviction *to a universe that is many billions of years OLDER than the earth*. That is a fact, Jack.

What they have not known (or have ignored!) is that a BIG FACT has emerged in the last dozen years or so which puts an entirely new face on everything that is dependent upon or otherwise connected with "evolution science". That fact tells the world: a) That a 15 billion year old cosmos is the first of several indispensable concepts that make up today's Big Bang Cosmology, and; b) That it and ALL of the other essential concepts have their source in century's old "holy Rabbinic writings" found in the mystic Kabbala, and; c) That those concepts, i.e., these Kabbalist "holy writings", constitute today's textbook cosmology which is an alternate, contra-Biblical (and contra-Koranic) "creation or origins scenario".

This "scenario" has been conceived and nurtured *in secret* over many centuries by Pharisee Kabbalist Sages, and has been erected by a *Theoretical Science* Establishment made up of conspicuously Kabbalist-friendly "scientists" in all fields of "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Moreover, this whole masquerade--which has deceived the world into believing its "science" was entirely secular, but which doesn't have a secular bone in its body--has now been taught *todo el mundo* to be the scientific cornerstone of all "knowledge" *with public funds*. What a trick! What a deal!

Clearly, this now-out-of-the-closet fact [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [Panin](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] automatically re-labels and transfers all of the "science" that is based on billions of years of evolutionism into a new category. All such "science" is automatically re-labeled and transferred out of the "secular" science category of information into a "religious" category of information. *It is impossible to overstate the importance of this re-labeling of evolutionary "science"*. Scientists--and all the rest of us--have been taught that "evolution science" is "secular" science with no "religious" agenda or source or connection of any sort. We now know that all of that teaching was wrong.

So now what!

Faced with these pregnant, easily confirmed facts, scientists (and all others) who value Truth and think they are furthering it by lending their voices to the Global Warming Movement, now have two choices: 1) They can try to ignore the dastardly--some would say, *diabolical*--level of deception involved, and the illegal financing of the Pharisee Religion's evolution-dependent alternate "creation scenario". Such an effort to ignore the nature and cost of this deception would clearly cancel any claims to be motivated by truth-seeking in this endeavor. A further conclusion that cannot be dodged is the one that shows that Pharisaic evolutionism has always served as a destroyer of the credibility of the Bible's Creator God and His Word in both Testaments. Ultimately--for any who genuinely love deception and hate any truth that causes its revelation (II Thess.2:10)--one resolution will be to denounce Christianity and become Pharisees. 2) If a love of Truth outweighs all else, unwitting supporters of all evolution-dependent concepts (such as Global Warming) will do whatever is required to change and repudiate the deception in all of its guises.

Exposing the truth where "evolution science" is concerned carries with it a promise of loosing a "Truth Blitzkrieg" the likes of which the world has never seen, yet one that was written about in considerable detail over 1900 years ago.... In the end, God's Truth Wins. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

ADDENDUM #1

Projected disasters from Comet and Asteroid collisions with Earth provide interminable themes for movies and books, as all of us can testify. These themes involve heroic efforts to prevent or modify the anticipated destruction or annihilation that is made to seem as something inevitable...just as with Global Warming inundating Florida and Hong Kong, etc. Science-fiction becomes just science. It's just a matter of time we are told. It will happen.

As in the Global Warming scenarios--the point to note in these models--is that they are all derived from computer models which are themselves derived from and dependent upon acceptance of a Kabbalic Big Bang Universe which has been evolving for 15 billion years. Remember, the Big Bang is a *religious* model established on a mountain of fact-free assumptions and a hefty load of demonstrably fraudulent use of high tech software [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Redshift Fraud](#)]. This religion offers you nothing but fear and lies dressed up as "science". The other religion offers to all who will take it a loving, joyful, *eternal plan* from a God who neither needed nor employed billions of years to "evolve" this universe in all its intricacy and beauty and function.

* * *

ADDENDUM #2

Just in case you've not been sufficiently unnerved by the Global Warming and Asteroid Collision doomsday scenarios, here are a few more that have joined the movement to keep everybody white knuckled as they hear what "science" is predicting. "Gamma Ray Bursts" is a good one. In this mythology huge stars contract to the size of a period and then explode. "Gamma Rays" then stream out and slowly fry everybody on the earth. One "scientific model" uses an exploding star 8000 light years away from the earth as an example. So, relax; you don't have to worry about that one for 8000 years. "Black Holes" are another fantasy from the theoretical science establishment. A star cools; enormous gravitational forces suck in everything in the neighborhood including *light*. Get it? That's why they are called "black holes". They are invisible! [See: [Electric](#)] Now we are told that "Wandering Black Holes" have been discovered and are drawing so close that in 20-30 years, mile high tides will kill millions.

(Don't yawn you impudent dummy! And keep your head bowed to the "Science Idol" or else!) [Who said, "or else what?!] Volcanic Eruptions, however, are the real deal and there is some actual science involved in some of the warnings that are given. The thing to listen for when these are discussed is the fear-mongering based on the contra-scientific age of the earth used by evolutionist "scientists". When you hear that Yellowstone erupted "630,000 years ago and is due to go again anytime", a grain of salt is recommended. It could go again, but not because it did so 630,000 years ago. That is just more evolutionary propaganda.

There are some real threats out there: Nuclear War (intentional or unintentional). Pandemics (smallpox, etc.) and/or Man-Made Plagues (bio-engineered microbes, etc.). But Evolution-based Global Warming is waving the biggest flag, followed by the Big Asteroid Collision Scenario which left only some rat-like creatures around the last time, and it was these very rats, we are assured by evolutionary "science", that evolved into the rest of the mammals in the world and finally mankind itself in only 65 million years. Ah well.... I--and thousands of others--believed this kind of craziness until we looked at the facts. It's time to look!

ADDENDUM #3

There is another "Doomsday Scenario" that everyone needs to be aware of.

The absolute certainty of its fulfillment comes from a Book that has done what no other book has done. This Book records events that came to pass hundreds and thousands of years after they were recorded. It records events almost 2000 years ago and more that can come to pass in this age in which we now live. This Book tells us that a Satan-empowered Global Government will rule for a while during the last Act of God's End Time Drama.¹ It tells of the use of *laser* tattoos or biochip implantation. ² It tells us of near-instantaneous international TV communications. ³ It tells us "drugs" abound. ⁴ You can trust this Book. It is like no other ever written, containing absolute Truth from the first page to the last. You can therefore trust its "Doomsday Scenario" to unfold just as it is written. Lay aside the half-truths you've learned and consider: This Book says plainly that this Earth and its heavens are a temporary reality that will be utterly destroyed⁵ and "flee" away forever.⁶ It tells of an eternal "NEW EARTH & NEW HEAVENS" (not "re-newed" [See: [New-Renew](#)]) ⁷

Check these Scriptures and determine what teachings are wrong and what to expect "one hour" (Rev. 17:12) after a Global Gov. starts:

1: Rev. 13:2b-7, 11-17; 2: Rev. 13:16, 17; 3: Rev. 11:9-13; 4: Rev. 9:21 "sorceries" KJV="pharmaceuticals-medication-drugs" #5331, 5332;

5: II Pet. 3:1-12; 6 & 7: Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; II Pet. 3:13; Rev. 20:11; Rev: 21:1) [See: [New-Renew](#)].

There will be earthquakes and signs in the heavens (Luke 21:11; Rev. 16:18; etc.) in this time frame like nothing ever seen before. Count on it.

All of it will be the fulfillment of what is in this Book, God's Book, and none of it will be what evolutionary scientists are saying.

If you really want to know what is ahead, check those Bible verses and the links, and get ready to choose between the Bible-destroying, Christ-hating, totally factless, Kabbalist Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm alternate "creation scenario", and the one supplied by Moses on the first page of the Bible.

The Theoretical Science Establishment Controls Cosmological and Biological Sciences

PART III

Redshift and Infrared Technologies are Being Used

Fraudulently to Validate the Oversized Universe Required by Big Bang Cosmology

Anyone who thinks that the NASA-controlled Space Agenda's focus on its "Origins Program" would never be guilty of using state of the art technology to deceive the world about the size and makeup of space to further that "Program" has another think coming! That evolution-fixated Space Program is the backbone of a *Religion* that is totally committed to explaining the origin of the universe, the Earth, and all life forms by an evolutionary process requiring billions of years.

This fixation is not widely known or understood, but it is now available and open to scrutiny, and it is not difficult to understand. Supported by taxpayer billions each year, NASA's "Origins Program" states plainly that the purpose, the goal, the *raison d'être* of the whole massive undertaking...

"...is to find our cosmic roots". 1a

Another link on the NASA web page leaves no doubt about the details of this wholly naturalistic "creation" agenda now in virtually total control of both the Physical and the Natural "sciences":

"NASA's Origins Program follows the 15- billion year long chain of events from the birth of the Universe at the Big Bang, through the formation of the chemical elements, galaxies, stars, and planets, through the mixing of chemicals and energy that cradles life on Earth, to the earliest self-replicating organisms and the profusion of life." 1b [Let that sink in real good....]

Everyone interested in distinguishing Truth from Deception--scientific or otherwise--needs to understand the kind of programming that has gone into computerized telescopes and cameras to get them to send back Virtual Reality Images (not "real" by definition) which are being used to indoctrinate the world with spurious information about the makeup and size and age of the universe. Those who would doubt that the Space Program: a) has such an agenda; or, b) that this is an agenda that is being furthered by the use of computerized telescopes and cameras specifically programmed to manufacture virtual reality images, or: c) that a religious agenda devoted to destroying Biblical Christianity is behind the "Origins Program", can erase those doubts. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

That said, we can approach the subjects of *Redshift and Infrared Technologies* in a frame of mind that is somewhat prepared to recognize their fraudulent use in upholding the essentials of that "Origins Program", namely: Billions of years, Geocentricity, Relativism, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe.

Redshift Technology: The Fraud Factor...

Any practice that is *fraudulent* cannot be *scientific*. The word "science", we recall, comes for the root "*scire*" which means "to Know". True science therefore cannot rest its conclusions on any technology that can be computer manipulated to produce data than can make or break a ruling paradigm such as Big Bangism. The

stakes are too high, the temptation too great, the manipulation too easy...to allow the fox to be in charge of this hen house....

So...is Redshift Technology as applied by the Origins fixated agenda of the Space Program a fact-producing enterprise devoted to revealing truly factual (scientific) evidence about the cosmos? Or, is it merely another fraudulent use of technology that is being employed deceitfully to uphold those three essentials of the "Origins Program" and fulfill the Kabbalistic "creation" account behind them?

In an effort to get some answers, let's put Mr. Redshift in a chair, turn the bright lights on him, and get out the rubber hose.... We've got to find out if he really is capable of upholding a practically endless and ageless universe now portrayed as scientific fact in the Big Bang Paradigm; or, rather, if he has merely succeeded in helping raise the Big Lie Technique to new heights... under the guise of high tech "evidence", of course....

Given the huge role of the *Hubble Telescope* in establishing the ages and distances involved in the makeup of the universe in the Big Bang Paradigm, let's go beyond the overview given of Edwin Hubble in Part II where it was noted that he vacillated frustratingly between championing and rejecting an expanding universe caused by a Big Bang. Consider this from *The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada*:

"Hubble concluded that his observed $\log N(m)$ distribution showed a large departure from Euclidean geometry, provided that *the effect of redshifts on the apparent magnitudes was calculated as if the redshifts were due to a real expansion*. A different correction is required if no motion exists, *the redshifts then being due to an unknown cause*. Hubble believed that his count data gave a more reasonable result concerning spatial curvature IF the redshift correction was made assuming NO RECESSION [i.e., *no expansion*]. To the very end of his writings he maintained this position, favoring (or at the very least keeping open) the model *where no true expansion exists*, and therefore that the redshift "represents a hitherto unrecognized principle of nature". 2 [This viewpoint is emphasized in several of Hubble's books, papers, and lectures....] [Note: Emphasis added to quotations throughout....]

Clearly then, the record shows that Hubble embraced a static universe concept early on, then went whole hog for an expanding universe, then waffled on the subject and basically returned to the static universe concept without stressing the return too loudly. The significance of Hubble's ambivalence on this all-important aspect of determining the ages, distances, and overall makeup of the universe is hard to overstate. He was, after all, an astronomer whose "...success was remarkable, and his *proportionate influence nearly unparalleled in modern astronomy*." 3

The long and the short of the importance of the two models is this: While the Static Universe Model envisions a huge universe, it does not envision nor require the billions (and counting!) of light year distances demanded by the Big Bang's indispensable corollary of an Expanding Universe. Moreover, the Static Model does not fulfill the "religious" requirement of the mystic, anti-Christ Kabbala regarding the creation of the universe and all life.

This latter requirement is no minor matter! When one recalls that the Zionist concept comes from the same mystic Kabbala as the Big Bang Paradigm, and that super-Zionist Einstein was the catalyst in finalizing monopolistic control over cosmology by Theorists (i.e., false scientists), an agenda emerges that clearly has

nothing to do with true science except to distort it and use it as the perfect tool in fulfilling that all-but-hidden agenda. Whether Hans Bethe, Max Born, Niels Bohr, Arno Penzias, Carl Sagan, and NASA's present head and author of the "Origins Program", Mr. Goldin (and numerous other lesser known Jewish scientists) have been instrumental in keeping control of cosmology in the hands of the "Theorists" because they too have supported Kabbalist Zionism and its "creationist" scenario, others can investigate. What is certain is that lifting the Kabbala's Big Bang Paradigm out of the "ify" hypothesis category and putting it in the unapproachable light of "scientific fact"--*and keeping it there!*--is a goal of such knowledge-shaping importance that using any means to assure success and prevent exposure has been and will be employed.

Indeed, to think that the fraudulent use of technology to fulfill the Kabbala Creationist teaching--and at the same time destroy Bible Creationist teaching--is something too devious to even be considered is a thought process that simply by-passes naivete` and runs headlong into plain *silly*.... It's just "cheating", after all! (Coincidentally, last night's news (ABCnews.com, 11/26/01) reported that 148 students at a major Eastern University were caught cheating on a physics exam. It was news, but everybody knows that cheating is no rarity in schools at all levels, as well as in every other walk of life where some important goal is at stake. If people will cheat to pass a test or accomplish a thousand other things, who is there among us so gullible and foolish as to think that the incredible power of the Theoretical Science Establishment--birthed and growing since Copernicus, and on afterburners since Darwin, Einstein, and Sagan--would not cheat in the use of computer-driven technologies that can either expose and destroy their whole show or raise it to new heights of glory?! Get real!) [Fortunately, a goodly percentage of Jews are either hostile to Zionism or passive about it. Many in the first category are strict Bible Creationists, and not a few are coming out against the Copernican root of all the wild cosmological fantasies bearing on the origin of the universe and life. It is time for Jews who are real scientists to step up to the plate and hit some homers for true science and send their theoretical science bosses--Jew and Gentile alike--back to the minors. Finklestein has stepped up to denounce the Holocaust Industry; Gabler has revealed Jewish control of Hollywood from the start; Koestler et al have revealed the Khazar ancestry of modern Jews; Sack et al have certified Zionist racism and Talmud-based vindictiveness against everything non-Zionist; and so on. It's time now for Jewish scientists who love true science to stand up with other scientists of like values and expose the theorists who are using every means to destroy real science and replace it with science-fiction fantasies....]

As for *the Redshift connection* to certifying Big Bangism--and Hubble's ambivalence about an Expanding Universe required for certification of that connection--we note the consternation in the words of pro-Big Bang astronomer Allan Sandage:

"The most curious impression we are left with [about Hubble] is his lack of comment on the significance of the *redshift phenomenon*, which is surely one of the most important discoveries in science. In none of his writings did Hubble comment on the central importance that the *form* of the redshift-distance law is *linear*.... Discovery of the *linear form* is usually taken to be as important as the discovery of *the expansion itself* if the phenomenon has any relevance to "the creation of the universe" 4

Professional astronomer Halton C. Arp--a leading critic of the use of Redshift technology to validate the great distances in the Big Bang universe--was once Hubble's assistant. His discoveries over a long career are devastating to the entire Big Bang Paradigm, *and have resulted in the virtual censorship of his books and papers*. Because of the Net, however, those discoveries are being ably presented by several revisionists,

most notably perhaps, by Amy Acheson. What follows are several quotations (with NET references) from Arp, Acheson and others which relate to the absolutely vital matter of Redshift technology being used fraudulently to uphold the Big Bang cosmological paradigm...[which paradigm one assumes that neither Arp nor his supporters realize is really Rabbinical cosmology outlined in the Kabbala in the 1st, 13th, and 16th centuries!]

With respect to the work of Hubble astronomers researching a class of galaxies that won't conform to the linear requirements of Redshift which are so conspicuously missing in his writings, this NET article entitled "*Redshift*" states:

"Mainstream astronomy is presently trying to explain away a large set of high redshift objects that are closely associated with low redshift galaxies as being *optical illusions* caused by 'gravitational lensing'. Here [below on the site] are ten examples of such groupings. The only way such an optical illusion could occur is if Earth, a nearby galaxy, and a distant quasar (all three) precisely fall on a *single straight* [i.e., linear] *line*. Could this happen once? Surely. But dozens of times? Not likely. In fact, the probability is vanishingly small." 5

Furthermore, in "*Redshifts and the Hubble Law*", Ballard notes: "'Redshift' describes the characteristic lines in the spectrum...which appear at longer (redder) wave lengths than in a terrestrial laboratory. The simple explanation attributes this effect to the recession velocity of the emitting source--like the falling pitch of a receding train whistle, the Doppler effect. It was therefore concluded that the fainter and smaller the galaxy, the more distant it is, and the faster it is moving away from us. This velocity interpretation of the redshift - the apparent brightness relation - forms the standard interpretation of the Hubble Law.... Extrapolating these velocities back to the origin of time gave rise to the concept of the universe being created in a primeval explosion - the Big Bang cosmology.... observations began to accumulate from 1966 that could not be accounted for by this conventional explanation of the redshift effect. Some extra-galactic objects had to have redshifts which were not caused by a recession velocity.... some influential specialists reacted very strongly to these anomalous observations. It was said they "violated known laws of physics" and must therefore be wrong; that is to say, a useful hypothesis [not theory or "law"!] had been enshrined in dogma...." 6

A convincing array of easily understood technical explanations supports this plain answer given to a question in the "*Redshift*" article: "Is recessional velocity the *only* thing that can produce a redshift? It has become clear that the answer to that question is an emphatic 'NO!'" 7

The photographs taken by astronomer Arp through big telescopes revealed that many pairs of quasars which have very high redshift values "...are physically connected to galaxies that have low redshift AND ARE KNOWN TO BE RELATIVELY CLOSE BY." [Not surprisingly, these incriminating photos have been routinely cropped and ignored and the subjects declared to be receding very rapidly and, consequently, must be millions and even billions of light years distant rather than close by.] Again, the bottom line here is that:

"Because of Arp's photos, the assumption that high redshift objects have to be very far away - on which the 'Big Bang' theory and all of 'accepted cosmology' is based - is proven to be wrong!" 8

But the Big Bangers have got too much riding on their game to roll over because of some incriminating photographs! Forget it! Theoretical "scientists" are in the cosmological driver's seat and they will bloody

well be damned if they will allow their mythical hypotheses to be overturned by what anyone can actually see in a bunch of photographs! Oh no! Not by the hair of your chinny chin chin! Throw the photographs away; put what you want into a computer and--viola!--what you want comes out. How simple is that? Notice how this works in an article entitled: "*Imaging, Photometry, and Spectroscopy: The Primary Tools of Astronomy*":

"Electronic light detectors, such as *charge-coupled devices*, or CCDs for short, have now displaced photographic materials at most astronomical observatories. These light detectors....produce data that can be recorded digitally and entered directly into a computer for processing and analysis...." 9

According to NASA's Cal Tech Media Relations Office, Dr. Daniel Stern has "played a key role in the discovery of a NEWFOUND QUASAR" by using "a spectral analysis of the quasar's light". Issued "FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE", Dr. Stern's "team of astronomers identified the candidate after nights of deep (long exposure) imaging at CIT's 200 inch Hale Telescope at Palomar Observatory in California and at the National Science Foundation's 157 inch Mayall Telescope at Kitt Peak, AZ. A spectral analysis of the quasar's light was then completed at the Keck Observatory in Hawaii..."

"In images, said Dr. Stern, 'quasars can look very much like stars, but a spectral analysis of a quasar's light reveals its true character. This quasar told us that it was 'An Ancient' -- one of the universe's first structures..... Scientists believe that quasars get their fuel from super-massive black holes that eject enormous amounts of energy as they consume surrounding matter....A quasar's 'redshift' measures how fast the object is moving away from us as the universe expands, and is a good indicator of cosmic distances....Stern's quasar has journeyed about 13 billion years to get here....'" 10

Check the citation and you can read about the method of validation of this discovery whereby the California and Arizona images were subjected to spectral analysis in Hawaii and the quasar won the title of "The Most Distant in the Universe". NASA sponsored goosebumpy hyping of this sort has become a standard news genre in all the major media, as all can attest. One wonders what it would be like if the censorship of information which debunks such "discoveries" were to get loose on the tube, the NET, and in print....

For example, the sudden switch from "*Dr. Stern's team of astronomers*" to the generic "*scientists believe slyly*" enlists the whole science establishment behind this "discovery". What discovery?? That one where easily fudged computer-certified spectral analysis software declares that a new quasar--the most distant in the universe--has been found?? That one where the Big Bang Babble continues about quasars getting their fuel from super-massive black holes that can mysteriously eject enormous amounts of energy *outward* as they simultaneously suck *inward* all surrounding matter and even light?? [Vot a trick, alreddy!] That one where NASA's Media Relation Office has breathlessly announced "For Immediate Release" to its TV network lackeys its wonderful message to the world?? You know, that message which tells us that we are all just infinitesimal, meaningless specks of offal in an endless ocean of space and matter where hydrogen atoms and bacteria of unexplained origin turns into people and a variety of Star Trekian apparitions over billions of years?? Oooo! It's so exciting and uplifting to be regularly assured by "science" that everything that exists in all its ineffable design and function is just an accumulation of cosmic accidents over billions of years and that all the God and heaven stuff is just superstitious nonsense. It's heartwarming, I'll tell ya. We owe these "scientists" so terribly much that it is difficult to put into words.... [It has been said that man will believe anything to keep from believing the Bible. *The Theoretical Science Establishment has given full meaning to that saying*. That Establishment is now on afterburners to complete its agenda by: a) Intensified

indoctrination into the factless extraterrestrial evolution nonsense with these bogus "discoveries", and b) Unwittingly or knowingly playing a major role in laying the groundwork for making Bible-based religion a "hate crime" meriting fines and imprisonment under a World Court's mandate. [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)]

This NASA-endorsed drumbeat for Big Bangism cannot be relaxed but must be continued relentlessly, of course. Otherwise, readily falsifiable and desperate hypotheses which are propped up by the fraudulent use of Redshift and Infrared and other technologies would be open to exposure *and true science might elbow its way into the limelight. Even more threatening to long laid plans, revelation of the Kabbalist source of today's cosmological edifice, namely, Relativism, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe, could blow the lid off of over four centuries of secularist reshaping of man's knowledge which began in earnest with the anti-Bible Copernican Revolution and the subsequent deification of theoretical science.*

Anyway, since so many of the claims of Big Bang supportive cosmology have become dependent on "black holes" as the source of "fuel" for quasars, it is instructive to take the gag off of some critics of that concept. Indeed, sensing that the "Black Hole" mythology is indispensable to Big Bang mythology, let's get a little tighter grip on how the inherently contradictory nature of *black holes* is revealed by qualified people who refuse to go along with the Redshift fraud *and the stranger- than-fiction concepts it has produced:*

Physicist Thornhill, for example, says flatfootedly: "There are no neutron stars or black holes...." 11

He goes much further in many of his assessments of the nature of the universe and the lamentable tyranny of the Big Bangers in control of cosmology today. Here is one of many statements which includes the black hole invention amongst others [all of which are graphically and photographically depicted in color at his web site]:

"For more than ten years plasma physicists have had an electrical model of galaxies. *It works in real world physics.* The model is able to successfully account for the observed shapes and dynamics of galaxies without recourse to invisible dark matter and central black holes. It explains simply the powerful electric jets seen issuing along the spin axis from the cores of active galaxies. Recent results from mapping the magnetic field of a spiral galaxy confirm the electric model....

...Incredible gravitational models involving invisible 'black holes' have had to be invented in a desperate attempt to explain how the attractive force of gravity can result in matter being ejected in a narrow jet at relativistic speeds."

Why do we accept such science fiction as fact when an Electric Universe predicts spiral shapes, magnetic fields and jets? The cosmic magnetic fields simply delineate the electric currents that create, move and light the galaxies." 12

The reasons why the Big Bang Paradigm rules the roost in Lilliputland (as Eddington labeled it early on) include but go much deeper than this observation by Thornhill:

"...If evidence were required that investigative journalism in science is 'dead in the water'... it is that plasma cosmology is practically unknown to the public. The media prefers the easy option of science fiction theories about things we cannot see - the Big Bang, *black holes*, neutron stars and dark matter, instead of boring classical physics and laboratory plasma experiments. This is exceedingly perverse when plasma

physicists best understand the behavior of charged plasma, which forms 99% of the matter in the universe...." 13

[This censorship is real but involves a whole lot more than a preference for science fiction theories over real science. As established in "*The Spiritual Roots of NASA's Big Bang Premise*" [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] and amplified at other links on this Web Page [See: [Kabbala 6](#)], the fulfillment of a *Religious Agenda* is what has driven Big Bangism to its dominance over modern cosmology and its exclusion of many aspects of the real science-supported and immediately intelligible Electric Universe paradigm. As will be spelled-out in PART IV, not only truth-seeking astronomers and astrophysicists and engineers will continue to be marginalized into limbo by their failure to recognize the Kabbalistic root of the exclusivist Big Bang Creation Brotherhood, but so will truth-seeking people of all walks of life. It's serious business. Look for it....]

One more brief set of observations about *black holes* and we can move on to the role of *infrared technology* in the overall scheme to solidify and protect the Big Bang Paradigm and all that is dependent on its perpetuation. Consider particularly the common sense logic in the third paragraph:

"...Notice that, even though no "black hole" has ever been directly observed, the presence of one is often claimed (almost like a mantra).

In the image shown above [p. 4] there is obviously a line of five or more high intensity, young, X-ray emitting objects being symmetrically ejected from M82. No black hole magic is needed. There is a high degree of plasma activity. There are undoubtedly high amplitude electrical currents producing large pinch forces that create and expel these objects. If there is a 'black hole' in the middle of everything, why is matter pouring OUT rather than IN? There is an old saying: 'When you hear hoofbeats, do not look only for zebras'. When there is a powerful *emission* of material occurring, it might be wise not to immediately postulate the presence of a 'black hole' that sucks everything, including light, IN!" 14

Seeing Red Again

Meet Oliver Redshift's closest companion, Hardy Infrared. These two scientists--Redshift and Infrared...Oliver and Hardy--work hand in hand to give us an expanding universe billions of light years deep and growing. Without them the Big Bang would be the Big Flop. Without them the mountain of deception which sustains the Theoretical Science Establishment would be leveled. Indeed, without them--and the overt computerized fabrication of Virtual Reality Images programmed into space telescopes and cameras [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)]-the layers of contra-scientific assumptions upholding the whole cosmological enterprise would systematically fall away and reveal the false premise upon which all is built, namely, Copernican heliocentricity.

We've seen some of Ollie Redshift's role in this cosmological comedy of errors; now let's go over some of Hardy Infrared's script.... First, we notice that the bucket of paint he is carrying is--like infrared technology--a real thing with real uses (just like the two-by-four Ollie is carrying....) The sleeping cat on the first step and the man approaching in a wheel chair suggest some uses for the paint and two-by-four other than those intended by their manufacturers. (Cut and wrap...)

So it is with infrared technology. Like redshift, it has a real use, but, go beyond that and the results--viewed from a tree--are pure slapstick with computer imaging, funny telescopes and cameras, virtual reality software, etc., as props instead of the bucket of paint, the two-by-four, the cat, and the

wheelchair...and...Ahh, yes, it's Lady Vanderpuque being helped out of her Rolls at the curb....

Anyway, from the following knowledgeable sources, let's notice briefly what Infrared Technology is, what it can do and what it cannot do. From a publicity sheet for an Infrared company in Arizona we note:

"...In addition to infrared, *we also work in the visible....*" 15

In other words, as is widely known and as we shall see repeatedly confirmed, what Infrared technology enables man to do is "see" some things that he cannot actually see, i.e., things that simply are not visible to the eye. From another company's factsheet entitled "*Infrared Thermal Imaging: Theory and Application*" we learn just from the title that we are talking about "imaging" something rather than actually seeing it. Note this important distinction and some other capabilities and limitations of this technology that are mentioned:

"Thermal infrared *imagers* are detector and lens combinations *that give a visual representation* of infrared energy emitted by all objects above 0. K. In other words, *thermal imagers let you "see" heat*. Depending on the sophistication of your system thermography [heat imaging] is capable of providing very detailed images of situations invisible to the naked eye. Thermal images cannot see through walls, although you can gather much information about the inside of the wall as well as what is happening on the other side of the wall.... You would also be able to see things like studs inside the walls, or damaged insulation in roofing applications. *We hope this dispels a few of the most common myths regarding infrared energy. Thermal imagers in Hollywood and in real life are very different....*" 16

At this point it is important to: a) Understand the limits of what allegedly can be seen through the orbiting satellite telescopes and cameras, and: b) What is claimed to be seen by infrared imaging beyond what is claimed to be seen through telescopes. As for letter "a", the information about images fabricated by computerized space telescopes and cameras puts all the big claims over in the "Hey, wait a minute!" category [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)]. As for letter "b" about infrared imaging of what isn't even claimed to be seen (so Ollie Redshift and comrades can join in and tell us all about the universe), we can start by firming up *Hubble's limits*:

"Contrary to press reports, Hubble Space Telescope (HST) does not enable us to "see" further than ground-based telescopes, but it does allow us to observe objects with much greater clarity...." 17

[Interesting. What percentage of the population has thought astronomers have been seeing much much further with the HST than they ever could with ground based telescopes, I wonder...?]

From remarks about the work of the Infrared Space Observatory (ISO) (operating from 11/'95 to 5/'98) we read a confirmation of *Hubble's limits*:

"...Collisions trigger star formation within dense dust clouds [hypothesis stated as fact]. These are opaque [obscure, unintelligible] to visible light, so that even the Hubble Space Telescope is blind to events within them." 18

These facts tell us three things: 1) For all the talk about the Hubble Telescope opening up the universe, it really can "see" no further than ground-based telescopes. 2) At the extreme reach of Hubble's capabilities,

there are dense dust clouds which prevent seeing (i.e., observing-knowing) what is beyond. 3) So, this is where Infrared Technology goes to work imaging beyond what can be seen and translating those images into the whole raft of assumptions now propping up the Big Bang Paradigm of the universe.

Can Infrared do all that?! Or is it a technology which has some remarkable but limited capabilities (like the HST)?? Have those capabilities been fudged and stretched and kneaded and Hollywoodized into Einstein's fantasyland to a point where they no longer serve true science?? Is all this being done to allow Redshift to stay on the mound and keep Big Bangism way ahead in the final innings against its arch adversary Big Bibleism??

Well, let's try to get some answers by getting an even better understanding of the extraordinary claims made by deep space cosmologists today, claims dependent upon the alleged capabilities of Infrared Technology. After all, the entire deep space mythomania is riding on those claims! So, first, we need to keep in mind that *Infrared Technology is heat-detecting technology. It does not work at all unless there is some thermal energy--some heat, however slight--being emitted which can be imaged.* Note this:

"Infrared radiation is primarily 'heat', or thermal radiation. Even objects we think of as being very cold, such as an ice cube, emit infrared radiation...." 19

OK. Now an ice cube is cold (no "warmer" than 32 degrees F). But that is a long, long, *long* way from minus 459.7 degrees Fahrenheit on the Rankine scale (-273.16 Celsius on the Kelvin scale)! I mean, Brrrrr! Is there measurable heat all the way down to absolute zero which is sufficient to enable infrared technology to "see through" a barrier and accurately image what is beyond? That is what is claimed from the mission of the Infrared Space Observatory from 11/95 to 5/98. Note again:

"...Opaque [i.e., obscure, unintelligible] objects, those surrounded by clouds of dust, are another specialty of ISO because the longer Infrared wavelengths can penetrate the dust, allowing us to see deeper into such clouds...." 20

What dust clouds? The ones that Hubble can't penetrate and beyond which no man has seen....

"Penetrate"?? "see deeper"??.... *Millions of light year distances deeper?!!* Please, give us a break!

Given: a) The admitted Origins agenda of the NASA-led space exploration agenda; b) Its commitment to the Relativistic-Big Bang-Expanding Universe Paradigm; c) Its commitment to and dependency upon gravitational explanations; and, d) The Kabbalistic antecedents of Big Bang based cosmology, I find the following bottom line claims about Infrared technology to fall on a scale somewhere between "highly suspicious" and "patently deceitful". See first what you think of this description of one of the four instruments reporting on "facts" derived from the Infrared Space Observatory (ISO) mission (11/95 -6/98):

"The single 0.6 metre telescope in ISO fed infrared beams via a pyramidal mirror to four instruments. *The fields of view and the selection of wavelengths are varied to suit the nature of the object examined....* [Huh? Sounds like pre-planned customized deduction!] The Photo-polarimeter (ISOPHOT) [is] designed to detect the amount of infrared radiation [heat] emitted by an astronomical object. The broad range of wavelengths at which ISOPHOT operated (between 2.5 and 240 microns) *allowed it to 'see' objects as cool as the clouds*

of dust lying among stars and galaxies, whose temperature may be just a few degrees above absolute zero (minus 273 degrees C [-459 degrees F])...." 21

[Carefully note that the claim here is that this one-of-a-kind instrument [defunct since May '98] has "seen" stars and galaxies millions of light years beyond dust clouds which it allegedly is able to penetrate and image based on an alleged emission of heat that "may be just a few degrees above absolute zero", i.e., just barely barely barely "may be" in a range that can be detected. How marvelously convenient!]

Note again *the pivotal importance of the alleged temperature differential* in these alleged "astronomical objects" said to be trillions of miles beyond the trillions of miles thick dust clouds. Keep in mind that no telescope can "see" through those clouds. This means that the entire fantastic makeup of the cosmos beyond those clouds that man calls real science today is dependent upon infrared technology imaging through those clouds across those alleged mind-boggling distances. Then, after you have made those quantum leaps of faith in the sources behind these kinds of reports, recall that it is claimed that not only can Infrared Technology get enough heat from an ice cube to do its job, but that it also detects enough heat to make these fantastic claims all the way from the 32 degree Fahrenheit ice cube down to absolute zero (minus 459 degrees Fahrenheit; minus 273 Centigrade).

We shall see some of the excited claims of "discoveries" made by the Infrared Space Observatory momentarily; but consider again the alleged temperature differential above absolute zero--*and all that is riding on that differential!*--in those telescopically impenetrable "quiescent" [still, inactive, dormant] dust clouds:

"...These regions are called 'quiescent' or 'cold' clouds, because they don't form massive stars and hence lack strong internal heat sources. *They are at a mean temperature of -263* C [-459*F], just 10 degrees above absolute zero.*" 22

[Gosh! Golly and Gee whiz! Now that is exciting! I mean, it makes the hair stand up on the back of your neck! Theoretical science is so marvelous, so inspiring, so lucky! Here we are at 460 degrees below zero and it is discovered that just barely enough heat is still being emitted to enable Infrared to kick in and image a whole universe trillions of miles beyond...which just by chance upholds Big Bang Cosmology! Isn't that marvelous?! All hail, Infrared!!]

And just look at all the *water* that these incredibly auspicious ten degrees have revealed in the cosmos! It's been forming there for billions of years just waiting for NASA & Co. to discover it so they can advance the extraterrestrial evolutionism concept and give wings to their "Origins Program"! Oooooo, Ohhhhh....I can't tell you what wonderful news this is.... You'll excuse me; I am getting a little choked up. It's more than.... Oh my goodness! Just think about it.... Science is proving evolutionism everywhere! No God, no Bible, no rules! Free at last, free at last; thank Infrared and Redshift and Virtual Reality imaging, we're free at last!

"...In the Orion nebula, for instance, ISO found enough water to fill the earth's oceans thousands of times over.... On the other hand, *water in liquid form does not exist in space...only ices had been detected so far in cold clouds.* But astronomers knew that there was water in cold clouds...unless water vapour could be found.... 23

But then.... You guessed it; those little rascals found it! Look: "As Italian astronomer Andrea Moneti

explains, 'in cold regions you expect to find most of the water forming ices [really, at only -450 F!] *because water vapour condenses on cold dust grains, much as it does on car roofs and windows in the winter. In warmer regions, on the contrary, the stars heat the environment and the ice on the dust grains evaporates - as when the sun makes the frost evaporate off your car* [assumption upon assumption] there had to be at least some water vapour in quiescent clouds, only it had not been detected.... [After "fingerprinting" light that has passed thru "several cold clouds"] Moneti and his colleagues *used data stored in the ISO Archive, and were lucky [again!]*. They detected the presence of both water vapour and solid ices in the cold regions..... *Water turns out to be very abundant...* [Ohhh, my goodness...I'm so surprised, aren't you!] The team has also found that 99% of the water is ice while only 1% is in gaseous form. Knowing this percentage has important implications for the study of newborn planetary systems: [All hypotheses; planets are computer generated from these gravity dependent, computer imaged hypotheses; none have ever actually been observed] It provides new data to help understand the role of water in the formation of planets and comets. [ye gads!] *Although the process is not yet fully understood*, a simplified description (!) is that part of the ice remains unprocessed and ends up in comets while the rest turns into vapour and is used, together with the original water vapour, to make planetary atmospheres and gaseous planets.... 24 [so that ET can breathe, right?!]

Well, there you have an "explanation" of a vital component in the extraterrestrial evolutionist paradigm, namely, the alleged origin and abundance of water which then is allegedly carried throughout a virtually endless cosmos helping to make stars and planets and atmospheres and comets and thousands of other things over billions of years and ultimately turning all these unseen and unknown accidents into Rachmaninoff here and the Klingons there.... And in great part the success of all this cosmological fantasizing masquerading as "science" is owed to Redshift and Infrared and other computerized technologies programmed to further a Space exploration agenda that is overtly committed to "...finding our cosmic origins" and covertly committed to fulfilling an anti-Biblical, Kabbalist Big Bang "creation" scenario....

The situation is a carbon copy of the one involving the knowledge shaping Darwinian mythology, now moribund and at pains to amalgamate with the Panspermia Mythology [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] ...if a way can be found to do it without exposing the whole incredible fraud. That is to say, that there is not one solid scientific fact in the whole Big Bang based cosmological scenario - the same as with the Darwinian and Panspermia scenarios. Not one. *The mountain of assumptions undergirding both myths took off with the advent of the mathematical Copernican counterfeit of Biblical Geocentrism and has been multiplying its absurdities right down to last night's news about another "discovery" that will leave us all agog at the seemingly endless wonders of modern man's Idol, i.e., "science falsely so called".*

Never in the history of the world has so much wool been pulled down over so many eyes by so few. The Federal Reserve Racket, the Income Tax Racket, the Pharmaceutical Racket, the Drug Racket, the Education Racket, the Pornography Racket, The Managed Media Racket, The Sports Racket, the Free Trade Racket, the Slavery Racket, the Gambling Racket, the Environmentalist Racket, the Tennis Racquet, ...and a thousand more deceitful practices in every endeavor anyone can think of.... We accept the fact that greed, false pride, and outright diabolical maliciousness is commonplace in all these activities. It's just the way things are. We put a few of the careless ones in jail, handsomely reward the clever ones, and basically tolerate the entire mess and move on.

But a Science Racket! Whoa! How dare you even suggest such a thing?! It's unthinkable! Have you no

decency?! If you want to criticize something, criticize the Bible! If you want to make fun of something and some of the charlatans involved, make fun of the Bible and its proselytizers! Bible thump'n Christians and their Bible with its poof poof Creation story deserves to be criticized and made fun of. But don't shoot off your mouth about the Theoretical Science Establishment! These Scientists are dedicated people who altruistically try to further man's understanding of his hopeless, transitory nature in the nihilistic scheme of things. They are not motivated to seek petty material gain or notoriety like a bunch of corporate crooks! They are above all that! And they are not driven by a lot of dumb superstitions about a supernatural origin of the universe, the Earth, and mankind. Hah! What a joke! None of that for scientists! They know that science has mythologized all the writings about God and his big plans for eternity and so on. No; rather than give such opiates to the masses, they offer rational explanations for the origin and development of all that exists, explanations that are on a higher intellectual, moral, and even spiritual plain than those offered by Bible-based Christianity in particular. Mankind's potential has been incredibly stunted by such dumbed-down superstitious nonsense, but dedicated scientists are devoted and committed to getting rid of it...root and branch!

Yeah, yeah, yeah....

Anyway, ORIGINS is the operative word in all this. *Whatever a person really, really believes about his or her origins is foundational to all the other beliefs gained throughout life.* That is a fact, Jack.

If one believes that a realistic, rational, intelligent person will choose to accept an origins scenario which declares either a Steady State universe of unlimited age or the current wisdom that a hydrogen atom exploded 15 billion years ago and accidentally created the sun and moon and stars and you and me and the trees, that person will--as I once did--put his faith in "science" and reject a scenario whereby God created it all for an eternal purpose and put all the necessary details in a Book.

When, however, one comes to understand that both the Steady State and the Big Bang scenarios are pure theoretical fantasies masquerading as "science", the millions of examples of ineffably wondrous DESIGNS throughout heaven and earth will demand A DESIGNER *to anyone able to think at all.* In short, an ORIGINS SCENARIO wherein A DESIGNER GOD is the Originator, the Catalyst, the Creator of all that exists cannot be avoided and will force itself on to center stage of one's mind once these "scientific" fantasies are realized for what they are namely *contra-scientific deceptions from start to finish....*

The Theoretical Science Establishment has *demonstrably* violated all the rules of true science. To continue trusting their ridiculous science-fiction scenarios of the origin of all that exists is way beyond unnecessary and foolish; it is idolatry pure and simple. PART IV will integrate the chief points of PART I, II, & III with relevant points from other links and go on to present the only sensible alternative to those who can receive a love of the Truth.... Consider PART IV[See: [TSE Pt 4-Bottom Line](#)]...

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1a - Space Administration Web Page: NASA's: "What is the ORIGINS PROGRAM:, p. 1. "NASA's Origins Program will search for clues to help us find our cosmic roots...."

- 1b - Space Administration Web Page: NASA's: "Origins Science", p. 1. "NASA's Origins Program follows the 15 billion year long chain of events from the birth of the Universe...."
- 2 - Allan Sandage - The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, Vol. 83, No. 6, December 1989, "Edwin Hubble 1889-1953", p. 6.
- 3 - Ibid., p. 8.
- 4 - Ibid., pp. 8,9.
- 5 - www.users.qwest.net. "Redshift", Halton C. Arp. p. 5.
- 6 - www.heretical.com. "Redshifts and the Hubble Law", A Summary of Halton Arp's Ideas by Paul Ballard, p. 1.
- 7 - Op.cit., "Redshift", Arp, p. 7.
- 8 - Ibid.
- 9 - <http://violet.pha.jhu.edu/~wpb/spectroscopy/tool.html>. "Imaging, Photometry, and Spectroscopy: The Primary Tools of Astronomy", p. 1.
- 10 - <http://jpl.nasa.gov/releases/2000/distantquasar.html>. Media Relations Office, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Cal. Tech, NASA, Pasadena, CA. "Newfound Quasar Wins Title 'Most Distant In Universe'", 2-18-2000, p. 1.
- 11 - www.holoscience.com. #12. "So What?", Wal Thornhill, p. 1.
- 12 - Ibid., #5. "Electric Galaxies", Thornhill, p. 1.
- 13 - Ibid., #2. "The Electric Universe", Thornhill, p. 2.
- 14 - Op. cit., "Redshift", Arp, p. 4.
- 15 - www.everettinfrared.com. Everett Infrared, "Making Technology Work For You", p. 1.
- 16 - http://infra-red.hypermart.net/infrared_theory.htm. "Infrared Theory: How Thermal Infrared Imaging Works", Sierra Pacific Infrared, "Infrared thermal imaging: theory & application", p. 1.
- 17 - www.astro.utoronto.ca. Canada-France redshift Survey, "Lifting the veil on a younger Universe", p. 5.
- 18 - www.iso.vilspa.esa.es. "ISO's Facts", p. 8.
- 19 - Ibid. p. 2.
- 20 - Ibid.

21 - Ibid.

22 - <http://sci.esa.int/content/news/index.dfm?aid>. ESA SCIENCE, "ISO provides first measurements of cold water in the Milky Way", p. 1.

23 - Ibid.

24 - Ibid., pp. 2, 3.

Physicists Create Phony Math to Rule Out a Non-Moving Earth

(...taken from [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) pp. 7, 8 of 13: ... Furthermore: *there was a meeting of Communist Scientists in London in 1931 which was when Gamow was at Cambridge--and the year he was called back to be Master of Research at Leningrad U.* (There are three pages of rare quotations that relate to that London conference on the furtherance of Communist ideology through "science" given at that link above.) The following samples from those pages bear heavily on this entire web page effort... *Note these statements from Communist (i.e., atheist) "scientists" at that London Conference:*

- **"Modern physics rejects absolute inertia."** 28 ["Why?! Because modern [i.e., atheist Communist] physics must insure for all times that the Earth moves. All Communists are atheists who must believe in evolution. The Bible's stationary Earth teaching must forever be forbidden by "physics"!"]
- **"The teaching of the self-movement of matter received its full development in the dialectical materialism of Marx, Engles, and Lenin."**29 [Does that sound like "physical science" to you?]
- [Engles said]: **"...one of the BASIC THESES of dialectical materialism [communism] is the inseparability of movement from matter."**30 ["Basic is pretty strong, wouldn't you say? This reminds one of Marx's exultation over the advent of Darwin's book: "You have given me the 'Basis' for my system!"
- **"The mathematisation of physics...is continually growing and physics is becoming more and more dependent upon the fate of mathematics."**31 And that was over 75 years ago!
- **"This special mathematics--the tensor analysis, the matrix calculus, the theory of characteristic numbers--has for the greater part been created by the physicists themselves, for ordinary mathematics is unable to satisfy the requirements of present day physics"**32 [Who says "No inertia allowed"? Physicists.]
- **"For mathematics there is only one way out: conscious, planned reconstruction on the basis of materialist [no God] dialectics."**33 [Step right up and witness the Politically Correct Science that

has made the Earth move with a clever mathematical model when all known phenomena is readily explained by a stationary Earth Model!]

- **“To overcome the crisis in present-day mathematics, to reconstruct it along socialist lines, patient and persistent work is necessary... *Preceding from Leninist theory...we [scientists] in the Soviet Union shall reconstruct the mathematical sciences.*”³⁴** [They succeeded in “reconstructing” the mathematical sciences.. This Phony “New Math” was then implanted in Science Departments in the world’s Universities where it became an indispensable weapon in an “all or nothing” *spiritual warfare*. This pivotal battle has been between the Pharisee’s Kabbalist “creation scenario” of 15 billion years of evolutionism and the Christian’s Biblical “creation scenario” which required no evolution whatsoever. The credibility of both religions stands or falls on the credibility its foundational “creation scenario” of which the moving or non-moving Earth is the keystone. [See: [Keystone, Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]

The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part V

The Mother of All Space Science *Fraud* Is At Work In The Measurement of Star Distances

Considering that it must be clear by now that the whole matter of the structure and size of the universe is a contest between two religious teachings about the Origin of the universe and all that is in it, we must try to sort out which religious teaching we are going to accept when all the evidence is factored in.

Uppermost in one’s mind in this decision should be these seven points which have been shown to be demonstrable facts in previous discourses in this series and in the seven essays on "The Kabbala" particularly:

1) The *indispensable* foundation of all modern cosmology is the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth and a stationary sun.

2) This foundational heliocentric model is built solely on seven interdependent assumptions which defy observational and experimental evidence.

3) The observationally verifiable transit of the stars around the Earth nightly is said by modern cosmology to be forever disproved because some of the stars are 15 billion light years distant and the speed they would have to go to get around nightly is so great as to be incomprehensible and foolish to consider; ergo, the Earth is rotating, causing it to appear that the stars are revolving nightly.

4) The determination of which model of the universe is the true one comes to rest on the matter of the "thickness" or radius of the universe, i.e., the distance from Earth to the furthest known entity in the universe. Though theoretically the Machian Geocentricity Model claims any speed is possible, the Model is not taken seriously by very many people. The reason it isn't taken seriously is because it also accepts billions of light year distances to the most distant stars and therefore must accept the speeds required to get them around nightly. When it is realized that those speeds are forced to be millions of times faster than the speed of light, the credulity of even those who want to believe what they see and want to believe the Bible's plain stationary earth teachings, [See: [Sixty-seven References](#) - [Gram-Semant](#)] is stretched beyond the breaking point. This conclusion about distances and speeds is, of course, the conclusion that has been made by the world...*and even Christian churches committed to Biblical Creationism*. This conclusion speaks volumes as to not only the steady decline of Bible credibility and Christian influence since Copernicanism took hold but, beyond that, a solid explanation for the dramatic acceleration of that decline since the evolutionary mind-set which fuels Big Bangism began its conquest *of academia and the media* more than a century ago.

5) This situation forces all of us to stop and remind ourselves that triumphant modern cosmology has presented itself to the world as being *a secular scientific enterprise* while in reality--though the fact has been long hidden from the world!--the 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year thick universe concept is derived directly from one of the holy books of Pharisaic Judaism called the Zohar Kabbala. [See: [NASA's Hanky-Panky](#) - [Kabbala 2](#) (p.7) - [Kabbala 6](#)]

6) Because of the centuries long secrecy surrounding the fact that all the essential elements of modern cosmology--15 billion years, Copernicanism, Relativism, Big Bangism, an Expanding Universe--are derived from the metaphysical Kabbala, *the success and magnitude of the deception that has been palmed off on the world as "science" has created an entirely false picture about the size and structure of the universe*. This "knowledge of the universe and its origin" has been portrayed as a contest between "science" and the Bible, and--via a ceaseless evolutionary drumbeat throughout the media and academia--the loud and clear message is that "science" has won that contest. However, since the cat is out of the bag about this incredibly deceptive covert *religious* operation--with all of its knowledge and culture-shaking ramifications--the exposure of what has really happened draws closer with each passing day. As the word gets around and the fact sinks in that the spiritual motivation of anti-Christ Kabbalism/Talmudism has always been to destroy the credibility of the Biblical Universe and the Biblical God behind it all, such an awakening to the truth of the matter will open even the most jaundiced eyes and establish a motive that can not be ignored. Whether that Truth is welcomed or hated will depend on the individual receiving it.

7) When those factual parameters are understood, even the most earnest skeptics should be open to discovering: a) What the Biblical Universe really entails; b) What true scientific support relates to it; and: c) What further evidence is required to determine which is authentic and which is fraudulent. Parts I, II, III, and IV have provided a basic understanding of what the Bible teaches and what facts confirm about the size and structure of the universe. It is clear from that understanding that there is one problem that causes people to be afraid to reject all of modern cosmology from Copernicanism through Big Bangism, and that problem is a conviction that "science" has proven that the stars are too far away to go around the Earth nightly as they are observed to go. That problem should dissipate as one begins to realize that: a) The Biblical model--*and the historical and scientific facts that support it*--shrinks the size of the universe to no more than a one light day, a size which allows the stars to go around nightly as observed quite nicely, thank you; and: b) All the "science falsely so called"--with which we have all been thoroughly indoctrinated--is a big, fat, hairy Virtual Reality Deception (VRD) from start to finish....[See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]

When all this and more begins to really percolate in one's mind, a veritable tornado of choices immediately threatens to overwhelm any thinking person. "It's just unthinkable!" will top the list. Nevertheless, when one does come to grips with the inescapable reality that every facet of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] is dependent upon a "creation scenario" embodied in anti-Christ Kabbalism disguised as "science", the die will have been cast, the dice will have been rolled, the Rubicon will have been crossed.

Verily, once it sinks in what has happened to produce the evolutionary mind set that controls all but a fraction of everything modern man believes, *there can be no turning back for the lover of truth*. Whatever the personal cost in pride and all the rest, a choice will have to be made by every one regarding *deception*. That choice will be: a) Whether to prefer the lies about the evolution of the universe, the earth, and mankind, and all that is handcuffed to those lies...including death without hope; or: b) To be amazed but pleased to be freed from such deception and to know there is a Creator God with an eternal plan, and that this plan has been and is being offered to all who "can receive a love of the truth" (II Thess. 2:10), and; c) To seek His direction in what looms ahead under a Satan-empowered, Satan- worshipping , God-blaspheming, global government under which every last detail of genuine Biblical eschatology will be fulfilled [Rev.13:2b-7] [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)].

OK. Enough of that. It's time to expand our understanding of how state-of- the-art technology has been and is being used to establish and uphold the Kabbalic Big Bang Model of an evolved and evolving universe of a size and structure that destroys the Biblical account of Creation and the Christianity that rests upon total Bible credibility. Previous essays on the use of high-tech fraud in this battle between the Creation Scenarios of two antithetical religions should be kept in mind as we go forward with this expansion of that theme. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky - Virtual Reality Fraud - Redshift Fraud - Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

Fraud In The Measurement Of Distances In Space

The size of the universe is, after all, the bottom line between the Biblical Model and the Kabbalic Model, isn't it?

The Kabbalic Big Bang Model is joined at the hip with the Expanding Universe Model. One has no meaning without the other. And the *age* of the Big Bang Expanding Universe Model is determined by the alleged *distances* from the alleged explosion that the stars and other objects have allegedly traveled to date, i.e., an incomprehensible 15 billion light years. Using the Einsteinian speed limit, this has taken 15 billion years at light speed. So, the universe is 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick according to today's "science" supported by today's technology. (Don't forget: Each part of this "scientific" Model is derived from the writings of Kabbalist Rabbis from the 1st century to today [See: [Kabbala 2](#), pp.2-4 -[Kabbala 6](#)])

Something that must be completely clear in our minds before going on to the distance measuring fraud upholding Big Bangism (mostly by people who doubtless have no idea what they are really doing) is that *Big Bangism is first and foremost the intended final triumph of the concept of Evolutionism over Biblical (and Koranic) Creationism*. Either an explosion 15 billion years ago created the universe, and the earth, and mankind by accident without any need for God...*or maybe some kind of impersonal clock winder g-d*; [See: [ID Pitfalls](#)] Or...a Designer God with an eternal Plan for mankind had the resources to do it and created all of it in six 24 hour days about 6000 years ago.

As it turns out, both of these Models require faith in separate "creation scenarios" from different books belonging to different religions. The world doesn't know this, and believes its faith in an evolved universe and earth and mankind is a *secular* scientific concept upheld by solid proofs which have nothing to do with any religion. That fact, and the means by which faith in this "science falsely so called" has virtually triumphed (despite its being based 100% on assumptions which contradict all observational and known scientific evidence), makes the deceptive Kabbalic Model highly vulnerable despite its seemingly impregnable position in the world today.

Again, here's why that is so: Every single aspect of Kabbalic Big Bang Kosmology is dependent on one's continued belief that the Earth is rotating daily and orbiting the sun annually. If it is the Sun and not the Earth that is moving--as the Bible teaches repeatedly, [See: [Sixty-seven References - Gram-Semant](#)] and as all observational and experimental evidence confirms--then its Humpty Dumpty City for evolutionary cosmology and biology and all the rest of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] that is built on those incredible myths masquerading as "science".

So, is it possible that the entire construct of Kabbalist Big Bangism--which establishes an evolutionary mind-set about the origin of the universe, the Earth, and mankind--is a concept that rests wholly on continued faithful acceptance of a rotating, orbiting Earth? Is that faith in a rotating, orbiting Earth all that is holding up the Kabbalic religion's "origins scenario" of a 15 billion year old explosion-generated universe that is 15 billion light years thick?? Can it be that the fate of this faith in this "creation scenario" of the religion of anti-Christ Kabbalism-- which is far advanced toward destroying faith in the "creation scenario" of the religion of anti-Kabbalist Christianity--hangs in the balance wholly over the matter of whether the Earth is moving or not??

THAT IS PRECISELY THE SITUATION! Let's establish first that it is an undeniable fact that the Copernican Heliocentricity Model of a rotating and orbiting Earth is the premise...i.e., the tightly muted but indispensable foundation of the Kabbalic Universe. Notice in the quotations which follow that this very premise is inseparable from the whole "science" of measuring DISTANCES in space:

The Copernican Premise Upholding The Big-Bang Paradigm

"Astrometric measurements not only determine the position of objects on the celestial sphere (sky), but *also can be used to measure the distances to the stars*. By measuring the change in a star's position as the earth revolves around the sun, you can determine the *distance* to that star. This change in [a star's] position [based on a sun-orbiting earth] is known as a star's parallax....Astrometry is the foundation on which almost all of astronomy is based...the bedrock of methods for determining DISTANCES to astronomical objects...."¹

So, plainly admitted, the whole concept we have of distances to the stars is founded on the premise that the heliocentric model of a sun-orbiting Earth is a fact. Just as plainly, if that premise is wrong then all the alleged distances to the stars are baseless. This understanding is vital to the truth of the whole matter when it is realized that those fantasized distances are the only thing holding the Copernican concept together in the first place! Another quote about this all-important *parallax* concept as a measure of distances to the stars *confirms the dependency on a moving Earth*:

"Trigonometric parallax is the apparent displacement of a *nearby star* against the background of more

distant stars resulting from the motion of the earth in its orbit around the sun.... If a star's parallax can be measured, it then determines the *distance* to the star...."2

Hmmm. Though still dependent "on the motion of the earth in its orbit around the sun", we notice that the "trigonometric parallax" is only good for "nearby stars" which, this encyclopedic report notes, is only "useful for stars within 100 parsecs". One parsec is defined as "the distance...equivalent to 206,265 times the distance from the earth to the sun, or about 3.3 light-years." That would put "100 parsecs" some 330 light-years distant from an orbiting earth, virtually at our elbows in current cosmologyese. (Work it out arithmetically and see what you get in either miles or kilometers. Then try it with the Kabbalic 15 billion light-year distance and you will begin to get a real sense of the kind of funny-farm pretext of "scientific" exactitude that is involved here. One is reminded of Darwin's annoyance with Sir Wm. Thompson's calculation that evolution took 98 million years. Southall noted that: "Mr. Darwin represents that it must have taken three hundred and six millions six hundred and sixty two thousand four hundred years.") 3

Now notice how the orbiting earth premise continues to be the foundation of all other techniques for measuring distances to stars that are claimed to be millions and billions of light-years away *even though it is admitted that the trigonometric parallax method is limited to "nearby" stars:*

"The first stellar parallax (the trigonometric one) was measured in 1838 by Friedrich Bessel for the star 61 Cygni. Its parallax of 0.3 places it at a distance of 3.3 parsecs or about 11 light-years...." 4

I had to read this two or three times before it sank in...and the same message is standard in all reports on the subject. What message? This blue ribbon pseudo-scientific hornswoggle that ranks up there with the best the Devil has to offer, that's what! *Herr Bessel's "finding" (in 1838!) for the distance to 61 Cygni based on his trigonometric parallax hypothesis of parsecs has become the standard cosmological reference for distances to all the "nearby" stars!* This is in spite of the fact that the method was calculated upon and was therefore deduced from the conviction in virtually all cosmological circles by that time that the earth orbited the sun and was on opposite sides of the sun every six months.. as has now become a "fact", of course. Since any accurate application of parallax to the calculation of distances is wholly dependent upon the position of the observer relevant to that which is being observed, Bessel's deduction was based on faith in the heliocentric assumption that the position of the earthbound observer changed every six months by some 186,000,000 miles (the diameter of the alleged earth orbit).

By contrast, Geocentric parallax is a technique which uses the diameter of the earth as a baseline. Because of this small baseline (8000 miles) this parallax is useful only for close objects such as the Moon and perhaps a few planets. Thus, if the earth and its observers are not orbiting the sun, the standard for distance measurements that is arbitrarily set at 206,265 x 93,000,000 miles based on an 0.3 parallax taken from an observation point 186,000,000 miles away from the previous observation point...those measurements would produce a distance that is 23,250 times larger than a distance calculated from a stationary earth! (8000 x 23250=186,000,000)

The importance of what has happened here relevant to true measurement of distances in space can not be overstated! The only reason any parallax at all showed up for Bessel's star 61 Cygni (0.3) was because the baseline for the observer was assumed to be One-Hundred and Eighty Six Million Miles further away than the baseline of the observer six months earlier...thus giving a baseline on a triangle of 186,000,000 miles instead of 8000 miles!

The proof that calculations of "nearby" star distances are dependent upon the heliocentric assumption of a rotating, orbiting Earth couldn't be more clear. What we have here is mathematical tautology, pure and simple, viz.: The earth orbits the sun and provides a parallax figure which pushes even the close stars out 23,250 times further than they would be if a non-moving earth parallax were used. Then the light-year distances derived from this slight of hand are used to "prove" that the earth cannot be stationary because the stars are too far away to get around nightly!

Some epithets come to mind...but I forbear. Using stationary earth parallax, how far away is Bessel's star 61 Cygni *really*? Based on an orbiting earth, he put it at 3.3 parsecs (about 11 light) years distant from earth. That's about 64 trillion, 660 billion miles. If the earth is not moving, his figure is 23,250 times too big and the parallax distance would be c. 2 billion, 800 million miles (the alleged Earth to Neptune distance). That's more like it, but stationary earth parallax calculations are too small to triangulate even at that distance.

An article from *Sky and Telescope* tells us that Bessel's orbiting earth distance definition of a parsec is also applied to alleged distance benchmarks of 1,000 parsecs and 1,000,000 parsecs, *both still rooted in the assumption of a heliocentric parallax diameter 23,250 times as great as a geocentric parallax diameter yields....*

"Professional astronomers often use another unit [than the a.u. 93 mil. miles] for big distances: the *parsec*. One parsec equals 3.26 light years. (In case you're really wondering, a parsec is the distance where a star shows a parallax of one arcsecond against the background sky when the earth moves 1 a.u. around the sun.) A kiloparsec is 1,000 parsecs, and a megaparsec is a million parsecs."5

Another source admits: "It is almost impossible to tell the distances of objects we see in the sky...but not quite, and astronomers have developed a large variety of techniques. [Have they ever!] Here I will describe 26 [!] of them. I will ignore the work that went into determining the astronomical unit [a.u.]: the scale factor for the Solar System, and just consider distances outside of the Solar System.

A. TRIGONOMETRIC PARALLAX

This method rates an A because *it is the gold standard for astronomical distances. It is based on measuring two angles and the included side of a triangle formed by 1) the star, 2) the Earth on one side of its orbit, and 3) the Earth six months later on the other side of its orbit.*6

Again we see the complete dependency on the unproved assumption of an orbiting Earth in calculating star distances. If that assumption is wrong, all alleged star distances upholding the pseudo-scientific Kabbalic Universe are 23,250 times too large right off the bat. That would be big time wrong, would you agree?!

But that's not the worst of this built-in deception booster! No, no! All it does is to invite theory-happy cosmologists trained never to question the evolutionary mind-set to roll up their sleeves and see what they can come up with to "simulate" more stars and galaxies and nebula and planets and then to ascertain their distances with a great show of exactitude.

The article above notes that there are at least 26 different techniques for stretching star distances to fit the

Kabbalic Big Bang Paradigm! Think of it! Twenty-six different *theoretical* models just to stretch star distances! Then think of all the mind-blowing software sophistication *which is premised on previous assumptions that are handcuffed to the rotating-orbiting Earth assumptions....* All of this pre-digested "science" has been programmed into computerized technology for one purpose, namely, to push those distances out to the 15 billion light year boundary set by Kabbalist Rabbis centuries ago, [See: [Kabbala 2](#)] and currently articulated by Kabbalist physicist Schroeder [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky - Kabbala 6](#)] et al.

Note to all these theorists: You can stop inventing those extra distances.... The Kabbalist "Origins Scenario" is settled on those figures and they are triumphant in the "science" world. That's all that religion requires, so stop already! The age and size of the universe is agreed upon by one and all from the 4th grade through the Ph.D to be c. 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick. So, let's just see you Bible Freaks who say the Earth isn't rotating and orbiting the sun try to get those stars around a 45-47 billion light year track every night! Heh, heh, heh....

Comparisons and comments need to be amplified on the multitude of *theoretical* techniques that are pure and simple distance measuring deceptions being applied to bodies in space, not only stars, but even for planets beyond Saturn. Other means of coming up with those thousands and millions and billions of light year distances claimed by the Kabbalist Big Bang Paradigm must be believed...or that dog won't hunt.

We are going to look at a bunch of those far out claims in [Part VI](#) titled: "*Pages of Additional Evidence of Across-the Board Deceptions In the Measurements of Star Distances in Space*" ([Part VII](#) after 11-1-03)

Bibliography

- 1 - FAME Frequently Asked Questions, <http://www.usno.navy.mil/FAME/faq>, p.1, 6-1-01
- 2 - Infoplease.com, Parallax, <http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/sci/A0837583>, html, p.1, 5-15-03
- 3 - James C. Southall, [The Recent Origin of Man](#), (Philadelphia: J.P. Lippincott & Co., 1875), p 56
- 4 - Op. cit., Infoplease.com
- 5 - [Sky & Telescope](#), "Words Ya Gotta Know", Alan M. MacRobert, <http://www.skyandtelescope.com>
- 6 - Trigonometric Parallax, <http://www.astro.ucla.edu/~wright/distance.htm>, p. 1

The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part VI

More Unyielding Evidence of *Flagrant Deceptions* In The Measurement of Star Distances

...Keeping in mind what we've already seen in Part V about the Besselian parallax quicksand upon which the so-called "science" of measuring distances in space is built, let's focus now on several pages of further hard evidence which shows that those fantastic distances are phony baloney from start to finish.

Anyone seriously looking at today's textbook cosmological science which has tricked the world into believing that the universe is 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick must keep *these twelve facts* in mind as they continue to weigh what has gone before and what is to follow:

Fact One: The incomprehensibly old and vast universe that has been taught as scientific truth for generations is first and foremost *an evolutionary concept from start to finish.*

Fact Two: This evolutionary concept includes the acceptance of a belief that the Earth itself evolved c. 4 1/2 billion years ago.

Fact Three: The Copernican Revolution (officially launched in 1543) gradually established the belief that our Earth was just a lucky accident that happened to be the right distance from an ordinary star we call the sun. This belief begat the "logical" conviction amongst the "intelligentsia" that there would be other "earths" with other life on them amongst the ever increasing myriad of suns/stars that astronomers were allegedly finding and the ever increasing ages and distances they were assigned.

Fact Four: All of the points of light that were called stars that could be seen were too small and too far away for their distances to be determined by normal trigonometric and geometric methods. Undaunted, other pseudo mathematical means were formulated by Bessel in 1838. His formula immediately pushed the closest stars out to distances that had to be accounted for in multiple light years.

Fact Five: As pointed out [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), (pp. 4-7)], Bessel's "breakthrough" in establishing mind-boggling distances to the stars--*which is still the standard cosmological foundation for measuring distances to the stars today*--was based on the unproved premise that the Earth orbits the sun. This premise allowed the base of a triangle to a star to be 186,000,000 miles, the diameter of the alleged orbit of the Earth around the Sun. If, however, the Earth is stationary with the sun orbiting it--as all observational evidence insists--then the base of that triangle is only 8,000 miles. That means that Besselian "math" puts the "nearby" stars 23,250 times too far out.

Fact Six: *Time* is the hero of the evolution plot, both for the universe and for Earth. Without the billions of years that the space "sciences" have assigned to the alleged evolution of the universe, the evolutionary explanation for all that exists takes its proper place at the top of the list of deceptions that has led mankind away from the truth about the universe, the Earth, and humanity itself.

Fact Seven: Though traceable to Pythagoras [See: [Pythagoras](#)], Aristarchus, et al, it wasn't until *The Copernican Revolution* provided a mathematical model for a moving Earth that the physical sciences--powered by ever

more arcane/occult mathematics--gradually got on the heliocentricity bandwagon. The effect of this Revolution was to remove the Earth and Mankind--along with the sun, moon, and stars--from being the *entire focus* of God's Plan as stated in the "creation scenario" of the Bible (and similarly in the Koran)...to a "creation scenario" where there was no focus, no plan, and no need for God...or, certainly, no Biblical God offering a plan for eternal life to mankind. The Copernican Revolution not only declared the Bible wrong (and also the Koran [See: [Koran](#)]), and not only made the Earth and Mankind insignificant accidents in a universe full of star/suns with fantasized planets and evolving life forms, it also provided an open door for theoretical science to steadily expand the age and size of the universe to fit the present Big Bang Kabbala Model of the Pharisee Religion.

Fact Eight: The Copernican Revolution from its beginning to this very hour has been based on seven assumptions [See: [Assumptions](#)] [actually nine [See: [Audio Sessions](#)]] each one of which defies all observational and experimental evidence, and is upheld solely by: a) A clever mathematical model; and: b) A growing conviction now believed to be unshakable that the distances to the stars are so great that it is simply unimaginable that they could go around the Earth nightly as the Bible demands and as observation and photos confirm. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]

Fact Nine: By its conquest of the Physical Sciences, the Copernican Revolution has gradually and almost completely destroyed the Bible's claim to be the Absolute and Inerrant Truth from God. This success paved the way for the recent triumph of another "origins scenario" wherein the Earth and Mankind and the sun, moon, and stars were not unique and central to a great Plan by God, but rather were merely the by-products of the interaction of cosmic forces over eons of time since the alleged "Big Bang".

Fact Ten: With a "science"-endorsed rotating/orbiting Earth accepted virtually everywhere--including Christian Churches--the stage was set for the conquest of the Biological Sciences by those promoting the evolutionary mind-set. Though percolating for over a century before Darwin, it was he who gave the movement a "scientific natural selection" mechanism in 1859. Then the evolutionary premise for all that exists spread rapidly to the "Social Sciences" (K. Marx et al), the "Behavioral Sciences" (S. Freud et al), Philosophy and Education (F. Nietzsche, J. Dewey, A. Einstein et al), the Arts (Bartok, Picasso, Joyce et al), along with a century of physicists and astronomers [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]...culminating in NASA's "Origins Program" of Kabbalists Sagan and Goldin [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] and on to the present hour where Kabbalist Physicist Schroeder et al treat Big Bangism as if it is factual, and equate the Biblical six days with 15 billion years. [See: [Kabbala 6](#)]

Fact Eleven: The long-hidden fact that all of the essential components of today's "science"-backed evolutionary explanation for all that exists, i.e., Billion of years; Copernicanism; Relativity; Big Bangism; an Expanding Universe... is really a religious "creation scenario", is now out in the open. As documented repeatedly on this webpage and confirmed by Kabbalist Physicist Schroeder [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] et al, Rabbinical writings in the Kabbala centuries ago described the Big Bang evolutionary "origins scenario" that is the basis of all of man's "knowledge" today. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] In short, Big Bangism and all that goes with it is the fulfillment of an anti-Christ, anti-Bible religion of Pharisaic Judaism masquerading as "*theoretical science*".

Fact Twelve: There is an alternative model of the size and structure, age and purpose of the universe, the Earth, and mankind which is 100% Biblical, 100% scientifically viable, and 100% logical. This alternative model rests on the premise of a stationary Earth that is supported by all observational and experimental evidence. This solid premise reduces the size of the universe to less than one ten trillionth of what is cited

in textbooks today.

With that said, it's time to add to the list [See: [NASAs Agenda](#) - [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) - [Redshift Fraud](#)] of ways that the space "sciences" have been and now are deceiving the world about the size and age of the universe *and thereby maintaining the evolutionary mythology*. Though there are enough quotations in the files beside me to make a good-sized book; I will try to present the meat of what is going on in the next 16 pages. Consider these quotations which tell of *facts* about space science and the comments that apply to those facts:

Telescopes

Quotation: "If one could look through the 200 inch telescope on Mt. Palomar, *one would see stars as nothing more than the same points of light you would see by simply walking outside and looking up*. Why are stars the sole hold out in the *resolution* revolution up to now? Simply put, stars are very small and very far away...." 1 (Note: Emph. added to many of the citations throughout.)

Comment: Even when we look through telescopes almost 17 feet wide the stars look the same as when we go outside and look up. What we see through a monster telescope costing many millions of \$ is not altered, enhanced, *resolved*. Strange isn't it? Why? Q: "...they are very small and very far away". (Yeah, and you have 26 different measurement "techniques" to get them "very far away", don't you? [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#). (p. 7)])

Quotation: "...But the atmosphere...blurs the ability to see detail.... This is why telescopes in space like HST [Hubble Space Telescope], are so important..." 2

Comment: Amongst some very pertinent background info on Edwin Hubble there is a statement made by Hubble himself about the so-called "Hubble Expansion" being attributed to him concerning the alleged recession of the stars from a Big Bang. This is a statement that is basically ignored by one and all: Hubble himself said: "*There is no evidence of expansion* and no restriction of the time scale, no trace of spatial curvature...." [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (pp. 4,5)] Wow! As for any other critics of turning to the Hubble Telescope for final answers, this astronomer aptly notes: Q: "...anything which decouples the link between redshift and expansion is viewed with horror, as both of these factors link to the age of the universe through the Hubble Constant." 3

Quotation: "...the Hubble Deep Field only surveyed 1/36 millionth of the sky!" 4

Comment: One 36th millionth! That's a pretty small potato patch to be extrapolating about potatoes all over a universe that is 36,000,000 times bigger than your sample, isn't it?

Quotation: "Concept designs for the ESO telescope, dubbed the 'Overwhelmingly Large Telescope' (OWL), call for an instrument with a 109 yard (100 meter) aperture [!] *made up of segmented mirrors* to peer deep into the universe.... At its heart is a *system known as adaptive optics*, which allows astronomers to correct for the blurring effect of the atmosphere.... *OWL scientists hope their telescope could find...other potentially life sustaining biospheres....* OWL is expected to cost over \$1,000,000,000...." 5

Comment: If blurring is a problem and space telescopes solve the problem, why are ten countries (ESO) planning an earth-bound "Overwhelmingly Large Telescope (OWL)" with an opening bigger than a football field that costs a Billion Bucks? Well, of course, to Q: "find other potentially life sustaining biospheres", what else?? Everything comes back to establishing the evolutionary mind-set for the universe, Earth, and Mankind. *This is a religious "creation scenario", not science!* The religion is Pharisaic Judaism; the holy book describing this "creation scenario" is the Zohar Kabbala. [See: [Kabbala 1](#) (p.5) - [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

Quotation: "How did the universe begin and evolve? How did we get here? Are we alone?... Our missions and research generate most of the coolest news coming out of NASA.... Our science stretches...to the beginning of the universe, *billions of light years away.*" 6

Comment: NASA spokespeople regularly ask these deep, deep questions about the Origins of Everything. Then, as usual, Evolutionary Big Bang Expanding Universe answers are supplied in the next paragraph as if they were strictly secular conclusions with no religious bias. If, however, those "answers" have an indisputable religious origin that is many centuries old and that religion has always been the overt adversary of the Bible's creation account, what does that mean to *you*?

Quotation: "Galaxy Evolution Explorer Mission Status, May 6, 2003 News Release, NASA Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology: ...engineers...have powered up both the *digital processing unit*, which houses *the main computer*, and the detector front-end electronics box, which contains the photon *discrimination and processing logic*....High voltage is essential for the *telescope* to gather the ultraviolet photons that will help scientists piece together the story of how and when stars form inside galaxies.... The Galaxy Evolution Explorer mission will *image* millions of galaxies across 10 billion years of cosmic history, which is 80-percent of the way back to the Big Bang...." 7

Comment: Obviously the Big Bang evolutionary mind-set with its 15 billion light year age for the universe is the mother of all that is programmed into the "main computer" and all it controls in this "gee whiz" operation. Is there anyone alive who thinks that anything that doesn't fit that mind-set is going to be programmed into that computer?! The GEE mission "will *image*" [not "see"] millions of galaxies and they will be Q: "80 percent of the way back to the Big Bang". This "Explorer" knew precisely what it was to "discover" and report before it was launched!

Quotation: "Ground-based *Optical/Near-Infrared large Telescopes are crucial tools...but their image quality is severely limited*...leading to more and more sophisticated techniques....Until recently, the astronomical telescope has remained a 'passive instrument'.... Without any *in-built* corrective devices to improve the quality of star images during observations.... Because of the high bandwidth and the small field to which correction can be applied, *adaptive optics* uses a small *deformable mirror*.... In some current projects, the possibility of using a large *deformable secondary mirror* is being developed...." 8

Comment: There are plenty of \$ going into "more and more sophisticated techniques" to build into telescopes "corrective devices to improve star images", including "deformable mirrors".... My Thesaurus equates "deformable" with "distorted, abnormal, misshapen, disfigured..." Does this sound like an all-out

effort to accurately report what can really be seen where stars are concerned?? The images demanded by *the evolution paradigm* are created by this kind of fraudulent use of technology, pure and simple. Lot's more on this [See: [Redshift Fraud](#)] where, along with other tech fraud in space "science", we learn that: Q: "The New Generation Space Telescope *is designed to produce* "a pretty ratty image that looks like an interference pattern [so that] a series of interference patterns can be combined to form a perfect synthesized image.." [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) (p.3)] (Note: The name of the NGST has been changed to: the James Webb Space Telescope.)

Quotation: "No matter where astronomers point their telescopes, they see a distant sheet of light surrounding us. *Beyond that shell of radiation, astronomers can see nothing....*" 9

Comment: This author goes on to give the standard explanation, namely that this "radiation" is Q: "the faint afterglow of the big bang".... But wouldn't the Biblical Model with its massively reflective crystalline "shell"-described throughout this series--also present astronomers with a "distant sheet of light surrounding us"??

Of course it would! Another key point here is that Q: "astronomers can see nothing" beyond that "shell of radiation". What they claim to see is fabricated and computer programmed, as this Creationist scientist who is beginning to smell a very big rat notes: Q: "It is well to remember that a great deal of modern cosmology, especially when its practitioners are trying to predict its destiny and retrodict its origin, *is sheer mathematical manipulation and evolutionary philosophical imagination*. 'It ain't necessarily so!" 10 A hearty "Amen" to that!

Quotation: "Where do the laws of physics come from?" (an MIT astrophysicist was asked. He replied:) "We are a long way from being able to answer that one." 11

Comment: The Creationist scientist writing the article sums up his review of the Big Bang literature: Q: "...They simply do not know how *our* galaxy began. Even less could be known about other galaxies....It is well to remember that they *do not know* how the cosmos evolved--or stars, or galaxies, or anything else..." Wow! 12

Quotation: "A small spherical universe after all"? This is a sub-heading in a piece by a professional astronomer and a leading geocentrist who goes on to say: Q: "...researchers have particularly studied small universe models, which explain the billions of visible galaxies as repeating images of a smaller number of actual galaxies"[!]. (He continues): "...spherical spaceforms (geometries in which the universe is viewed as a sphere) *have come back to the forefront of cosmology*"[!]....13

Comment: You say you haven't heard any such thing on your evening news?? Maybe its because that news is programmed by people with the same evolutionary fixation as those who are running NASA's "Origins Program". They are spending Billions of your tax \$ to promote the Kabbalist "creation scenario" whilst they simultaneously destroy Biblical Christianity. It's the old "killing two birds with one stone" game. Problem is: Truth in science and in the Bible are the birds being killed!

Quotation: "The Doppler Redshift results from the relative motion of the light emitting object and the observer. If the source of light is moving away from you then the wavelength of the light is stretched out, i.e., the light is shifted toward the red...."14

Comment: The redshift voodooism is the life-blood of Kabbalic Big Bangism. Notice this from another source which addresses the "redshift controversy":

Quotation: "It is known that many astronomical observations cannot be explained by means of the ordinary Doppler shift interpretation. The mere examination of a recent catalog of objects having very large redshifts shows that among 109 *quasi*-stellar objects, in which both absorption and emissions lines could be measured, the value of the absorption redshift in a given object, is *always different* from the one measured in emission *for the same object*. It is clear that such results cannot be explained as being due solely to a Doppler redshift. *A New mechanism must be looked for, in order to explain those inconsistent redshifts and many other observations related to the 'redshift controversy'*".... 15

Comment: The props that are holding up the Kabbalic Kosmos are threatening to give way on all sides. There is really no true scientific strength in those props. They are going to break and set off a veritable firestorm of God's Truth that will begin with a non-moving Earth and lead to the unmasking of all of Satan's deceptions upholding his Babylonish empire (Rev. 17:14). Notice these other props and how they are always fabricated out of the Kabbalic alloys of billions of years, heliocentricity, *relativism*, *big bangism*, and *an expanding universe*:

Quotation: "The Cosmological Redshift is a redshift caused by the expansion of space. The wavelength of light increases as it traverses *the expanding universe*.... The Gravitational Redshift is a shift in the frequency of a photon to lower energy *as it climbs out of a gravitational field*...." 16

Comment: This account brings up an interesting question about both of these baseless hypotheses: Q: "Astrophysical observations show that the electromagnetic radiation originating from *cosmological* objects is often *redshifted*. *Except for some hypothesis such as assuming that it is a gravitational redshift, this has always been interpreted as a Doppler shift. To date, the interaction of light with interstellar gas has not been seriously considered as a possible mechanism responsible for the observed redshift because no known forward scattering process could be demonstrated to lead to an effect compatible with common astronomical observations.*" 17 Comment: Is it not time to consider retro-reflected starlight from the Biblical crystalline "shell" illuminating non-luminous bodies on the "far side" which are themselves reflected off of that shell? [See: [Size-Structure Pt 7](#), (Figures 7-10)] Why can't all this be the "mechanism responsible for the observed redshift and scattering process" that "is compatible with common astronomical observations"?!

Quotation: "Another interesting *scientific problem for today's astronomer* is the direct observation of surface features on stars. Now, we only have high resolution photographs of the Sun in which we may see spots, prominences, flares.... *We do not have comparable photographs of any other stars than our Sun*....[!!]18 Comment: All of the fantastic claims of modern cosmology about billions of galaxies and trillions of stars that are millions and billions of light years away from Earth are pure hypothetical hogwash. They cannot even resolve the most elemental details of the closest star (which they claim is 24 trillion miles

away [1.3 parsecs; 4.1 light years], which claim--you will remember--is based on using the assumed Earth orbit diameter of 186,000,000 miles to make a trigonometric triangle). "Listen" to this:

Quotation: "If we tried to observe alpha Centauri, our nearest solar-like star at a distance of 1.3 parsecs, *its disk would have a size of 7 milliseconds of arc, almost 270,000 times smaller than the apparent size of the Sun!* ...a very big telescope is necessary to resolve the star's disk, let alone observe star spots on its surface. In fact, to see the surface of alpha Centauri in visible light we would need a telescope with a mirror diameter of 14 meters [c.45 feet], larger than the Keck telescopes in Hawaii. To resolve spots would require a telescope at least 100 times larger than that [c.4500 foot aperture!!]. Such a large telescope is well beyond our present day technology, if we try to construct one using a single mirror...." 19

Comment: Here is a plain admission that there are no ground based telescopes in existence that can see any characteristics whatsoever of even the closest star (which is 23,250 times closer than they say anyway!), and that the technology doesn't exist to build one 15 football fields wide at the end. Hence, other means to keep the Kabbalist mythology afloat have to be invented...and cost be damned! Here is how this latest multi-billion dollar video game technology for astrophysicists is being played out:

Quotation: "...However, it is within our present capability [to see something on the closest star] if we use *interferometric* techniques. Invented by Albert Michelson in the 19th century [*and used repeatedly with results showing no earth orbit!*: Ed.], the interferometer makes use of separate telescopes that are widely spaced rather than on a single large mirror.... *Most visitors to an optical interferometer will not recognize the array of optical elements as a normal telescope....*" 20

Comment: If the "array of optical elements" don't add up to a "normal telescope" then they must add up to an "*abnormal* telescope". What is an "abnormal telescope"? What does it tell us? Well...

Quotation: "The U.S. Navy [Huh? Why?] has a "prototype Optical Interferometer... outside Flagstaff, Arizona...which combines several small optical telescopes [which are] connected to each other [by vacuum tubes...an unmentioned "abnormality"]...their resolving capability is increased to that of a single 125 foot optical telescope.... But because the telescope lacks a large mirror, *it can only see very bright objects, in fact, the human eye can pick out stars that the [interferometer] telescope cannot.* [!!].... With conventional telescopes, the stars still really look like points of light. With optical interferometers, of which the Navy type is one, *you can begin to see a thickness and a size to these objects....*21

Comment: The human eye can pick out stars that this supposed telescopic marvel can not even pick out !! ...but with it you can *begin to see* a thickness "of these objects".... You figure it out! And these interferometer array abnormal telescopes are the cosmologist's rage today...with big bucks laid out for construction in several countries around the world and with numerous University Grants.

With a reminder to go to [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) for some more very interesting insights into the "abnormalities" involved in the construction and use of computer programmed telescopes (and cameras), and [Redshift Fraud](#) for more on Redshift and Infrared, let's shift to another key area of the deception game

in the Big Bang Drumbeat (BBD) about the universe being 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick:

The Celestial Sphere

Quotation: "The celestial sphere is an imaginary sphere of gigantic radius with the earth located at its center...." 22

Comment: Plain enough....

Quotation: "The *Celestial Sphere* was (and remains) a useful way in which to represent the *Universe* and, in fact, it is still the way astronomers choose to model the observable sky...." 23

Comment: Gotcha! As these or any other descriptions of the Celestial Sphere plainly show, a model of the universe that has a stationary earth at its center works just fine for all purposes, "and, in fact, is still the way astronomers choose to model the observable sky...." That's interesting, isn't it? But on the heels of all such plain admissions comes the cautionary note to any reader who might be so thickheaded as to ask why the model that works and is used is not the true model! For example, on the same page with the first quotation, we read: Q: "Because of the Earth's yearly orbital motion, the Sun appears to circle the ecliptic." 24 The warning following the second quotation is equally stern: Q: "Hmmm, but wait a minute. Physically the [Celestial Sphere] model does not make sense as we know that the Earth is *not* stationary...." 25 The fact is that both warnings are lies; there is no proof of the Earth yearly orbiting the sun, and there is no proof that the Earth is rotating. The Celestial Sphere is God's Astronomical Model for producing the Truth about the Universe, the Earth, and Mankind.

Positional Astronomy Library

Quotation: "SLALIB is a library used *by writers of positional-astronomy applications*. Most of the 185 routines [helio-based, big bang paradigm] are concerned with astronomical position and time, but a number have wider *trigonometrical* [i.e., "distance"] ...applications." 26

Comment: Basically, it seems that the bulk of all computer software for modern cosmology utilizes this service or a similar one. Except for a few geocentric coordinates where they can't be avoided, all routines are based on a rotating, orbiting earth...as are the spurious Besselian trigonometric distance benchmarks.

Quotation: SLALIB has "...no routines for calculating physical ephemerides [positions] of Solar-System bodies." 27

Comment: I take this to mean that all the "routines" including "astrometry" (distance measuring) that are provided for computer programmers are designed solely for deep, deep space cosmology, and that all such routines assume an orbiting earth and a universe that is billions of light years thick. Many Q: "individual experts have written their own software already" we are informed. 28 Whoever does it, the point is that all of today's cosmological applications routinely promote a universe--with billions of galaxies and trillions upon trillions of stars--that is already 15 billion light years thick and growing. This whole foundation is built

on sand, i.e., the sand of a mythological moving earth and the sand of the false religious "creation scenario" of Kabbalism.

Infrared Astronomy

Quotation: "Infrared astronomy is the study of celestial objects by means of the infrared radiation they emit, in the wavelength range from about 1 micrometer to about 1 millimeter. All objects, from trees and buildings on the earth to distant galaxies, emit infrared (IR) radiation.... Most of the energy radiated by objects ranging from interstellar matter to planets lies in the IR wavelengths; IR observations are therefore significant in studying asteroids, comets, planetary satellites, and interstellar dust clouds where stars are forming. Finally, because the expansion of the universe shifts energy to longer wavelengths, most of the visible radiation emitted by stars and galaxies during the early stages of the formation of the universe is now shifted to the IR range; studies of the most distant objects in the IR spectrum are necessary if astronomers are to understand how the universe was formed.... COBE [Cosmic Background Explorer] detected small temperature variations in the cosmic microwave background radiation that provided vital clues to the nature of the early universe and its evolution since the 'big bang'...." 29

Comment: Here is a prime example of a technology with a proven utility on earth being used to further the big bang paradigm where it is incapable of proving anything without claiming easily falsified and programmed "small temperature variations" [See: [Redshift Fraud](#), pp. 11,12], etc. Does anyone think that only greedy corporate CEO's from Enron, etc., "cook their books"? The Space "Science" Establishment has more to lose than any 50 giant corporations in the world, and they will do *anything* to keep the Kabbalic Universe Mythology alive. Speaking of "cooking the books"--an Accountants jargon for crooked bookkeeping"--connect these dots....

Quotation: "The Cookbook Camera is a CCD camera which I built [and used with] a 16-inch, f/4.5 Newtonian Reflector telescope.... Color images on this page [spiral galaxy and halo nebulae] have been *produced* by using one of two methods. Most of the color *images* were *obtained* using cyan, magenta, and yellow filters.... This method...*combines a series of exposures through each of the colored filters*... The second method...combines a white (no-filter) *luminance image* with a series of exposures through red, green, and blue filters to provide chrominance.... 30

Comment: And you thought all those pretty color pictures of planets and galaxies and nebulae, on your Telly and in books and magazines, etc., were the real thing??

Quotation: "Astroart 3.0 is a complete *software* for image processing, photometric astrometry, CCD control and *image stacking* for CCD and film imaging. Advanced filters: Maximum entropy deconvolution [i.e., the freedom to apply any number to explain complicated things they can't understand]; Image stacking: Automatic on sets of images, pixel precision....*Alignment and rotation*...automatic processing...color maximum entropy performs *more iteration time*; up to 4x faster than other software [i.e., "more iteration time" refers to the measure of the frequency of an occurring event within a system (universe) and the assignment of any probability of distribution in the universe.]31

Comment: All functions are premised on a heliocentric "solar" system and an expanding universe paradigm, of course. "Gee whiz" gimmicks will help you play the game more efficiently and make it more fun.... just don't ever wonder where the facts are that make this a "science" exercise and not just a computer game with a hidden indoctrination facilitator that is far more clever than any of the announced features! For example: You might want to learn Q: "How to enhance dust halos in high resolution CCD Images of Comet C/1995 01" by going to this webpage: 32 Or, you might want to learn about Q: "The KISS Principle in CCD Imaging", or, "how many interesting images can you make with ridiculously simple equipment?" (where you can also learn to "deconvolute", i.e., remove or separate any complications that arise). 33 Or, you might want to Q: "create a sort of unsharp mask...: this will softly blur the image".34 Hey, I'm not knocking all this and a ton of other "imaging" techniques for real and imagined objects in space. It's called "Astroart" after all, and these are artists adding a little zip and dash and color to the sport. Just remember, it is artwork that enhances a certain religion's concept of the universe, nothing more and nothing less.

Mass - Luminosity - Magnitude - Distance

Quotation: "Physically, Polaris is a *very massive* star of the 'F' (bright yellow) classification. It is particularly notable as being one of the nearest Cepheid variables to Earth.... This is important because Polaris' *four-day cycle of swelling and contraction is directly related to its mass, which is in turn related to its luminosity*. This means that we can calculate the star's *absolute magnitude* with some certainty, and comparing this with its observed *apparent magnitude*, we can compute its distance...which is just over 431 light years. 35a

Comment: Let's see.... "431 light years".... That is roughly 2,500,000,000,000,000 miles [two quadrillion, five hundred trillion miles...or about twenty eight trillion times as far away as the Sun...(and this is one of the "nearby stars" in the current cosmological video game!)]. Now, we've seen it admitted that telescopes simply have not been able to *resolve* [i.e., show any detail] about any star. They are just "points of light" no matter what they try, and that is the bottom line. But note the alleged known *detail* involving "variables" and how this allegedly determines *mass*...which is then connected to its *luminosity* which, in turn, allows a calculation of the star's *absolute magnitude* which can then be compared with its *apparent magnitude* and viola!...we get a *distance* of "just over" two quadrillion, five-hundred trillion miles! Along with TIME, "*DISTANCE*" is the name of the game, folks. It's the heartbeat of the Big Bang Kabbalic Kosmos. But this stuff is a joke! "Cepheid variables", my foot! "...four day cycle of swelling and contraction"...give us a break! They can't even get an honest angular measurement, but they can theorize all the mass, luminosity, absolute and apparent magnitude, and swelling and contraction and arrive at a distance that is "just over" 431 light years...not "about 400 or 425 or even 430, but "just over" 431! [This kind of aura of "scientific exactitude" is always a dead giveaway of a cover-up for deception. The same false science arrogance has always been evident in age claims by evolutionists. One example of hundreds: "For 167 million years dinosaurs dominated the world of the beast and then mysteriously vanished from the earth. 35b The Earth--along with the sun and planets--is said to be going around the Milky Way Galaxy at about 500,000 MPH. How long does it take to go around once? This source says 200-230 million years. 36 This source says 225 million years. 37 This one says 250, million years. 38 That's a range of 50,000,000 years! And there is zero hard evidence that we are moving at all! Liar, liar; you're pants are on fire!]

Apparent Magnitude & Absolute Magnitude

Quotation: "To a great extent, the brightness of objects in the sky depends on their position [distance from Earth] in space. Sirius is the brightest star in the sky, *but it is a dwarf star*, and not particularly luminous *in*

stellar terms [in dictionary terms brightness and luminous are the same] - it appears brilliant because it is less than nine light years [c.50 trillion miles] away. By comparison, the star Deneb in Cygnus appears much fainter than Sirius in the sky, but is actually a supergiant thousands of times more luminous than Sirius - it appears fainter because it is more than three thousand light years [c.18 quadrillion miles] away. For this reason, the brightness of objects as they appear in the sky is *properly* referred to as their *apparent magnitude* [i.e., what you can actually see and measure]. A separate scale exists [oh boy!] - *absolute magnitude* - to describe *the intrinsic brightness* [the one made up from jerking spectrum technology around to get it on the Kabbalic distance scale] of an object, *irrespective of the location of its observer....*" [a meaningless statement...how many options does an observer really have??]. 39

Comment: We have just witnessed a massive hornswoggle that is a major part of this Orwellian doublespeak concerning a given star's magnitude...and ultimately its distance. Let's see how that "separate scale" for "Absolute Magnitude" is derived:

Quotation: "A means of describing the intrinsic brightness of a star or other object: *the effect of distance on the object's magnitude is eliminated by calculating its brightness as if it lay a fixed distance of ten parsecs (about 33 light years) from the Sun.* 40

Comment: Whoa! Can't we all see how this calculation of the brightness based on a fixed distance for all stars gives a carte blanche license to assign any size and distance to every point of light seen or imagined beyond that fixed distance??! THIS IS A MAJOR KEY TO UNDERSTANDING HOW A 15 BILLION LIGHT YEAR THICK UNIVERSE WITH BILLIONS OF GALAXIES FULL OF ALL SIZES OF STARS HAS BEEN CREATED BY A FALSE SCIENCE ESTABLISHMENT. After all, 99.99% of all the stars claimed in the Big Bang Kabbalic universe are said to exist at distances of hundreds and thousands and millions and billions of light years beyond this fixed distance marker--33 light years--for the calculation of brightness. Absolute Magnitude is an Absolute Joke, and the joke is on all of us! [Furthermore, when we recall that the Besselian parsecs are derived from an unproved earth orbit model providing a mythical 186,000,000 mile baseline for an angle to a "nearby star", we realize that even the 33 light year distance marker is part of the joke, and that the foundation for all "this joke is on you" levity goes back to the one---now if you've heard this one, stop me--about how the Earth rotates on an axis and orbits the sun....] Actually, every bit of the high sounding pseudo-science that has been stuffed into the Kabbalic Paradigm by their ad hoc formulas, mathematical fumididdles, and technology manipulation, can be explained simply and adequately in the light of all that is known. That is to say that it all can be explained by the Biblical Geocentrism Model of a universe that is less than one light day thick with the stars stars circling the Earth nightly [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] and being reflected off of a crystalline dome encasing this *temporary* universe created by the Biblical God. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 2](#), (p.6) - [Size-Structure Pt 1](#), (pp.6.7)]

Radiation of Light

Quotation: "Commonly, *radiation* refers to the electromagnetic *spectrum*, which, in order of decreasing wavelength, includes radio, microwave, infrared, visible-light, ultraviolet, X-ray, and gamma-ray emissions. All of these travel through space at the speed of light (186,000 mi per sec) but differ in wavelength and frequency.... All types of electromagnetic radiation can be reflected and absorbed in the same manner as is visible light...." 41

Comment: The only certain point here is that "All types of electromagnetic radiation can be reflected and absorbed in the same manner as is visible light." This fact can be applied directly to the earth-centered Biblical Model of the Universe wherein starlight is reflected countless times off of a crystalline dome in patterns that are erroneously being attributed to more stars, galaxies, nebulae, etc.

Quotation: "...We don't know exactly what Light is, or what the nature of Light is.... The question of whether Light is a wave or a particle is still being debated." 42

Comment: Obviously this dilemma is reason enough by itself to put all stellar distance dogma over in the science-fiction section part of the library. In spite of all the cocksure news releases to the contrary, Space "science" still doesn't know what the nature of Light really is or how their spectral analyses are affected by it.

Quotation: "Wave theory, like Darwin's theory, is a natural theory.... Wave theory is only the beginning of another way to understand the universe.... Wave theory, which like Darwin's theory *is based primarily on the natural sciences which show that everything is subject to change....*" 43

Comment: This bias toward the wave theory of light propagation seems to be based on the belief that it supports the evolutionary mind-set behind a Big Bang Kabbalist universe better than the particle theory. The idea that "everything is subject to change" is diametrically opposed to all that is actually known about the universe, and to the Biblical teaching that stability and predictability describe the course of life--everything "after its kind"--the changelessness of the heavens-- attested to by all observational evidence--and the nature of God Himself, for example, Who Is "the same, yesterday, and today, and forever" (Heb.13:8).

Quotation: "According to the relativity theory: It is impossible for a particle to have a velocity faster than the velocity of Light *in a void*.... Einstein considered the last point to be fundamental to the theory of relativity. Recently, a discovery was made that could change the entire theory of relativity. This discovery was that electromagnetic waves can obtain a velocity greater than that of Light.... What is the effect of this? Does this destroy the theory of relativity? There haven't been very many studies on this yet, and there isn't much information available, so we still don't know...." 44

Comment: Again, the fat is in the fire on this one. The only interest here in this ongoing controversy is whether there is a promotion of the wave theory over the particle theory *as part of the distance and age figures concocted to advance the Big Bang Kabbalic Agenda. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck....*

Quotation: "Standard Candles are objects of a given class (e.g., certain types of stars, supernovas, etc.) whose distance is computed *by comparing the observed brightness to an assumed absolute luminosity.*" 45

Comment: Here again is a major distance *computation* based on a totally assumed Absolute Luminosity which--as we saw earlier--is pre-set for any stars beyond an already phony 33 light years. As noted, at least

99.99% of all the alleged trillions times trillions of stars in the Big Bang Universe are claimed to be hundreds, thousands, millions, and billions of light years distant from Earth. That means that essentially all "standard candle" distance figures have no basis in reality.

The Drake Equation

Quotation: "The famous Drake Equation *gives the number of intelligent civilizations able to communicate within our own galaxy*> $N=R \cdot f_s \cdot f_p \cdot n_e \cdot f_1 \cdot f_l \cdot f_c \cdot L$ <". 46

Comment: Drake partnered with Sagan in concocting this perfect example of a *pseudo*-scientific equation for arriving at "the number of intelligent civilizations able to communicate within our own galaxy".

Quotation: "In this equation, the number of advanced technical civilizations *N is assumed* by multiplying the following variables: $N = 250$ billion (number of stars in the Milky Way Galaxy)*** $f_p = 1/4$ (fraction of stars that have planetary systems)*** $n_e = 2$ (number of planets in a given system that are ecologically suitable for life)*** $f_1 = 1/2$ (fraction of otherwise suitable planets on which life actually arises)*** $f_l = 1/10$ (fraction of inhabited planets on which an intelligent form of life evolves)*** $f_c = 1/10$ (fraction of planets inhabited by intelligent beings on which a communicative technical civilization develops)*** $L = 1/100$ (fraction of a planetary lifetime graced by a technical civilization)*** $N = 6$ million (approximately)." 47

Comment: SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence) is something you hear about quite a bit. One example: Lieutenant "Bud" on the popular "JAG" TV series is an avid promoter of SETI on the program, as was made plain in a segment I saw a couple of nights ago. Operating under [Quote]: "The Planetary Society" (of which Dr. Carl Sagan was the first president)... " is a non-profit, *tax-exempt membership* organization (100,000 dues paying members) dedicated to the exploration of the solar system and the search for extraterrestrial life". The Drake Equation.. "was developed by Carl Sagan and Frank Drake at Cornell University."48 At the formative meeting at Green Bank in 1961... Q: "conference members concluded that the number of communicating planets could range from fewer than 1000 to more than a billion. Most of them thought *the higher number* a more likely estimate. "...they called for a vigorous radio search for extraterrestrial intelligence, using very large computers, and patience to search for at least 30 years" 49 [That was 50 years ago and the Search has found absolutely nothing, nada, goose egg. Sagan-- who is often quoted from the first line in his book Cosmos which was based on the blockbuster TV series by the same name ('The Cosmos is all that is or ever was or ever will be')--also himself admitted before he died in '96 that of his NASA supported [and taxpayer funded] missions: Q: "None of these [spacecraft] encounters has yielded compelling, *or even strongly suggestive*, indications of extraterrestrial life." 50

Quotation: "SCIENTISTS WIDEN THE HUNT FOR ALIEN LIFE...Dumb or brainy, fair or hideous, extraterrestrial life forms are often pictured by scientists and writers of science fiction [the perfect oxymoron!] as inhabiting worlds just the right distance from stars--neither too hot nor too cold.... *But, a quiet revolution is now challenging this view and shaking the foundations of exobiology*, the study of the possibility of life elsewhere in the cosmos [i.e., a "science" with no data whatsoever!]. Alien life, *the new thinking goes*, might not actually need the warming rays of a nearby star. It might thrive *inside* dim moons and planets.... Now scientists wonder whether similar environments [to the Earth's] elsewhere in the universe are home to alien microbial hordes and, in some cases, to large beasts and beings higher up the extraterrestrial food

chain. *This change in thinking* drives the excitement over Mars and Europa, a large moon of Jupiter.... Scientists also speculate that the interiors of up to ten bodies in the solar system may harbor extraterrestrial forms of life.... 'We're in a paradigm shift', Dr. Frank D. Drake, a pioneer in the scientific hunt for extraterrestrials, said in an interview." [See: [Icke et al](#)] 51

Comment: You will recognize "Dr. Drake" from the "famous Drake Equation", who, along with Dr. Sagan and other excited Planetary Society members settled on "scientifically" finding within 30 years about six million planets within the Milky Way alone where we could expect to discover highly evolved "extraterrestrials" playing a comparable version of Rachmananov's Second Piano Concerto and going about in at least 1932 model Stutz Bearcats...and quite possibly some in "flying saucers". Alas, the Search has produced nothing--except a lot of hot air hype and pleas for more billions for funny telescopes, etc.--and the deadline is long past. Thankfully, no new "Drake Equation" seems to be in evidence for the latest excitement and expectations of finding microbes and large beasts and...who knows, maybe some chimpanzees riding scooters in Q: "subsurface environments" on "Mars, Europa and extrasolar planets". 52 Drake is not without support in this new "paradigm shift" that was launched--interestingly--just months after Dr. Sagan died without the first piece of evidence for his Milky Way paradigm. Indeed:

Quotation: "The tumult [over the paradigm shift] is changing not only mind-sets but *also exploratory plans*. [Whoa!] The National Science Foundation, the government's main source of *financing* for basic science [basic what?] recently started a program called Life in Extreme Environments...and NASA is revamping its whole approach to alien hunts...[Did you get that?!] even though experts still debate the likely size of light-based "environments... and Circumstellar Habitable Zones"..... Dr. Gold of Cornell proposed in 1992 that *bacteria* might be ubiquitous throughout the upper few miles of Earth's crust...and that 'Such life may be widely disseminated in the universe...suggesting that the solar system alone might harbor as many as 10 alien biospheres'.... 'Planets that go through a volcanic phase may routinely spawn life', says U. of Wash. oceanographer Dr. Delaney... 'It's the evolution to the higher forms,' he added, 'that may be the unusual event'." 53

Comment: There is still more than enough zeal and money to keep up the search for those elusive highly evolved Star Trekian apparitions that former U. S. Pres. Carter (MA physics) and Pope John Paul II et al have sent messages to in the past. After over fifty years of abject failure to get any responses or demonstrate one indisputable piece of evidence for extraterrestrial life of any sort, NASA, the NSF and different scientists decided in '97 that they had better spread their bets out a bit. Hence, the big excitement over finding ways to get some "bunker buster" probes under the surface of the Moon, Mars, large asteroids, Jupiter, Saturn, a moon of Neptune, and other targets in the "solar" system. In 1992, as we saw, Dr. Gold of Cornell [where Sagan was at that time] stressed Q: "...that bacteria might be ubiquitous throughout the upper few miles of Earth's crust....and that 'Such life may be widely disseminated in the universe...."
Curiously, Dr. Chandra Wickramasinghe and Sir Fred Hoyle were articulating the bacteria theory widely at least four years before Gold wrote about it! Wickramasinghe in particular had already launched his and Hoyle's "Panspermia" concept of how evolution began on Earth (and all over the universe) with bacteria being pooped out from passing comets during those always assumed billions of years. He said flatly that the Darwinian Model was incapable of explaining how evolution began on Earth or could crank it up anywhere else, and that comets nurturing bacteria in their wombs have been whooshing around the universe for billions of years seeding the earth and millions of other alleged planets...and this is the way all life really began, by golly. Don't laugh! Comets pukeing out bacteria is the new savior of biological evolutionary

mythology; "Panspermia" is now the unholy grail. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] It looks to me like Dr. Gold-- realizing that Darwinism is incapable of explaining life's beginnings--tuned in on Wickramasinghe's frequency as the wave of the future for biological evolutionism, and he and all the other excited folks have got The National Science Foundation putting up the big (taxpayer) bucks and NASA supplying the exobiologists (scientists with no data) and the launch pads. "Bunker buster" designs for plowing through the surface of those planets and moons and coming up with at least some bacteria are already built and headed for a Martian moon. And, of course, these probes wouldn't take with them the bacteria they are going to find. Nah...how could you even suggest....Perish the thought!

Further Comment: NASA's pre-programmed software for its computerized telescopes and cameras [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)] --both land-based and on space vehicles--is a ready-made setup for fraud in pursuit of its goal to present the world with "confirmation" of evolving life in outer space. That stated goal: "to find our cosmic roots" is the heart of NASA's "Origins Program" and no lie is too big to bring it to pass. Does anyone have the remotest doubt that the pre-programmed software in those telescopes and cameras is 100% locked into the "math" based on an orbiting earth and all of the fanciful fabrications of distances that we've seen up to now?? Don't we all know that whoever controls the programming of computer software controls the results the computer gives?? Star distance garbage in, star distance garbage out!! Pure and simple.... Nobody talks about this with NASA officials...nor the whole evolutionary mind-set controlling the Kabbalist Space Agenda, but the possibilities for establishing a lie with computer software and totally fooling people with the result is a well known capability. *All that is required is motive and the means to pull it off.* The whole Kabbalist Kosmology Agenda has both! [See: [Space-Science Hypnosis](#)] Here is a quick, clear, current, and important illustration of how computer software can establish a lie as the truth and fool people into thinking they are witnessing a wonderful marvel of technology at work:

Quotation: "Bob Urosevich heads Ohio-based Diebold Election Systems Inc. (DESI). His brother Todd is a vice-president at a competing company, Omaha-based Elections Systems & Software. These two companies count nearly 80 percent of the votes cast in the United States.... Aviel D. Rubin, an associate professor of computer science at Johns Hopkins and technical advisor of ISI, [issued] a 24-page report, "Analysis of an Electronic Voting System...released on July 23.... 'The most fundamental problem with such a voting system is that the entire election hinges on the correctness, robustness, and security of the software within the voting terminal....'"54

Comment: The same concept applies precisely to the software in the computer programmed telescopes and cameras which have all but established the Copernican-based Big Bang Kabbalic Universe as "scientific virtual reality". [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] Writing in their book ([VoteScam](#)) on the power of fraudulent use of pre-programmed computer software in voting machines, James and Kenneth Collier concluded: "The concept is clear, simple, and it works. Computerized voting gives the power of selection, *without fear of discovery, to whomever controls the computer.*"55 Apply that fact to the Virtual Reality Universe created by the Kabbalist controlled Space Program and you will begin to see how far God has allowed high-tech fraud to go before He exposes it and the world-controlling evolutionary mind-set which undergirds all of modern man's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Quotation: "Based at the University of California, Berkeley, SETI [Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence] has recruited *more than 4 million volunteers around the world...to scan the galaxies for space aliens.* The

volunteers download a screensaver that lets SETI access their computers when they're not using them to help process the massive amount of data collected by the world's largest radio telescope in Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Harnessing all that computer power and getting those processors to crunch data on a single project is what's called distributed computing, or data harvesting.... Using special *software* that activates when the computer processor has been idle for a while, a PC set up for distributed use can wake up and do something positive--*like looking for signals from outer space for SETI....*" 56

Comment: Excuse me! Something productive?! After more than 50 years and who knows how many *billions* of dollars and endless movie, TV, and written media hype, there has not been the first burp from space on the screen. Nothing. Zero. Nichts. The only payoff--and it's a big one!--is the steady boost in the religious stock of Kabbalic Evolutionism, Inc., which is listed as "Space Science" on the Big Board. And now they've got *four million* extra computers tithing their time and electricity to serve that religion's "Origins Program" propaganda machine and bring in more converts! What a deal already! Try doing something comparable for the Biblical Model of the Universe with taxpayer money and see how far you get! But for the Kabbalic Model the vault is open and all media is at your disposal.... Verily:

Quotation: "...modern cosmology has become nothing but a morass of conflicting mathematical models.... Why should we pay any attention to these cosmological speculations? No one outside this professional clique of specialists in higher mathematics and theoretical physics can really understand them--especially when they disagree with each other and repeatedly revise their theories anyway....57

This is probably as good a place as any to shut down on these quotes which basically usher modern cosmology and all that is built on it over to the fiction stacks in the library. It is tempting to go on for other 15 or 20 pages with Big Bang Bashing quotes, but this should be enough to do the job.

Maybe later...if more is called for....

From Part I in this Series on "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science" to this point at the end of Part VI, the evidence reveals that modern cosmology's 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year thick universe takes the prize as the Blue Ribbon deception in all of recorded history. From its Copernican foundation to the latest "paradigm shift" there is not one single fact to be found in the entire knowledge-controlling concept. Not one.

By way of contrast, the Biblical Model of the size and structure of the universe based on a non-moving Earth at its center accommodates every aspect of what is actually known.

Go to [Part VII](#) to see: a) What the unmasking of this crowning deception masquerading as "science" means for everyone on Earth; b) Several illustrations promised in Part I which show the simplicity, clarity, beauty, and *observed reality* of our Biblically described temporary universe of less than one light day's radius....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - "The Optical Interferometer: Completing the Work of Galileo", by Tyler Nordgren;

<http://www.nofs.navy.mil/projects/npoi/science/diam.htm>, accessed: 5-14-03, p.2 of 5

2 - Ibid.

3 - "Redshift": Setterfield, <http://www.setterfield.org/redshift.htm>, 5-3-03, p. 2 of 21

4 - "Ask the Astronomer", Dr. Sten Odenwald; <http://itss.raytheon.com/cafe/quadir/oops.html>; accessed: 2-9-03, p. 1 of 2

5 - "Goliath Telescope..." , Tariq Malik,
http://www.space.com/businessesstechnology/technology/owl_telescope-0207204.html, 7-24-02, pp. 1-3

6 - NASA - Space Science, <http://spacescience.nasa.gov/>, accessed: 5-8-03, p. 1 of 1

7 - "JPL News Release - Galaxy Evolution Explorer Mission Status",
<http://www.jpl.nasa.gov/releases/2003/69.cfm>, 5-6-03, p. 1 of 2

8 - "ESO - An Introduction to Active and Adaptive Optics", <http://eso.org/projects/aot/introduction.html>,
accessed: 6-11-03, pp. 1 & 2

9 - Back to Genesis, "The Outer Darkness", Henry M. Morris, Oct., '01, p. a, Quoting: Ron Cowen, "A Dark Force In The Universe", Science News, vol, 159, Apr. 7, 01, p. 218

10 -Ibid., p. b

11 -Back to Genesis, "What Astronomers Don't Know", Henry M. Morris, July, 02, p. b, Quoting: Brad Lemley, "Guth's Grand Guess", Discover (vol. 23, Apr. '02), p. 38

12 -Op. cit., Back to Genesis, "What Astronomers Don't Know", HMM, July '02, p. c

13 -The Biblical Astronomer, vol. 12, #99, Winter 2002, Ed. Gerardus D. Bouw. Ph.D., "A Small Spherical Universe After All?", pp. 38,39

14 -"Redshift", <http://www.astro.virginia.edu/~jh8h/glossary/redshift.htm>, accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1

15 - "A New Non-Doppler Redshift", Paul Marmet, update of Physics Essays, 1988, Herzberg Institute of Astrophysics, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A OR6, <http://www.newtonphysics.on.ca/HUBBLE/Hubblehtml>,
accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1 of 20

16 -Op. cit., "Redshift", astro.virginia.edu

17 -Op. cit., "A New Non-Doppler..."

18 -"Why Use An Interferometer?", cartoons by: Tyler Nordgren, <http://www.nofs.navy.mil/projects/npoi/whynpoi.htm>, accessed; 5-14-03,
p. 3 of 5

19 -Ibid.

20 -Ibid., p. 4

21 -"Massive North Star Polaris Surprises Scientists", http://www.space.com/scienceastronomy/astronomy/polaris_size_000614html, accessed: 5-14-03, p. 2 of 3

22 -"The Celestial Sphere", http://astrosun.tn.cornell.edu/courses/astro201/cel_sphere.htm, accessed: 3-10-03, p. 1 of 2

23 -"Celestial Sphere", <http://zobu.uoregon.edu/~imamura/121/sep29/motions.html>, accessed: 3-10-03, p. 1 of 2

24 -Ibid.

25 -Ibid.

26 -SLALIB--Positional Astronomy Library, P.T. Wallace, <http://star-www.rl.ac.uk/star/docs/sun67.htx/nodel.html>, 9-6-01, p. 1 of 1

27 -Op. cit., SLALIB, "Objectives", p. 1 of 2

28 -Op. cit., SLALIB, "New Functions", p. 1 of 1

29 -"Infrared Astronomy", Infoplease.com, accessed: 5-15-03, pp. 1 of 2

30 -Jeff MacQuarrie's "Astronomy CCD Images", http://members.aol.com/_ht_alccdastronomy/ccdimage.htm?mtbrand=AOL_us, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 7

31 -Astroart - Image Processing Software, <http://www.msb-astroart.com>, 4-9-03, p. 1 of 1

32 -Astroart in LAB home page, M. Nicolini, <http://chilioiolist/mnico//abindex.htm>, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 1

33 -"The KISS Principle in CCD Imaging", <http://wvi.com/~rberry/imaging/kissprinciple.htm>, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 11

34 -Astroart in LAB #1, "How To Enhance Dust Halos...", M. Nicolini, http://chili.iol.it/lab/tut_en1.htm, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 3

35a-eSky-Polaris, <http://www.glyphweb.com/esky/stars/polaris.html>, accessed: 10-13-03, p. 1 of 1

35b-"The World Too Fast For Dino?", The Miami Herald, 9-14-72, p. 18L

36 -"Milky Way", Infoplease.com, accessed: 5-15-03, p. 1 of 1

- 37 -"Your Sky Help: Proper Motion", <http://www.fourmilab.ch/yoursky/help/proper.html>, accessed: 3-10-03, p. 1 of 3
- 38 -"Milky Way Galaxy", Eric Weisstein, <http://scienceworld.wolfram.com/astronomy/MilkyWayGalaxy.html>, accessed: 1-10-03, p. 1 of 1
- 39 -eSky: "Magnitude", www.glyphweb.com/esky/concepts/magnitude.html, accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1 of 1
- 40 -eSky: "Absolute Magnitude", www.glyphweb.com/esky/concepts/absolutemagnitude.html, accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1 of 1
- 41 -"Radiation", Infoplease.com, <http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/sci/A0840916.html>, accessed: 5-15-03, p. 1 of 2
- 42 -The Optics - Quantum Optics - "Light: Wave or Particle", http://library.thinkquest.org/C003776/chino/course/wave_or_particle.htm, accessed:7-6-03, p. 1 of 1
- 43 -"Grand Unified Wave Theory: Wave Theory - The Speed of Light", (con't. p.7), Dr. Chaim H. Tejman, <http://www.grandunifiedtheory.org.il/speed7.htm>, accessed: 4-27-03, p. 1 of 2
- 44 -The Optics - Quantum Optics - "Particles Faster Than Light?", http://thinkquest.org/C003776/chino/course/faster_particles.htm, p. 1 of 2
- 45 -"Standard Candle", Eric Weisstein, <http://scienceworld.wolfram.com/astronomy/StandardCandle.html>, accessed: 1-10-03, p. 1 of 1
- 46 -Drake Equation Page - "The Drake Equation", <http://www.seds.org/~rme/drake.html>, accessed: 6-7-03, p. 1 of 4
- 47 -Stargazer Online// Carl Sagan; "Carl Sagan: The People's Astronomer", by Richard Bell, accessed: 6-7-03, pp. 3, 4
- 48 -Ibid., pp. 1, 2
- 49 -The Planetary Society: SETI Page, "The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence: A Short History", by Amir Alexander, <http://planetary.org/html/UPDATES/seti/history/History07.htm>, accessed: 6-7-03, p. 3
- 50 -"The Search for Extraterrestrial Life", Carl Sagan, Scientific American ('94)....
- 51 -"Scientists Widen the Hunt for Alien Life", by William J. Broad, <http://www.samsloan.com/aliens.htm>, 5-6-97, p. 1 of 4
- 52 -Ibid., pp. 1, 2

53 -Ibid., pp. 3 4

54 -"Analysis of an Electronic Voting System", Aviel D. Rubins, [DESI/ISI squabble has apparently removed this message from the internet...]

55 -Ibid.

56 -"NASA's Hight Tech Trick Helps Auto Researchers", by Mike Wendland, <http://www.freep.com>, 4-21-03, pp. 1,2

57 -"The Uncertain Speed of Light", Henry M. Morris, Back to Genesis, June, 2003, p. c

Evolution's Secular Disguise

In addition to the ongoing irrefutable evidence which exposes the 15 billion year evolution model as a contra-scientific fraud, the most lethal fact about that model has only recently emerged. That fact tells all with ears to hear that the "creation scenario" from a "holy book" of the Pharisee Religion has been foisted upon the world disguised as a "secular" science model with no religious agenda.
Naughty, naughty!

KABBALA

Part I

Will Christians *et al* Fight Back When They Realize That The Bible-bashing "Big Bang Creation Scenario" Is Just a Competing Religious Concept from the Kabbala Brought To Pass By A Theoretical Science Establishment?

The metaphysical Kabbala is the chicken; modern Big Bang Cosmology is the egg that it laid; and "science" is the name of the dish that has been served to the world to answer all of man's questions about the origin of the universe, the Earth, and mankind. The exposure of those long-hidden but simple facts is capable of putting events in motion that will forcefully and finally restore the Bible's Credibility from the first page to the last.

How so? Let's see....

The beginning, the root, the bottom line of all that is called "knowledge" rests on what people believe to

be the Truth about the ORIGIN of all that exists. That includes the Universe and all that is in it, including most especially the Earth, all plant and animal life, and mankind itself.

This obvious Truism about ORIGINS is basically beyond argument. One can't start back any further than the ORIGIN of everything when building a knowledge bank. Consequently, *the single most important spiritual and intellectual pursuit for mankind today is to search out, identify, evaluate, separate, and eliminate the deceptions that are confusing mankind over what the Truth is about the ORIGINS of the Universe and all that is in it, ourselves included.*

There is a link which covers these foundational points about how our "knowledge" came to be what it is today. It is entitled: "*Exposing the Copernican Connection: The Cataclysmic Impact On Every Field of Modern Man's Knowledge...*" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] That is a good place to start if you if you don't already understand the overriding importance of this issue....

As noted in that essay and confirmed [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [Kabbala 6](#)], mankind's "knowledge" *today* about the ORIGINS of the Universe, the Earth and all life forms is dictated by a Theoretical Science Establishment which we have all naively presumed *to be a wholly secular, non-Religious, purely scientific operation.* As the essay points out, that presumption was wrong. The result of this naiveté from Copernicus to Newton to Darwin to Einstein to Sagan to Wickramasinghe is that this *allegedly secular* "knowledge" that rules in the schools and universities and all forms of media *is the dominant creation scenario of the religion of Kabbala-based Judaism that has been made into textbook fact by a Theoretical Science Establishment based on occult math and fraudulent use of computer technology.* [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.8, 9), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

Some opposition exists, of course, in the form of objections here and there to the evolution monopoly in the schools, and in the work of various Creationist Organizations that expose the gaping holes in the whole Darwinian Mythology. But this opposition is unable to win because--for one thing--the scope of the power that is arrayed against it.

But that is not the main reason the Creation Establishments cannot defeat the opposition. They do some real good but they are constantly fighting a rear guard action and constantly retreating. This lamentable situation prevails primarily because the intelligence behind the Creationist strategy is incomplete, misdirected, and never more than marginally effective in isolated instances. That strategy is weak because of a lack of understanding of at least three factors that are essential to success but are not being used by Creationist strategists.

The three intelligence factors that prevent the anti-evolution forces from going on the offensive and beating their adversaries in the ORIGINS battle are:

1) They either don't understand or are choosing to ignore the Symbiotic Connection between the success of the Bible-bashing Copernican Revolution and the success of the Bible-bashing Darwinian Revolution. *This unquestionable connection must be understood and broadcast in order to activate a strategy that will expose evolutionism as a lie from top to bottom.* [See: [What If](#), [Symbiotic Relationship](#), [Gram-Semant](#), [Insep-Conc](#), [Genesis 1 1-5](#), [finite](#)]

2) They either don't understand or are choosing to ignore the fact that they have been outflanked by the shift of emphasis from evolution on Earth to the evolution of extraterrestrials...begat by bacteria hitchhiking in comets and spreading seed for evolution all over the universe, Earth included. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] The backbone of the Big Bang Expanding Universe Model--without which all of this science-fiction extraterrestrial evolution nonsense would die on the vine--is the contra-Biblical Copernican model of a rotating and orbiting Earth. The Creationist Leadership not only stonewalls against incorporating an all-out attack against this Copernican Cornerstone of the evolution-friendly universe of modern cosmology, they embrace and promote that Heliocentric Cornerstone that is killing Creationism and Bible credibility along with it. This has got to stop!

3) They don't understand that today's "science" model of the ORIGIN of the Universe (incl. the Earth and mankind) is a Model that is derived from a "holy book" (Kabbala) which is a part of the Religion of Judaism. Once this seminal historical/spiritual connection is understood and factored into Creationist strategy, the heart of the ACLU's ever-present and effective appeal to the Constitutional "no establishment of religion clause" is swept away. [See: [evol.brief](#)] That objection has always centered on the accusation that allowing any teaching of science in the schools which claims to disprove evolutionism is just a Creationist tactic aimed at teaching Bible-based religion with tax monies.

Now let's put that shoe on the other foot, i.e., the one that it fits!

There is no way that the ACLU et al can make a sustainable argument that it is right and proper for tax monies to be used to support the "creation scenario" of Big Bang Evolutionary "science" Model. Why? Because that "science" fulfills the creation scenario of the Religion of Pharisaic Judaism as taught in one of their holy books, namely, the Zohar/Kabbala, and the ACLU is known to be the legal arm for Talmud/Kabbala-based Judaic causes in the USA, that's why. [See: [evol.is religious doctrine](#), [evol.brief](#)]

And, given the demonstrable Kabbalic origins of the Relativistic Big Bang Expanding Universe Model, the ACLU certainly can no longer argue that the science which upholds the "Creation Scenario" of the Religion of Christianity as expressed in the holy book called the Bible is forbidden the access to tax-funded classrooms because it is religion and not science. Case closed.

Obviously, the ACLU and the entire *Theoretical* Science Establishment has no case against the teaching of anti-evolution science once the beans are spilled about the whole Paradigm of Modern Cosmology being nothing more than the fulfillment of another "creation scenario" from another holy book of another Religion.

Indeed, this ongoing ACLU charade can be brought to an abrupt and ignominious halt by simply presenting the factual evidence that the Big Bang Paradigm is a creation scenario derived from a religious sect of Judaism as expressed in one of its holy books called the Kabbala, and this religion is being taught as science everywhere with tax monies.

(Parenthetically, the matter of motive behind this massive deception is readily at hand. All accounts acknowledge that--along with the Talmud [See: [Talmud](#)]- the Kabbala-based religion of the Pharisees is overtly and vehemently anti-Christian. As such, it therefore has motive for seeking to undermine the credibility of the Bible by effectively barring the teaching of the scientific evidence which simultaneously supports the Biblical Creation Account and destroys the creation account of the Kabbalist Rabbis. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] (The

celebrated Kabbalist Rabbi Nachmanides himself was exiled from Spain--over two hundred years before the mass expulsion of Jews--because of his virulent anti-Christian teachings.)

What I want to highlight briefly from here on out are some other facts about the Kabbala that *should help Jew and Gentile alike* to appreciate not only the magnitude of the deception surrounding this whole issue of ORIGINS (by which issue all of us, Jew and Gentile alike, have been massively deceived), but also to understand the hidden warfare over that issue that exists between Talmud/Kabbala based Judaism and Bible-based Christianity (and Koran-based Islam as well). This has been a *heretofore* silent warfare that affects everyone on the globe really.

The first fact is this: The Origins Scenario endorsed by the Theoretical Science Establishment today (heliocentricity, Relativity, Big Bangism, 15 billion years of evolutionism, Expanding Universe, etc.) is rooted in 1st, 13th, 16th, and 20th century--Kabbalism (Cabalism).

Fact two: The success of this Kabbala-based Origins Scenario as "science" is directly attributable to the careful hiding of the fact that it is derived from a religion devoted to anti-Christian (and anti-Moslem) Rabbinic teachings. This religion has cleverly disguised itself as "theoretical science" and--through fraudulent use of technology and occult mathematics [See: [Pythagoras](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Kabbala 1](#) (p.6), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] --has fooled the world thereby.

Fact three: All descriptions and definitions of Kabbalism given by Rabbis, dictionaries, and encyclopedias acknowledge that *it is a mystical religion*, steeped in secrecy and hidden meanings which, allegedly, only a chosen few can decipher and understand. This clandestine approach to revealing God is in sharp contrast to that taught in the Bible of Christianity which is printed in hundreds of languages and taught openly around the world to all who will listen...and often by teachers of the most humble backgrounds. Jesus, Himself, said: "...in secret I have said nothing." (John 18:20). "Nothing is secret that shall not be made manifest" (Luke 8:17), etc. Can any honest and intelligent Truth seeker trust and follow a handful of contradictory "adepts" who are so "illuminated" that their wisdom must be kept secret lest the "unwashed masses" spoil it? *Spare us all from such crapology!*

Fact four: As noted in several links, [See: [Symbiotic Relationship](#), [Insep-Conc](#)] the Copernican Revolution paved the way for the success of the Darwinian Revolution, and both in turn provided the basis for Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Penziasism, and Saganism. Einstein saved Copernicanism which was under serious attack from the 1880's till Einstein's (and Rabbi Nachmanides' and Luria's!) "Relativity" concept came out in 1905 and 1916, and which had completely conquered the Theoretical Science Establishment by Big Al's death in 1955.

Then Arno Penzias provided liftoff for the Big Bang Paradigm in 1965 (after LeMaitre, Gamow et al had done the early spadework. [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (pp.3,7,8,9)] The Copernicanism that Einstein rescued from ignominious exposure is the linchpin, the keystone of the whole of modern cosmology; the very linchpin that was described in the Kabbala over seven centuries ago...300 years before Copernicus. (See: Kabbala Part II.) Pull out the linchpin...knock out that keystone! The Truth about the role of Copernicanism in this diabolical *superstring of deceptions* [See: [Kab.Superstring](#)] will force open the door for a Revolution the likes of which the world has never seen, a door that cannot be shut. God alone "opens doors that cannot be shut and shuts doors that cannot be opened" (Rev. 3:8). This door-opening and shutting operation is quite

clearly prophesied in the Bible to occur "one hour" (c. 2-3 months) after a One World Government is seated (Rev. 17:12-14).... How close do *you* think this OWG is??

Fact five: As with physicist Schroeder's support of the Big Bang Origins Scenario and his acknowledgment that Nachmanides described the concept in the 13th century, [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] other Jewish scholars view the success of the Big Bang Model as a confirmation of the brilliance and spirit-led conclusions of the revered Rabbi. Note:

"Both the Ramban [Nachmanides]...and the Rambam Moreh Nebuchim...agree that there was only a single act of creation, at the first moment of the 'six days', and everything else, (light, stars, moon, life) was created from that primordial creation.

The Ramban, who refers to what he writes on creation as coming from 'hidden' knowledge, says that this initial creation was something so small and without physical form. This idea that everything originated from a singular point in the universe is what science calls The Big Bang!

...indeed our sages did have hidden knowledge of the universe." (<http://shamash.org//listarchives/mail-jewish/volume20/v20n6>, pp. 3, 4)

Fact six: Clearly--and in spite of the smooth efforts of Schroeder et al to make the Genesis 24 hour days into 15.75 billion years--Fact Five presents Jews and Gentiles alike with a choice of "sages" between Rabbi Nachmanides and Moses! And, just as clearly both "sages" have described in mutually exclusive ways how the universe and all that is in it came into being!

Analyze the fallout of this choice:

a) Although Kabbalic teaching says that opposite, contradictory, mutually exclusive concepts can both be true (!) [<http://www.pcez.com/~jmse/heavenly-tm-essy-6day.html>, p.4] such teaching will be counted as both idiotic and blasphemous herein as it ultimately means that there is no such thing as Truth and therefore no God of Truth. Thus, either both of these "sages" (Moses and Nachmanides) are false prophets or one is false and the other true.

b) Modern Theoretical Science says Nachmanides' Big Bang Paradigm is the true concept and that this is proven by its dominance of the astrophysical sciences and, more still, by the hidden knowledge expressed by Nachmanides which is thereby deemed proof that G-d gave him the concept because "science" now agrees with him (and other aggressively anti-Christ Rabbis we shall meet)....

c) This conclusion also confirms and certifies that the Kabbala's teachings (and by inference those of the Talmud and Zohar) are superior to the teachings of the Bible (which belief is an oft-stated fact in Judaic writings). This "hierarchy of holy books" in Judaism admits and endorses the right to accept and secretly promote the Big Bang Paradigm of Kabbalist Nachmanides et al to be the true "scientific" teaching about ORIGINS...and simultaneously endorses the right to accept the opposing Moses Account of Creation in the Bible when it is expedient to do so (as with the claims of Zionist leaders that Israel's destiny is to expand its territory to its old Biblical borders). This is the kind of Rabbinic distortion of the meanings of words, logic, and ethics that Zionist Einstein used in his critical reversal of the meaning of "simultaneity" in his space theories...which theories based on such distortions are vital to the maintenance of the pack of lies called

cosmological science today.

Aside from the mind-crippling ridiculousness of claiming the superiority of a religion which is indebted to holy books and sages that teach irreconcilably different explanations about ORIGINS (and almost every other doctrine!), this ridiculousness is raised to new heights by labeling the Rabbinic purveyors of this confusing nonsense as "sages" and other titles for great teachers! It's crazy...and will be exposed as such. (The Roman Catholic Church is in the same boat with the Cabalists, and their present hand-holding can be expected to become more intimate with each passing day. The reason? It started when the Vatican put it in writing in 1546-1563 (Council of Trent) that contradictions between what the Church taught and what the Bible taught were to be resolved by following what the Church taught. Their short-lived good fight against the rise of Copernicanism [See: [Popes Condemned-Embraced](#)] capitulated after Newtonism dug in and spawned the "Enlightenment". And then--after the likes of Tielhard de Chardin and others did their work--Pope JP II basically embraced evolutionism and allied Catholicism with Kabbalistic pseudo-science...effectively abandoning the Bible as the source of Truth about the foundational Truth of ORIGINS in the process. In all of this--except for lots of Protestant and Catholic Fundamentalists who are still bucking evolutionism--the liberal Protestants are in tandem with the Kabbalists... as is a whole wing of Protestant Fundamentalists who--because of their eschatology--are in the same trap and don't know it, namely, the Dispensational Christian Zionist trap. [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#)]

Fact seven: Here is a commentator who mentions Rabbi Nachmanides and proceeds to tell of another Kabbalist--*a 1st century (!) "sage"*--who arrived at the same age for the universe from the beginning till now that cosmologists today assure us is a purely "scientific" truth about the matter. Note:

"In a string of Hebraic sages, the 2nd greatest Rabbi, known as the Ramban [Nachmanides], born in 1194, was a philosopher, poet, scholar, physician and Kabbalist. His work has been held in high esteem for centuries, as high as Zohar. Another, Nechunya ben HaKana, a 1st century Kabbalist, asserted that if you knew how to use the 42 letter name for God you could decipher a lengthy time between the creation of the universe and of man. He estimated the age of the Universe at 15.3 billion years, some 2000 years ago, the very age modern strophysics have just arrived at." (<http://members.aol.com/mseedfaith/mrpg2b.htm>, p.7)

So, again, we see that:

a) A "Hebraic sage", HaKana--writing in the Kabbala, a holy book of the religion of Pharisaic Judaism--has allegedly trumped the Hebraic Prophet Moses, writing in the Bible, the holy book of Christians and a small minority of today's Jews...such as the Neturei Karta Jews.

b) Modern "science" has corroborated ben HaKana's age of the universe in a way that simultaneously matches Ramban Nachman's and their own Big Bang Paradigm and denies the Biblical Paradigm.

c) The authentication of one of these religions (Bible-based Christianity or Kabbala/Talmud based Judaism) and the falsification of the other is what is at stake here...along with the authentication or falsification of the Theoretical Sciences [beginning with the Copernican Deception](#).

d) If the Big Bang Paradigm of modern science is factually true science, then the Bible's credibility on foundational ORIGINS knowledge, and, by inference, all its claims, including especially those about Christ, have no credibility and are kaput. And this is the message pushed by Judaism that emanates from the

academic corridors, the media, and, of course, the Theoretical Science Establishment itself. Politically correct Historians have joined the chorus with their now ubiquitous buzzwords, "Post-Christian Era".

e) The other side of that coin is this: If the Bible gives (and real science can easily corroborate) the true facts about the length of time from creation till now (c. 6000 years), and if it teaches the only true scientific model about the Earth in space (a stationary Earth with the sun and stars going around), then the hypothetical assumptions upon which the Big Bang Paradigm is built (namely, a rotating, orbiting Earth) are demolished. Then the credibility of the Bible is restored from A to Z, and, simultaneously, the teachings of the Kabbala/Zohar/Talmud triumvirate (i.e., non-Biblical Pharisaic Judaism) are moved over to the Fiction Section of the library along with modern theoretical pseudo-science shamanism that has almost--but not quite--pulled it all off (Rev. 17:14).

Talk about high stakes! Forget Las Vegas, Monte Carlo, and the Singapore casinos! This is the only game in town; everything rests on the outcome! Serious Christians *and Truth Lovers everywhere*: Start your engines. Satan knows his time is short (Rev. 12:12)....

Kabbala

Part II

No Doubt about It: The Kabbala Is the Root Source Of Today's Assumption-based Cosmological "Science"

Ever since Arno Penzias' *alleged* discovery in 1965 of radiation from a Big Bang explosion [See: [TSE Pt 2- Hist.BigBang](#) (p.7)], cosmologists have been settling on an age for the universe of between 13 and 16 billion years. Along with its indispensable Expanding Universe accompanist, this 15-16 billion year figure is now a settled "fact" that one hears and reads about with a "make sure everybody gets it" level of repetition.

These Siamese "facts", of course, are meant to supply mankind with the most basic knowledge anyone can have about their origins. Together, they tell the world about the Origin of all that exists. It's all very neatly laid out for us. Somehow an infinitesimal atom of energy exploded 15 billion years ago and started the process of creating all that exists. The Earth formed out of gases and stuff 4.6 billion years ago, we are assured. Then, 3800 million years ago either lightning struck the mud and life began (the evolution myth for about a century and a half) or--as the latest "explanation" has it--comets spread bacteria here at that time (and throughout the universe before and since, of course) [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)], and that's how both terrestrial and alleged extraterrestrial life came to be. As for when homo sapiens is said to have climbed down out of the trees, one or two million years ago seems to be the accepted range.

These are the numbers that are claimed to be certified by The Theoretical Science Establishment. They

override, supersede, and nullify all previous concepts about how old everything is. Chief amongst those nullified concepts is the Creation Scenario of the Bible. That report says it all happened about 6000 years ago, it took six literal days to complete, and it was brought about by God Who had the resources to do it sans evolution.

As noted in Part I, the primary reason why the teaching of purely scientific evidence which demands a young Earth and no macro-evolutionism whatsoever is forbidden is because Evolutionists insist that such teaching is really a trick put forward by Bible Fundamentalists to mask their real agenda which is to teach a specific religious doctrine from Genesis by teaching what they call "creation science". Such a trick cannot be allowed because the "no establishment of religion clause" in the U. S. Constitution forbids it...or so we are told repeatedly by the all-round defender of the people's rights and liberties, the American Civil Liberties Union.

Also revealed in Part I was just a glimpse of the never seen flip side of this coin. That other side--never heard but demonstrably real and true--concerns the root of that Big Bang-activated 15-16 billion year old "creation scenario" taught everywhere with tons of tax monies. This is the Creation Account found repeatedly in the Kabbala, a holy book of a religious sect of Judaism. The fact that this religion's teachings from both this holy book--the Kabbala--and the Talmud [See: [Talmud](#)] are secrets that have been closely and successfully guarded by certain Rabbis through the centuries, is something that is now facing exposure because of the information explosion on the Internet.

Starting with a Kabbalist we met in Part I, let's look at some other confirmations of the Kabbalist source of these two essential pillars of today's theoretical cosmological model of the Origin of the Universe and all that is in it:

"Nechunya ben HaKana, a 1st century Kabbalist, asserted that if you know how to use the 42 letter name for God you could decipher a lengthy time between the creation of the universe and of man. He estimated the age of the Universe at 15.3 billion years, some 2000 years ago, the very age modern astrophysics have just arrived at....."1

There are probably other Kabbalists between the 1st and 13th centuries who repeated HaKana's estimation or described a Big Bang scenario, or both.... I'll add such in here later if I learn of any. For the time being, the next confirmation that this scenario is an ancient Rabbinic version of the Creation found in the Kabbala appears in the 13th century. This one is by the Ramban Nachmanides, who is, apparently, the second most venerated Rabbi--after Maimonides--in Judaism. This is the Rabbi that modern day physicist Schroeder lauds so highly, apparently not realizing the can of worms he has opened [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]. He writes:

"Nachmanides the kabbalist...says that although the days [of Genesis I] are 24 hours each, they contain 'kol yemot ha olam' --all the ages and all the secrets of the world.... Nachmanides says: There's only one physical creation, and that creation was a tiny speck.... As this speck *expanded out*, this substance--so thin that it has no essence-- *turned into matter as we know it*.... The moment that matter formed from this *substanceless substance*, time grabs hold.... Einstein's... $E=MC^2$, tells us that energy can change into matter. And once it changes into matter, time grabs hold... This moment of time before the clock begins for the Bible lasted about 1/100,000 of a second. A minuscule time. But in that time, the universe expanded from a tiny speck to about the size of the solar system. From that moment on we have matter, and *time flows*

outward." 2 (Emph. added here and throughout)

Kabbalist Schroeder himself embraces and furthers the Kabbalist Rebbe's "creation scenario" this way:

"Let's look at the development of time, day by day, *based on the expansion factor* [1 million times 1 million from start till now].... The calculations come out to be as follows:

- The first Biblical day lasted 24 hours...But...*from our perspective it was 8 billion years.*
- The second day of 24 hours...*was 4 billion years.*
- The third day...*was two billion years.*
- The fourth day...*1 billion years.*
- The fifth day...*1/2 billion years.*
- The sixth day...*1/4 billion years.*

"Then you add it up [Schroeder continues] and you get 15 3/4 billion years ...the same as modern cosmology allows...."3

Another contemporary writer who cites Schroeder says:

"I show in my book (The Heavenly Time Machine: The First Six Days) procedures and commentary that lead to a universe age of between 14 and 16 billion years, depending on which procedure one chooses to follow. Some of these numbers *can be traced back to the first century*, almost 2000 years ago. There is a deeply hidden knowledge in the Torah that yields these numbers...."4

Next: Realizing that "the Zohar is the central writing of Kabbalah"5, we read of the conclusions of a *student of Nachmanides* about the age of the universe:

"...Rabbi Aryeh Kaplan quotes R Yitzchak of Akko (a student the Ramban, late medieval) who concludes from the Zohar that the first creation was 15.8 billion years ago--the age astronomers and physicists seem to be converging on, *given multiple ways of measuring the age....*"6

In that 13th century not only the esteemed RambaN, Nachmanides--along with Ibn Ezra--revealed that both Talmudists and Kabbalists were active (*some 300 years before Copernicus*) in resurrecting the rotating, orbiting Earth concept of Aristarchus. This concept, of course, was a necessary first step not only on the road to bashing the credibility of Biblical Geocentrism and hence the credibility of the whole Bible and the Biblical God, but also the first step toward removing the Earth from any special role in the universe, paving the way for evolutionism and its offspring, and ultimately justifying the Big Bang Paradigm being floated by the same handful of Rabbinic "sages". Note this from the Net:

"Nachmanides, (The RambaN NOT RambaM) in his commentary of Parshat Beraishit says on the phrase "And it was evening and it was morning, one day" (Chap. 1, 5 [Gen.]) that some scholars explain that "one day" is a reference to *the rotation of the spherical earth in 24 hours*, and every moment there is a morning somewhere on earth and night in the opposite place. The scholars he is referring to are the Ibn Ezra's commentary on this same verse and Rambam [Maimonides] (Moreh Nebuchim, 2, 30)....

"...this is amazing! Not only do we have here, the idea that the Earth is a sphere and not flat, *but that sunrise and sunset is caused by the earth's rotation, not by a moving sun, --many years before science discovered this....*"⁷

Moving ahead some 300 years we read in McLean's "Kabbalistic Cosmology and its Parallels in the 'Big-Bang' of Modern Physics" about...

"...*the strange parallels* between the late 16th century reformation of *kabbalistic cosmology* that arose through the insights of Isaac Luria, and the recent formulation of the 'big-bang' into the so-called 'inflationary model' of cosmic creation. Although the formulation of these two cosmologies was separated by some 400 years [Luria's time], we can recognize that they addressed the same problem, that of the emanation of the cosmos out of nothing.... *In a strange way* the physicists of today have come to retrace the philosophical and theosophical steps taken by kabbalists 400 years ago." ⁸ [and 750 years ago...and 1950 years ago!!: Ed.]

A "Short Essay on Lurianic Kabbalah" by Yakov Leib HaKohain underscores Luria's role in this *strange parallel*:

"Isaac Luria (1534-1572)...or "Divine Rabbi Isaac," was, and remains to this day, unarguably the greatest Kabbalist in world history. His doctrines... anticipated virtually word-for-word--or at the very least, concept for concept--*the theory of the "Big Bang" origins of the universe in astrophysics....*

Put simply, [Luria's] doctrine of *Sheviret HaKelim* states (*as does also 20th century Big-Bang theory*) that the Universe (i.e., the Unity of God) was shattered at the moment of mundane creation. From this cataclysm, "Holy Sparks" flew off in all directions, some returning to their Source, others falling into the world of "things" and "beings...."⁹

Before ending Part II and going on to Part III, these few conclusions and comments will help keep this huge and hugely important subject reduced to bite-sized, easily digested facts:

For example, one cannot help but conclude both from Part I and Part II that:

1. The Big Bang, Heliocentricity and Relativity-dependent, Expanding Universe Evolutionary Model of today's cosmologists parallels the "creation" model presented by ancient Rabbinical writings in the Kabbala.
2. This parallelism involves the gradual but unmistakable rejection of the Christian and Islamic *and Orthodox Judaic* world view of the origin of all that exists. It involves the replacement by an origins scenario derived from the writings of a handful of Rabbinic "sages" who have presented a naturalistic and purposeless world view of the origin of all things, a world view which has gradually, obviously, and incontestably been fulfilled over several centuries from Copernicus to the present day by the claims of a *Theoretical Science Establishment*.
3. This incredible sea change in mankind's concept of the origins of himself and all else that exists--the very cornerstone of all knowledge--is *too strange, too foundational to the Truth about God and Creation* to be explained by coincidence.

4. Since natural explanations cannot account for a phenomenon of this magnitude and importance, supernatural explanations must be sought to resolve this mega-conundrum to end all mega-conundrums. And, indeed, as seen, any number of Jewish commentators who are aware of the ancient Kabbalist descriptions of today's Big Bang Paradigm are attributing supernatural prophet-like status to those "sages" who described such a paradigm centuries before a Theoretical Science Establishment turned their Kabbalic "creation scenario" into textbook hardened "fact".
5. The question of whether this is the correct *supernatural* interpretation of the phenomenon or whether it isn't is a question that begs to be resolved for Jew and non-Jew alike, whatever the cost may be.
6. The fundamental question that must be asked and answered to achieve that resolution is this: Is the admitted fulfillment of the Kabbalist "creation scenario" by today's Big Bang Cosmology the Truth, or, is it a Deception of unmatched scope and devilry in the entire history of the world? (This more recent link nails down the fact that Satan is the Kabbalist's "supernatural force. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)])
7. Information which will enable all who are interested in either learning the Truth of the matter...or defending the Deception...will be presented in [Part III](#) and beyond... until there is enough evidence for anyone to make to a choice....

Note: A three page documented essay on "[superstrings](#)" which fits in with this essay can be read.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - [ht://members.aol.com/mseedfaith/mrpg2b.htm](http://members.aol.com/mseedfaith/mrpg2b.htm), p.7 of 26

2 - web Article entitled: "The Age of the Universe". (Issues - Age of the Universe - Ash HaTorah), pp. 12, 13

3 - Ibid., pp. 15, 16

4 - Further Essays from the Author of The Heavenly Time Machine: The First Six Days, by Morris Engelson, p. 4 of 7.

[ht://www.peez.com/~jmsc/heavenly_tm_essay_6day.html](http://www.peez.com/~jmsc/heavenly_tm_essay_6day.html)

5 - Soc. Culture.jewish FAA: Jewish Thought (6/12), p. 10 of 40. [ht://www.landfield.com/fads/Judaism/FAA/06-Jewish-Thought/index-HTML](http://www.landfield.com/fads/Judaism/FAA/06-Jewish-Thought/index-HTML)

6 - Ibid., pp. 5, 6

7 - Mail. Jewish Mailing List, vol. 20, Number 6, 6/13/95, p. 4. [ht://shamash.org/listarchives/mail-Jewish/volume 20/v20n6](http://shamash.org/listarchives/mail-Jewish/volume 20/v20n6)

8 - "Cabalistic Cosmology and its parallels in the 'Big Bang' of Modern Physics", by Adam McAllen, pp., 5; [ht://www.levity.com/alchemy/luria.html](http://www.levity.com/alchemy/luria.html)

9 - Short Essay on Lurianic Kabbalah, by Yak Lib HaKohain, p. 1; [ht://www.kheper.net/topics/Kabbalah/LurianicKabbalah.htm](http://www.kheper.net/topics/Kabbalah/LurianicKabbalah.htm)

Kabbala

VI

Occult Religion & Spurious Science Declare: Six Days And 15 Billion Years Are The Same Time Frame

As should have become clear in Parts I through V, the divide between the God of Biblical Christianity and the g-d of Talmudic/Kabbalic Judaism is fundamentally unbridgeable.

Oh, to be sure, the clever doctrinal twisting about "end time" matters has succeeded in turning a good percentage of Christian Fundamentalist Evangelicals into synthetic Zionist Pharisees. [See: [Christian Zionists](#)] But that is a bridge that was engineered to self-destruct when no longer needed, so its success is only a temporary phenomenon.

Then, of course, there is the Vatican-led ecumenical siren call that has now abandoned all pretense of being scripturally motivated. Rather, it smilingly proffers its "let's all get under one umbrella" message to Protestants ("separated brethren"), Moslems, Judahites, Hindus, Druids, whatever.... But again, this is an illusory bridge-building operation designed to unite disparate groups in something "religious"...with minimal regard for what the Bible says. This cozy "unity" concept will keep folk's minds off of challenging the evolutionary nonsense with which Rome and practically everybody else has compromised. This will prevent anybody from discovering the demonstrable root cause of the hostile takeover of Christianity by the g-d of the Talmud/Kabbala operating through a False Science Establishment.

The agenda of this new breed of *cautiously overt* Talmud/ Kabbala-based *Theoretical* Scientists is to finalize a deal with Bible Christians which is designed to bridge the unbridgeable gap that prohibits a rapprochement--much less marriage-- between the two. *As with the hijacking and Kabbalaising of much of Fundamentalist Christendom by joining it at the theological hip with Zionist/Kabbalist Dispensationalist Millennialism*, [See: [dandmotf](#)] *this other attempt to appease Bible Creationists--by claiming to accept as Biblical both a six day Creation and one that has simultaneously taken over 15 billion years--is the slickest bridge-building hornswoggle of all...and one that will be recognized for what it is as we proceed....*

Parenthetically though, before that, I would like to link to two bridge building concepts that can go very far toward not only crippling this agenda, but actually reversing the flow of traffic. That is to say: Instead of Christians and Jews both being led lemming-like into the Talmudist/Kabbalist Trap, these proposed concepts open a sturdy bridge of understanding for traffic from Kabbalism/Talmudism back through Biblically Orthodox Judaism and ultimately into the Christian Camp where they are welcome (Rom. 11:28-32). Indeed, since two of the biggest and most immovable stumbling blocks between Judaism and Christianity are the same stumbling blocks that exist between Islam and Christianity, these proposed doctrinal clarifications simultaneously open a bridge to every Moslem with a heart and a desire to serve God in Truth. I'm talking about doctrinal clarification on the concepts of the Trinity--i.e., the three in one

Godhead concept in Christianity [See: [Trinity-condensed](#), [Trinity-Clarification](#)]--and the Salvation through Jesus Only concept. [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)] Incredibly, but truly, there is a simple and fully Scriptural understanding of these concepts that can make them attractive to both their supporters and their detractors. But for now:

It's Time To Put The Spotlight On The Ultimate Snake In The Grass Theology; The One That Declares That The Biblical Creation Week Can Simultaneously Be Six Literal Days & 15 Billion Years

A more accurate title for physicist G. L. Schroeder's recent book The Science of God would be The Science of Kabbala. From start to finish, the "science" that is counted as factual is derived root and branch from the Kabbala.

That "science" constitutes the backbone of modern cosmological explanations for the Origin of the Universe and all that is in it, including the earth, all plant and animal life, and mankind. Billions of years Heliocentricity, Relativity, the Big Bang, an Expanding Universe, all become scientific facts in the early pages, and are treated as such from then on. As the author points out repeatedly, all of these essential components of modern man's "factual" basis for the Origin of all that exists are found in the Kabbala.

By all indications, a nice and very bright man, Dr. Schroeder sets about to demonstrate that the Six Day Creation in Genesis, Chapter I of the Bible can also be the 15+ billion year Big Bang "Origins Scenario" found in textbooks worldwide. The conclusion of that effort--called "science" instead of "religion" mind you (even though it admittedly comes straight out of the Kabbala)--has been summarized. [See: [Kabbala 2](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] It declares with a physicist's straight face that the first morning and evening day of Genesis I equals 8 billion years and goes on from there to get everything evolved--including thee and me and Dr. S.--in 15.75 billion years.

Having seen--almost exclusively from friendly Jewish sources--a pretty thorough description of Kabbalism in Parts I through V, we needn't elaborate much more on that. The focus in Part VI is, rather, to highlight the kinds of things one must accept as believers and supporters of the Kabbala-inspired Big Bang Cosmology.

One must first understand and accept that this Cosmology is the *cornerstone* of a "creation scenario" about the Origin of all that exists. One must then understand that this Cosmology is also the *capstone* of several centuries of unrelenting effort to replace the literal Biblical "Origins Scenario" with the Kabbalic "Origins Scenario". And, upon the success of that replacement by a Theoretical Science Establishment, the whole fabric of modern man's concept of "knowledge" has been erected. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

This is a pretty good trick, considering that it is basically the fulfillment of century's old commentaries of a few Talmudist/Kabbalist Pharisee Rabbis!!

Anyway, what are the components of this foundational Origins "knowledge" that are evident throughout Dr. S's book, components that lead him to the essentially dogmatic conclusion that the Biblical 24 hour creation days can also be 15+ billions of years *IF one goes to the higher level of interpretation reached by a few Kabbala sages?* Let's see some of what goes with this package of beliefs:

1. *We must believe in evolutionism* as a fact of "science". Any of these pages in Dr. S's book will confirm that assertion: 11, 18, 27-29, 32, 36, 37, 51, 79, 92, 116, 129, 177, 184....
2. Yet, I don't think one can find anywhere a more devastating demolition of the whole Darwinian, neo-Darwinian evolutionary paradigm than what Dr. S presents on these pages: 8-10, 16, 83-85, 87, 88, 92,94, 95,102,112,120,124,187,188.... (I mean, his destruction of Darwinism as an explanation for the Origin of life on Earth is brilliant! It reminds me of the same kind of expert demolition done by Astrophysicist Evolutionist Dr. Wickramasinghe's testimony before the Arkansas Supreme Court in 1981 where he did the same thing. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#) (p. 2-4)]
3. So, what we've got now is this: a) *We must believe in evolution*, BUT: b) We are not to believe that the Darwinian concept can explain how life got started on earth (lightening striking the mud or some such), therefore: c) *We are to believe in another mechanism that allegedly got evolution going not only on Earth, but all over the Universe*. The Bottom line on this *method--this mechanism--*is that it promotes *extraterrestrial evolutionism* so much better than the old Darwin stuff did. What then is this wondrous mechanism? Why shoot, Partner; it's simple: We *believe* that there's bacteria everywhere "out there". It gets in Comets (huh?), is nurtured there, and then drops out all over the universe as they make their rounds. In nice environments like the Earth, for example, those little dudes can evolve into people in 3800 million years...give or take a few weeks. Dr. S doesn't ride this goofy replacement-for-Darwinism too hard, but it's all he--or any evolutionist!--has left to keep their show on the road, i.e., the show that fits with the Big Bang paradigm and the extraterrestrial boogy-man stuff. (pp. 27, 86, 89, 184. See also: "Panspermia") [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]
4. Once that science-fiction has sunk in and we're all conditioned real good by Hollywood, TV, videos, etc., it's just a baby step to accepting the Bible crunching belief that fossil finds from trilobites to dinosaurs to Neanderthal Man establish billions of years of evolution on earth...even if Comet-Poop did have to kick start it. But that's only the little picture that Kabbalist Dr. S. presents. The bigger picture can be seen in what you will find on these pages: 117,125-127, 140,141,143,146,163. That picture tells us that the Neanderthal and Cro-Magnon fossils (allegedly after 3,800,000,000 years of evolution...A bald-faced lie) [See: [The Turth About Evolution](#) (pp. 18, 19)] are from Golems, i.e, pre-Adamic evolved humanoids (of the genus *frankensteinius*). Having seen a couple of examples from the Talmud and others [See: [Talmud](#) (p.5), [Kabbala 4](#) (p.4)] which speak of non-Jews as stupid sub-human animals, the Kabbala doctrine of sub-human golems before Adam fits the evolutionary mythology very neatly, gradually working its way up to the Adamic race "the chosen people"(?) in 15.75 billion years. (Play this on out. You may get another slant on the real *origin* of evolution mythology!)
5. "*The laws of nature allow the creation of the universe without the need for a creator,*" Dr. S. assures us (p.23). A 747, a door bell, a mud pie...all require a creator, as even a Ph.D. knows with certainty when the subject is given two minutes thought. The Bible says there is no excuse for denying a creator of all that is (Rom. 1:18-24). "*Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, And changed the glory of the incorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and to four-footed beasts, and creeping things....*" But Dr. S. thinks maybe "quantum mechanics" allows a creator to be expelled from the process. This is very curious. Since Einstein is canonized throughout by Dr. S., he must know that Big Al himself said: "It is not for me to lecture about quantum theory; however hard I tried, I never fully understood it." ([The Earth is Not Moving](#), p.117). But, of course, Big Al was an avid Zionist, and like Maimonides and other Kabbalists "...did not believe in a life after death" (ibid, p. 127)--which wouldn't be the main reason he was lionized in such an extraordinary way...and ultimately selected to be the most important man of the 20th century, would it? Nah; surely not....

So, what kind of g-d is it that the Kabbalist Creation Scenario now in control of Origins "Science "has bequeathed to all of us as a replacement for the God of the Biblical Creation Scenario?

We've seen that Judaism--with very few exceptions--is a composite of beliefs from a host of divergent

sects[See: [Kabbala 3](#)]. Of the ones who would profess to believe in God at all, there is virtual agreement that--with Maimonides, Einstein, etc.--there is no afterlife offered by this g-d for either good or evil people. Hassidic and some other Kabbalists believe in reincarnation, as we've seen, but that's about the extent of it. Also, the idea that there is a personal God who is available and eager to interact with anyone who seeks Him is an idea totally foreign to Judaism according to most of their top spokesmen.

Such concepts about g-d are, of course, diametrically opposed to those of the Bible, the New Covenant particularly. As such, those concepts are intrinsically irreconcilable, no matter who says otherwise. Dr. S. et al promote the idea that their Kabbalist Cosmology and Biblical Cosmology are not mutually exclusive, but they know better. Biblical Cosmology declares: a) No evolution of the heavens nor earth or life. God spoke it all into full-blown existence in six days with no "time- dilation" magic needed. b) There was no death before Adam and thus no pre-Adamic humanoids; c) There was a global, not a local, Noahic Flood (which accounts for all fossils, etc.); d) That there is A Sovereign God with a Written Plan offering an eternal paradise on a New Earth for those who seek Him and His Plan.

Kabbalic Cosmology flatly contradicts all of this, having erected one factless assumption upon another beginning with the mythematical Copernican Model (See [Part VII](#)).

Since it is understood amongst the Rabbis and Rebbes that the Talmud and Kabbala/Zohar are always counted superior to the Bible, it can never be anything but the most transparent chicanery for Judaizers to pretend to respect the Bible and cooperate with those to whom the Bible is inerrant as it stands. Forcing the acceptance of Kabbalic Cosmology...Kabbalic pre-Adamic evolved humanoids...a local Flood...an impersonal clockwinder g-d...no heaven...the rejection of the New Covenant and the grossest calumny of Jesus, etc., all speak of capitulation and unconditional surrender to Pharisaic Judaism, not simply a minor concession to a "scientific" necessity offered as a gesture of good will and peaceful compromise by a Kabbalist physicist! No Christian with a half-pint of the Holy Spirit in him /her will take a bite of that apple! Indeed, no Christian or Old Line Orthodox Jew should forget this: Kabbalistic Cosmology--with its culmination in Big Bang Mythology--has several goals, the two most prominent being: a) The destruction of Biblical Christianity and: b) The destruction of the Old Line Orthodox Judaism which venerated Moses' inspired account of the six day creation and the rest of the Pentateuch.

Just stepping back and considering the incredible and fantastic devices that have gone into destroying the Biblical God of Love illustrated through the Ministry of Jesus, one must ask "Why"? Why is the Talmudic/Kabbalic g-d who offers nothing in the present life or any hope for eternal life a better deal for Jews or anybody else?? ...But it's more *realistic and reasonable*, someone says. Bull. A g-d who is counted able to create everything *even over 15 billion years* and cares nothing for his creation... mankind in particular is, *realistically and reasonably* speaking, worthy of no honor or worship or even acknowledgment. Except for one thing, such a g-d is of no *realistic or reasonable* use or benefit to mankind whatsoever! That one thing is a license to live without moral restraint, to be one's own judge and god. *This was not the God of the Hebrew Fathers and it is not the God of Christians.*

Yet, therein, lies the real goal and agenda of Talmudism/Kabbalism, viz., to rid the mind of man of any thought that the Loving God of the Bible Who offers an eternal heaven on a New Earth is truly a reasonable expectation for rational mankind.

You don't want your life to be regulated by that old Biblical God, the Talmud/Kabbala g-d says. He's so

intolerant! You want to be a homosexual? He says that's wrong and you can change...and He will help you change if you want to be in His Eternal Kingdom. But our Talmud/Kabbala g-d is not like that! He encourages homosexuality and any other sex you can imagine, because he's *tolerant*. If you want to steal stuff or screw people over in and out of court, it's all right; just don't do it to Jews, ok? Many of them believe in this tolerant g-d and want to rid the world of that intolerant One, especially that Jesus impostor. May he "boil in excrement in hell forever for mocking the Rabbis"(as the tolerant g-d of the Talmud teaches: Gittin 56b).

What then? Is this Talmud/Kabbala "do what you want" g-d--*who is the exact antithesis of everything Jesus said and stood for*--to be declared the victor in this ancient warfare between the Biblical God and the Talmud/Kabbala g-d of the Pharisees, both then and now? It looks that way, doesn't it? Consider these facts:

- Historians were already calling the last decade or so of the 20th century the Post-Christian Era.
- Humanistic anti-Christ Talmud/Kabbalism (i.e., Phariseeism/Judaism) controls the Physical Sciences, the Natural Sciences, the Social and Behavioral Sciences, the Arts, and even most of the evangelical wing of Biblical Christianity. [See: [Falwell](#), [Christian Zionists](#)]
- That means what even a modest research effort will confirm, namely, that academia and all major media outlets, print and otherwise, are avid proselytizers of anti-Christ Phariseeism...most without the foggiest idea of what they are doing.
- That since the Rothschilds in the 17th century started loaning money to Governments, control of global economic power has come to rest *in an inordinate measure* in the hands of an elite within the tiny Jewish population.
- Likewise--since the excesses of the French Revolution--the march toward Global political control has manifested itself in socialism, communism, and the more warm and fuzzy "humanism". All of these politico-economic philosophies are atheistic or agnostic at bottom. Thus they are totally dependent upon the Bible-bashing success of Kabbalistic "science" which led Nietzsche to opine as early as the mid 1880's: "God is dead. We have killed him with our science."
- In lockstep with the Global Control aspirations of the Secret Societies of Kabbalism and Talmudism are numerous *other* Secret Societies. Some examples are: Freemasonry, the Vatican II Cabal, Rosicrucianism, the Templars, the Club of Rome, Scientology, the Bohemian Club, the Tavistock Institute, a host of UN surrogates, the Bilderburgers, the Cheeseburgers, etc., etc. ALL secret societies are conspiratorial. Else, why secret?? By contrast, Jesus stressed: "I have done nothing in secret..." (John: 18-20). There is not a one of these secret societies that isn't dependent on Kabbalistic Cosmology to silence the Biblical God and pave the way for the One World Government now barking at the door.... Not one. You know the Government in question. It's that Global Government prophesied in the Bible over 1900 years ago, the one which has its humanist mask ripped off, the one which then drops all pretense and leads its followers in overt Satan worship and blasphemy of the Bible God of Love and Truth they so hate.

So, is the religion behind that Talmud/Kabbala mask of *humanist scientism* really the religion of Satanism masked as "science"? Three facts stand out: 1) This religion is anti Bible Genesis Creationism; 2) It is anti-Christ, and; 3) It is anti-New Testament of the Bible. Do these make it Satanic? Well, if the whole Bible is the inspired word of the Sovereign Creator God of the universe as it claims (II Tim. 3:16,17), as billions have believed, and as mountainous evidence points to, then Talmud/ Kabbala-dependent Phariseeism/Judaism is indeed demonstrably the religion of Satanism. [New confirmation that Kabbalism is Satanism!][See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

The explanation is simple: As seen in Part III, p.3 the dominant Judaic concept of a "Messianic Age" is

merely a time when the Jews rule the world from Jerusalem. Talmudic/Kabbalic Pharisees have been trying to bring such a rule to pass since the Babylonian Captivity. It is a wonderful thing in their view, and nearly consummated.

At the same time, *the Bible also speaks plainly of such a world rule*. But the Bible declares that it is Satan controlled (Rev. 13:4), that it is revealed to be so (Rev. 18:4), and that this revelation forces it to drop its mask (Rev. 18:2) and openly embrace the worship of Satan (Rev. 13:4) under the temporary leadership of the world's most prominent *religious* leader (II Thess: 2:3,4) called "The Man of Sin", "The Son of Perdition", and "The Beast" (Rev. 13:3b, 4, 5; 17:13). Full cooperation is rendered to the "Beast" by like-minded leaders of secret organizations such as those listed above who all have the same "New World Order" agenda (Rev. 17:12-14). That agenda involves first and foremost ridding the world of Bible-based Christianity. Is that Satan's agenda??

Anyway, either way you go, Rabbinic or Biblical, a World Rule is in the short range forecast. It comes to power looking good, with all sorts of utopian propaganda, and with the vigorous support of duped Christian Zionists^{[See: [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#)]}... plus a host of equally duped liberal secularists soaked to the last brain cell in evolutionary mythology. *I've been there an done that and know whereof I speak!* That evolutionary underpinning is at once the reason for the approaching triumph of this Satan-led New World Order and the reason for its sudden, total, and irreversible unmasking. *The warning being sounded here is not being given so that people --Jew and Gentile alike--can shape up and stop all this from happening. Oh no! We can all forget that! It is going to happen and nothing is going to stop it!*

What I am trying to do is isolate Biblically defined and fact-denying lies that uphold Satan's Kingdom of Babylon in the world and in the churches. The Biblical God has written that He will call His People from everywhere and every belief out of the maze of Babylonish confusion that grips the world (Rev. 18:4). He has written that this Judgment on Satan's lies that blanket man's knowledge today will begin in the Christian Churches. ^{[See: [House of God](#)]} *He has written that the Truth about the Origins of all that exists is the wrecking ball that brings Babylon down (Rev. 14:6-8; Rom. 1:20-25).* As an explanation for how life started on Earth, Darwinism is dead, as even the most devout evolutionists--Drs. Schroeder, Wickramasinghe, Hoyle, etc. all--certify. As the "scientific" explanation *for the Origin of life on Earth*, Darwinism is passé. Forget it. Extra-terrestrial evolutionism is the name of the Origins game now, ^{[See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]} and that game is 100% reliant upon acceptance of Kabbalic Big Bang Cosmology which, in turn, is 100% reliant upon the continued acceptance of the rotating, Sun-orbiting heliocentricity model of the Earth!

Kabbalic Big Bang Evolutionary Cosmology kills Bible Credibility about the Origins of the Universe, Earth, and Man, no matter how much Dr. S. et al would have you believe otherwise. His Talmud/Kabbala g-d is the g-d that he and his system advocate, and that g-d and that system are on afterburners to destroy Bible Christianity based on the New Testament of Jesus Christ. Coming as "an angel of light" whispering sweet nothings about all a Global Utopia can achieve, the real agenda of destroying Bible Christianity is not publicized, of course.

There are notes enough beside me relating to Dr. Schroeder's book to go into specifics for fifty pages without slowing down. But, I demure. Besides, I kinda like the guy. The God of the Bible has a plan for grafting honest-hearted Jews back into the olive tree right at the end of the 6th Trumpet time frame in the book of The Revelation (Rev. 11:13). I wouldn't be surprised if he's in that crowd. I hope so. Why follow Rambam and Raban and a couple of other *Kabbala Thumpers* who think they have outsmarted God

anyway? Their g-d offers only oblivion. Their goal is to instill disdain and hatred for that other Rabbi, Jesus, who revealed a God of Love and salvation to eternal life.

What kind of goal is that? Godly or Satanic?

Meanwhile, as decision time on all this approaches at warp speed, get ready for the supernatural exposure of today's Kabbalic Origins Scenario and the whole Cosmology built upon it (Rev. 14:6, 7;17:14). "*Known unto God are all His works from the beginning of the world*" (Acts 15:18; Eph. 1:4; Matt. 25:34; Rev. 13:8...). The universal rise and fall of the deception of mystical, mythical Kabbalic Kosmology is one of those works that will serve as an eternal lesson on the Bible-promised eternal New Earth (Isaiah 14:15-17: 66:22-24; Ezek. 28:17; Rev. 22:15).

So next, in Part VII, the final essay in the Kabbala Series, it will be time to demonstrate that this false Cosmology was made possible by the success of the Copernican lie (which was secretly advocated in the Kabbala some 300 years before Copernicus gave it mathematical respectability...but no proof...). AND, beyond that, it will be time to underscore the Seven Assumptions that make up the Copernican Heliocentricity Model, [See: [Assumptions](#)] and then to contrast that contra-scientific methodology with the Biblical Model of a moving Sun and a non-moving Earth which requires *no assumptions*.

With the utter spuriousness of the Helio Model's claims of being scientific unmasked in Part VII, and the even more egregiously spurious claims of the Big Bang Paradigm admitted to be absolutely dependent on preserving that vulnerable Helio Model intact, it will be time to demonstrate that the universe is no more than one light day thick--*if that much!*--and just two days older than Mr. and Mrs. Adam. That demonstration is progressing well and should be ready for the June Bulletin. But for now, check out "[Kabbala VII](#)".

Kabbala

Part VII

The Concept of a Rotating Earth Orbiting the Sun Is Both the Pseudo-Scientific Foundation and The Achilles Heel of Modern Kabbala-based Cosmology

Could the Kabbalist Cosmological Paradigm of a 15 billion year old universe with all its layered assumptions have been brought to its present state of global acceptance without there first having been a change of the non-moving Earth of the Bible into the rotating and orbiting earth of "Copernican" heliocentricity?? In other words, has the whole development of an evolution-based Origins Concept of all that exists in heaven and Earth been dependent upon a belief that the Earth is moving? And is that evolution-based Concept impossible if--as the Bible teaches and true science confirms--the Earth is *not*

moving? Let's see....

First of all, we recall from Part II, p.2 that Ben HaKana, a 1st century Kabbalist using a 42 letter name for God estimated a 15 billion year old universe. Also (pp.2, 3), we recollect that Kabbalist Nachmanides outlined Relativity, a Big Bang, and an *Expanding Universe* (and Zionism and Dispensationism! [See: [Christian Zionists, dandmotf](#)]) in the 13th century. Then, in that same century, that same Nachmanides also revived the rotating, orbiting Earth concept of Aristarchus from the 3rd century BC.

Copernicus, of course, is given the credit for launching the earth moving heliocentricity model with the publication of his book in 1543. But it's quite clear that Nachmanides was reviving *the same idea three centuries earlier*. Why, one wonders, is the launching of this Bible-torpedoing concept called "The Copernican Revolution" rather than "The Nachmanian Revolution"?

One answer--sufficient unto itself--is at hand: As with the contents of the Talmud, [See: [Talmud](#)] Kabbalist writings have always been *tightly guarded secrets* from the non-Rabbinic world. Occasionally down through the centuries some of those contents became known (and usually played a role in the sufferings experienced by lay Jews in many countries). But it has only been in very recent times that a computer-generated information avalanche has exposed the scathingly anti-Bible teachings of the Talmud and Kabbala that cannot easily be sluffed off or explained away.

No strangers to hidden, secretive stuff, the Pope and several Catholic heavyweights, nevertheless, did not immediately squelch Copernicus' book in 1543. The concept was spread all around rather freely for over 70 years before the Roman Church took a stand behind Scripture and all that was actually known scientifically. So the "Copernican" Revolution was percolating all over Europe and beyond with minimal official resistance for a half century and more. True, the nascent Protestant Movement under Luther and later Calvin and others opposed the concept vigorously and continued the fight--as did Rome--until the Newtonian gravitational sorcery slowed the objections to an occasional protest. (*There is some good stuff in Michael White's book: [Isaac Newton: The Last Sorcerer](#), 1 but he could have gone much further by tying Newton's otherwise incongruous 30 year fixation with alchemy to the Kabbalist's alchemical concept of turning base non-human golems into humans...[Part IV, p.4....](#))*

Aside from being secretive information known only to Kabbalist insiders, the stage was not properly set for the reception of so radical an attack on the Bible in Nachmanides' day as it was in Copernicus' day. A re-birth of ancient Greek and Roman pre-Christian and anti-Christian culture had to sweep the ruling classes of 14th and 15th century Europe to prepare the way. By the time Copernicus' book was published near mid 16th century, the Renaissance had already reached its peak.

Riding the first waves of the Copernican Revolution in the 1550's, 60's, and 70's was Kabbalist Isaac Luria. He understood how fellow Kabbalist Nachmanides' 13th century Big Bang Paradigm could actually be built upon the Copernican basis, and he promptly tied that understanding in with Kabbalist Ben HaKana's 1st century calculation of a 15 billion year old universe...which only another Kabbalist would be privy to. (At first, it was not clear to me why Luria is given so much credit for "prophesying" Big Bangism 400 years ahead of its establishment. After all, Nachmanides had the same idea over 300 years before Luria did and he also understood that a Big Bang Cosmology could never be built without first establishing a contra-Biblical heliocentric foundation. Luria, however, had the advantage of living at a time when a Gentile Churchman (Copernicus) would push that foundational moving-earth concept onto the world stage. The

fact that Luria virtually pounced upon connecting the dots in the Rabbis HaKana and Nachmanides' Big Bang Cosmological Paradigm 400 years before it was brought to fulfillment attests to the fortuitous launching of the necessary Copernican foundation to that Paradigm during his lifetime much more than any "prophetic" ability attached to him. Given the prospects of a "scientifically" accepted rotating earth model--and fortified with a centuries-old secret plan to destroy Bible Credibility by destroying its "Origins Scenario"--the path was cleared for Kabbalic "science" to conquer the Life Sciences with "evolutionism". That done, Social and Behavioral "Sciences" and "Educational Psychology" and evolution based Christianity could proceed to transvaluate Christian morals and ethics until they conformed to Talmud/Kabbala morals and ethics, [See: [Talmud](#)] a task now also nearly completed....).

Although Nachmanides understood that *a heliocentricity model was the required first step* on the road to legitimizing a relativistic, big bang, expanding universe cosmological fantasy which would establish eons of evolutionism and destroy all Bible credibility, he didn't have the mathematical mechanism attached to Copernicanism that gave it "scientific" status. Luria was the right man in the right place at the right time (1534-1572) to declare something like this in the Kabbalic Inner-Sanctum: "Now we have the mechanism that can make the Cosmology of the sages work!"...in much the same way 300 years later that Karl Marx could write to Lassalle that Darwin's book had given "the death blow to God"² and further exult: "Darwin's book...serves me as a basis for the class struggle [communism] in history."³

The heliocentricity mechanism was the only concept that could remove the Earth from its glorious physical and spiritual centrality in a God-created universe and pave the way for evolutionism's success. Barely three and a half generations after Darwin, a Saganesque Kabbalic Big Bang Expanding Universe 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick would be triumphant over Biblical Creationism forever. Yee Hah already, you Christian schmucks! *Really, it was the only mechanism that could consign the Earth to being just one of billions of cosmic accidents produced in the "Origins Scenario" of esoteric Kabbalism whereby an explosion of a "substanceless substance" 15 billion years ago could become the accepted "scientific" explanation for the creation of all that exists and simultaneously destroy Bible Credibility from Genesis to Jesus.*

There is no escaping this rudimentary fact that a revival of Aristarchus' 3rd century B.C. heliocentricity model of a rotating, sun-orbiting Earth provided the only key that could release the occult scientism that would culminate in the establishment of the Kabbalist Origins Scenario now certified in textbooks worldwide. Equally inescapable is the conclusion that all evolutionary mythology--from the now- discarded Darwinian "primeval soup" nonsense to today's extraterrestrial Panspermia goofiness [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]¹--also required for its success the previous victory of heliocentricity over Biblical geocentrism. The success of Copernicanism has made all the rest possible...as Marx, Engels, Freud, Einstein, Gamow, Penzias, Sagan, et al realized, *even if Christian Kabbalists do not. Just as surely as the whole mountain of false-science manufactured deception could only be erected on a moving Earth model, just so surely can the whole Cabal be brought to naught only by exposing the truth about that baseless model.*

Lest one think that Talmudic/Kabbalic Jews are being singled out as the only pre-Copernican advocates for a moving Earth "Solar System" and the only ones promoting the Model after it was served up to the world in 1543, mention should be made of Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa (1401-1464). After becoming interested in astronomy in 1444 Nicholas "purchased sixteen books" on the subject, and some equipment of the day, and began to theorize suspiciously like Nachmanides before him. For example, "...he claimed that the Earth moved round the Sun. He also claimed that the stars were other suns and that space was

infinite. He also believed that the stars had other worlds orbiting them which were inhabited...."4

Whether any of those "sixteen books" included the heliocentric concept of Nachmanides from the Kabbala a couple of centuries earlier, it is doubtful that we will ever know. But since a Cardinal would have had access to rare writings that were available in his time before the printing press was invented, it's likely that he knew of Nachmanides' similar concepts. Certainly Copernicus (1473-1543) -- himself a Churchman also--is known as early as 1514 to have been toying with the model that later bore his name. Almost certainly Copernicus was aware of Nicholas' (and even Nachman's) beliefs. For sure and certain he was aware of the heliocentricity hypothesis of Aristarchus (310-230 BC), for it is known that he gave credit for his indebtedness to that pre-Christian pagan in the prologue of his book...a note that was dropped from the publication itself in 1543.

So, not only Talmudic/Kabbalistic Jews were pre-Copernican advocates for heliocentricity, and they certainly were not alone in pushing for its acceptance after 1543. Surely the pro-Copernican zeal of Protestant Kepler and Catholic Galileo et al equaled any that Kabbalist Isaac Luria et al may have held...*albeit not secretly*.

Regardless of who its proponents were--the steady replacement of Biblical Geocentrism with Copernican Heliocentricity accomplished five major things: 1) It torpedoed Bible Credibility amidst ships. 2) It set the stage for the Darwinian Revolution and all its offspring. 3) It provided a license to a *Theoretical Science Establishment* to subvert True Observational Science and to become the source of "truth" for "enlightened" people. 4) It sanctified the use of increasingly arcane/Cabalistic mathematics and fraudulent use of technology to support its claim to be "science". 5) It provided a way to cleverly move man's concept of knowledge--anchored in his concept of the Origin of all things--from being Bible Based to being Kabbala based by presenting the change as something demanded by "secular science" with no "religious" connections.

A Moving Earth Is Indispensable To the Big Bang Paradigm

As we have seen, there were proponents of a rotating, orbiting Earth writing on that subject well before Copernicus (Kabbalist Nachmanides, 13th century...Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa, 15th century). We've seen also that the concept of "other worlds" with "extraterrestrial life forms" was stirring before Copernicus' book came out in 1543.

Once, however, that Copernicanism achieved lift-off, others began to embrace similar ideas about extraterrestrialism. Kepler provides one of the better known examples. Writing of alleged moon dwellers, he said that they: "...have no settled dwellings, no fixed habitation: they wander in hordes over the whole globe in the space of one of their days...then they creep into caves...since we regard the spotted parts of the moon as cultivated, we shall assume that wild and barbaric bands of robbers inhabit the rough and mountainous territory...."5 [Kepler: [Insep-Conc](#) p.2, [-Brahe Poisoning](#)]

From those early musings about extraterrestrial life forms following the spread of the Copernican Revolution, we can see how the two concepts are interdependent and supportive of each other. Not even earth-bound evolutionism could have gotten off the ground masquerading as "science" if the Earth had remained stationary with the sun going around as the Bible teaches. It is no different now in the 21st century when a ubiquitous theme about evolved extraterrestrial life forms has swamped all media genres.

Copernicanism is still the platform on which the whole Kabbalist Evolutionary Space Show "revolves around", as it were.

Is it any wonder that the moving Earth "fact" is a "hands-off scientific truth" in the world today??! Is it any wonder that a non-moving Earth is a "hands-off Biblical error" in the Churches today??! This is the one single concept that will brook no challenge, secular or religious! Even professed Bible Fundamentalist Creationist Leaders stonewall against any attempt to bring them into the battle to defend *plain stationary-earth, moving sun Scriptures*. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] and help expose the demonstrable symbiotic connection of Copernicanism to Evolutionism. *Rather, these Leaders actually promote the heliocentricity model.* [See: [Genesis 1 1-5](#), [Hardball-Stonewalling](#), [ICR-JDM](#))]

[This recent example from ICR's Dr. Henry Morris ("Days of Praise", 2-5-03) takes the cake. Quoting the famous "Sun, Stand Thou Still..." passage in Joshua 10-12-14, he says: "He who made the earth could cause the earth to cease its rotation, to give His people victory. There is nothing too hard for the God of creation! Two pages later Proverbs 30.6 is quoted: "Add thou not unto His words, lest He reprove thee, and thou be found a liar." I cannot believe he realizes what he is doing....But wait! Here are two more overt promotions of an anti-Bible (and anti-science!) moving earth: 9/1/04: "Then He set the sun and moon in the sky and made the earth...to rotate on an axis....Next, He placed the stars in the far heavens in various locations and combinations, and the earth to orbiting around the sun...." 9/22/04: "...This required the establishing of earth's annual orbit around the sun...." This habit of altering Scripture to fit Baptist fundamentalist doctrine is a bad habit, one that is guaranteed to distort Biblical eschatology to a point where the Creationist leadership actually is standing in the way of breaking down the extraterrestrial evolutionism that has become the foundation of terrestrial evolutionism. Another example of this practice of altering Scripture just a little bit and creating a total distortion of eschatology has to do with changing the Biblical teaching of a New Heavens and a New Earth [See: [New-Renew](#)] to "Renewed". 11/30/04: H. Morris (d. 2-'06) writes: "...The new heavens and new Earth--that is, the renewed heavens and Earth..." And again: The Earth must yet be purged by fire..., but it will be renewed in righteousness...."]

All the excuses for this reckless mauling of Scripture are given [See: [Hardball-Stonewalling](#), pp.2-5] including the most obvious one, viz.: Relentless indoctrination has done its job and Brother Henry believes that heliocentricity is as factual as air. The reality is that those who can genuinely examine the subject without bowing to false church doctrines can know that a moving earth has never been proven and that the Biblical Model in the Seven Part "Size and Structure of the Universe..." Series and other links answer all the *known* phenomena. The Creationist refusal to follow plain non-moving earth Scripture [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] is a vital aspect of reality about which the public never hears. [See: [Quotes - Contemporary Scientists](#)]

All that aside, the final understanding that needs to sink in here is why modern day Kabbalist Kosmology could never have been pulled-off as it has been without the success of the Copernican Revolution; and, conversely, how that Satanic Counterfeit--and all that is riding on it!--must and will be unmasked and fall (II Thess. 2:3; Rev. 17:14) when the reality about the non-moving Earth of the Bible is supernaturally forced on the churches first, [See: [House of God](#)] then the rest of the world (R.17:14).

Hearken well to this fact: Modern day cosmology exists solely on the Kabbalic principles that Heliocentrism, Relativism, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe define a cosmos that is 15-16 billion years old and has at least a 15 billion light year radius. That is today's textbook Cosmological Paradigm straight up with no chaser.

These facts follow: 1) That Paradigm could never have been brought to pass without the gradual victory of the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth over the Biblical Model of an immovable Earth with the sun going around daily. 2) The Paradigm will crash and burn when the world learns: a) That heliocentricity is merely a mathematical model that proves nothing. b) That there is no observational (i.e., "scientific") proof that the Earth rotates or orbits the sun. c) That the non-moving Biblical model of a stationary Earth can account for all known phenomena. d) That the heliocentricity hypothesis is a necessary assumption for all the layers of deep space hypotheses piled upon it. e) That the now-ruling hypothetical assumption in Cosmology today--the Big Bang Paradigm--is nothing more nor less than the fulfillment by a *Theoretical Science Establishment* of an Origins Scenario taken directly out of the religion of occult Kabbalism wherein Rabbinic leaders outrank Bible prophets and whose goal for two thousand years has been the destruction of Christianity. f) That this all boils down to an apocalyptic High Noon Shootout between these two religions that brings about a war (Rev. 17:14) which unmasks Satan's empire of Babylon and divides the world into his overt worshippers (Rev.13:4) and those who get on God's side (v.7).

It is immediately obvious that the two Creation Models (Biblical and Kabbalic) are intrinsically irreconcilable, in spite of the Kabbalist mumbo-jumbo of Dr. Schroeder et al ([Part VI](#)). Dr. S's Kabbalist Origins Scenario involves: a) A 15.75 billion year starting date for the universe; b) Any kind of g-d or no g-d you want; c) A mountain of oral tradition contradicting the Bible and erasing Jesus; d) A universe billions of light years thick; And; e) A relativistic concept of time.

By contrast, the Biblical Origins Scenario involves a literal Six-Day Creation, a Sovereign God with an eternal Plan for "Whosoever Will" without discrimination; a Plan that culminated with Jesus' obedience on the cross and is set forth in Two Covenants with no oral tradition. The Biblical universe is also *a temporary one and just thick enough to get the numbered and named stars around the Earth daily*, [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1, Kabbala 4](#)] and has a non-relativistic concept of time.

All talk of there being no problem reconciling "science" and religion is pure hypocritical balderdash... disguised, of course, as tolerant good-will, etc. What people must get through their heads is that there is no "science" involved in this deceptive spiritual enterprise. None. What is being called "science" in this hostile takeover of Christianity is straight out of the openly anti-Christ religion of occult Kabbalism...enabled by a Talmudic license to stop all who resist the takeover.

So everybody needs to get that much clear just for starters! Today's Cosmological Model that rules the academic world and every media outlet is nothing more nor less than the fulfillment of the Origins Scenario--i.e., the "Creation Scenario"--from a "holy book" called the Kabbala belonging to the religion of Pharisaic Judaism. That Origins Scenario--that "Creation Scenario"--has been brought to pass through the application of Talmud-endorsed lying, cheating, and hypocrisy applied through Virtual Reality deceptions, [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] and fraudulent use of technology [See: [Redshift Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] by a *Theoretical Science Establishment* upheld by all the above and by occult mathematics. [See: [TSE Pt 2- Hist.BigBang](#)(p.9), [Pythagoras](#)]

"Secular Science" is not deciding this Origins Issue. What is at issue is religion against religion, i.e., the g-d of Talmud/Kabbala against the God of the Bible. [See: [10-Step Process Exp.Evol](#)]

If one insists that the issue is about "Science" when referring to the mutually exclusive Creation Models

of the Kabbala and the Bible, one needs a definition of what "Science" is. All dictionaries agree that the root word of "Science" is the Latin *scire* which means: "to know". There is one uncomplicated way of *knowing* something, and that way is to observe it and to note that no matter how many times that something is observed it always does the same thing. Observable and repeatable = *Known*, and *Known* = "science". All else invites deception.

There is a foundational premise underlying both the Kabbalic Kosmological Model and the Biblical Cosmological Model. The Foundational Premise of the Kabbalic Kosmological Model is a daily rotating Earth, annually orbiting the sun. The Foundational Premise of the Biblical Cosmological Model is a stationary Earth with the sun going around daily. As world-class astronomer/physicist Sir Fred Hoyle (d.2001) et al admit, "both models explain the phenomena". [See: [Quotes - Contemporary Scientists](#)] (Beginning with Part I and going through Part VII will be found "[The Size and Structure of the Universe according to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science](#)". Taken together with these Kabbala links and other web page essays, both the true nature of the universe and the great deception covering up that truth will impact the mind in a way that cannot be dismissed.)

So, since *both models cannot be true, one must be true and one false*. The Earth cannot be rotating and orbiting the sun and also be stationary with the sun going around it. One is true "Science" and the other is false "Science".

"Seeing is believing" is an old adage that upholds the *observational requirement* for anything that is defined as *known*, i.e., as "scientific". If no one has ever, ever, ever actually seen a "hypothetical something" *about the Cosmos take place, can that "hypothetical something" be "known"*? Obviously not. Can that "hypothetical something" be truly "scientific" if it is not known? Not according to "something" called a dictionary. It can be "science" *falsely so called* which causes man to err" (I Tim.6:20, 21), but it cannot be "true science". [Today's "science" is Orwellian doublespeak.] (These three links contain all the information required to destroy the evolution monopoly in public education in the USA.) [See: [evol.dr.camprefutation](#), [evol.is religious doctrine](#), [evol.brief](#)]

Mindful of all that, the defining question about the Copernican Model is this: Has anyone throughout all of history ever "observed" the Earth to move... either rotationally or orbitally? The answer is No. People think it has been observed, but it has not, and anyone who says otherwise can quickly discover their error. But what about navigation and satellites, and the mathematical models of the moving earth, etc.? Don't they "prove" the Earth is moving? Not the least. All those things work perfectly well with a non-moving Earth and geocentric math. In fact, boiled down, all so-called heliocentric math is the same as geocentric math or it wouldn't work...as is admitted when calculating the precise features of solar eclipses.

So, by definition, the Copernican Heliocentricity Model of a universally accepted rotating, orbiting Earth is, in reality, an unobserved, unknown, and unscientific deception. It is not true "Science"--which is a wonderful thing--but is "*science falsely so called*" for the simple reason that it is built entirely upon these seven assumptions which contradict what is observed and therefore what is known and therefore what is "Science". Note:

Eclipse Phenomena Reveals Heliocentricity Model To Be Built Purely On Assumptions

Note these seven assumptions required by the Helio Model that enables it to account for the precise phenomena required in Solar Eclipses:

1. The Sun must cease its observed daily spiral orbit pattern around the Earth and become stationary relevant to the Earth and the Moon. We must assume that what everyone who has ever lived has seen with their own eyes--the Sun rising in the East and setting in the West--is not truly what is happening. Rather what no one has ever seen--a stationary Sun--is what we are told is scientific truth.
2. The Earth must rotate West to East ccw (counterclockwise) on an "axis" every 24 hours at an equatorial speed of c. 1040 MPH. This is purely and simply an assumption required by the Helio Model that has never been witnessed nor experienced by anyone who has ever lived. It is an assumption that flies in the face of all observed phenomena--birds, clouds, artillery, jet time whether E or W; etc.
3. The Earth must orbit the Sun ccw annually at an average speed of c. 67,000 MPH. This is a composite assumption dependent upon the previous never witnessed assumptions that the Sun is stationary and the Earth is rotating. All experimental efforts to prove this orbital motion of the Earth have failed, and there have been hundreds of them.
4. The Earth must be tilted on an "axis" at 23.5 degrees as it orbits the Sun. Again, this is a necessary and contrived assumption for explaining the seasons that is built upon the previous assumptions of a stationary Sun, a daily rotating Earth, and an annual orbit of the Earth around the Sun. The Geo Model of the Sun orbiting the Earth annually from the Tropic of Capricorn to the Tropic of Cancer--just as it is observed to do--is a much more elegant explanation of the seasonal changes on Earth. And, of course, it fits the Scripture demands of a non-moving Earth and a moving Sun.
5. The Earth's atmosphere must be assumed to be just an airy extension of the alleged rotating Earth. This "atmospheric envelope", as it is called--allegedly is mysteriously connected to the Earth's surface and extends to at least 22,200 miles high where the mis-named "geosynchronous satellites" roost [and even to the end of the Earth's gravitational field 216,000 miles out, some would say]. This "airy extension" is assumed to have the uncanny ability to synchronously adjust the speed of any object going through it--birds, clouds, helicopters, jets, missiles, "geosynchronous satellites"--to the alleged rotational speed of the Earth. This assumption is said to account for such anomalies as a jet flying at 500 MPH due west between airstrips 3000 miles apart on the Equator at 40,000 ft. and arriving in six hours regardless of the alleged eastwardly rotation of the Earth beneath it at over 1000 MPH for six hours...which rotation would bring the westward destination on the Earth's surface toward the jet twice as fast as the plane is going. On this flight the jet will have gone 3000 miles westward and the Earth will have rotated 6000 miles eastward. Then, according to the "envelope" assumption, turning back and flying due east over the same distance at the same speed will require the same six hours regardless of the alleged eastwardly rotation of the Earth beneath the plane in the same direction at over 1000 MPH for six hours. The Earth on this return flight has allegedly moved 6000 miles in six hours and the plane 3000 miles; yet the airstrip is where it was on the first flight and not 3000 miles further east. All such denials of the only obvious explanation for such ridiculous assumptions is that the Earth is not moving. But, we can't have that, now can we? Therefore, we must postulate and assume that there is indeed "an atmospheric envelope" which rotates with the Earth just as if were something solid nailed securely to the surface and rotating with it. Moreover, this incomprehensible but necessary "assumption/fact" of the universally believed and sacrosanct Helio Model is amazingly unperturbed by the Earth's assumed orbit around the assumed stationary Sun at c.67,000 MPH, or its assumed orbit around the Milky Way Galaxy at c. 500,000 MPH, or its assumed exit from the assumed Big Bang explosion at c. 660,000,000 MPH.... ("..There is something fascinating about science. One gets such wholesale returns of conjecture out of such a trifling investment of fact." 6 You tell 'em, Mark Twain!)
6. The Moon must change its observed E to W cw motion around the Earth [every 24 hours and 52 minutes average] to a W to E motion around the Earth every 29.5 days. *This complete reversal of the Moon's direction* is yet another indispensable assumption required by the stationary Sun

assumption, the revolving Earth assumption, the orbiting Earth assumption, and the tilted Earth assumption which make up the Helio Model. Although each and every one of these assumptions is necessary to make a mathematical model that answers the appearances, not a single one has a factual basis.

7. The observed motion of the Stars around the Earth nightly must cease in the Helio Model. Because of the billions of light year distances to the furthestmost stars *claimed* by modern cosmology--especially in the Kabbalistic Big Bang Paradigm--this assumption of non-moving stars is counted as the trump card that will defeat any revival of the non-moving Earth Geo Model of the Bible. Yet, note this well: This is a claim just like the others that is wholly dependent upon the acceptance of the multiple indispensable assumptions of the Helio Model, especially the rotating Earth-stationary Sun--reverse Moon direction assumptions. Given the ineffably profound transvaluation of every aspect of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] that the "Copernican Revolution" instigated, and given the obviously indescribable havoc that would result from exposing its purely assumptive construction (in clear violation of unfailing observational evidence), is there anyone so naive left in the world who could not readily agree that no means would be spared to prevent such an exposure from occurring? Having answered that rhetorical question truthfully, then shall the obvious means to preserving the trump card of a universe so vast that the stars could not get around nightly be ignored because the means to upset that mythological appellation are right at hand?? It's simple really. Take one brimful cup of high-sounding but utterly fraudulent computer-programmed Virtual Reality Simulations, [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)], add four teaspoons of occult mathematics to fit the fantasies, [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9)] pour in two shot glasses of an ancient anti-Bible religious agenda labeled NASA's "Origins Program", [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] stir ceaselessly and serve daily to all media and academic outlets with an air of breathless wonderment at what "science" is discovering. (Viola! Mass hallucinosis!)

So, while there is no compelling scientific reason whatsoever for accepting a rotating, orbiting Earth, a stationary Sun and a Moon going backwards, etc, there is certainly a compelling "religious" reason for accepting all of that unobserved hypothetical chicanery...*that edifice of assumptions!* The Bible declares at least 67 times that it is the sun and not the Earth that moves. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] And *the Biblical Model requires no assumptions* for any of the phenomena in the "solar system". But if that observable, i.e., "scientific" evidence from the Bible is accepted, then one can not endorse the Rabbinic Big Bang Paradigm without knowingly endorsing the Kabbalic Religion behind that Paradigm, and without knowingly rejecting the stationary Earth Paradigm of the Bible. The buck stops right there....

One essential leg of that Kabbalic Paradigm is the Einsteinian "Relativity" concept which was used to counteract the non-moving Earth results from scores of Interferometer tests. Relativity is simply a diabolical tool for getting rid of the truth about anything; scientific, moral, whatever. In modern physics its absurdity is reduced to Einstein's own "thought experiment" which concludes that movement can be deceptive and--carried to its ultimate--one cannot say with finality whether it is a train *or the train station* that is moving! Momma mia! Give us a break!

Despite its utter factlessness then and today, the Copernican Model won out. Now our Earth is viewed as merely the product of accident-driven phenomena brought about by an explosion of a "cosmic egg", by eons of time, by gravity, and by chemical interactions spontaneously generating life from non-living matter (now being carried to its farcical zenith by the latest "Panspermia" mythology.) [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

We are talking shameless trampling on unbendable true laws of science here, namely, the Second Law of Thermodynamics and the Law of Biogenesis. Remember: The Definition of "Science", i.e., "to know" from

the Latin root "scire"...

As with the rest of the world, I was indoctrinated into that diabolic, nihilistic, cosmological fantasy masquerading as "science", *and all the evolutionary baggage that goes with it*. I believed it. I spread it. But no more, thank God!

Jew or Gentile, religious and non-religious: Do you want your mind freed from this masquerade of false science orchestrated by a few dead Rabbis and Rebbes?? Would you rather be back on God's side with Moses & Company, Ltd?? If you would, go to the Bible for the Truth on this vital matter about the Origin of all that exists... and accept no substitutes or variations on what it says.

[In keeping with all this, look next month 6/1/03) for a new link which expands upon the Seven Assumptions theme, focusing particularly on how *the Seventh Assumption--alleged star distance--is really all that is holding the whole Kabbalic Kosmology together*. Following that--July 7/1/03--a seven part series dealing with "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science" is scheduled. That series will present Bible passages which explain why the universe is less than *one light day thick*, and why a limited number of stars *can be claimed* by modern cosmology to be trillions of stars in billions of galaxies. Indisputable facts from the real science of Optics certify the Biblical Model of a radically smaller universe being brazenly distorted by modern Kabbalist Kosmology masquerading as Space Science.]

***A recent link (July, '07) has further Kabbalist quotes admitting that Satan is the Pharisee g'd. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

Bibliography

- 1 - Michael White, Isaac Newton: The Last Sorcerer, Helix Books, Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA, '97. 2 - Himmelfarb, Darwin and the Darwinian Revolution, p.398.
- 3 - J. D. Bernal, Marx and Science, p.17.
- 4 - Nicholas of Cusa, <http://www-gap.dcs.st-and.ac.uk/~history/Mathematicians/cusa.html>.
- 5 - John Lear, Kepler's Dream, (Full text and notes, U. of CA, Berkeley & Los Angeles, 1965.
- 6 - <http://www.twainquotes.com/Circumstantial.html>.

Kabbalist "Superstring" Physics

This subject belongs with the seven part series entitled “Kabbala”. It could be added to Part II where several examples of confirmed historical facts reveal that today’s Big Bang Paradigm of evolutionary cosmology is derived from the Pharisee Religion’s “holy book” Kabbala, going back at least to the first century A.D. [See: [Kabbala 2](#) (p.2)]

At the time of those writings (about three years ago) I read through a good bit of information which included references to “Superstrings”, but I didn’t get a grip on how important the subject really is at that time. An understanding of the mind-set that has produced this huge and utterly amazing *and willful* deception surrounding the connections between the mystic Kabbala and modern science continues to grow.

So—laying aside a growing pile of hard copies of articles on the subject—it is time to focus on the “creation” context embodied in one well written twelve page article by Ajaenna E. Ziman for the “Kabbalah Centre” entitled “Adam & Atom”. (The full electronic URL reference is):

<http://www.kabbalah.com/k/index.php/p=life/science?PHPSESSID=cc3de9c06c036ed35f3>

(emph. added and page numbers given throughout. My comments in Pink.)

“Physicists Dr. Michio Kaku and Fred Alan Wolf and Kabbalist Theologian Rav Berg discuss the differences *and mostly the similarities* between physics and Kabbalah”, the author notes up front. (p.1) Theoretical physicist Kaku lays the foundation, saying: “By unraveling the mystery of creation, a God-like power would be put into the hands of humans.” (p.1)

Then, theoretical physicist Wolf explains: “The strength of physics is that it gives us physical proof. Its weakness is that it does not provide us with any subjective insight. *That is a job for the mystic.*” (p.2) ENTER THE KABBALIST is the next heading. (p.2)

“...Kabbalah can explain the mathematics of physics as well as providing a deeper, spiritual comprehension of religion’s literal teachings”, says Kabbalist Rav Berg. The author explains: “In other words, Kabbalah gives us the tools to understand the languages of both science and religion.” (p.3)

[Lest there be any doubt thus far that theoretical physics and the “holy book” Kabbala work together to present an “origins scenario” that the world has been led to believe is supported solely by secular science with no religious connections, we proceed with further quotes]:

Author Ziman tells us that Kabbalah and physics “...work together to draw a picture of the mysteries of such phenomena as the big bang, parallel universes, relativity theory, and the superstring theory.” (p.3)

[We should note that each aspect of this “phenomena” constitutes a vital part of today’s “science” about the Origin of the universe now taught everywhere as secular theoretical astrophysics even though each phenomenon mentioned (plus others) has its source in the long-hidden pages of the anti-Christ, anti-Bible Kabbala. No advanced degrees in anything--except perhaps a Ph.D. in Chicanery—is required to see what is already very plain here (and in the Kabbala Series [See: [Kabbala 1](#)], namely: Every part of the alleged Big Bang-production of a 15 billion year old evolved universe is nothing more than a replacement of the Biblical

Creation Account with an alternative “creation account” lifted from the mystic Kabbala and brought to pass under the guise of being *secular theoretical science*.]

Kabbalist Rav Berg tells of some of Kabbalist Einstein’s contributions (p.3), and the BIG BANG THEORY is highlighted (pp.3-5), and the standard time frame mantra is gratuitously inserted in case anyone has forgotten: “...There is a link between the events that occur in our daily life and that singular event that occurred some fifteen billion years ago.” (p.4)

No mention is made of the fact that these indispensable 15 billions of years were worked out in the first century A.D. by the Kabbalist HaKanna. Using a 15 letter name for g’d he deduced that the universe was 15.3 billion years old. Then, in the 20th century a long list of Kabbalist-friendly “scientists” from Einstein, Friedmann, Bohr, Gamow, Penzias, Sagan et al gave the world a 15 billion year old relativistic Big Bang evolved universe and the world calls it non-religious “*secular science*”.

The SUPERSTRING THEORY sub-title is worked out on pp.4, 5. Einstein is said to have “...spent his last thirty years working toward...the Unified Field Theory—the ultimate goal of all physics, the theory to end all theories. Meet the superstring,” we are told: “...*the superstring theory* and Kabbalah’s explanation for a multi-dimensional construction of the universe are astounding.” [They certainly are!]

“The superstring theory postulates that all matter and energy can be reduced to tiny strings of energy vibrating in a ten-dimensional universe. Dr. Kaku...speaks of the superstring theory as strings on a violin. He says that by studying the vibrations or harmonics that can exist on a violin string, one can calculate the infinite number of possible frequencies that can exist....” Etc. (pp.5, 6) He concludes: “To its critics, it borders on science fiction.” (p.6) [“borders”?? But, hey: Hats off! This is “higher physics”.]

THE DEGREES OF SEPARATION (pp.6-8) covers more on the alleged ten dimensions of space; on “Ein Sof (or the Endless, Infinite World...a ten-dimensional universe is Kabbala’s Tree of Life...ten Sefirot, emanations, or contextually, vessels....” “Dr. Kaku admits that the similarities between Kabbalah and the superstring theory are intriguing. ‘It’s eerie how the ‘*magic numbers*’ of physics are found in the Kabbalah.’” [Def. “eerie”: “uncanny, weird...to arouse superstitious fear.”]

PARALLEL UNIVERSES AND THE MEANING OF LIFE (PP.8, 9) Ziman writes: “According to kabbalistic wisdom, there are two parallel universes: one highly ordered; the other, random and chaotic....*The task belonging to humanity is to achieve a balanced and harmonious integration of these two universes....*”

[This is clearly a philosophical, metaphysical concept rather than a scientific concept, and different features of the philosophy are expanded for several paragraphs.]

“In a nutshell: The attributes of the Light are the ability to share, to be a cause and, therefore, to be in control; the attributes of the vessel are the desire to receive, to be the effect and, therefore, to be controlled by something or someone other than itself. The Light is the cause and proactive. The vessel is the effect and reactive.”

[The point of this sophomoric profundity?]

Theoretical physicist Wolf “...*speculates on the meaning of parallel universes....* We came here to learn how

to be proactive, sharing people and to learn how to shut down the reactive impulses in our nature. Through this transformation, we can unleash the energy locked inside our soul, achieving resonance with the Light and transcending the chaos of the linear world of illusion." [Ahh; "physics" + tax \$ = ?]

THE MOUNTAIN AND THE ROCK (PP.9-11) Note what the author interjects:

"If the questions arising from scientific discovery [the big bang evolved universe] cannot be answered by the scientist, they are handed over to the religious or mystical systems for interpretation. We [kabbalists] seek the essence and the truths *hidden in the mathematics of physics*. However, few systems have given context to the information we have been granted by the [evolution based] scientific community. Until now." [Now we have a system which explains the origin of all that exists through 15 billion years of evolutionism and we are free from that other anti-evolutionary system with its personal God and directions for attaining eternal life. What a deal!]

Rav Berg takes the hand-off from the author and runs with it: "The wisdom of Kabbalah predates Einstein, Newton, Galileo, the giving of the Torah, even the big bang. Kabbalah was and is present as energy, as the wisdom of nature, law, and metaphysics, and is, therefore, the seed of everything." [Rom. 1:18-25]

Near the end (p.10) we learn that: "The historic lineage of this school of thought can be traced back to the 2nd century." [And further back than that: [Try the Babylonian Captivity!](#)]

[So, "superstrings theory" is yet another blatant example of how contra-scientific, Christ-hating Pharisee Kabbalist Occultists (using *theoretical non-science and phony physics*) have deceived the whole world into believing that 15 billion years of Big Bang Evolutionism has produced all that exists. Anyone can know that evolution is a lie by just studying the facts. But now anyone can also know that evolution is a double-damned lie. It has never been "secular" science as the world has been led to believe. Rather, it has been a long labor of a Cabal of Pharisee Religionists to destroy the Bible's credibility from Creation to Jesus to Heaven. That labor will soon be known to all to have been in vain.] (Matt. 24:35; Matt. 16:18)

The Spiritual Roots of NASA's Big Bang Premise

We have taken some notice of NASA's goal of certifying evolution thru its "[Origins Program](#)". We have also seen how that goal is being achieved thru a *modus operandi* involving high-tech [computer programmed telescope and camera simulations](#). What needs to be made perfectly clear now are two factors which blow

away NASA's masquerade as "science" and reveal its true identity as an agent of a religion dedicated to the destruction of New Testament Christianity. Those two factors are: 1) NASA's entire rationale rests on the acceptance of the infinitely squirrely Big Bang Expanding Universe hypothesis; and 2) That Big Bang hypothesis comes straight out of the Kabbala (Cabala) which is found in the anti-Christian "holy book" Zohar.

The Big Bang hypothesis--which is now the keystone of virtually all modern astronomical musings--incorporates at least these four features (in addition to the Copernican Model) which cannot be altered lest NASA's plans (along with all of modern academic astronomy and physics) fall flat. These four features are:

A tiny bit of exploding energy, not God, created the universe and all that is in it. (It's ok to postulate some pagan g'd or force, etc., just so it's not the Biblical God who neither required nor used the Kabbalist billions of years of evolution.)

That exploded energy and all it allegedly created is still receding from the blast at great speed and provides a central plank in modern cosmology referred to as *the expanding universe*.

The alleged Big Blast occurred c.15 billion years ago. The energy turned to matter (Einstein) and formed the Earth 4.6 billion years ago (give or take a couple of months). All the points of light called stars which we can see with our eyes and with normal telescopes are said to be many light years away. The invisible but technology-manufactured galaxies of stars are said to be hundreds, and thousands, and millions, and billions of light years away...and on and on and on and on and on....

Einstein (named "Person of the Century" before '99 ended) still dictates the parameters of cosmology from the grave. The speed limit he put on light travel, the ether he removed so his calculations would work, the elasticity of time in space travel, the dogma that all motion is relative (the train and the train station nonsense), etc., is all cosmological gospel in the textbooks.

Since the Big Bang is the capstone of this gargantuan edifice of evidence-free hypotheses, discovering its roots should be of particular interest not only to those who hotly maintain that "Real Science" must be free of any kind of religious contamination or manipulation, but also to all folks anywhere who prefer Truth to deception regardless of any severe jolts to their personal beliefs and training which might result....

So, the long and the short of it is this: The whole ball of wax--from the Big Bang thru Einsteinian Relativity and NASA's Virtual Reality-based, Bible-bashing evolutionism--stems not from one single scientific fact, but rather, *HAS ITS TAPROOT IN MYSTICAL KABBALISM*.

Nuclear physicist, Dr. Gerald Schroeder, lets this cat out of the bag in his 17 page Web article entitled: "The Age of the Universe". Schroeder--formerly on the MIT staff, a member of the Atomic Energy Commission, author, lecturer in Jerusalem, etc., does not challenge the Big Bang cosmology and all that rests upon it in this revealing article. He supports all of it. Indeed, the thrust of his article is to demonstrate that hundreds of years ago the Kabbala set forth a clear description of what is now called the Big Bang explanation for the origin of the universe. In other words: Big Bang cosmology has its roots in the [Kabbala](#).

The evidence Schroeder presents is two-fold: A) That the Jewish Torah word for "the first day" in Genesis is really "day one", and the Hebrew meaning of that allows not only for the Big Bang's 15 billion year odyssey,

but that it also accommodates Einstein's Relativity in all of its space, matter, and time hypotheses. B) The Kabbalist (Cabalist) Nachmanides (Rabbi ben Nachman: 1194-1270) does provide Dr. Schroeder (and all of modern physics and astronomy!) with the "Scriptural", Spiritual foundation that he (and how many others?!) are using to justify and establish Big Bangism and all that goes with it...*all the while presenting Big Bangism as a purely secular "scientific" concept....*

So, let's see what we've got here.... Our search engine brings up "The Jewish Student Online Research Center" to tell us about Nachmanides & the Kabbala (in case you don't already know...). We read:

"Nachmanides was the foremost *halakist* [rabbinical discussions of purely legal matters in the Talmud] of his age. Like *Maimonides* before him, Nachmanides was a Spaniard who was both a physician and a great Torah scholar. However, unlike the rationalist Maimonides, Nachmanides had a strong mystical bent. His biblical commentaries are the first ones to incorporate the mystical teachings of *kabala*."

Then, these two interesting sidelights are mentioned: "*He (Nachmanides) was well-known for HIS AGGRESSIVE REFUTATIONS OF CHRISTIANITY... and could be described AS ONE OF HISTORY'S FIRST ZIONISTS*, because he declared that it is a *mitzvah* to take possession of *Israel* and to live in it...."

Hmmm... I can't let those two nuggets go by without at least parenthetically underscoring: 1) The "aggressive" anti-Christian nature of Kabbalism (which is spelled out in the most malicious terms also in the Talmud); and 2) The fact that Kabbalism not only originated and endorses Big Bangism, but also provides the Spiritual heartbeat of the whole "back to Israel" Zionist movement which culminated with the establishment of Israel in 1948; and 3) That the controlling doctrine of "end time" Christian TV [evangelism](#) is squarely based on the same heartbeat....

The origin of this doctrine is Kabbalist "scripture", not the Bible, and all the grunting and sweating to make it Biblical is not only false teaching but actually promotes a mystical religion sworn to eradicate the Bible's teachings! There are several books that show why this Kabbalist-Zionist doctrine is not possible if the New Testament of Jesus Christ is true. Kabbalists--along with Talmudists--hate Jesus and His followers. They have tricked Christians not only into making [Zionist Machiavelianism](#) the most visible "Christian" thing on the Telly, they have also allowed Kabbalism to torpedo Bible credibility amidships with the crazy Big Bang cosmology. That cosmology demands a moving earth when the Bible says it isn't moving. That cosmology provides the billions of years for an old earth and gradual evolutionism when the Bible declares it was created ex nihilo in six days some 6000 years ago. Christians must wake up and see that the Kabbala and not the Bible is the source of many of their doctrines! [See [The Rapture...Millennialism.... Also, links that declare Millennialism Scripturally impossible can be evaluated: \[New or Renewed Earth - Does Jesus Return to Earth?\]\(#\) - \[King Now\]\(#\) - \[7th Trumpet\]\(#\). Christians are going to have to make a choice as to which "holy book" they are going to follow: The Bible with its New Testament of Jesus Christ, or Kabbala/Talmudis, the sworn destroyers of that New Testament and of the Christ it presents.\]](#)

That parenthesis aside, the dictionary definition of Cabala (Kabbala) is appropriate here too. It says: "Cabala: a system of esoteric theosophy [claims of mystical insight into the divine nature] and theurgy [ancient magic] developed by rabbis from the 7th to 18th centuries...*based on a mythical method of interpreting the scriptures* to penetrate sacred mysteries and foretell the future."

Also, under the heading "Kabbalah" put out by the Jewish Center mentioned above, these additional

definitions and descriptions are given:

"Kabbalah is the name applied to the whole range of Jewish mystical activity...."

"The rabbis of the *Talmud* regarded the mystical study of God as important yet dangerous...." [They were right on that!]

"The most famous work of Kabbalah, the *Zohar*, was revealed to the Jewish world in the thirteenth century by Moses De Leon, who claimed that the book contained the mystical writings of the second-century rabbi Simeon bar Yochai...."

"Orthodox mystics are apt to see Bar Yochai not so much as the *Zohar's* author as the recorder of mystical traditions dating back to the time of Moses...."

"Whereas most commentaries interpret the *Torah* as a narrative and legal work, mystics are as likely to interpret it 'AS A SYSTEM OF SYMBOLS WHICH REVEAL THE SECRET LAWS OF THE UNIVERSE AND EVEN THE SECRETS OF GOD'."

Given that it is the Kabbalah's rendering of the Genesis Scripture which allows for modern cosmology's Big Bang paradigm (and NASA's "Origins Program"!), it is instructive to include another Jewish scholar's assessment of the Kabbala:

"A precisely opposite view on the value of kabbalah was taken by the late Professor Saul Lieberman, the great Talmud scholar of the Jewish Theology Seminary. In an introduction to a lecture [where several students wanted to study kabbalistic texts] he told them that...it is forbidden to have a course in *nonsense*...."

There is mention also that the kabbalah teaches a "belief in reincarnation"; that "kabbalah was widely considered to be *the* true Jewish theology between 1500 and 1800, and almost no one attacked it"; that "in recent years, there has been an upsurge of interest in kabbalah, and today it is commonly studied among *Hasidic* Jews, and among many non-Orthodox Jews *WHO ARE PART OF THE COUNTERCULTURE*." (Could this be part of the same counterculture we saw ([NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)) which turned into the now highly perfumed Cyberpunks who passionately embrace the Virtual Reality technology?? Was Carl Hallucinate Sagan's real mission at NASA to use the Space Program as a Kabbalistic tool to destroy Bible Creationism once and for all with its Big Bang-dependent, Virtual Reality fueled "Origins Program"?? It walks and talks like a Duck.... Yikes! It is a Duck, Donald!

Quoting Big Banger, physicist Schroeder:

"Nachmanides the kabbalist...says that although the days [of Genesis One] are 24 hours each, they contain 'kol yemot ha olam'--all the ages and all the secrets of the world.... Nachmanides says: There's only one physical creation, and that creation was a tiny speck.... In that speck was all the raw material that should be used for making everything else.... As this speck *expanded out*, this substance--so thin that it has no essence--turned into matter as we know it.... The moment that matter formed from this substanceless substance, time grabs hold.... Einstein's... $E=MC^2$, tells us that energy can change into matter. And once it changes into matter, time grabs hold.... This moment of time before the clock begins for the Bible lasted

about 1/100,000 of a second. A miniscule time. But in that time, the universe expanded from a tiny speck to about the size of the solar system. From that moment on we have matter, and *time flows outward*."

[c.3pp. further along...] "Let's look at the development of time, day by day, *based on the expansion factor* [1 million times 1 million from start till now].... The calculations come out to be as follows:

- The first Biblical day lasted 24 hours...But...from our perspective it was 8 billion years.
- The second day of 24 hours...was 4 billion years.
- The third day...was 2 billion years.
- The fourth day...1 billion years.
- The fifth day...1/2 billion years.
- The sixth day...1/4 billion years.

"Then you add it up [Schroeder continues] and you get 15 3/4 billion years... the same as modern cosmology allows...."

Well, in sanforized form there you have the Kabbalist basis for the Big Bang, the expanding universe, the Einsteinian clock, and key aspects of modern textbook cosmology. That foundation is Kabbalistic black magic using invented mathematics to make the rabbit come out of the hat. Prof. Lieberman says it is nonsense. Several big time physicists quoted in THE EARTH IS NOT MOVING declare that--as a result of such nonsense--the whole field of modern physics is a science that doesn't have both oars in the water, to put it mildly.

And yet, modern man's [knowledge](#) generally, and NASA's Bible-bashing agenda particularly, rests on this "nonsense".

For Christians (and the great number of Jews not fooled by Kabbalistic Zionism and evolutionism)--and for anybody else who can receive a love of the Truth (II Thess. 2:10)--it is time to understand that the source of all those billions of years that uphold Satan's kingdom of Babylon today derives from an ancient mystic spiritual force determined to smash Bible Christianity and bring about the triumph of Kabbalism, Zoharism, and Talmudism.

NASA'S role in all this is the proof in the pudding.

(Go back to "[NASA's Agenda: Promoting Copernicanism and Evolutionism](#)")

(Go back to "[NASA's Hanky-Panky: Virtual Reality Technology](#)")

The Real Universe?!

What's left but: [A Small, Young Universe After All?!](#)

(Also: "[...Flagrant Deceptions in the Measurement of Star Distances](#)")

ATHEISM:

Now a Misnomer

When I was an outspoken atheist I based my position on what I believed to be purely objective, purely secular, truly scientific teachings about the origin and nature of the cosmos, of the earth itself, and all life forms on earth.

In short, I passionately believed that the Copernican paradigm, the Big Bang paradigm, the Darwinian paradigm, and the Relativity paradigm explained all the pertinent facts related to the subjects with which they dealt.

Because of these convictions (reinforced by professors and a ton of books), I concluded that only red-necked ignorami in bib-overalls could still believe in Biblical explanations for all the origins-related phenomena (or the Koran's explanations, for that matter). Science had turned those explanations into superstitions unbecoming to the educated mind. And that was that....

Those conclusions were logical and understandable if...I say *IF* the scientific models we have all been taught are: a) demonstrably true, and: b) not merely the beliefs of some religious system POSING as secular science.

Any atheist who really wants to know can find out what I (and no small number of others) are finding out about those two big IFS. Consider, if you will, these three things:

1) There is no proof...no evidence whatsoever which conclusively demonstrates that the universe and the earth and all that exists came to be via the "Big Bang" explosion of a "cosmic egg" some 15 billion years ago. There is, however, truly mountainous evidence from design alone which demands that there be a Designer. This evidence erases any possibility that everything got to be as it is by accident resulting from an explosion. Any claim that purely secular Big Bangism provides an intelligent explanation for everything that exists must depend on a logic-denying faith in the impossible, a faith which must also throw hard laws of true science to the wind.

Seeing the utter senselessness of holding on to such a concept, a modified concept retaining a belief in Big Bangism as a method of creation is frequently adopted as a compromise philosophy in this *all-important matter of Origins*. This concept views The Designer as something one could call God, but of a Clockwinder type who just sort of wound up the universe and man and went out to lunch and hasn't come back. One can stop with that concept if one wants to do so. But, as we know, this is not Atheism; it is Deism or some shade of Agnosticism. Because of the insurmountable design problem, it is a reasonable step to move from Atheism to Deism. But, is it reasonable to stop at Deism or Agnosticism if one is interested in all the Truth available where this unavoidable Designer's activities are concerned? Well...

2) Philosophically, one can only get off at Deism Junction and stay there and have no desire or intention of moving from that position if *one is determined to close his mind and not have a deeper understanding of this inescapable Designer God*. This determination may be rooted in some kind of feeling that if this God was a good God then there wouldn't be wars, pain, death, etc., and, since wars, pain, and death are ever-present throughout history, this inescapable Designer God must not be good and I want nothing to do with

him. Therefore, if I am intellectually forced to admit His Existence because of the ineffable and inescapable design inherent in all I can see or hear or feel or think, I will still keep Him at arms length and not let myself be suckered into believing some dumb religious explanations...and I can do this by merely adjusting my belief system to allow a god who created thru the Big Bang and Darwinian paradigms. I will dig my heels in right there....

3) Sorry. That reasoning--which has long had a certain respectability--is no longer viable for any thinking former Atheist driven to some kind of Deistic Agnosticism by the unchallengeable Design=Designer conclusion. The reason why that reasoning is no longer viable is this: *Big Bangism is a religious teaching found written in a "holy book" (Zohar) over seven hundred years before it expressed itself as "Science"!* One can believe in it if one wants to, but one cannot do so and still claim that this explanation for the existence of everything is a Scientific concept free from teachings out of some "religious holy book" such as the Bible creation accounts! No. That position won't fly anymore. Why....?

Here's why: the exact idea of modern science's foundational Big Bang Premise for all that exists comes straight from the pen of Rabbi Ben Nachman in the 13th century and is recorded in the Kabbala. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] There, the Kabbala (part of the Zohar), and the Talmud, [See: [Talmud](#)] which is separate but kindred in its viscous anti-Christian, anti-New Testament teachings, you will find that modern Big Bang based cosmological science *IS NOT A SECULAR SCIENTIFIC CONCEPT AT ALL, BUT RATHER, IS DERIVED DIRECTLY FROM ONE BRANCH OF RABBINICAL JUDAISM TAUGHT IN THE KABBALA [CABALA]....*

Certain conspicuous truths flow from this revelation. For example:

Anyone choosing to continue to embrace the Big Bang explanation for all that exists cannot do so and still claim to be an Atheist (or even a Deist or an Agnostic). Big Bangism is a teaching from a religious book about the Origins of everything. Those who subscribe to the teachings of the Kabbala form one branch of Judaism. Though many Jews oppose those teachings and are hard-core Bible Creationists, those who do subscribe--Zionists chiefly--dominate in Israel and control policy everywhere else. As is made clear under the link above, Rabbi Nachman also advocated that branch of Jewish Nationalism which today is called *Zionism*. It will be noted also that Rabbi Nachman laid the groundwork for *Einstein's ideas* (and championed reincarnation as well). Also noteworthy is the fact that Kabbalists strongly oppose not only the Christian Bible but also the pure Torah Jews who revere at least the Pentateuch of the Bible. In those five books Big Bangism and all that goes with it are denied and the Designer God explanation for the Origin and Purpose of all things is given. (Don't confuse serious Torah Jews with Zionist Jews!)

Question: Do people who believe in the Big Bang Cosmology know they are following the Kabbalistic teachings of Rabbi Ben Nachman?

Answer: Some certainly do. Most certainly do not. The big eyebrow raiser here concerns those who do know! Think about the purpose and the scope of the deception involved here! These deceivers are not only succeeding globally in fulfilling the Origins teachings of mystical Kabbalism by causing it to be accepted as the cornerstone of modern cosmological "science", they are at the same time cunningly and skillfully destroying their arch-rival for all Truth by destroying the creation teachings (a stationary earth & all life forms) in the Bible! (and [Koran!](#) [See: [Koran](#)])

Question: What options are open to those who believe the Big Bang explanation for all that exists but did

not know that this explanation is in fact theologically and not scientifically based, and that the stated goal of the Rabbi behind this theology is the destruction of the New Testament of Jesus Christ and its teachings?

Answer: These options stand out: 1) Stick to the Big Bang teaching and become a Kabbalist Jew who maintains that his holy book's explanation of origins is scientific and correct and that the Bible's explanation of origins is unscientific and incorrect. 2) Stick to the Big Bang teaching and claim it is scientific even if it does come from a Jewish anti-Bible "holy book", and refuse to be identified as a Kabbalist Jew. 3) Recognize that you (along with multitudes!) have been tricked into believing that Big Bangism is pure science when it is really pure Kabbalistic theological warfare against the Bible, and do what you think is right.

Question: Once it is realized that *Zionism* is also derived from anti-Bible Kabbalism, what should the scores of millions of evangelical Christians who give all-out support to Zionist Israel and its ubiquitous outreach do? [See: [Christian Zionists](#)]

Answer: Keep on doing it, give up your Christianity, and become Talmudist/ Zionist/Kabbalist Jews in fact.... Either that, or recognize that you are caught up in a spiritual mega-deception which hates Jesus and His New Testament and begin untangling yourself from the quasi-Biblical, Zionist-connected false doctrines you have embraced as a result of this deception....

Question: Once realized that *Einsteinian Relativity* is also derived from the same anti-Bible Kabbalist source, what should anyone do who does not wish to be a supporter of that source?

Answer: They should first understand: a) That Relativist cosmology is pure, unadulterated bunkum and *demonstrably so*. (Read: Einstein chapters and Index listings in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#).) b) That Relativism, stemming from the Kabbala, is a concept not limited to cosmology but one that is designed to overturn every Christian moral teaching there is by making all Truth and Morals *relative* also (and has succeeded to a very great degree!). Once this is understood it will be recalled how the separation of church and state Amendment has been used by the Zionist controlled ACLU in the USA to silence all things Biblical and Christian, and it will be readily appreciated how the Relativist [no truth] teaching from the Kabbala has been spread into all subjects and matters of behavior and conduct disguised as purely secular "science" and "social studies", etc. It is now time to vigorously apply the Separation Clause where it really belongs, namely, by separating Rabbinical Kabbalism's teachings of Relativism and Big Bang Origins of man and all that exists from Local, State, and Federal tax monies!

Obviously, bringing all this into the open would require a *REVOLUTION WITH A CAPITAL "R"!* The operative word relevant to Big Bangism and Relativism (and a couple dozen *major* spin-off connections) is the word: DECEPTION. The bottom line on revealing the nature of these deceptions is three-fold: 1) one soon realizes that this whole business about Origins is *Spiritual Warfare* about who God is, what He has done, is doing, and is going to do. 2) Attached to that realization is a growing awareness that the objective in this Spiritual Warfare on the part of the Kabbalist Zionists in particular and the Talmudists in general has been the destruction of Bible Credibility as the source of Truth on Origins and all else. 3) It also becomes too plain to miss that there is a clear choice being offered to everyone who sees what is going on...a choice between a Designer God Who is the God of the Bible, and the Christ-hating, Energy-Created-Everything-god of the Kabbala.

Plainly, since both teachings about Origins are derived from “holy books” and not from factual science, the label “Atheist” is a misnomer for anyone who chooses the side he/she thought was free of such “religious bias”...and then finds out differently.

That being the case, allow me--as a former atheist thoroughly deceived by the Kabbalistic teachings masquerading as “science”--invite you *hundreds of millions of atheists* who are in that same boat right now to begin re-evaluating the situation, find out what the facts *really* are, and then do what your heart tells you is right. In one very, very important way an honest atheist who deeply believes that the Big Bang and all the rest is established Truth which has totally destroyed Bible credibility or any other Creator God idea, is in a position where God can work with him/her because he hasn't *compromised* what he believes to be unshakable Truth. It is the *Compromisers* with Truth that God intensely dislikes and says: “...I will vomit out of my mouth” (Rev.3:15). Be “hot or cold...not lukewarm” He says. People who are hot for Truth--and genuinely believe that the secular humanist view supplies it (as I did!), frequently disdain and even pity those poor deluded Bible believing Christians whom they see as being opposites to themselves; zealous, to be sure, but cold as far as Truth is concerned. Likewise, those Christians who are hot for the Truth and believe the Bible supplies it frequently disdain and even pity those poor deluded atheists and agnostics whom they see as being opposites to themselves; zealous to be sure, but cold as far as Truth is concerned.

The fact of the matter for the *genuine truth seekers in both of these seemingly opposite camps* is this: They both love Truth and are driven to live it and further it in the world. *Both sides labor under multiple deceptions which they believe to be part of the greater Truth they have discovered.* The honest religious person labors under a plethora of deceptions, i.e., a veritable smorgasbord of doctrinally twisted false teachings about God which he believes to be true; hence all the religions and doctrines within religions.... In like manner, the honest anti-religionist labors under a plethora of deceptions, i.e., an equally varied smorgasbord of false teachings about his secular god of “science” which he believes to be the mother of all truth, and his benign acceptance of all the hypotheses and theories that come his way which are supportive of his basic secular humanist beliefs.

The obvious upshot here is that *genuinely honest truth lovers* in both camps (c.25%?) will grab every demonstrable truth that comes down the pike, hold on to it, and eagerly look for another one, casting off whatever deception is overthrown by each new discovery of a truth. Having the same heart for Truth, they are on a converging course that brings them closer together with every truth established.

So--focusing again on the discovery that Big Bangism and all it entails is really the teaching of the religion of mystical Kabbalism rather than cosmological reality discovered by pure science--we see that this mega-deception has triumphed in both our Truth seekers camps! The atheist has been deceived into believing that the Big Bang (with its billions of years and expanding universe corollary) is the product of scientific discovery which effectively undermines the Bible et al and substantiates his atheist philosophy. Seeing the real source of his foundational belief about Origins, he now realizes that he has been deceived. He can now cheerfully and thankfully begin to squeeze that deception out of his thinking, and eagerly and swiftly begin to seek what comes up next as a result of *renewing his mind* on this one foundational belief about the origin of all things, himself included.

In the same way, the deceptions that open up before the honest religious person's eyes by learning of the various Kabbalistic connections is just as great a revelation as it is to the atheist. The realization is simultaneously de-stabilizing and gratifying, just as it is to the honest atheist. The honest religionist may

experience more than a little since of guilt and betrayal because--if he is Christian or Muslim-- he knows the Bible and the Koran present an explanation for the Origin of all things that rule out the Big Bang paradigm and all that rests upon it. He is guilty of allowing an unproven and unprovable and logic-defying hypothesis from another religion (which, incidentally, classifies him as goyim/cattle) to overturn the foundational teaching about Origins presented in the book (Bible or Koran) which is the source of what he believes to be Truth on Origins and a hundred other things. He has betrayed his God by not trusting His explanation of Origins and trusting instead what he was told was "scientific", which turns out not to be "scientific" at all. Embarrassing? Yes. But exciting too, for he believes that *Truth alone can set him free* (from deceptions) [John 8:32], and he longs to be as free from deception as possible!

You can see all the twists and turns involved here for Truth seekers in both camps....

But what of those in both the atheist and the religious ranks who are there for reasons other than a passionate desire for Truth?? Are they on one side or the other for mundane reasons such as family input and/or educational input or just plain expediency...or all the above? Doubtless these reasons would cover a big percentage of folks in those ranks. A passionate love and pursuit of Truth is not the primary motivator with these folks. There may be a passionate love and pursuit of other things which are viewed as more relevant than Truth, and these may be pursued for the reason that those in pursuit simply do not believe there is any Absolute Truth...so why knock one's self out seeking after it?

Given the increasingly sophisticated indoctrination into evolutionism and relativism in the last few generations, this wide-spread view is understandable. Nevertheless, it is an acceptable excuse only so long as no clear Truth is presented, understood, and received. When plain Truth comes on the scene--any scene where any deception is operating--those who love the Truth will receive it gladly, but those who cannot receive a love of the Truth will not only reject it; they will hate it (II Thess.2:10). Hating Truth is tantamount to hating God. The lukewarm, compromise position which plays fairly well in the secular world is one, however, toward which the God of the Bible turns His back (Gen. 3:15 again). Compromisers who have a plain Truth forced on them that they don't like, say to God, in effect: "Let's make a deal." God replies: "This is the deal."

The central fact about these middle-of-the-roaders (where matters concerning the Origin of all that exists is concerned) is this: They do not trust what some call the written word of God (the Bible or Koran) to actually be the Word of God. Atheists, naturally, would not be expected to trust either source. But now that the deception about Big Bangism stares them in the face, they must quit just going along with the Kabbalist paradigm because they believed it was true science. *That belief is kaput. They must now do SOMETHING with the new information!*

The same is true for religious fence straddlers. There is no fence to straddle. They only have the choice of getting more serious about serving their God--which means getting more serious about trusting their Bible (or Koran for the time being...)--or they will have to get serious about becoming Kabbalist Jews and serving the god Kabbalism/Talmudism proffers. "Science" can't help them; it's not a factor. There is no "Science" involved! It's one religion--i.e., Kabbalism (with its Big Bangism, Zionism, Relativism, and animistic re-incarnationism--or another, i.e., Christian or Muslim. (Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism, etc., with their evolutionary and reincarnation concepts are much more kindred spirits with the Kabbalistic Origins paradigm.) Obviously, the choices of religions left to the honest Truth seeker narrow down sharply when the Big Bang's Kabbalistic connections are exposed. (More on [Koran](#) & Bible)

Since exposure of deception on the subject of Origins forces the re-thinking of what cosmological Truth really is across the board, it is surpassingly important to understand the role of Copernican heliocentrism vs. Biblical and Koranic geocentrism in all this. *Not only are the whole Darwinian & neo-Darwinian evolutionary concepts totally dependent upon the billions of years which Kabbalistic Big Bangism provides, but...now get this: so also does the universally believed-to-be scientifically proven Copernican moving earth system depend upon Big Bangism and hence upon Kabbalism to retain its credibility. When Big Bangism goes into the black hole of discarded scientific hypotheses, the Copernican system of a rotating and orbiting earth goes with it. Here's why:*

Keeping in mind that the Big Bang Religion is dependent upon billions of years--just like the Evolution paradigm, these other facts fall nicely into place:

A) The Expanding Universe Concept is not an optional concept where Big Bangism is concerned. Indeed, it is the *raison d'être* for Big Bangism, and, as such, the very backbone of modern cosmology. No Big Bang, no Expanding Universe...and vice-versa. They go together and one cannot exist without the other, and both are teachings from 13th century mystical Kabbalism. Those of us who have been deceived by these teachings--thinking they were scientific concepts (and who has escaped such teachings?!)--can now realize that we were all duped into promoting a very low profile religious cult we didn't even know about!

B) When one does the math using Time and Distance figures currently viewed as cosmological gospel [15 billion years since the BB; earth's age 4.6 billion years; furthest alleged galaxy to date 12 billion *light years* away] we find the earth and everything else must be moving away from the blast center at c. 670,000,000 MPH. This is the speed of light! Work that in with the alleged rotational speed of 1000+MPH, an alleged orbital speed of c. 67,000 MPH, and an alleged speed around the galaxy of c. 500,000 MPH.... Then add the above speed of the "shrapnel" away from the blast of 670,000,000 MPH.... You can believe the earth is traveling all these speeds at once if you want to; but you certainly don't have to believe it, because there is no evidence to confirm it! Not by the hair of your chinny-chin-chin! (Incidentally, if any further "discoveries" are made even three feet beyond the crazy twelve billion light years now being claimed, the 15 billion year old Big Bang myth will have to be bumped up to 20 billion years or so. The pieces from a hand grenade or any other blast poop out after a few seconds or minutes; but not the Big Bang. Like the battery commercial, it just keeps on going and going and going....)

C) Thinking back on those speeds just above (B), one may well ask: "Why is Copernican Heliocentrism necessary to the Kabbalistic cosmological paradigm anyway? There are several reasons. Here are a couple:

1) As one and all can confirm, *there is no "expanding universe" concept in the Biblical and Koranic geocentric (non-moving earth) cosmology.* In those cosmologies (*which have never been disproven*), the sun, moon, and stars go around the Earth just the way we see them go. And, as noted elsewhere, the "Expanding Universe" concept is meaningless without the Big Bang concept, and vice-versa. Those two are interdependent. They cannot be separated (as Einstein was forced to admit after resisting for a generation!)

Ipsa facto: The geocentric/Biblical Earth--stationary and immovable at the center of everything--had to be gotten rid of before Kabbalistic Big Bangism with its Expanding Universe and Relativism could be offered as a "scientific" hypothesis (which hurdled over "theory" and became "fact" before you could say Arno

Penzias et al). [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#)]

So Copernicanism is not just a little change from the sun going around the Earth to the Earth going around the sun. Huh uh. Rather, Copernicanism is the indispensable and carefully laid foundation upon which modern day Kabbalist cosmology stands triumphant and seemingly beyond attack, much less exposure and defeat. (Rev. 18:7b; I John 3:8, etc., not withstanding!)

2) As we've seen, billions of years are needed in both the Big Bang paradigm and the Darwinian paradigm. Neither concept can survive without those billions of years, and both concepts have flourished very nicely after being granted those billions of years. One paradigm has totally conquered the Physical "sciences" of Astronomy and Physics with its invented mathematics from Copernicus thru Newton to Einstein. The other paradigm has almost but not quite conquered the Natural or Life or Biological "sciences", partly by totally falsifiable fossil claims, partly through thoroughly discredited homology and recapitulation forays, partly thru counterproductive hypotheses about mutations, gene recombinations, natural selection, and other big talk. But their main prop has been and now is a big beaker full of arcane-sounding *time dating techniques* that would be comical if they weren't taken so seriously. Many excellent books by Creation scientists blow all these techniques away, including my own: [The Truth about Evolution](#) (7th printing).

The point here as with the claims of Big Bangism is the TIME factor. No billions of years, no evolutionism and no Big Bangism. Hmmm. Does that mean that the Kabbalistic paradigm ALSO includes Evolutionism?! And, if so, does that mean that the success of evolutionism depended on the success of Copernicanism? Yes, to both questions. [See: [Monkey Trial](#), [Symbiotic Relationship](#), [Inseperable Concepts](#)]

As to the 1st question (whether the Kabbalist paradigm also includes evolutionism) we note the obvious for starters...which is that NASA's "Origins Program" is a 100% evolution-based enterprise. This program-- hunting extraterrestrial evolving life forms which, if allegedly found, would automatically confirm and legitimize earthly evolutionism--tells of [NASA's AGENDA](#). This Evolution confirming agenda in the Space Program has as its foundational premise the acceptance of the Kabbala's Big Bang-Expanding Universe concept. Hence, Kabbalism's origins scenario--which includes the origin of the Earth--is seen to cleverly embody a conviction that macro-evolutionism accounts for all life on Earth. This conviction is then extrapolated to declare that there is evolved life all over the place in the Big Bang Expanding Universe. *Yes, the Kabbalist Big Bang paradigm is evolutionist to the core.*

Remember the all-important TIME factor.... There is one indispensable ingredient to the evolution hypothesis, i.e., TIME, and lots of it! Without enormous amounts of TIME, evolution "theory" can never, ever even get to first base (much less tag third and be heading for the home plate as it now is under NASA's Virtual Reality game plan. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]

Now these indispensable great ages weren't suddenly sprung on the world by Darwin's book in 1859! Hardly! Greater and greater ages for the universe were being theorized whenever and wherever the Copernican model replaced the Biblical model. Ape-man theories were being widely advanced by the mid and late 1700's...Darwin's grandfather, Erasmus, being a forerunner in that advancement. By 1830, British lawyer Sir Charles Lyell proposed his "geologic column" theory and the concept of "uniformitarianism" that went with it. Both incorporated great ages for the universe and the Earth that had grown out of the success of Copernicanism. And both, of course, were totally incompatible with the Biblical Creation

calendar.

The point here is that the acceptance of Copernican cosmology not only torpedoed the Bible amidst, it opened the door to the acceptance of a longer and longer period of TIME for the whole universe to come into being, for the earth to form and cool off, and for everything else to get ready for the lightning to strike the slime somewhere and start life off on its evolutionary course. *That the acceptance of enormous TIME frames (absolutely necessary to the success of Darwinism and now the Kabbalist Big Bang paradigm) began with the success of the Copernican Model, there can be no doubt. Neither evolutionism nor Big Bangism could have ever, ever, ever gotten off the ground if Copernicanism hadn't opened a way to claim increasingly great stretches of TIME.*

(Darwin fussed with Sir William Thompson who had calculated that it took some 98 million years for the earth to cool enough for evolution to begin: "Mr. Darwin represented that it must have taken three hundred and six millions six hundred and sixty two thousand four hundred years...." [See: [The Truth About Evolution](#) (p.22)])

There had to be a build-up, a gradual escalation of the length of TIME that would be accepted by scientists for the age of the universe, the age of the earth, when evolution began, and when modern man first appeared. These ever-increasing guesstimates could then be passed on to the masses thru "education" ...at the Universities first, then on down to the kindergarten. It's all pretty much settled now: A Big Bang started it all 15 billion years ago; the earth formed 4.6 billion years ago; life started 3 billion years ago; the dinosaurs died off 65 million years ago; modern man appeared maybe 1 million years ago.... (Now factor this in: "Nechunya ben HaKanaH, a 1st century Kabbalist, asserted that if you know how to use the 42 letter name for God you could decipher a lengthy time between the creation of the universe and man. He estimated the age of the Universe at 15.3 billion years, some 2,000 years ago, *and the very age modern astrophysics has just arrived at.* [<http://members.aol.com/mseedfaith/mrpg2b.htm>] We are not only talking "Mythology" with a capital "M" here, *we are talking about the fulfillment of the "creation scenario" of an ancient highly secretive occult Religion using a theoretical Science Establishment to do the job, destroy Biblical Christianity, re-introduce Paganism,* [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] *and fool the world about all of it, and do so without the first piece of factual evidence!!*)

If there hadn't been three centuries of steadily escalating claims about the age of the universe after Copernicanism was launched, does anyone think the Darwinians could have gotten away with their guesstimates, or that the Big Bangers could have just announced 15 billion years off the wall and gotten away with it??

Not likely. So what we see here is that neither the advent of Darwinian Evolutionism nor the advent of Big Bangism is a separate and unrelated event. Rather, along with Copernican Heliocentrism which preceded and paved the way for both of them, they constitute a clear unfolding of a centuries-old Kabbalistic strategy for destroying Biblical Creationism, Bible credibility, and finally, New Testament Christianity. Whether the unfolding of such a plan to destroy Christianity could have been conceived and carried out without supernatural guidance, I leave to the reader's judgment....

D) Thus we see a pattern that cannot be denied:

Copernicanism conquered the Physical "sciences" and paved• the way for the success of Darwinism

and the capture of the Natural “sciences”.

The success of Copernicanism gradually supplied many millions• of years which were necessary to lend credibility to Darwinism. Then here came Relativity around the far turn (with its *light year distances which required a LOT of time*). The way was then open for Kabbalistic Big Bangism closing fast in the stretch to cross the line a winner of 15 billion dol., er, ah, years, that is....

Big Bangism’s 15 billion years of Expanding Universe then• provided the rationale for millions of replications of sun-earth type scenarios in deep space where ETs of one sort or another (more advanced or retarded than earthlings) have been evolving.

Billions of \$ are then spent in every media outlet to fasten all• this in people’s minds. Pres. Carter and other dignitaries were sending coded messages “out there” over a quarter century ago. By the turn of the millennium scarcely a dissenting voice to all this hoopla could be heard. Space “science” had definitely become a world-wide religion. People just didn’t know how true that was...nor which religion it was!

Still, with polls and School Board rebellions, etc.,• continuing to show a deep and wide grass roots resistance to evolution’s crazy claims, there is always a sense of a job not completed on the part of evolutionary zealots who mean to silence that resistance once and for all by “proving” extraterrestrial (and hence, terrestrial) evolutionism thru NASA’s high tech, Big Bang-dependent “Origins Program”.

• The incipient One World Government (prophesied over 1900 years ago: Rev. 13:7, 16; 17:12-18; 18:2, 4; etc...) will then take this “proof” and very “reasonably” endorse cafeteria-style, pan-theistic religionism [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] and proceed to “hate crime” exclusivistic New Testament Christianity into oblivion.

E) Once the Kabbalist Big Bang/Expanding Universe teaching is understood to be *Religion* and not science, the never disproved Geocentric Model of the universe with our stationary Earth at the center is seen to be the only alternative model available which accommodates all the phenomena! This realization is all the more dramatic as we are quickly reminded that *every single thing we actually see and know confirms the non-moving Earth model!* The rest is pseudo-scientific flim-flamery...now on afterburners with computerized telescopes and cameras producing what they are programmed to produce. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)]

F) Examples of logical confirmations of a non-moving Earth abound. We know the sun arises in the East and sets in the West because we see it do that and no one has ever seen it do anything else. We are told that the sun doesn’t really rise, but that it appears to rise because the Earth is rotating eastwardly toward it. There is, of course, no indication whatever that the Earth is rotating at over 1000 MPH in any direction; no one has ever seen it do so; no experiment has ever proven it to do so. Yet, we are told that “science” settled this long ago. You want to pass the test, Kid?? Check “It rotates”. We don’t see it; there is no evidence whatsoever to support it. Then, why do we believe it? We believe it because “science” tells us it is so. Why does “science” tell us it is so? Because the whole Copernican model depends on it and would be utterly falsified if the Sun goes the way we see it go. More to the point: The Bible would be right on this major doctrine (and the Koran too) *INSTEAD OF THE KABBALA...for the Kabbala teaches Einsteinian Relativity too and Relativity includes the conviction [not the proof!] that everything has to be moving...no inertia allowed.* Hence the Earth must rotate daily and orbit the sun annually so that the heliocentric math

will work and give us a sun-centered system instead of an Earth-centered system.

G) Thus has Bible (& Koran) bashing pseudo-science paved the way not only for Darwinism, Marxism, Freudianism, Deweyism, et al, but also for Einsteinism (Relativity) and finally Big Bangism with its Saganesque and Goldinite and Spielbergian evolved extra-terrestrials way “out there”. And, by cracky, with all those billions in taxpayer’s money to assist, NASA in fulfilling its Kabbala-based “Origins Program”. By outfitting the computer programmed funny telescopes and cameras with high tech Virtual Reality capabilities; they mean to pull it all off so that you can actually see what isn’t there in the comfort of your living room.

H) Parenthetically, some historian (lay or professional, no matter) with a concentration in late Medieval European and Near Eastern developments should trace the spread of Kabbalist Rabbi Nachman’s Big Bang Expanding Universe writings in 13th century Spain to early 16th century Poland where Ashkenazi synagogues with Kabalistic Rabbis were apparently well represented, and where Copernicus was reviving Aristarchus’ heliocentric model (which was immediately lambasted by Protestant and Catholic alike as contradictory to Scripture...a fact papered over by poltroonish clerics for nearly five centuries now. [See: [Popes Condemned-Embraced](#)] Anyway, as noted elsewhere, Kabbalist teachings dominated Jewish theology between 1500 and 1800 (and have been enjoying a revival since WWII). Seeing such, is it any wonder that practically every revolutionary change in political, economic, cultural, scientific, and religious matters since that period--has been led by Jews of Khazarian-Ashkenazi descent from that part of the world where Kabbalism’s Bible destroying agenda had its deepest roots??

I) Finally--realizing that over 200 experiments showing no earth movement in the 1880’s had Copernicanism on the ropes until Einstein came along and saved it with his Relativity mumbo-jumbo--we begin to put two and two together. Einstein’s Relativity idea comes from the same Kabbalistic writings which gave us Big Bangism and Zionism, as we’ve noted. In other words, *Zionist Einstein’s $E=MC^2$ formula, i.e., energy produces matter, is the same concept as Rabbi Nachman’s explosion of energy into all the matter in the universe. Beyond that, Einstein’s Relativity concept killed off the threat to physics and astronomy which “disciplines” were within an inch of being forced to accept the results of those experiments which showed no earth movement. Einstein’s Relativity “theory” saved the Physical Science Establishment from having to recant on five or six generations of hawking Copernican heliocentrism as a factless fact. Phew! That was close! But a savior came just in time, and Einstein was his name. He decreed that all motion is “relative” (either the train or the train station could be moving, etc.) so there is no way to say the earth is stationary. By thus thwarting any return to Biblical (& Koranic) geocentricity, Einstein became the toast of the world’s science establishment and the choice for Man of the whole bloom’n century as ‘99 faded out. Little wonder that he was offered the first presidency of the Zionist state of Israel when it was formed in 1948! Little wonder that Kabbalistic Big Bangism was able to sink its teeth in and become the backbone of Zionist control of the space program. In this position, spectrographic hypotheses showing us what is not seen claim that the universe is expanding beyond tens of billions of light years distance (utter goofydom!). Make no mistake; NASA’s Origins Program fully intends to technologically produce extra-terrestrial life “out there” thru life-like Virtual Reality Simulations and thus “prove” evolutionism. (“Disney” is part of all this deception and boldly shows off the level of VR technology in the movie “Dinosaur”.) This entire pseudo-astronomical coup is calculated to put an end to Bible Creationism in particular and ultimately to all Bible credibility. Thus would be fulfilled the Kabbalistic goal of defeating Christ and Christianity by destroying the Bible’s credibility on the foundational Origins accounts.*

That is the plan that continues to unfold, the plan that seeks to give complete victory to Kabbalism's teachings about the Origins of all that exists. But, just as it is not possible to be an Atheist and advocate the Biblical or Koranic explanation for the Origins of everything, just as surely can one cannot remain an Atheist and advocate the Kabbalist explanation. They are all "holy books" giving a "religious" explanation for Origins. So one can't believe in any of them and be an Atheist. End of story.

With that much nailed down, my personal hope is that a great number who have taken the atheist path will recognize that they have been deceived as badly as I was into following a religion whose "scriptures" come from the Kabbalah/Talmud. Whether Zionist atheist or "gentile" atheist, the fact is that the "science" that has convinced hundreds of millions that there is no God *is really a religion* which has just used pseudo-science to describe how the g-d of that religion created everything. The only big question one has to answer now is whether the Kabbalist/Talmudic god who teaches Hatred of all but the Jew, who endorses Murder, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Lying, Cheating, Stealing, [See: [Talmud](#)] Big Bangism, Zionism, Relativity, Reincarnation, and more [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]... is your kind of g-d or if you much prefer a God Who is the opposite of all this.

If you see what has happened and prefer the God of Love and Truth to the god of hate and lies, then take a fresh look at the Bible and especially the New Testament...wherein Jesus shows us what God is really like. This New Contract is between the Creator God who declares that He is "no respecter of persons", that "whosoever will" can share eternity with Him, that there is "no more Jew nor Greek" distinction.... He is a God Who preaches Love and Truth and eternal bliss for all who can love Him and His Plan.

The g-d of Kabbalism is the god of the Talmud. *This god is the opposite of the Christian God.* If you don't know the kind of hatred, injustice, immorality, and exclusivity of the Talmudic/Kabbalistic god. [See: [Talmud](#)] *If that's what you like, go for it; but don't call yourself an Atheist anymore.* Stand up for the g-d who hates Love, Truth, Morality, Peace, Life, and loves Hate, Lies, Immorality, Violence, and Death, if that is what you like. You may say that there is a lot of God-ordained Violence and Death and Chosen People exclusivism in the Bible, so what's the difference? That's a fair question, but there is a perfect answer. All that was in God's Old Covenant (Contract) was with a very small percentage of the world's people. It set up some rules that were better than anything else around...a step in the direction of God's wonderful Plan, *but not that Plan.* That completed Plan (a New Covenant/Contract open to everyone) was foreordained to supersede the inferior Old Contract *and it did!* This New Testament (Covenant/Contract) which God offers to everybody is a whole new and more wonderful ball game than the Old Contract was. The Old Testament was "Religion 101" and was absolutely perfectly designed to achieve the limited purpose for which the Designer God designed it. (HE is in the *design business* from start to finish and HE knows what HE is doing!) The Jews were the "test group" in that Old Contract. Like any other group He could have isolated for this *demonstration* of the first part of His two part lesson, they failed. In Romans 11, especially vs.25 on, God explains why this had to work this way, and how He plans to reward the Jews for the tough but essential role they had to play in the First Act in His Two Act Drama called the "Old and New Covenants".

HE had to make a contrast between the kind of God He presented Himself as in that Old Contract with the kind of God He presents Himself as (thru Jesus) in the New Contract. That New Contract is "Religion 102" and those whose heart's desire is for pure love and justice can find it all there. An honest seeker of Truth will not fail to check this out to the limit! This is especially true in light of the realization that modern man's "science" is the cornerstone upon which are built not only all modern secular views and philosophies of life, but are built also all the religious views derived from Kabbalist/Talmudic teachings about Origins and every

other aspect of life. The question for Truth seekers whose eyes begin to open when they learn these things cannot be other than this: Why does the Kabbalist/Talmudic religion (which endorses lying, stealing, murder, sodomy, pedophilia, racial superiority, etc.) hate the Bible and dedicate itself in particular to destroying the credibility of Jesus Christ, Who is not only the apotheosis of the whole Bible, but is the completion of God's message to all mankind as to what HE (the Father) is really like??

To those ready to consider renewing their minds on all this (Rom.12:2), I would offer this advice arrived at from experience: Don't run out too hastily and join (or re-join) the Catholics or some Protestant denomination (or seek out Mohammed or Buddha or whatever). First, ask the Designer God you know is there what to do next ("ye have not because ye ask not..." James 4:2) He is eager to guide you toward all Truth. He *designed* a way to do that for all who seek Him. The God of the Bible is not in the hate business; He is in the love and Truth business, and He loves everyone who wants to be in that business with Him, regardless of race, gender, or background.

The problem with putting your trust in this church or that one, or in some other religion, or some preacher or priest, is that all of these are also in deep deception, and are in for a doctrinal overhaul that will culminate in one body of believers. I don't recall if the Koran speaks to this point, but the Bible says that God's Judgment *begins* in the churches because they are full of "disobedient, ungodly, sinners" and that even "the righteous" in them will "scarcely" be saved (I Pet.4:17,18). That toughness from God is required because it is the churches with their Scriptureless traditions and cavalier distortions of doctrines that have permitted the Word of God to reach its present nadir of credibility and effectiveness. [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)] These false doctrines and useless traditions will be exposed just as surely as the hidden Kabbalistic props holding up modern science and politics will be exposed. That done, Truth lovers will immerge and converge out of all religions and philosophies, *including atheism*.

In you are one who feels drawn to make such a decision, and if you don't know it already, be aware of this fact: The Bible plainly states that there will be a One World Government that looks good for "one hour"; has its *hidden* Satanic agenda exposed; regroupes as an openly Satanic entity blaspheming God; endures thru plagues to ultimately issue a do or die ultimatum to Christians; sees a Jewish remnant turn to Christ; has its earthly leadership destroyed; rebounds to continue its Satan-worshipping global rule; is brought to an end along with the heavens and earth; and culminates when the God-promised new heavens and new earth usher in eternal bliss for those who love the God of Truth and hate the god of deception. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Many Christians and members of other religions reading this will realize that important parts of their own doctrinal, political, and scientific beliefs have their roots one way or another in the Kabbalistic teachings masquerading as "science" (and even "religion" and "politics"). All such who prefer Truth to lies will immediately want to begin seeing how closely their beliefs are actually dependent upon Kabbala/Talmud teachings rather than what they thought they were dependent upon. (Ex: Christian "Dispensationalists" [See: [dandmottf](#)] and "[Christian Zionists](#)")

The changes required by Catholics and Protestants (and Muslims et al) in the Truth Blitzkrieg that the Bible promises (Rev.17:14; I John 3:8) will be no less dramatic than those required of the Atheist or Deist. A separation of those who can receive a love of the Truth from those who cannot will be what shakes out of this Blitzkrieg (II Thess.2:10). All the secular signs are pointing to an imminent de facto global government

of which the Bible speaks. The formation of this One World Government is the signal for God's deception-revealing Truths to be loosed and supernaturally empowered to expose all deceptions as the works of the god of this world (II Cor.4:4), and to separate those who prefer Satan's deceptions from those who prefer the Plan of the Creator God.

The Copernican system, the Big Bang, Evolutionism, NASA's extraterrestrial "exobiology" hype, are all deceptions fetchingly disguised as "science". The hour of their exposure as such is on God's calendar. HE calls it "The Fall of Babylon", i.e., The Fall of *Confusion* about what is from God and is true and what is from the father of lies and is false.

There is pie in the sky after all...and eternity to enjoy it. That ineffably great and impossible-to-escape Designer God is obviously fully capable of exposing and defeating those who would get rid of Him and spoil His Plans. More, He is able to deliver on any promise of an eternal New Earth populated by flesh and blood people (Is.66:22-24) who hate a lie when they see it (Rev.21:27). It's Real. The tribal God of the Old Covenant could have stopped there, but He didn't. HE had a better Plan, a better Covenant, open to all. All of this earth's 6000 year history--including the times of both Covenants--are but a dot at the beginning of an unending line which is the promised eternal New Earth where there will be no more crying or death.

It's real. Don't miss it. Please...

What follows is an excerpt of a Four Part (350 page) book entitled: Judaism vs. Christianity: The War The Lamb Wins (Sold Out)

Excerpt: Part I

Chapter I

The Talmud: The Reason Why This "War" Must Come

There is a list as long as your leg of highly organized One World Government conspiracies. Some have been around for centuries, even millennia. Others are more recent. These operations in general are not the subject of this expose, but 14 of the main ones with comments are listed near the end of Part I for those who don't know of their existence.

Each one declares that only in a New World Order can a golden age, a millennial utopia be brought to pass. All who have not been living in a cave realize that the fulfillment of this single-minded goal is joyously anticipated far and wide. The Pope says it; Presidents say it; the media says it; the computerized technology to make it work is gassed up and ready to go. It's just a political and economic (*and*

theological!) hop, skip, and jump away....

Most interestingly, this precise scenario was prophesied over nineteen hundred years ago in the New Testament of Jesus Christ!

That is something to think about, isn't it?!

There is a MAJOR DIFFERENCE in what the Bible says about this coming One World Order, however, from what the Conspirators say about it. That DIFFERENCE is that this attempt to usher in a One World System is called something "very good" by the Conspirators, but something "very bad" in the Bible.

Indeed, the One World System is flatly labeled as being a SATAN-INSPIRED plan which God allows to materialize for "one hour" (2-3 months), then steps in, unmasks and brings to naught. This unmasking reveals the REAL AND HIDDEN goal behind all the global conspiracies. That real and hidden goal is to bring about a One World Government that can establish a One World ANTI-CHRIST RELIGION.

As planned by the Conspirators, this One World Religion will finish the job that is already well-advanced in all top level political and economic planning. Once officially launched, the initial goal will be TO EQUALIZE ALL RELIGIONS, using lovey-dovey, deceptive propaganda, of course. Soon, there will be no Absolute Spiritual Truth being claimed by any religion, and especially not by Christianity. All gods and all holy books will get equal billing, sort of like ancient Egypt, Greece, Rome, Peru, or wherever. [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] Any attempts to extol Jesus and His New Testament as the only and absolute spiritual Truth will be regarded as a form of intolerable bigotry to be severely punished by "[Hate Crime](#)" laws...

So it is then that the Bible regards all these One World Government plans as Satan motivated conspiracies designed to defeat and ultimately eradicate The New Testament of Jesus Christ with its message that Jesus is the Son of God.

Thus, from a purely Christian, New Testament-based standpoint, while there are many of these conspiracies, they all have one author, namely Satan, the created Adversary and antithesis of God Himself. (See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#))

Still, though there are many conspiracies with one author (and one goal, namely, the eradication of God's Truth and the victory of Satan), there is, nevertheless, One Particular Conspiracy that embodies and yet transcends all the others. It transcends the others not because it is the biggest. No. In fact, it is among the smallest. It transcends the others not because it is secretive and has kept its true purpose and authorship so well hidden and disguised over the centuries. No. Others have been equally or more adept at such secrecy. It transcends all the others not because lying and deception are at the core of its operations. No. All the others operate the same way.

It transcends the others for one reason alone. That reason is that God foreordained that it be this way because this particular conspiracy is special in His Plans. This particular conspiracy is going to play an

irreplaceable and completely understandable part in His Perfect Plan (which Plan, I am pleased to report, not only culminates in an eternal, Satanless New Earth in spite of all efforts to stop it, [See: [New-Renew - God's End Time Drama](#)] BUT also has room for repentant conspirators!).

This granddaddy of all One World conspiracies is not new. It is basically the same one Jesus encountered in the Pharisaic Establishment headquartered in Jerusalem nearly 2000 years ago. Now, of course, the present establishment--though spiritually headquartered in the same place since 1948--is not confined to that tiny geographical area and limited to doing business on foot or by mules and camels. Rather, today, it is in positions of control globally and doing business thru state-of-the-art technology capable of handling its global transactions almost instantly.

This Conspiracy is the latter-day offspring of the one the Jews brought out of their seventy years of Babylonian Captivity in 536 BC and then expanded over the next eighteen centuries or so. It is the one codified in sixty-three volumes of the virtually unobtainable Babylonian Talmud and reinforced in the Cabala and the Zohar. It is the one that characterizes God as inferior to Rabbis and--in its demonic accretions since the first century--oozes hatred for Jesus and His New Testament. It is the one that characterizes good as evil and evil as good. It is the one authored by Satan and designed to discredit and ultimately destroy the New Testament authored by God's Holy Spirit.

As a bit of groundwork for better understanding the rest of the chapters in Part I, we need now to sample several teachings from the Talmud.... These will illustrate the Rabbinic view of God and their hatred of Jesus and the New Covenant, and their diabolic concept of what is moral and ethical. Once the origin of this devilish hatred of Truth and fairness is identified, no strain on anyone's part will be required to understand why the Talmud-based Pharisaic Establishment of Jesus' day had to kill Him (on the mistaken assumption that this would eliminate Him and His teachings). Nor will it be hard for anyone to see why the Jews have had such a turbulent history. Their Rabbi-controlled, Talmud-based spiritual leadership has caused virtually all of the problems the Jews have experienced throughout that history. More, the Rabbi's Talmud-inspired vision of being the rulers over a global slaveocracy is a vision that is destined to bring God's End Time Drama on stage very, very shortly. This Drama will provide the final lessons of the struggle of good and evil, lessons that will serve on the New Earth eternally. (See: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#) and [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#) and [God's End Time Drama: The Sweet and the Bitter.](#))

According to the Bible, the "war" prophesied over 1900 years ago by Jesus (Rev.17:14) has to come sometime if the Bible's perfect record of prophecy fulfillment continues! It has to come because the teachings of Jesus given in His New Testament--as many Jews themselves attest--are the exact opposite of the teachings of the Rabbis given in their Babylonian Talmud. Morally and ethically, they were polar opposites 180 degrees apart in Jesus' day. Nothing has changed. They are still polar opposites. They are spiritual oil and water. They cannot mix. "Judeo-Christian" is a self-destructing hyphenation.

Thus as we witness the coming together of the numerous One World Conspiracies, we are simultaneously

witnessing the final stages of the Biblically prophesied, age-old Satanic conspiracy which is the heartbeat of every one of them. That ultimate conspiracy has been and now is to rid the world of Christianity's claim to absolute spiritual Truth resting ultimately on both the Old Testament & the New Testament of Jesus Christ.

With that much said--and for the purpose of alerting even nominal Christians about the utterly anti-Christ, anti-Bible foundations and purpose of Talmudic Judaism--we cite a few dozen examples dealing with several subjects contained in these egotistical, arrogant, diabolical tomes called The Babylonian Talmud:

- In Baba Mezia, 86a, for a start, we learn that: "God intervenes in a Rabbinic dispute and is logically defeated by a Rabbi. God proclaims the Rabbi the victor in the debate."
- In Aboth 1.1 it is said that: "God gave the Oral [Rabbinic] Law to Moses at Mt. Sinai."
- In Gittin 60b we are told that: "God made the covenant with Israel only because of the Oral Law."
- In Baba Mezia 86a: "A dispute in heaven between God and a group of Rabbis is settled when a great Rabbi on earth votes for God."
- In Erubin 21b: "The commands of the Rabbis are more important than the commands of the Bible. Whoever disobeys the Rabbi deserves death, and will be punished in hell with boiling excrement."

A few examples of the "great wisdom" from the Talmud will be of interest to most anyone unfamiliar with its sage advice:

- Gittin 69a & b tells of: "...the medicinal value of dirt found in the shadow of an outhouse; also of the excrement of a white dog."
- In Moed Katan 18a we learn that: "Not burying cut fingernails causes miscarriages."
- In Gittin 69b there is given: "Rabbinic cures for anal worms; also of bladder stones. (For example, you hang a louse from the male membrum, then urinate on thorns.)"
- In Moed Katan 17a we read: "If one is being overcome by his evil impulse, he should go to a town where he is delivered from his temptations..."
- Abadah Zarah 3b tells us that: "God's activities during the day, include studying the Law and playing with Leviathan."

Blasphemous and mindless Talmudic interpretations of Scriptures abound. Here are a few examples:

- Yebamoth 63a on Genesis 2:23: "Adam had sexual intercourse with all the animals in the Garden of Eden."
- Sanhedrin 76b on Exodus 21:12: "A man is not guilty of murder if he causes a poisonous snake to kill...a snake should be executed for murder, while the man goes free."
- Sanhedrin 59b on Genesis 1:28; "Fish used to be able to pull wagons."
- Erubin 18a on Psalm 139:5: "God made Adam with two faces."
- Berakuth 14a on Proverbs 19:23: "Going seven days without a dream proves that a person is evil."

The greatness of Israel is a revealing and recurring theme in the Talmud. Notice these expressions on that theme:

- In Sanhedrin 11:1 we learn that: "All Israelites are righteous, and will inherit eternal life."
- Baba Bathra 10b tells Rabbis that: "The deeds of Israel are righteous, but the Gentiles are capable only of sin."
- Kiddushin 49b declares that: "Israelites possess 90% of all wisdom. The other 10% is spread out among the Gentiles."
- Sanhedrin 58b: "A Gentile who strikes a Jew deserves death. Striking a Jew is in God's eyes and assault on the Divine Presence."
- Sanhedrin 37a: "Whoever destroys a single Israelite, it is as though he had destroyed the entire world."

A few specific examples of the Talmud's teachings about Gentiles (i.e., cattle, animals) should open some eyes:

- Yebamoth 98a: "All Gentile children are legally bastards, since Gentiles are only animals."
- Baba Mezia 114b: "Gentile girls are in a state of uncleanness from birth, and marriage with them is prohibited."
- Baba Bathra 54b: "Property of Gentiles is like the desert; whoever gets there first gets it."
- Sanhedrin 57a: "If a Gentile robs a Jew, he must pay him back. But if a Jew robs a Gentile, the Jew may keep the loot. Likewise, if a Gentile kills a Jew, the Gentile is to be killed. But if a Jew kills a Gentile, the Jew is to go free."
- Baba Kamma 38a: "Gentiles are outside the legal protection of the Law of Israel."
- Sanhedrin 52b: "Adultery is not forbidden...with the wife of a Gentile, because Moses only forbids adultery with a 'neighbor's wife', and Gentiles are not neighbors."

Let modern women who are led to combat sex-based discrimination turn their ire upon the Talmud. It is loaded! Indeed, here is a major fountain of the bitter gall women have been forced to drink throughout most of history. Jewish women especially should rise up against it in righteous fury!

- Menahoth 43b: for example, teaches that: "A Jewish male should thank God for not making him a woman or a Gentile."
- Baba Bathra 16b: "The birth of a girl is a sad occurrence."
- Aboth 1:5: "It is not good to talk to women, not even your own wife."
- Gittin 91a: "It is permissible to divorce your wife if she burns your dinner, or if you see a prettier girl."

The Talmud's teachings on sexual matters are especially revealing in light of the recent explosion of sexually explicit stuff on every hand which, as everyone knows, is growing kinkier by the day. Coupled with the universal admission of control of the pornography industry and all the media and entertainment backup required to promote it thru "education", TV, movies, etc., the root cause comes into focus. Pedophilia and sodomy are Talmudic favorites:

- Sanhedrin 55b: "It is permitted to have sexual intercourse with a girl three years and one day old." (Sexual relations with three year olds are clearly permitted also in: Yebamoth 12a, 57b, 60b; Abodah Zarah 37a; and Kethuboth 39a.)
- Yebamoth 59b: "Though the hire of a harlot may not be given to God, yet if the harlot is paid for bestiality [sex with an animal], her money may be accepted [by God]."
- Sanhedrin 54b: "If a man commits sodomy with a boy less than nine years old, they are not guilty of sodomy."
- Sanhedrin 59b: "Sexual intercourse with a boy less than eight years old is not fornication."
- Kethuboth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a girl less than three is nothing."

Though other religions have many good things to say about Jesus, Talmudic Judaism radiates only the most intense hatred for Him. See if some of the following helps in understanding the Christian-bashing that is becoming a national and even universal sport (unless, of course, the Christians are major promoters of Israel, helping big bucks to flow there from government, military, and tourists !):

- Yebamoth 49b: "Jesus was a bastard born in adultery."
- Sanhedrin 106a & b: "Mary was a whore; Jesus was an evil man."
- Sotah 47a: "Jesus was excommunicated by a Rabbi; Jesus worshipped a brick; Jesus was a magician and led Israel astray."
- Shabbath 104b: "Jesus was a magician and a fool. Mary was an adulteress."
- Sanhedrin 43a: "Jesus was guilty of sorcery and apostasy; he deserved execution. The disciples of Jesus deserve to be killed."
- Gittin 56b: "Jesus was sent to hell, where he is punished by boiling excrement for mocking the Rabbis."

Israel-supporting Christians must snap out of their spiritual blindness toward everything "Jewish" and begin to absorb what Talmudic Judaism really thinks of them....

- Abodah Zarah 16b, 17a: "Jews should stay away from Christians. Christians are allied with Hell, and Christianity is worse than incest."
- Abodah Zarah 17a: "Going to prostitutes is the same as becoming a Christian."
- Abodah Zarah 27b: "It is forbidden to be healed by a Christian."
- Sanhedrin 90a, 100b: "Those who read the gospels are doomed to Hell."
- Sanhedrin 99a: "When Messiah comes, he will destroy the Christians."
- Shabbath 116a: "The Gospels are the falsehood of blank paper and the sin of blank paper. The Gospels are to be burned; the New Testament is like blank paper."

(All quotes taken from the Lutheran Church compilation in the Concordia Library. Missouri Synod.)

That will do for this purpose.

The note at the end of this Chapter in the book says:

“The topics which make up the balance of Part I will illustrate how the Rabbinic mentality has pulled the Talmudic wool over most of the world’s eyes--Jews included, of course--with such great success, and right up to this very hour.

Nevertheless, successful or not, The New Testament of Jesus Christ--so despised by the Rabbis--declares that this wool will be lifted and a ‘war’ in which Jesus is the ‘overcomer’ will follow in "one hour" (Rev. 18:2; 17:12-14).

Being ever mindful that this ‘war’ is a Spiritual Battle where the ‘father of lies’ is exposed by ‘Him in Whom there is no lie’, we can now follow the development of some major Judaist deceptions which will be brought into the open when that WAR begins....”

Whither the "Origins Program" Under NASA’s New Administrator??

(Note update on new Director on last page....)

The Space Frontier Foundation "was the first civic space group to call for the resignation of the last administrator" [of NASA, Daniel Goldin]. Congratulating Pres. Bush for his choice of former Navy Secretary Sean O’Keefe to replace Goldin, Foundation President Rick Tumlinson said:

"NASA has lied and fudged its numbers for so long that no one believes them anymore.... Mr. O’Keefe has a real chance to bring some sanity and integrity back to our national space effort.... From what we have heard, Mr. O’Keefe may be just the man to straighten out the mess at NASA...." 1

Daniel Goldin, NASA’s previous--and longest serving Administrator (since 1992)--was noted for his close identification with Carl Sagan’s fixation on finding extraterrestrial life through NASA’s tax-funded space explorations. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] Indeed, this theme is spelled out in MIT’s "Tech Talk" publication wherein Apollo Program Professor of Astronautics, Laurence R. Young, director of the National Space Biomedical

Institute, is quoted giving the accolades to retired Administrator Goldin who was the principal speaker at the MIT Commencement on June 8, 2001:

"He [Goldin] started the Origins Program *to understand the evolution of life on earth* and determine if it exists elsewhere.... Dan Goldin brought life sciences onto NASA's center stage. From the Astrobiology Institute ["Exobiologist" Sagan's "science" field which he admitted had NO DATA whatsoever]...to the course in [evolutionary] biology *for all NASA employees*, he has changed the face of space research forever."²

Whether O'Keefe shares Sagan's and Goldin's passion for evolution evangelism in space or whether he doesn't hasn't been addressed specifically as far as I can tell. But there are a couple of things that O'Keefe has said which would seem to indicate that he might not have the same evolutionary agenda for NASA as Goldin did. For example: "Goldin...talked passionately during his 9 1/2 year tenure about getting people to Mars.... When O'Keefe is asked about Mars, he responds, 'What's the point? If we get there and say, 'Well we're here and now what's supposed to happen next, then what have we really accomplished?.... We have to have something in mind for why we do it.'"³

Goldin, like Sagan was all primed to find some evidence of life on Mars (even if it had to be a computer-generated Virtual Reality species,) [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] but O'Keefe may not be locked into that objective. According to James Oberg, a Mission Control Engineer: "O'Keefe said he...*wants to clarify the scientific objectives* of the space station...." ⁴ That may suggest taking a new look at ALL of NASA's "scientific objectives". We'll have to see.

Along with Goldin's reputation for being "loud and brash" and someone who "evoked fear among many of his staff" ⁵, another more serious thing about Goldin's tenure that is raising a lot of eyebrows has to do with a little matter of a \$four billion eight hundred million dollar\$ "cost overrun on the international space station". ⁶

Whoa! And that's just on the space station part of the operation! What's the point of the government taking bids from X, Y, and Z companies and then paying \$billions\$ to them in "overruns"?? Did somebody say "payoffs" and "kickbacks". But who?? Nah! Not in a "science" led operation.... Maybe that kind of stuff goes on in the rest of the world, but never in a "scientific" operation altruistically expanding the space frontier for the grand cause of evolutionism and the advancement of the Origins Scenario of mystic Kabbalism [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] and forever silencing those retarded Bible Creation Zealots. I mean, it's money well spent!

Anyway, O'Keefe has been pretty forthright apparently about those wasted taxpayer billions and has testified before Congress on that subject.

Don't hold your breath, but maybe, just *Maybe* his criticisms and some honest Congressional watchdogs will get sufficiently galvanized so as to dig into the REAL SCAM behind NASA's incredible role in the Space "science" arena! That would include not only it's all-out goal of duping the world with high tech fraud into believing that evolutionism has occurred in space and hence on earth, but at the same time fulfilling the "Origins Scenario" of Christ-hating and Bible-destroying Kabbalism in the bargain. And all with taxpayer's money! Vot a trick alreddy!

So, there is a great opportunity for O'Keefe to kick over a very big can of worms about the waste of taxpayer billions to make NASA the world's biggest lobbyist for two related myths--Evolutionism and Extraterrestrialism--for which there is *no factual data whatever*. Indeed, when one gets right down to the bottom line of NASA's operations since Sagan started programming their computers some 20 years ago, lots and lots of \$Billions\$ of tax money have been spent on very specialized, essentially deception-producing technology. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] This technology is custom designed to advance the contra- scientific agenda of those who are determined to establish evolutionism as a fact in space and on earth and put the Biblical Creation Account permanently out of business.

Though the United States--with 5% of the world's population--has 95% of the lawyers in the world, it is extremely unlikely that any will come forth and expose this plain case of massive fraud on the American taxpayer by NASA. Such a case (in your dreams!) would *reveal a network* of anti-Bible evolutionists linked with the NASA extraterrestrial evolutionism agenda (and the Panspermia insanity as the latest hypothetical catalyst for jump starting earthly evolutionism). [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] From the Spielbergian/Chrichtonian "Jurassic Puke" series (promoting earthly evolutionism) back through Spielberg's stage-setting "ET" classic (promoting extraterrestrial evolutionism), and coupled with Sagan's evolutionary extravaganza, "Cosmos", and on and on, the theme of Extraterrestrial Evolutionism (Space Aliens) has become a MAJOR focus of Hollywood (and TV, of course). This focus has gone a long way in making extraterrestrial evolutionism as real for people (the young especially) as the Atlantic Ocean.

And why wouldn't people believe it?! Subtly and overtly, it is programmed into everybody from every media outlet, and from kindergarten through the Ph.D. in the "education" system. "People believe it (I did!). It's logical to them. I mean, with all those other "suns" in space, there must be millions of earthlike planets that have given birth to some kind of life that has evolved (as scientists tell us 'round-the-clock that we have) over billions of years. I mean, it seems...well, logical, y'know....

And, IF the evolution on earth with which we are indoctrinated is true and IF space is as the Big Bang cosmologists tell us it is, it would seem to be logical.

But just as surely, if there is not the first piece of indisputable evidence behind either the earthly or the cosmological "science" that leads us to that "logic", then what??

If you have read much on this web page you already know "what"! The entire fabric of modern man's "knowledge" which is carefully wrapped in satanic deceptions [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] would be subject to being unraveled so quickly that people won't be able to believe it. "Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come...and she is made desolate" (Rev.18:10,19).

On a scale of one to ten, the likelihood of O'Keefe or some Congressional Investigators bringing NASA's transgressions to light is less than one, in my judgment (though it could be done that way theoretically). On the same scale, however, the likelihood of these and all the other transgressions dependent on Deception suddenly being revealed "one hour" after a Global Government is seated in a time frame called The Fall of Babylon is a TEN!

You want the logic for that claim?? Try this: Other than the Bible, there is no other source on earth--not the Qur'an, not the Talmud, not any "holy book", not any Nostradamus clone--that can demonstrate over 300 fulfilled prophecies over centuries of time. Other than the Bible there is no source that could accurately

prophecy over 1900 years ago the advent of a Global Government waiting in the wings getting ready to come on stage in the very short range future. Not only that, but this source specifies that this Government will sound good yet be Satan empowered (Rev. 17:13; 13:2b, 4). Not only that, but that it will be headquartered in Jerusalem (Rev.11:8). Not only that, but that it will be very short-lived and will be "overcome" (Rev.17:14). Not only that, but it will cause Babylon (Satan's kingdom of confusion built on deception) to fall (Rev.18 et al). This, in turn, causes the division of the world's populations into overt Satan worshippers (Rev. 13:4; 18:2), and those who get on God's side at the outset (Rev. 13:7)...some of whom take the Mark later (Rev.14:9-11), and some of whom who survive the Mark period but nevertheless reveal their Satanic natures before the last day Rapture (Matt.24:45-51; Rev. 16:15).

Who, but an omniscient/omnipotent/omnipresent God, could see that clearly that far ahead *and put it all in a book*?! In the first century world, Who could have told of the presence of virtually instantaneous international telecommunications in our time? Yet the Bible makes unmistakable reference to these technological phenomena as part of the events at the end of the still future 6th Trumpet time frame (Rev. 11:9, 10). Computerized images that speak? What's that "image that speaks" in Rev. 13:15 if not such an image? Who would have predicted or prophesied over 1900 years ago that overt Satan worship would characterize the coming World Government after its deceptions are exposed in the Fall of Babylon? Yet, right on time, the overt Satan worship phenomenon is coming out of the closet worldwide, awaiting only the forced unmasking of the Global government's Satanic core (Rev. 17:14;13:3) to unite it in rebellion (17:12,13) and overt, planet-wide worship of Satan. And, all the while, Satan's human cheerleader, the Beast, is shooting off his mouth in blasphemies against God (Rev. 18:2; 13:5,6)...and successfully deceiving his and Satan's worshippers into believing that they will prevail and be victorious over God (v.4).

While Sean O'Keefe is not likely to *intentionally* cause the kind of revelation of NASA's demonstrably anti-Biblical, pro-Kabbala, contra-scientific contribution to our times that is outlined herein and elsewhere, that revelation is nonetheless inseparably linked to events that are connected with the formation of a Global Government prophesied (as just described) almost two millennia ago in the Bible. These events are just as close as the formation of that Satan-empowered Global Government (plus "one hour") that we all see on the horizon.

The singularly deep and wide role that NASA has played and is playing in the advancement of a Bible-destroying "Origins Program" cannot be denied. It may not be understood by many--even those involved in the Program--but it is obviously and demonstrably true. Once understood, the aura of NASA's space exploration for altruistic "scientific" purposes will be laid bare as the mega-deception that it is.

Whether Sagan and Goldin were covert Kabbalists, *knowingly* using vast amounts of tax money, overt evolutionary indoctrination of NASA employees, and deceptive Virtual Reality computer-programmed telescopes, cameras, redshift and infrared technologies, etc., to fulfill the Kabbalist "Origins Scenario" and destroy Bible credibility, God knows. I hope it was *unknowingly*, but the odds are against it.

As for Sean O'Keefe, the new Director of NASA's future priorities, he--along with many of the 18000 plus employees--could theoretically eschew all the Kabbalist evolutionary baloney and try to direct a fiscally and scientifically honest space operation. One could hope so.

But, realistically, this is a vain hope. The pivotal role that NASA has played in establishing Copernicanism-dependent mythological Big Bangism (with its attendant Bible Destroying extraterrestrial evolutionism) is

Satan's primary instrument for finishing off Bible Creationism and hence all Bible credibility. Its role will remain and expand under O'Keefe until God's scheduled hour of exposure arrives. That hour draws closer with every tick of the clock....

Note this about O'Keefe's replacement:

With five master's degrees and a Ph.D. under his belt, Michael Griffin has taken the helm at NASA. Promising an "...outward focused, destination-oriented program", we can expect more of the same, i. e, carrying out a tax-funded evolutionary agenda in the ongoing "search for our cosmic roots" begun years ago by Sagan et al.

Charles Bolden, Jr. replaced O'Keefe on May 19, 2009.

General Bolden has an impressive military background. Nothing will change relevant to the focus on establishing extra-terrestrial evolutionism through high-tech Virtual Reality Fraud with the goal of further evolving the Kabbalic Big Bang Paradigm into an irreversible "secular fact"

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - Space Frontier Foundation - Sean O'Keefe News, 11/28/01, <space-frontier.org>,

"Space Frontier Foundation Announces Support for New NASA Nominee." SFF

Pres. contact: rtumlinson@space-frontier.org., p.1.

2 - Robert J. Sales, News Office, MIT Tech Talk, 4/4/01, p. 2. "NASA's Goldin to Speak at MIT's Commencement (6/8/01). Pub. by MIT News Office, Cambridge, MA. web.mit.edu/news office.

3 - Marcia Dunn, AP, "NASA's Under the Knife", 1/28/02, p.2, www.juniorhockeyradio.com.

4 - Ibid., p. 3.

5 - Ibid., pp. 3.

6 - Steven Sicheloff, Florida Today, 11/15/01, "Budget Expert Nominated to be NASA's New Boss", p. 2, www.flatoday.com.

Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, Mao et al:

The Role of Darwinian Evolutionism in Their Lives

What a person believes to be true about the Origins of all that is (mankind included), absolutely and without a doubt colors that individual's philosophy of life in all its aspects. Very little thought on the part of anyone able to think at all will confirm that statement.

In fact, so patently obvious is the truth of that statement, that one must marvel that any understanding of any individual in any walk of life would be attempted without letting it be plainly known what their beliefs were (and are) about the origins of man and all else.

Narrowing down those beliefs about origins, we can conclude that they are basically three in number: 1) Atheism. No God. Energy and Matter created all that exists over billions of years. 2) Theistic Evolutionism. There is a god, but he created everything thru evolutionary processes. (These folks fall into two broad categories: a) Some walk hand in hand with the atheist back to the alleged appearance of the first germ, which they then allow god to have created some three billion years ago to kick-start the evolution process. These discount the Bible and its miracles.) b) Others hang on to some of the Bible but believe "science" has proven Darwinism (and Copernicanism, of course, you idiot!), but hopefully a resurrection and heaven of some sort is in the cards...or at least some kind of reincarnation where one can keep on going as a bug or a rock or something). 3) Creationism. God (Allah to many [See: [Koran](#)]) created everything in six days about 6000 years ago and has an eternal, blissful creation in store on a New Earth for a multitude without number who meet His rather modest criteria.

So, what have certain powerful historical figures in the not too distant past believed about the Origins of all that is? Since Adolph Hitler is the most demonized figure of the 20th century, let's begin by seeing what he believed about Origins....

ADOLPH HITLER: (b. Adolph Schicklgruber, 1889; d. 1945.) It can be said without fear of contradiction that this man singlehandedly came pretty close to turning the world upside down for a few years. But what high test philosophy fueled Hitler's cerebral engine? In short, what fundamental belief did Hitler have about his own and all of mankind's origins?

Dr. Jerry Bergman, a college professor somewhere in Ohio the last I heard, put together information from various authorities showing important connections between Hitler's Nazism and Darwin's Evolutionism. A few quotations will make the accepted but rarely discussed point that Hitler's Nazism was a calculated and deliberate plan to apply evolutionary "science" to government policy. Indeed, Darwinism was the heartbeat of Nazism as Hitler conceived it. Note Bergman's findings:

"Adolph Hitler's mind was captivated by evolutionary teaching--probably since he was a boy."

"One of the central planks in Nazi theory and doctrine was...evolutionary theory..." we read in another place.

The whole Hitlerian idea of the "master race" of "supermen" was based on the Darwinian principle of

“survival of the fittest” which Hitler proposed to speed up by various policies. Jews and Blacks were singled out as retards on the evolutionary scale who must not be allowed to contaminate the more evolved, i.e., the more advanced “aryan master race”. (This was the ultimate effrontery, the unpardonable sin, as far as the Talmudic Jews were concerned. How dare he appropriate THEIR position on the subject of superiority and inferiority! That blankety-blank paperhanger--and the whole German people--will find out who is superior and who isn't! They are going to pay and pay, and then pay some more for this effrontery!)

Dr. Bergman's conclusion: “The evidence is very clear that Darwinian ideas had a tremendous impact on German thought and practice.... In fact, Darwinian ideas had a tremendous influence on causing WWII, the loss of 40 million lives, and the waste of about 6 trillion 1945 dollars. Firmly convinced that evolution was true, Hitler saw himself as the modern savior of mankind.... By breeding a superior race, the world would look upon him as the man who pulled humanity up to a higher level of evolution.”

Vot more can ve zay? The interminable vengeance exacted on the Germans by the Jews in particular is partly due to their Holocaust experience, which was bad to be sure, but admitted by many Jews themselves to be highly exaggerated. (The Zionists *officially* declared economic war on Hitler in 1933, *just six weeks after he was elected Chancellor* [a little publicized fact somehow].... He [thru Himmler chiefly] got increasingly rough with them after that, no doubt about it. Maybe a million died in the camps of all causes, and another million during the invasion of the Soviet Union.) The Holocaust Industry, as many are calling it (including those reading Finklestein's hot new book by that title) has served the Zionists in particular wonderfully well, not only as an immense source of revenue, but also as an unfailing psychological club to beat off any post-war inclinations anywhere to expose their multi-faceted dark side. This ceaseless retribution and hair-trigger labeling of “anti-Semite” and “Nazi” has gotten the Zionists a lot of mileage in the post-war world.

Still, the Holocaust is only the most visible and effective tool used to establish once and for all who is superior and who is inferior. Bombing Hitler and Nazism off the map didn't touch the root of evolutionism! Indeed, pruning the Nazi limb off the evolution tree just made the other branches (Communism, Socialism, Humanism) grow stronger and bear more fruit of an equally, if not more poisonous variety than Hitlerism! All four of these big “isms” of the 20th century (Fascism, Communism, Socialism, and Humanism) are rooted and grounded in Darwinian and neo-Darwinian evolutionism. I find that a rather interesting fact, don't you? Hitler was totally persuaded that evolutionism was a scientific fact. Ernst Haeckel's recapitulation nonsense aided the Darwinian conquest of the Life Sciences in Germany on the heels of Darwin's book. Hitler was also deeply convinced by the theories of Eugenicist Francis Galton (Darwin's cousin) and others about improving the quality of the human race by careful selection of parents in the breeding process. Nordic stock was preferred for achieving the best evolutionary results. Hitler concluded that this was the best way to thin out the weak and propagate the strong. As far as can be determined Hitler retained a belief in God...as did Galton. He just added Darwin in the mix and adopted one of the different shades of belief open to the theistic evolutionist. This seems to be a pattern for deep dyed evolutionists who lean toward Fascism, i.e., they do not officially promote atheism, they are ardent nationalists, and, to a degree, they favor a substantial element of capitalism in the economy.

Deep dyed evolutionists who embrace Communism and Socialism and Humanism, on the other hand, tend to officially promote atheism, seek to get rid of nationalism and install globalism, and ostensibly denounce capitalism while using it for their own ends in an otherwise government run economy. The “fall” of Soviet Communism, by-the-way, affected nothing as far as the evolutionary underpinning of these non-

Fascist isms is concerned. Everybody just became Socialist-Humanists, which sounds a lot better, and the march away from nationalism toward globalism has now gone to afterburners. Globalism is the “ism” of the day and--*being evolutionist to the core*--it bloody well means to get rid of that pesky competition from Biblical Creationism and proceed quickly to the main order of business, i.e., finishing off Jesus and the New Testament foundation for Christianity.

So, while all the big talk from world leaders goes on about politics, economics, environment, nuclear proliferation, etc., the real culprit is what has been implanted in man’s mind about his origin and purpose in the world. And this offender (evolutionism cleverly disguised as “science”) remains as effectively hidden as a rabbit in a brush pile. False science, and those who knowingly use it, has been Satan’s major weapon in the world--at least since the Copernican fiction paved the way for the Darwinian fiction--and is no more suspected of being behind all this misery than is Donald Duck.

Hidden and unsuspected or not, it is absolutely clear that evolutionism is that mind warping concept that has been (and now is!) a key ingredient in modern history’s greatest blood baths, its interminable racial turmoil, and the most terrible economic waste in the history of the world. Hitler--being totally persuaded that evolutionism was a scientific fact--simply turned out to be one of--if not the--most impassioned promoters of that theory about man’s origins in the 20th century. As with hundreds of millions of others, Hitler perceived that here was a scientific fact which basically demanded that all previous concepts about mankind be thrown out the window. Being the white supremacist concept that Darwinism is, Hitler made this idea his guiding principle. With “scientific truth” on his side, he set about to further the “Master Race” concept. The rest is history.

But there were other equally persuaded and zealous devotees of Darwinism in Hitler’s time. These also were men who have had a powerful influence on modern history, an influence heavily weighted on the destructive side of the balance. These men (Lenin, Stalin, Mao Tse-tung, Marx) were globalists, rather than nationalists, and they openly mocked God and set about to rid the world of His influence on mankind....

NIKOLAI LENIN: (b. Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov, 1870; d. 1924.) Lenin, the first murderous communist dictator of the USSR said: “Darwin put an end to the belief that the animal and vegetable species bear no relation to one another, except by chance, and that they were created by God, and hence immutable.” (The heart of this statement is: “Darwin put an end to the belief that the animal and vegetable species...were created by God...”)

Lenin was “...a confirmed atheist, dedicated to the destruction of...all religious worship...he regarded Christ with undisguised hatred.”

On his desk Lenin had a statue displayed in a “prominent position for all to see...its vivid presence dominated the room.” (What kind of statue?)

It was a “...bronze statue of an ape gazing at an oversized human skull.” This symbolized the evolutionary core of Lenin’s atheism. It further symbolized the core of Marx’s Communism which Lenin set about imposing on Russia and much of the rest of the world. When Lenin died in 1924, control of the Soviet Union passed to Joseph Stalin.

Let’s glance at the role evolutionism played in Stalin’s mind (a mind, all agree, which conceived and

carried out the calculated murder of at least ten--and more likely--twenty to thirty million people, mostly Christians):

JOSEPH V. STALIN: (b. IOSIF VISSARIONOVICH DZHUGASHVILI, b.1879; d. 1953; Following Lenin, Stalin ruled the Soviet Union with an iron fist for thirty years. From Landmarks in the Life of Stalin we read:

“At a very early age, while still a pupil in the ecclesiastical school, Comrade Stalin developed a critical mind and revolutionary sentiments. He began to read Darwin and became an atheist.”

G. Gludjidze, a boyhood friend of Stalin’s relates: “I began to speak of God. Joseph heard me out, and after a moment’s silence said: ‘You know, they are fooling us, there is no God....’”

Gludjidze reported: “I was astonished at these words. I had never heard anything like it before. How can you say such things, Soso?” he asked Stalin, who replied:

“I will lend you a book to read: it will show you that the world and all living things are quite different from what you imagine, and all this talk about God is sheer nonsense.”

“What book is that?” his friend inquired.

“Darwin. You must read it,’ Joseph impressed on me.”

A few pages later, another person who was in school with Stalin, said of what they were taught:

“...in order to disabuse [i.e., free from deception or error] the minds of our seminary students of the myth that the world was created in six days, we had to acquaint ourselves with the geological origin and age of the earth, and be able to prove them in argument; we had to familiarize ourselves with Darwin’s teachings.”

So, in plain words, the church school Joseph Stalin attended labored to get the Bible’s explanation for origins out of kid’s heads and fill those same heads with the evolutionary explanation for origins. And that was church school well over a hundred years ago! Education--public, private, church, TV, whatever--is THE tool for getting the evolution explanation for the origin of man and all else into people’s heads.

A quick note on how Mao Tse-tung made indoctrination into evolutionism his very first priority after the Communist victory in China in late 1949 is of interest, I think. See if you agree:

MAO TSE TUNG: (b. 1893; d. 1976) In a graduate school paper about the way the communists dealt with the 85% illiteracy problem in China, I found two things that stuck with me:

1) Mao’s method was quite resourceful given what he had to work with. He called it “Each One Teach One”. It was basically the idea that every literate person would teach an illiterate person and, as soon as the pupil learned enough to read and write he would then teach what he had learned to another illiterate person. Within a few short years the 85% figure was totally reversed.... It was quite an accomplishment given all the obstacles.

2) Being a Marxist and an atheist and a firm believer in evolutionism himself, Mao mandated that the reading material used in this early day "Great Leap Forward" in literacy would be the writings of Charles Darwin and other materials supportive of the evolution paradigm. Understanding modern China of necessity includes an understanding of the transference of this state mandated indoctrination into evolution-based atheism from one generation to another for more than a half century. The fact that Mao's regime was responsible for the out-and-out murder of somewhere between 30 and 60 million people...many of them Christian missionaries and their flocks...does not suggest that all evolutionists are potential mass murderers, of course. However, it does strongly suggest that a passionate belief that man is just another evolved animal is a conviction that is fully capable of creating a mind-set which cheapens life and excuses whatever behavior and policies individuals may pursue, no matter how hurtful and even deadly that behavior and those policies may be to millions of other people. Indeed, one abiding result of this passionate belief in the evolutionary origins scenario--a result more evident in the lives of the Lenin, Stalin, and Mao than in Hitler--is an utter disdain--often escalating to outright hatred--of Christians in particular. One can see the source of this malevolence in a few facts about modern communism's founder...

KARL MARX: (b. 1818; d. 1883) When Darwin's book came out in 1859, Marx read it and exulted: "Darwin's book is VERY important and serves me as a BASIS for the class struggle in history." "Basis", as we know, is a strong word meaning "the foundation" or "underpinning" upon which something is built. In other words, we learn from the horse's mouth itself that the very foundation of Marxist Communism--the one thing that underpins the whole concept and holds it up--is an all-out belief in the evolution of man and everything else out of energy and matter, and a corresponding all-out belief that whatever teachings there are that God Created everything are teachings that must be purged from people's minds.

In all the 70 tumultuous years of Soviet Communism and the 45 years of the "Cold War" between Soviet Communism and the West, and the half-century of the no longer sleeping giant of Chinese Communism, and all the incidental "little" Communist states of Cuba, N. Korea, and Viet Nam still with us, and the wars, etc., this central fact that the very foundation of the system of communism, its very BASIS, is a belief in Darwinian evolutionism, is a huge FACT that is scarcely if ever heard. Does that strike anyone as just a little bit of an oversight on the part of "International Relations Experts" and a lot of world leaders et al who were making "Cold War" policy for the West??

It is good to recall this fact as well: Another name for Communism has always been "Scientific Materialism". This concept rests on two beliefs: First--as Friedrich Ingles (Marx's side-kick) made clear-- "*Communist physics permits no inertia in the cosmos, i.e., the stationary earth in Bible teaching is forever anathema and the Copernican cosmology is forever true science.*" Second, man is an accidentally evolved animal who has no spiritual needs. His needs are only material ones, and "science", not God, will fulfill those needs. "Religion is the opiate of the masses," as Marx put it.

In his book: Was Karl Marx a Satan Worshipper? author Richard Wurmbrand gives plenty of evidence that he was. At the very least, Marx was a hate-filled man who, from his college days throughout his life, was bent on inflicting as much grief and woe on the world as he possibly could. Those who know something about how Satan-worshippers operate can see that Marx fit all the criteria. Check some of his own words and draw your own conclusion:

"I wish to avenge myself against the One who rules above." (From a poem).

Another poem: "The hellish vapors rise and fill the brain till I go mad and my heart is utterly changed. See this sword? The Prince of Darkness [Satan] sold it to me."

From a drama Marx wrote and called "Oulanem" (an inversion and anagram for Emmanuel, a Biblical name for Jesus), is loaded with devilish stuff, including these lines:

"You will sink down and I shall follow laughing, whispering in your ears, 'Descend, come with me friend.'"

The Drama ends:

"If there is something which devours, I'll leap within it, though I bring the world to ruins - the world which bulks between me and the abyss, I will smash it to pieces with my enduring curses. I'll throw my arms around its harsh reality. Embracing me, the world will dumbly pass away."

Only eighteen years old when he penned those sweet uplifting thoughts, Marx found the destructive instrument he was looking for in Socialism and its most radical expression, Communism. Some of his acquaintances included Moses Hess, Bakunin, and Proudhon. Bakunin, an anarchist who quarreled with Marx (everybody did!), was supposedly a militant atheist, but actually praised Satan openly. He also longed to become the anti-Christ of the Bible. Proudhon, another anarchist, "worshipped Satan". Hess, like Marx, a Jew, inserted a racist dimension into Marx's ideas: "Race struggle is primary, class struggle is secondary," he wrote. Hess was a modern forerunner of the Zionist Movement launched in 1897 by Theodore Herzl. Hess said and Marx listened: "Every Jew has the making of a Messiah in himself...."

Marx's main writings were his three volume tomes entitled, Das Kapital. You may have three guesses as to whom he tried to dedicate this work: 1) Charles Darwin; 2) Daffy Duck; 3) The Salvation Army.

Leaving aside evolutionary zealots and their records in the Political realm, we can glimpse the impact on modern man's mind stenciled there in diverse fields by other evolutionary zealots. One may have to flip a coin to determine whether these men (and a thousand like them) have had as much or more impact than Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, Mao, and Marx....

SIGMUND FREUD: (b. 1856; d. 1939) Sigmund Freud's impact on 20th century thinking is almost too great to measure. Read these statements from different commentators about Freud and that impact:

1. "Sigmund Freud's name is as cardinal in the history of human thought as Charles Darwin's."
2. "Few others in the history of the world have had a more profound influence on the way man thinks about himself."
3. "The very intellectual air we breathe has been infused with Freud's categories of thought."
4. "In the wide area of experience covered by the Humanities and Social Sciences it is difficult to find a single discipline that is not indebted to Freud's theories."
5. "...probably no scientist has ever had so strong and so widespread an influence upon literature."

6. “No other thinker in modern times has had a comparable effect upon so many branches of knowledge.”

So, upon what concept of man did this mover and shaker of men’s minds base his theories? These are Freud’s own words:

“Man is not different from or better than, the animals.... The present development of mankind seems to me to demand no other explanation than that of the animals...”

Freud based everything he came up with on the idea that man was just a highly evolved animal whose brain contained a lot of stuff imprinted upon it from past stages of evolution. This writer hits the proverbial nail on the head:

“Freud, like Marx, sees the development of man in evolutionary terms.... He sees primitive man as one who gives full satisfaction to all his instincts, and also to those perverse instincts which are part of primitive sexuality....”

Many observers have noted the way Freudianism complimented and advanced Marxism. Here is one example:

“...Freud...deserves place with Darwin and Marx in the revolutionary discoveries he has made concerning man. Whoever wishes to maintain a claim to being a revolutionary...must also embrace, as an essential Marxian outlook, the Freudian dynamics of psychological phenomena?”

How did a man who thought he was either Moses or a new Moses have such a world shaking impact on modern man’s “knowledge”? How did a man who by the age of forty had stopped having sex with his wife and could only be stimulated by perverse fantasies become the world authority on sex? How is a man who brought statuettes to the dinner table and talked to them become recognized as one of the 20th century’s leading intellectuals? How did...Ah, forget it.... [See: [The Truth About Evolution](#)]

JOHN DEWEY: (b. 1859; d. 1952) John Who?? This name is not a household word, to be sure. Nevertheless, this man almost single-handedly reshaped and transformed the basic emphasis of American education from being Bible centered to being evolutionary “science” centered. Dewey has been called “the philosopher who influenced American education more than any other thinker”. His books were required reading in teacher’s colleges for two generations. What inspired Dewey to lead the charge to get God out of the schools and put Darwin in? From [Source Problems in Education](#) we find part of the answer:

“John Dewey, whose reconstruction of philosophy fundamentally conditioned modern thought, was himself conditioned by Darwinian evolution... Instrumentalism, the name Dewey used to describe his philosophy, reflects its Darwinian temper just as its humanistic naturalism reflects the inspiration of science.”

So impressed by the theory of evolution was Dewey, that on his own 50th birthday, he wrote an essay to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the appearance of Darwin’s book (which was also “born” in 1859). About that book, Dewey rhapsodized:

“...the Origin of Species [Darwin’s book] introduced a mode of thinking that in the end was bound to transform the logic of knowledge and hence the treatment of morals, politics, and religion.”

That’s a mouthful! And he had it exactly right! “Transform the logic of knowledge...the treatment of morals, politics, and religion....” Whew!

If evolutionism had any solid evidence behind it, all this would be well and good, of course. If, however, it is a contra-scientific lie, the American education system throughout the 20th century (and now into the 21st) has been the primary indoctrination tool for instilling false logic and false knowledge--all based on a false science--into innocent student’s minds. (Other countries have had their own Dewey-like education leaders, of course. Remember Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, Mao, et al were indoctrinated with the same thing in their early “education”! French Jesuit Priest Tielhard de Chardin’s writings had a big effect on Catholic schools everywhere from the 20’s to the 50’s and beyond. Chardin’s theistic evolutionism included an early day globalist outlook and incorporated the pagan concept that even rocks have divine force.)

So, three and four generations of students have been robbed of the most basic spiritual Truth (confirmed by real science) that mankind can know, i.e., the Truth about their Origins, how they got here. All Truth begins with the Truth about Origins. Origins Truth is absolutely foundational. Other Truths in all areas can be erected on that foundation. If the foundation consists of lies about Origins, only lies in all other areas can be erected upon it. Modern man’s “knowledge” consists of deceptions in all areas of learning built upon the foundational lie that the Origin of all that exists came about as the result of a Big Bang explosion 15 billion years ago, and that the earth was formed 4.6 billion years ago, and that an evolutionary process leading from a spontaneously generated germ to Rachmanioff began 3 billion years ago. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] As a result of these compounded deceptions built on the sand of evolutionary mythology, modern man’s “wisdom” is foolishness to God (I Cor.3:19).

...Where was I? Oh, yes: Transforming the mind.... Dewey has had a lot of company in this endeavor, especially since Copernicus. By the late 19th and early 20th centuries Darwinism had dug in its heels in the Universities and was filtering into the high schools (a la “The Monkey Trial” in 1925). [See: [Monkey Trial](#)] Steadily, stealthily, Creation by God was being pried out of people’s belief systems and Darwinian evolutionism was being funneled into their minds. Even as far back as the early 1880’s, German Philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche was writing essays like “The Transvaluation of Values” and declaring that: “God is dead; we have killed him with our science”. I think Dewey got a lot of his ideas from Nietzsche.

So, this transforming of minds from a creation mode to an evolutionary mode has been going on for a good little while, as we can see. Now, today, NASA’s “Origins Program” is all set to put an end to the transformation by administering the *coup de grace* to Creationism with its high tech Virtual Reality Flim-Flammery. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#)]

But verily, there was another writer over nineteen hundred years ago who also talked about transforming the mind. He wrote:

“...be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God” (Rom.12:2).

ALBERT EINSTEIN: (b.1879; d.1955) Perhaps even more than the others, Einstein's impact on 20th century thinking is almost too great to measure. As noted elsewhere, repeated interferometer experiments in the 1880's declared the earth was not moving. This was a time of supreme crisis for Astronomy and Physics, which "disciplines" had totally replaced the Biblical non-moving earth with the Copernican model by that decade. Utter disgrace would descend on those proud fields of science if some way couldn't be found to get around the motionless earth which all experiments certified. More, that disgrace, that humiliating loss of esteem for "science", would surely spill over on the whole priesthood of scientists flying Darwin's banner and on the march in the Life Sciences.

Make no mistake: this was a desperate time, a crucial juncture in an ages long struggle to destroy Bible credibility and hence its crowning message of Jesus as set forth in the New Testament. Einstein's Relativity Theory (1905) proved nothing, but seemed to put the issue out of the reach of verification. That was enough to make him an international celebrity and "man of the century" at its recent close. Curiously, Einstein's Relativity concept came straight out of the Kabbala, as did the concept of Zionist nationalism, for which Einstein was an ardent spokesman. He was an agnostic and evolutionist thru and thru, a Sadducee who did not believe in life after death. (Lots more on Einstein in: The Earth Is Not Moving and elsewhere.)

E. T.: (nickname for "extra-terrestrial": born in Steven Spielberg's mind and filmed in 1982. Can still be viewed in the celluloid hall of fame.) Ah, lovable little ET with the flashlight finger! What is there to say? ET is a superstar amongst a very long line of extra-terrestrials now starring in every third movie and TV production that comes out it seems. Some halfway exciting stuff. Some halfway funny stuff. A lot of warp speed stuff. Kind of entertaining all in all, if one keeps in mind that we are talking 100% FICTION here. I mean, there is NOTHING real about any of it. Right?

Right. Well, as long as we keep that in mind, and we are not totally dumbed-down couch potatoes who have quit thinking altogether, we can plainly see that there is one underlying message in every single one of these story lines. In fact, there wouldn't be any story if this message wasn't in there. Did you get that? Without this message none of these TV programs, movies, cartoons, books, video games, etc., which rely on extra-terrestrials in the plot, would exist. Sometimes the message is stated offhandedly, sometimes boldly; other times it is just accepted and understood without being stated. But the message is always there. OK?

What message??

This message: Intelligent life forms have evolved "out there". They look different from humans...pointed ears, big heads, spindly legs, washboard brows, etc. Some are mean and ugly and some are nice and kinda cute in a grotesque way. But the main thing we all are to "get into" and accept without thinking or questioning is that all kinds of life has "evolved out there" in other star systems and other galaxies. That is the one plain message that is implanted over and over and over, ad nauseum.

OK. Now, in your own Think Tank, consider what that means for a minute.... As you think it thru, you will see how all this life in outer space stuff is the most successful and powerful form of spreading and imbedding the evolution idea in people's heads that anybody has ever come up with. You can see real fast that when a person begins to accept the idea that there are other intelligent life forms which have evolved "out there", that person is ipso facto accepting and reinforcing the concept of the evolution of human beings and all other forms of life on earth.

The reasoning we've all been indoctrinated with goes something like this: Our star (the sun) gave the right amount of light and heat to cause certain chemicals to become "simple" life forms. Over millions and hundreds and thousands of millions of years these "evolved" into fish, amphibians, reptiles, mammals, and finally man (not to mention the entire plant kingdom....)

Sound familiar?

All right. So, if this happened here with our star (the sun) and we have this seemingly endless number of stars (suns) "out there", don't we have to conclude that planets similar to earth are out there in great numbers and that life forms have also evolved on them over these billions of years??

Of course we conclude that. And zap, we become converts and supporters of the evolution myth while thinking we are just being entertained, or even educated in some of the fine points of outer space science and technology.

I fell for it. You probably have. It seems that just about everybody has! (And lots of people will get into an absolute snit if you raise any challenge to the life-in-outer-space dogma. It's part of a religion, you see. The "scientists" are the priests and Darwinism is their holy book. We are the congregation. If you question any part of this religion or attack it, make no mistake, the ones who are fanatics and have closed their ears to any truth that contradicts their faith will want to beat you around the head and shoulders with a blunt instrument...or at least give you the verbal equivalent thereof.)

So, what are the facts about all this alleged life in outer space?

Well, here are a few for starters:

FACT: There is absolutely no evidence of any kind showing that there is life in any form whatsoever outside planet earth. None. Zip. Nada. (Note Sagan's lament) [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)]

Here is another FACT: No telescopic sighting of any planet outside our "solar" system has ever been made. All such planetary homes for supposed space dwellers excitedly announced by NASA are pure fiction. (See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#) & [NASA's Hanky Panky....](#) & [Redshift Fraud](#) & [Star Distance Deceptions](#).)

And how about this FACT: There is solid scientific evidence by the truckload showing that the earth's age is under 10,000 years. You don't want to know? Don't look. You do want to know? You will if you look. (See: "Time" in [The Truth about Evolution](#) or a hundred other sources by Creationist scientists in Geology, Chemistry, etc. I like the visual proofs, myself, such as polystrata trees, sandals, jewelry, tools, etc., found in strata with fossils supposedly beaucoup millions of years old; dinosaur and human footprints side by side, etcetera, etcetera....)

Given that there has been a media blitz promoting evolutionism--both slyly and boldly--for a long time, an interesting question comes up, namely: Do the Spielbergs et al and Sagens and Goldins et al, and all the authors of books and articles with an extraterrestrial theme, know that they are promoting the evolutionary explanation of the Origin of all life, or don't they know it??

One more thought here: If evolution on earth were true, then the whole extra-terrestrial concept would be plausible, even probable. On the other hand, if there has been no macro-evolution on earth--and factual, actual science proves there has not been--then the whole ET construct falls to pieces and can be seen to be at bottom, nothing more than a clever evolution propaganda promotion scheme. One further question is: Why would people go to such far-out crazy lengths to try to get mankind to believe that matter created everything over a period of 15 billion years instead of conceding that the endless list of ineffable designs present everywhere demands a Designer God who is capable of doing it all in six days and getting that information out along with the rest of His Plan in a Book?? Why present a counterfeit of Origins when there is no excuse for failing to see that all that exists would be impossible without a Designer God of unlimited knowledge and power and PURPOSE? Could God with this unlimited knowledge and power expressed in every aspect of His creation be so dumb as to not have a Plan for all of it?! Could He be so naive as to think He could communicate that Plan to Man in any sure way other than to put it in writing? Could He be so careless as to allow copiers of the Plan, and outright enemies of the Plan, to mess it up over the centuries so that His Truths could no longer be established from it alone?

Those are rhetorical questions....

So, is the object of all this counterfeiting of the Truth about Origins...this unrelenting hammering on the evolution theme from every quarter, to be viewed as some kind of quirky accident which just happens to knock the props out from under Bible credibility from A to Z?

Or, if the probability on that is zero, as it plainly is, then there would appear to be a well defined, finely honed, nearly completed strategy afoot from somewhere to bring the Bible down and replace it with a totally adversarial, contradictory explanation for not only the Origin of all things, but for the entire Plan of God as set forth in the Old and New Testaments of the Bible.

If Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, Mao, Marx, Freud, Dewey, et al--all born in the 19th century-- were evolutionary zealots and left wide paths of misery and death thru much of the 20th century (in large part because of the philosophy of life that governed their policies), *what has been wrought by evolution's zealots in positions of power from then till now who have the same philosophy of life??!*

Evolution's zealots (I was one of them!) today are not confined solely to any identifiable group. Third graders write reports on how manatees came from elephants (or vice versa; I forget how that part of the myth goes); and every eight year old "knows" that dinosaurs became extinct 65 million years ago when a comet came real close or an asteroid struck the earth. I mean, how dumb can anybody be not to know these rudimentary evolutionary "phacks"?!

But all this is obviously the effect of increasingly sophisticated indoctrination on the all-important Origins subject. (The same can be said for teachers and professors who are zealots. They teach what they learned.) If today, however, one begins looking for the controlling cause of all this indoctrination instead of its effect, one needs to look no further than the flagrant evolution indoctrination program being conducted thru NASA's tax-funded "Origins Program". [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

NOW ADD THIS: This Plan to establish extra-terrestrial evolutionism is the culmination, the absolute capstone of all previous indoctrination efforts. It is designed to settle the matter of Origins in favor of

evolutionism once and for all. Highly sophisticated technology is being used to give the Program the appearance of being “scientific”. But all that is smoke and mirrors. The real plan is centuries old and has its roots in the Christ-hating mystic Kabbalism. [See: [Kabbala 2](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

But there is another older, bigger, and unconquerable Plan which foresaw and allowed all this to develop just as it has in order to provide the capstone for a lesson that will serve eternally on the New Earth (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; Rev.20:11; 21:1). This bigger, unconquerable Plan Designed by God calls for the exposure of all of Satan’s deceptions from the one in the Garden till now. This global exposure of lies and revelation of Truth is the “war the Lamb wins” (Rev.17:14). It forces a division of all people into two camps, namely, those who can and those who cannot receive a love of the Truth (II Thess.2:10). (Outlines of what transpires from this division until the last day of this earth’s history can be seen in One Page Summaries under these titles: [The Rapture: The Question Is “When”?](#) & [God’s End Time Drama: The Sweet and the Bitter.](#))

If Hitler and the others were alive to see such a division of all people into basically followers of God and followers of Satan, it would be interesting to note which side he and the others would embrace after the evolution lie and others are exposed, wouldn’t it??

Satan: The Ultimate Conspirator

Having been one who scoffed at their being such entities as either God or Satan, I understand that position. What I didn’t understand then, but do now, is that total trust in evolutionism as proven scientific truth was the premise upon which that scoffing justified itself.

And, of course, complete trust in terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolution-based “science” is the only way one can honestly be an uncompromising atheist. Then--once God is rejected--*out goes any reason to believe in Satan too*. In short, both God and Satan are viewed by atheists to be anti-scientific, subjective, religious (superstitious) concepts...just part of the “opiate” of the masses”, y’know. [See: [Opiate](#)]

So, if one goes *all the way* in believing, trusting, and having faith in what is called “secular (i.e., non religious evolutionary) science”, then one will reject not only the Biblical God, *but all gods*, and not only the Biblical Satan, *but all “devil” concepts*. When the idea of a supernatural eternal plan from God is dismissed out of hand, the idea of a Satan led conspiracy to destroy that plan is dismissed also.

Enter now the “theistic evolutionist” compromise position. This concept accepts that some g’d or other was involved in creating everything, *but used billions of years of evolution to do it*. A recent poll showed that 30% of Americans hold this view. The poll did not define which God/g’d, and it did not ask about a belief in Satan.

It will be noted that both the atheist position and the “theistic evolutionist” position depend upon acceptance of billions of years of evolutionism when accounting for all that exists. This means that--like the

atheist--the “theistic evolutionist” must *also* rule out the *Biblical* God of Creation Who used no evolution and replace Him with some other “god/g’d” who used billions of years of evolution to create everything.

To be sure, many--perhaps most--“theistic evolutionists” may sincerely think that the Biblical God Who created everything in six days using no evolution whatsoever doesn’t mind if He is re-cast as some other god/g’d who required and employed 15 billion years of evolution to get the job done. This conclusion denies both logic and Scripture. [See: Exod.20:3,5;34:14;Deut. 4:24; Josh. 24:19,20; etc.]

Moreover, this view gets rid of the Biblical Satan too...that is the evil Satan whose earthly career began in the Garden.[See: [Creation100+](#)] By way of contrast, the Pharisaic g/d of Zohar/Kabbalism removes the “evil” label from Satan, saying: “The personification of evil in the form of Satan as the god of evil is the heresy that separates Christianity from Judaism.” [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

How does all this play out relevant to the “theistic evolutionist” compromise position concerning the identity and makeup of God/g’d? *The short answer is that--wittingly or unwittingly--both atheists and theistic evolutionists* are supporting the anti-Christ religion of Phariseeism and its g/d, Satan, and denying the Creator God of the Bible when they accept and then insist that evolutionism is true.

However, it is to be expected that a significant percentage of both atheists and theistic evolutionists would gladly accept the Biblical six day creation if they learned that the whole Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm has been revealed to be a factless alternate “creation scenario” of the Christ-hating Pharisee Religion [See: [Kabbala 2 - Kabbala 6 - NASAs Spirit.Roots - Talmud](#)] Once that truth is out, those who are predisposed--even eager--to accept the Biblical Creation and all Bible teachings, will renounce the whole evolution myth with a whoop and stand with the Bible. *That means that Satan’s existence and his Biblical role as God’s antithesis and mankind’s deadliest and most clever conspiratorial adversary will be accepted by these folks also.*

Such would not be so with that other significant percentage of atheists and theistic evolutionists who learn the truth. *These have been glad that evolutionary “science” has made a way to keep the Bible and its God from being so powerfully proven.* Though many will find it expedient to go along with the Bible side at first instead of getting on the unmasked Satan’s side, they will be *very* distressed by such exposure. [See: Rev.14:9-11; 16:15; Luke 12:45,46]

This division--*on a global scale*--is what was prophesied in glaring detail in the Bible alone over nineteen centuries ago. The world’s entire population will align itself with either overt Satan worshippers (whose Satan-empowered *religious* leader [See: II Thess2:3,4] runs the global government), or they will align themselves with the proven Biblical Creator God whose “Truth Blitzkrieg” reveals and plainly unmasks every bit of Satan’s huge edifice of deception, beginning with evolution’s masquerade as “science”. [See: Rev. 17:14; I Tim. 6:20,21; [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]

It is settled *at the beginning* of Babylon’s Fall that the Kabbalist “creation scenario” of 15 billion years of evolution hinges absolutely on maintaining the rotating, orbiting earth myth. Though the whole world has embraced a moving earth as “scientific fact” beyond challenge, the Biblical God of Creation Who stated repeatedly and unequivocally that it does not move [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] will reveal the author of that cornerstone lie upholding all Scientific and Religious deception in today’s world [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]. *Everybody* will know the God of the Biblical Creation is the God of *all* Truth, and that the Biblical Satan is the g/d of *all* lies. The Full Gospel Truth will go to the whole world as promised [See: Matt:24:14].

Among the other great lies that will be revealed when Babylon Falls will be the lie that Satan can and will triumph over God in the end [See: Rev.13:4]. The truth about that lie is settled. [See: Rev. 12:12] Every spiritual Truth will be established by what God has really said in His Word, and every spiritual lie will be revealed globally from that same Word of Truth. [See: [Sola Scriptura 1](#) - [Sola Scriptura 2](#) - [Sola Scriptura 3](#) - [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

A whole host of false teachings claiming Scriptural justification will be revealed to be supernaturally clever distortions of true Bible doctrines. Having seen the Fall of the globe-conquering, allegedly “secular scientific fact” of a rotating, orbiting earth bow the knee to God’s plain word *and all known science*, all people with a brain left in their heads will know that the smorgasbord of contradictory doctrines on a lot of subjects can not all be Scripturally certified. They will then understand that they had best brace for loving, but hard and irreversible doctrinal corrections that God planned from the beginning to bring out in His *real* End Time Drama. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

When the centrality of a motionless Earth “hung on nothing” with the sun going around daily as observed is established as the Achilles Heel of the Pharisee Religion’s Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm, only two options will remain for all people: 1) Follow the proven God of the Biblical Creation who cannot lie; or: 2) Follow the Pharisee g’d of the Kabbala “[See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] who has had no truth in him “from the beginning” [See: John 8:44], namely, Satan, The Ultimate Conspirator. [See: II Cor. 4:4, Rev.12:9]

All of this begins “one hour” (2-3 months) after a Global Government is seated. [See: Rev. 17:12]

Question: Now that “A New World Order” has become a ubiquitous mantra in our “Post Christian World”, just how distant is the installation of that promised Global Panacea (or *bete noir*, if you prefer)? Answer: Add “one hour” (2-3 months) to your estimate and then expect the promised Fall of Babylon to Biblically begin its Humpty-Dumpty number. “The war the Lamb wins” (same time frame as the Fall of Babylon) divides the populations of the world into overt Satan worshippers and those who get on the Biblical God’s side. [See: Rev. 20:4,7; 14:9-11; 16:15]

The amount of time allotted to the work of the Two Witnesses (Gr. *Two Martyrs*) is exactly the same as that allotted to the Satan-empowered “Beast” of the Revelation. [See: Rev. 11: 2,3; 13: 13:5] *However*, the Two Martyr’s mission (which begins with and brings about the Fall of Babylon as part of the “war the Lamb wins”) terminates at the end of the 6th Trumpet time frame. The “Beast’s” reign, by contrast, begins with the 1st Trumpet Plague at the conclusion of Babylon’s Fall and terminates at the end of the 7th Trumpet. (This Biblical fact leaves no doubt that these two time frames are of the same duration, i.e., c.2-3 months. When coupled with the specific time frames given for the 5th and 6th Trumpets, [See: Rev.9:5,15] the months left from the allotted 42 can be reasonably worked out for Trumpets 1-4.)

Thus, though Dispensationalists, Preterits, "New Apostolic Reformationists Dominionists" & "Identity et al" continue to be unaware of--*or ignore*-- the now confirmed facts which show the hostile takeover agenda by the Christ-hating Pharisees of the all-important Creation Scriptures, the real End Time Drama cast of players is even now behind the curtain and ready to step onto the world stage. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Dispensationalists, Reformists et al, & *Pharisees!* Satan is saying: “Gotcha”!

Those who continue to follow those “end time” deceptions do so at their own peril. It is going to get *incredibly rough!* As we speak, *The Ultimate Conspirator* has been driven step by step toward his own pre-

ordained final appearance in the Last Act of *God's End Time Drama*. He knows his remaining time on stage is short. [See: Rev. 12:12] He knows that his eternal role is to be on display as *a lifeless, inert contrivance made by God* to carry out an assigned role as *The Ultimate Conspirator* against all that is true and good, and that he does indeed end up as that lifeless, inert *object of study and scorn* forever on the New Earth. [See: Is. 14:12-17; [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]

Icke et al

David Icke is riding the crest of centuries of pseudo-scientific mysticism. This *Extraterrestrial-Evolution-based mysticism* has always had one goal, namely, the destruction of the credibility of the Bible and the Bible's Plan through Jesus.

One can spend years "studying" Gnosticism (Hindu mythology), and Madam Blavatsky's blend of Buddhist Theosophy and Hindu mysticism culminating in seven "root races" of Lemurians, etc. Then, one can add to this "education" a garden variety of Crowleyites, Cayce, J. Parson's NASA sponsored Black Magic at the Jet Propulsion Lab, Illuminati, Kabbalists, Atlantis Gurus, and on and on.

Before one gets very far into these "studies", their minds will be awash in high octane "profane and vain babblings" from one devilish synthesis of false science and false religion or another. At that point many are ready to abandon reality altogether and take a final stroll down Insanity Boulevard with David Icke.

But who is anyone and who am I to criticize all this?! I was deep into the atheist path which is just as crazy! But then--thank the Biblical God and His Son--like millions of others, my desire for truth led beyond the discovery of *many* of the same secret societies, economic, and cultural truths that Icke et al have also found.

But after those truths are verified and digested, and we have gulped down enough worldly "wisdom" to begin to see through a glass darkly, then in which direction do we go??

Do we run to the Creator God, or run away from Him? Do we close the door and refuse to re-examine what we believe about the foundation of all true knowledge?? There is, after all, only one knowledge foundation upon which all men at all times have consciously or sub-consciously built their beliefs.

That single foundational knowledge never varies. It shapes every important aspect of the rest of our lives. It *always* takes us back as far as any of us can go, i.e., back to what we believe about the ORIGIN of all that exists. What we believe to be the truth about the Origin of all that exists always determines the philosophical or the SPIRITUAL PATH we will follow.

All history confirms that fact. Whether snooping around at Stonehenge or attending the rituals in all kinds of temples and churches or genuflecting to the Big Bang Evolution Idol in the world's universities today,

what we believe about the Origin of everything--*ourselves included*--becomes the tap root of all philosophies and religions.

So, wherever we may stand on the subject of Origins *right now*, we either know or we can know *for certain* this fact: Modern man's knowledge about the Origin of all that exists has been shaping lives primarily through the Universities of the world *increasingly* since The Copernican Revolution torpedoed Bible Credibility in 1543. That alleged "Scientific" Revolution paved the way for the Revolutions of Darwin, Marx, Freud, Einstein, and Sagan... all of which are expressions of Evolution-based concepts.

Those are historical facts that none can change. They are facts that need to be impressed upon the minds of all who are passionate about building their lives upon Truth and spreading that Truth to others. Obviously, it is not possible to find Truth and build upon it if one begins with a foundational *false* teaching about the Origin of all that exists. Indeed, it is not possible to arrive at the *Whole* Truth on any subject, be it philosophical or spiritual, if one builds on a false Origins concept!

The basis of today's Origins knowledge taught worldwide as scientific fact began with--and rests upon--the truth or falsity of the Copernican concept. That moving Earth assumption is the Keystone that holds up all that has been built upon it right on through Darwin and Einstein. [See: [Assumptions, Keystone](#)] It culminated under the Sagan/Goldin Origin's Program at NASA. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] The Sagan/Drake Universe swarms with Evolved Aliens! [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

With its Evolved Extraterrestrials this Truth-destroying Universe of Sagan et al is the meat and potatoes of all of today's Virtual Reality Fantasies. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] They are all based on an Evolutionary Model of all that exists; Icke's fantasies included. Mr. Icke has made his dependency on billions of years of evolutionism quite clear.

Within that Origins framework he has produced some of the most fanciful aliens on the scene today. His aliens work their evil designs against we earthlings from what we think is our Moon, but, in his 2 hour Youtube babble, it is a huge alien-fabricated, hollowed-out *Spacecraft* where his aliens are finalizing their control of the earth while others work underground on Mars. Cyborg chiefs in the Saturn Matrix run the other planets also, and vampire off our blood energy...and covet our plants.

Icke is also quite clear that he got his initial "vibrations" (cf: Kabbalist "Superstrings" [See: [Kab.Superstring](#)]) from a *psychic* in 1990. This experience began to open his mind and spirit to refining the whole evolved extraterrestrial Matrix Aliens concept. This he has done with uncommon flair and gusto. His concept is a super-duper Matrix Idol.

Such juvenile comic book pseudo-scientific "babbling" (I Tim. 6:20) would be cause for isolation in a rubber room if it weren't for the fact that it is a source of MAJOR reinforcement of the world-ruling Big Bang Paradigm of 15 billion years of evolution. That Origins Model has supplied 15 *billion* years to evolve humans here, so, (says this "logic") why is it crazy to deduce that some aliens have developed reptilian brains in the back of their necks? Huh? And so what if these mutants are operating out of their hollow Moon headquarters? And what if these wascals have implanted their *Reptilian* genes in the bloodlines of earth's royalty who now control us??

When we start out with a certifiably crazy Origins premise without the first fact in it from start to finish--

and call it science!--we are guaranteed to come out with some very crazy poop, whether atheist (as I was) or occult; *and Icke is no exception.*

"IF", on the other hand, we take a few hours to study the matter, we will KNOW that the Big Bang Evolutionary Premise is a baseless, contra-scientific RELIGIOUS Fraud from start to finish. [See: [Phony Math](#), [Opiate](#), [Audio Sessions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [10-Step Process Exp.Evol](#)] When we KNOW that one Truth, then all of us who have been deceived into accepting the Big Bang Evolution Lie as real science, and have based our "knowledge bank" on that lie, obviously have to change our thinking about the Real Origin of all that exists, *ourselves included.*

There is not a person reading these words who cannot KNOW *that the*

Copernican Mathematical Model of a rotating, orbiting earth is a contra-scientific lie, and, that *this one lie is the vulnerable KEYSTONE upon which the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm now ruling ALL False Science in the world has been built.*

Finally, the Copernican Keystone is inseparable from the *Huge Truth that Evolutionism is Religious.* No Copernican Keystone, no Religious Evolution Model! Every concept of the Big Bang Origins Paradigm is derived from the Zohar/Kabbala "holy book" of the anti-Bible, Christ-hating *Pharisee Religion and is dependent upon the Copernican lie.* You read that right. [See: [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [Sola Scriptura 4](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

So, not only is there no true science in the Big Bang Evolutionary Premise, and not only is there mountainous evidence of *high tech virtual reality fraud* upholding that Premise [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)], there is also *proof* that the whole *Alternate Creation Scenario of Big Bang Evolutionism has been created by the anti-Christ Pharisee Religion's MASQUERADE AS NON-RELIGIOUS THEORETICAL SCIENCE!!* [See: [evol.is religious doctrine](#), [evol.brief](#)]

Do you get it?! THERE IS NO NON-RELIGIOUS MODEL OF THE ORIGIN OF THE UNIVERSE, THE EARTH, AND MANKIND. Let that soak in! Everyone who believes and advances the belief (as I did) that the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm Lie is a *secular* scientific fact can KNOW seven things: 1) It is not secular. 2) It is not science. 3) It is the Pharisee Religion's "creation scenario". 4) It rests on the contra-scientific Copernican Model. 5) It is just as religious as the Biblical Model. 6) It hates Jesus. 7) It offers us Satan as g'd and eternal death, while the Bible offers us Jesus as Savior and eternal life.

So--whatever your philosophy or religion is--just suppose you believe emphatically in Darwinian or *Panspermian* [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] billions of years of terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolutionism as found in today's textbooks. When you find out that the source of those billions of years is an anti-Christ "holy book" of the Pharisee Religion, WHAT THEN?

Before deciding, add in this fact: The g'd of the Christ-hating, Bible-destroying Pharisee Religion is Satan. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] OK? That fact explains the scope and power of this monster deception which has created the Evolution Idol and has the world worshiping at its altars...in its schools, churches, films, books, video games, BANKS, etc.

ALL such "Science-fiction" is a self-destructing hyphenation that brings its *huge offerings* to the feet of the Pharisee Evolution Idol every hour of every day.

All of this helps explain David Icke's rise to fame. He has ratcheted up the Extraterrestrial Mythology to where he is capturing many Science-Fiction fans, both young and old. Those fans should know: All of Satan's lies *and false prophets* (Babylon) will be "overcome" just weeks after his human leader (the "Beast") is revealed (Rev.17:12, 14-18). Those who get on Satan's side will suffer from seven horrendous plagues and end up as eternal "carcasses" (Is.66:24). Those who "come out of Babylon" are protected (Rev. 18:4). Satan knows his time is short (Rev. 12:12). Trust the Bible's Creator God Who put it all in writing over 1900 years ago. It's Heaven or Eternal Death. Decision time is as close as a Global Government... plus "one hour" (c. 2-3 months).

False Science and False Religion have fooled all of us!! ALL of those lies will be revealed within weeks after a Global Government is seated. All evolution-dependent-deceptions--Matrix Idolatry included--will go first. As written: Babylon (confusion about Truth) Falls.[See: Audio Sessions]

True Science Confirms Bible Geocentrism

The Bible teaches that the Earth is stationary and immovable at the center of a "small" universe with the sun, moon, and stars going around it every day. All observational and experimental evidence -- and non-occult math, i.e., true science -- supports the Bible teaching.

CREATIONISTS: WHAT IF...

God's Word means EXACTLY what It says about the sun going around a non-moving earth (and not the earth going around the sun)??

Indeed, what has God said on that subject?? Here are some examples:

- "SUN, stand THOU still.... And THE SUN stood still." (Joshua 10:12, 13)
- "The world also is STABLISHED [i.e., "fixed" #3529 Strong's Con.] that IT CANNOT BE MOVED." (Psalm 93:1)
- "The sun AND the moon stood still in their habitation." (Habakkuk 3:11)
- "He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his GOING DOWN." (Psalm 104:19)
- "...the world also shall be stable [fixed], that it be NOT moved." (I Chron. 16:30)
- "He...hangeth the earth upon nothing." (Job 26:7)
- "The sun ALSO ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hastens to his place where he arose." (Eccl.1:5)
- "...so the sun RETURNED ten degrees...." (Isaiah 38:8)
- God..."commandeth the sun, and it riseth not." (Job 9:7)
- "...the sun shall be darkened in his going forth." (Isaiah 13:10)
- "The heavens declare the glory of God.... In them hath He set a tabernacle for the sun, which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. His going forth

is from the end of the heaven, and his CIRCUIT [orbit] unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof." (Psalm 19:1, 4-6)

Add to these, Dozens of Sun Risings and Settings, etc...![See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]

Truly, as one scholar, a Creationist and a Geocentrist, wrote: "...it is evident that geocentricity [a non-moving earth...] and the inerrant preservation of the Scriptures are intertwined." (Prof. Hanson, [Tychonian Bulletin](#), S.89,p.21)

By way of contrast, another scholar, a Creationist and a Heliocentrist, says that he: "...supports inerrancy and the verbal inspiration of the Bible", but nevertheless declares that in all the Scriptures above the Holy Spirit employed a "language of appearance" which gives the reader license to change the meaning to fit the heliocentric teaching. (Dr. DeYoung, Audio tape debate with M. Selbrede)

(Bible believing Christians are urged to try applying DeYoung's "language of appearance" technique to "the evening and the morning were the first [thru sixth] day"...or to the virgin birth...or the resurrection, etc., and see where you come out!)

Anyway,

SOME FURTHER "WHAT IFS" FOR CREATIONISTS ABOUT GEOCENTRICITY ARE QUITE REVEALING:

- WHAT IF - Kepler's mother was a witch and he was raised a warlock assigned to bump Brahe off, [See: [Brahe Poisoning](#)] wreck his work, steal his records, and twist them to promote Copernicanism and help pave the way for evolutionism (which he wrote about 250 years before Darwin)? [See: [Insep-Conc](#), (pp.1,2)]
- WHAT IF - Galileo offered no proof whatsoever for heliocentricity but did all he could to elevate secular science over Bible science, thereby contributing greatly to the establishment of the mindset that later served evolutionism so well? [See: [Popes Condemned-Embraced](#)]
- WHAT IF - Creationists can know that Copernicanism is the demonstrable precursor of evolutionism both as Bible destroyer and as the guarantor that the anti-Bible false science establishment would become modern man's criterion of Truth Itself? [See: [Symbiotic Relationship](#), [Knowledge Impact](#)]
- WHAT IF - the Bible teaches a stationary earth (just like everyone agreed it did until Copernican and finally Newton's *Kabbalist* "mathematics" scared the churches into thinking that "science" had proof of heliocentricity)? [See: [Gram-Semant - Sola Scriptura 4](#)]
- WHAT IF - Einstein's admission that "fantasy" meant more to him than "positive knowledge" is demonstrated most powerfully in his Relativity hypothesis, (that pseudo-mathematical "great work of art" that rescued a moribund Copernicanism and fostered and vivified evolution-based Marxism, Freudianism and Humanism)? [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#)]
- WHAT IF - mathematics has long since been an art form capable of depicting anything the "artist" wants? (And what if the ultimate "artist" behind heliocentric (moving earth) mathematics is not men but You-Know-Who?!) [See: [Pythagoras](#)]
- WHAT IF - the Michelson-Morley experiments and scores of other affirmations--particularly regarding the light fringe results--essentially prove no earth orbit around the sun? [See: [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) (pp.97-104)]
- WHAT IF - Relativism--the savior of Copernicanism almost a century ago and the temporary victor over God's Absolutism since then--is merely a thick slice of pseudo-scientific baloney and can be shown to be so? [See: [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) (pp. 110-133)]

- WHAT IF - God has allowed the deceptive power of Satan to be great enough thus far to prevent Creationists (and other believers in Bible inerrancy) from seeing that Copernicanism--just like evolutionism--has NO scientific proof whatever to support its "science-fiction" claims? [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)]
- WHAT IF - "Ah LORD God!...There is nothing too hard for thee" (Jer.32:17; et al!) is applied to the orbital speeds required for stars in the "small" geocentric universe? [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]
- WHAT IF - The alleged discoveries of "Dark Matter" and the anomalies associated with it regarding speed portend a radical revision in the speed-of-light dogma?
- WHAT IF - The universe--because of complex matters involving parallax and "non-Euclidian geometry", the vagaries of reflections, etc.--is much, much, smaller than we are told? [See: [Small Universe](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]
- WHAT IF - It is God's Plan to first expose Copernicanism as a scientific fraud (as a certain means to bringing down not only evolutionism but the whole secular scientific establishment idol)? [See: [Atheism](#)]
- WHAT IF - The Copernican Model is essential to the "extra-terrestrial" hype which is nothing more nor less than a highly effective propaganda campaign for evolutionism (...we "evolved" here and "they...evolved out there")? [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]
- WHAT IF - Darwin's German Bulldog and Marx's Right Hand Man Recognized the Unbreakable Link Between Darwinism and Copernicanism?
- WHAT IF - Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, Mao, et al were all fervent believers in and zealous promoters of Darwinian Evolutionism and the Copernican Heliocentricity that preceded it? [See: [hlsm](#)]
- WHAT IF - Today's Copernican-dependent, evolution-based "creation scenario" for the Universe, the Earth and all life forms including mankind is directly derived from ancient and current writings of Bible-bashing, Christ-hating Rabbinical Kabbalists?? [See: [Kabbala 3](#) - [Kabbala 6](#)]

WHAT IF, WHAT IF, WHAT IF....?

- Answered honestly from all known evidence, we know that these "What If's" add up to one inescapable Truth. That Truth is that the Bible is just what it claims to be, namely, the inerrant, sufficient, infallible Word of the living God who cannot lie.
- So, as a Creationist, *what if you have to stand up for the plain Biblical non-moving Earth* because: a) It is a pivotal feature of the Genesis Creation Account wherein (in addition to the hard evidence at this site) there was no sun to go around until the 4th day; b) The alleged size and age of the universe which provide the billions of years for the evolution hypothesis self-destructs without heliocentricity, and continued support of heliocentricity while claiming to be a literal six-day Creationist is hypocrisy; c) The now available facts demonstrating that all the concepts upholding the heliocentricity-dependent Big Bang Paradigm of 15 billion years of evolutionism comprise an alternate "creation scenario" from a Christ-hating "holy book" of the Pharisee Religion.

Thus, the only choice for Creationists now taking shape is this: Are you going to be a Zohar/ Kabbala/ Pharisee Big Bang Evolutionary "creationist" or the Bible/Christian Anti-Evolution Creationist the world believes you to be?

Sixty-Seven Scriptural References Which Tell Us That It Is the Sun And Not the Earth That Moves

Genesis 15:12..... "...and when the sun was going down..."

15:17..... "...when the sun went down..."

19:23..... "The sun was risen upon the earth."

28:11..... "...because the sun was set...."

32:31..... "...the sun rose...."

Exodus 17:12..... "...until the going down of the sun...."

22:3..... "...if the sun be risen upon him...."

22:26..... "...the sun goeth down...."

Leviticus 22:7..... "...And when the sun is down...."

Numbers 2:3..... "...toward the rising of the sun...."

Deuteronomy 11:30..... "...the way where the sun goeth down...."

16:6..... "...at the going down of the sun...."

23:11..... "...when the sun is down...."

24:13..... "...when the sun goeth down...."

24:15..... "...neither shall the sun go down...."

Joshua 1:4..... "...the going down of the sun...."

8:29... "...as soon as the sun was down...."

10:12.. "...Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon...."

10:13.. "...and the sun stood still...."

10:27.. "...the time of the going down of the sun...."

12:1.... "...toward the rising of the sun...."

Judges 5:31.... "...as the sun when he goeth down...."

8:13.... "...before the sun was up...."

9:33.... "...as soon as the sun is up...."

14:18.... "...before the sun went down...."

19:14.... "...and the sun went down...."

II Samuel 2:24.... "...the sun went down...."

3:35.... "...till the sun be down...."

23:4.... "...when the sun riseth...."

I Kings 22:36.... "...the going down of the sun...."

I Chronicles 16:30.... "...the world also shall be stable, that it be not moved...."

II Chronicles 18:34.... "...time of the sun going down...."

Job 9:7.... "...commandeth the sun and it riseth not...."

Job 26:7.... "...He hangeth the earth upon nothing...."

Psalms 19:4.... "...tabernacle for the sun...."

19:5 ... "...cometh out to run...."

19:6.... "...goes forth in a circle from one end of heaven to the other...."

50:1.... "...from the rising of the sun...."

93:1.... "...the world also is stablished that it cannot be moved...."

104:19.. "...the sun knoweth his going down...."

104:22.. "...the sun ariseth...."

113:3.... "...from the rising of the sun...."

Ecclesiastes 1:5.... "...The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down and hasteth to the place where he arose...."

Isaiah 13:10.... "...sun shall be darkened in his going...."

38:8..... "...is gone down on the sundial of Ahaz...."

38:8..... "...so the sun returned...."

41:25.... "...from the rising of the sun...."

45:6..... "...from the rising of the sun...."

59:19.... "...from the rising of the sun...."

60:20.... "...the sun shall no more go down...."

Jeremiah 15:9.... "...her sun is gone down while it was yet day...."

Daniel 6:14.... "...going down of the sun...."

Amos 8:9.... "...cause the sun to go down at noon...."

Jonah 4:8.... "...when the sun did arise...."

Micah 3:6.... "...and the sun shall go down...."

Nahum 3:17.... "...when the sun ariseth...."

Habakkuk 3:11.... "...the sun and moon stood still in their habitation...."

Malachi 1:11.... "...from the rising of the sun...."

Matthew 5:45.... "...for He maketh His sun to rise...."

13:6..... "...and when the sun was up...."

Mark 1:32.... "...when the sun did set...."

4:6..... "...when the sun was up...."

16:2..... "...at the rising of the sun...."

Luke 4:40.... "...when the sun was setting...."

Ephesians 4:26.... "...let not the sun go down upon your wrath...."

James 1:11.... "...for the sun is no sooner risen...."

That is a Total of 67 Verses in 35 Books of the Bible Which Say that It Is the Sun that Moves and Not the Earth!

Here is the number of Verses and Books from the Bible Which Say that It Is the Earth that Moves and Not the Sun: **0**

Will You...your Preacher...your Church... Boldly Stand With The Bible on this *Creationist* Teaching??

In the Biblical Creation there was, after all, no sun for the earth to go around until the fourth day! (Genesis 1:14-19)

Those who would like still further proof that there is no getting around the fact that the Bible teaches that it is the sun--not the earth-- that moves, will want to read this title also:

["Grammatically and Semantically the Holy Bible is Wholly Geocentric"](#)

Also, go to "[What If?](#)" for the top 11 references in 7 Bible Books which teach that the Earth is an immovable, stationary body, around which the sun travels daily...and for some other subject-related "What ifs?"....

Photographs confirm a non-moving Earth [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] Here are three more links that will point out the level of fraud involved in causing the world to believe false science instead of the Bible:

["Virtual Reality:..."](#)

["NASA's Hanky-Panky"...](#)

["Size & Structure of the Universe..."](#)

GRAMMATICALLY AND SEMANTICALLY THE BIBLE DENIES COPERNICANISM

(AND THUS DENIES THE "THEISTIC COPERNICAN" POSITION AS WELL...)

"And God set them [sun, moon, and stars] in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth...."
(Gen. 1:17)

Notice: God *SET* them.... Now, inside our so-called "solar" system, we have only the sun and the moon (from the verse above). We KNOW the moon moves. Therefore, when God SET IT "in the firmament", the inescapable meaning is that He set it in motion on the track it follows. Thus, when He set THEM in the firmament it is a grammatical imperative that He set the sun and stars in motion ALSO on their tracks just like He set the moon in motion on its track.

"Then spake Joshua.... Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon, and thou moon, in the valley of Ajalon. And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed, until the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies.... So the sun stood still in the midst of heaven, and hasted not to go down about a whole day." (Joshua 10:12,13)

Let's focus on the "MOON" in these verses:

Both Heliocentrists and Geocentrists agree that the moon is moving around the earth. No argument on that. Then we see that the Scripture says that Joshua commanded not only the sun but ALSO THE MOON to stop, and that both obeyed the command. He commanded both of them at the same time in the same breath in the same sentence to stop their motion. He obviously accepted as fact that the moon he was speaking to was a moon that was moving. Since, therefore, he addressed both sun and moon together in his command, it is a grammatical imperative that when he commanded a moving moon to stand still, he was ALSO commanding a moving sun to stand still.

(A similar argument can be made for the movement of the stars from Psalm 8:3 where "...the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained..." is written. "Ordained"--number 3559 is derived from the Hebrew #5087 which means "to place". The moon that was placed moves; so, grammatically, would the stars.)

(Are you revisionist creationist leaders SURE you want to insist that Joshua was telling the earth and not the sun to stand still...and that the Holy Spirit of Truth caused the opposite of the Truth to be recorded in God's Word?? What happened to "God is not the author of confusion...."?!) [1 Cor.14:33]

And what about:

"Behold, I will bring again the shadow of the degrees ...ten degrees backward. So THE SUN RETURNED ten degrees, by which degrees it was gone down...." (Isaiah 38:8)

If something is moved "backward" it must ipso facto have had a forward direction and movement. The shadow moved backward on the sun dial...undeniably the opposite of the way it always moved. The movement of the shadow is inseparable from the movement of the sun in this verse for it says the sun returned. In short, the sun's movement, not the earth's, is flatly declared here (as well as in numerous other Scriptures). [See: [What If, Sixty-seven References](#)]

One may argue that God really meant that the earth and not the sun is moving in all these Scriptures, that He just used a "language of appearance" or "phenomenological language", or some such polysyllabic excuse for accepting what "science falsely so-called" says over what the Word of God says. Unfortunately, this hermeneutical slight-of-hand can and does make the Creation days billions of years long [See: [Kabbala 2](#) (p.2)], the Noahic Flood just a local flood, the virgin Mary just "a young girl", "heaven" a superstitious myth, and on and on. Moreover, this method of handling Scripture actually says that God has lied to us or is so inept with words that He couldn't communicate a simple Truth about whether it is the earth that goes around the sun or the sun that goes around the earth.

Semantics too can be unyielding on this subject. Let's take a hard look at the pronoun THOU in Joshua 10:12: "Sun, stand THOU still...."

Strong's Hebrew Concordance #859 confirms what we would expect, namely: "THOU" means "YOU".

So, semantically, what Joshua said was: "Sun, YOU stand still...and moon, YOU stand still too. Sun, YOU stop over Gibeon and moon, YOU stop over Ajalon."

Since Ajalon is only five or six miles away from Gibeon, the sun and the moon are, cosmographically speaking, in the same place, i.e., "in the midst of heaven".

Being in the same place, the moon is blocking out the sun. Joshua's commands therefore, are ordering both orbs which are at the point of full solar eclipse to move no further.

Eclipses were known and not feared in those days, but--when in response to Joshua's commands which all heard (v.12)--a moving moon stopped and stayed in front of a moving sun which suddenly stood still "and hasted not to go down about a whole day", that was another matter! Joshua's enemies were understandably freaked out of their gourds (in the recent vernacular) and Joshua's soldiers "avenged themselves...."

Clearly, the designation "YOU" applied by God to a moving sun cannot be and must not be twisted to say: "YOU, Earth, stand still" or "YOU, Time, stand still." One may want it to say one of those, but the Bible simply does not say either one. (Bible scholars, of course, agreed on the plain language until Newton's Kabbalist "math" persuaded most of them that man's science had triumphed over Bible science and that they needed to adjust their interpretation of Scripture accordingly).

Now, six-day Creationists are, of course, well aware of the stultifying effect that Theistic Evolutionists have on the Creationist movement. Compromise with God's Truth is harder to combat than out-and-out resistance, most would agree.

A classic expression of this fact was saved for the very last frames of Hollywood's first version of Inherit The Wind (about the Scopes "Monkey Trial" in Dayton, Tennessee in July of 1925). After incessant and thinly disguised mockery of Bryan and Bible fundamentalism in general throughout the movie, Darrow (played by Spencer Tracy), alone in the courtroom in the final scene, picks up a copy of the Bible in one hand and a copy of Darwin in the other. He looks slowly back and forth at each book for a minute, thoughtfully weighing this one, then the other one. Then, smiling broadly as if in response to a revelation, he slaps Darwin and the Bible together, gives them a long look and an affirmative head shake, tucks them under his arm and walks out. Though not a word is spoken, his confident, satisfied amalgamation of the two made the point: *Put Darwin and the Bible together!*

And well could Hollywood revel in that silent visual message...considering the acceptance of evolutionism in the world and (more to the point) in the Christian Churches since the Scopes Trial in 1925! That movie and that scene were merely a dramatization of the ability of the Theistic Evolutionist concept to bring discredit and scorn upon the Bible as the source of Absolute Truth, while at the same time elevating "science" to the role of Truth Giver, from thenceforward equal or superior to the Bible and able to make It bow when the two conflict!

Fellow Creationist, I submit to you that the same scene can be replayed substituting Newton's Principia for Darwin's Origin of Species. Together with Copernicus' and Kepler's and Galileo's earlier efforts (and Einstein's "relativity" and Sagan's "exobiology" later), man's books denying the plain geocentrism of Scripture were--as in the Scopes Trial [See: [Monkey Trial](#)]-put together with the Bible and "Theistic Copernicanism" was born! All that had to be changed was where the Bible says the sun moves. Thereafter, we were all to understand that It really means the earth moves when It says the sun moves. As with evolution, just change the six-days of Creation to millions of years....Here, just change "sun" to "earth". Quite simple really. [See: [Changing a Biblical Word](#)]

After sun and earth were switched by those trying to accommodate both Bible and what they thought was "science", the Churches gave in everywhere, just as most have given in to evolutionism since Darwin, and particularly since the Scopes Trial.

The Christian Compromise with Copernicanism established the one and only criterion needed for the success of Satan's evolution myth in the world first, then the churches. The criterion? Again, quite simple. Plain Scripture can and must be reworked to match the claims of "science falsely so-called".

As a six-day "evening and morning" Creationist, I, as one of you, submit that there is a way to undermine the idolatrous non-secular science establishment upon which rests the evolution myth you detest. If you are interested in restoring and certifying Bible credibility, prayerfully consider: a) Getting informed about the weakness and vulnerability of the heliocentric model, and: b) Boldly attack that Bible-bashing model and watch the attack spread to evolutionism (and all that is built upon both of those myths)!; c) New evidence

proving Copernicanism is the keystone of the Big Bang Paradigm [See: [Keystone](#)] *and that this evolutionary model of the universe is derived from the Kabbala and thus cannot be financed in the USA under the Constitution can be seen* [See: [HB 179 Model Pt1](#), [HB 179 Evidence Pt2](#), [HB 179 Addendum Pt3](#)].

If Creationists will stand up for God's Word on geocentrism and refuse all compromise, they will see that their fears of embarrassment, etc., are not from God (II Tim.1:7). Sir Fred Hoyle and other prominent astronomers and physicists have admitted that the geocentric model is just as good scientifically as the heliocentric model [See: [Quotes - Contemporary Scientists](#)]*--and it is certainly a whole lot better Scripturally!* Indeed, a far more Biblical and scientific model which shrinks the whole universe to less than one light day's thickness and exposes all of modern cosmology as a pseudo-scientific sham can be seen in a seven part series beginning.... [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]

In short, the world has been systematically indoctrinated to believe that the Bible-bashing earth-moving Copernican model is a scientific fact beyond challenge. The truth of the matter as any can confirm for themselves is that not only the Copernican Model--but the entirety of modern cosmology--is a massive deception and totally vulnerable to exposure as such. Some links that will lead to confirmation of that statement can be tested in the "Kabbala" and "Size and Structure" series [See: [Kabbala 1](#), [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)].

After a person finds out that evolutionism is a contra-scientific and utterly goofy explanation for the ineffable complexity of design and function of the entire plant and animal and human life forms, Theistic Evolutionism becomes a cheap copout position *that is a lukewarm abomination to God* (Rev.3:15,16). Creationists know this is true.

Likewise--after prayerful consideration of the Scriptures and the scientific and logical evidence supporting a non-moving earth--it should be obvious to all Truth-seeking Bible believers that *the Theistic Copernicanism Compromise can fare no better in God's sight than the Theistic Evolution Compromise.* Both compromises stink! God's Absolute Truths cannot be compromised! Period. HE will have no other gods--false science or otherwise--changing His Word and usurping His Glory! That's the way it is. You can count on it.

Therefore, it is time for Bible Creationists to either broaden their attack to include Copernicanism--and do so with a whoop!--or recant on their belief in Bible inerrancy on the six-day creation. A non-moving, geocentric earth is taught in the Bible just as plainly as the six-day creation [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]. *Indeed, as noted, the creation account makes it clear that there was no sun to go around until the fourth day, yet there was light and darkness, evening and morning* [See: [Genesis 1 1-5](#)].!

Let no Christian be counted amongst the various kinds of Sun Worshipers that dot the historical record! "Solar System", my foot! God created an "Earth System" not a "Sun System"! Copernicanism makes the Sun the center, the source of life. God makes the Earth the center, the springboard of His Master Plan for *eternal* life. This "unmovable" (Ps.93:1) Earth is the place where His only begotten Son would obediently carry out that Plan. It is the place where "the New Earth" (Is.65:17; 66:22; Rev.21:1) will exist forever right here at the center of the universe after this old earth has "been burned with fervent heat and dissolved" and has "fled away" never to be found again (Is. 65:17; II Pet. 3:10, 12; Rev.20:11).

Time is up for the churches on this one [See: [House of God](#)]. By allowing the takeover of the Physical Sciences thru their surrender to Bible-bashing Copernicanism, the churches opened the door to the takeover of the rest of man's "knowledge" by deceptions disguised as "science" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]. Now that this takeover

extends thru the Natural Sciences, the Social and Behavioral Sciences, the Arts, Mathematics, and Religion, it is time for God's Judgment on the churches (I Pet.4:17, 18). Jesus "was manifested to destroy the works of the Devil" (I John 3:8). These mega-deceptions are "the works of the Devil". Truly, "the Devil's time is short"! (Rev.12:12) "Come out of her [Babylon/confusion], my people..." God says (Rev.18:4). *The "Church" is in Babylon/confusion up to its steeple tops!*

Creation is the cornerstone of Bible credibility. (You can put that in italics and capitalize it: CREATION IS THE CORNERSTONE OF BIBLE CREDIBILITY.) OK? A non- moving earth and a six-day creation have been tampered with and credibility has all but been destroyed as a result. God's Judgment begins with the restoration of those foundational Truths of Genesis One in His churches FIRST. (Rev.14:6,7: I Pet.4:17,18)

The call for God's people "to come out of Babylon (i.e., "confusion":Rev.18:4) begins with exposing the taproot of all modern Bible-bashing. That taproot is the Copernican lie.

None of us is stranger to deception. It's everywhere. The only way out of deception is "to continue in God's Word". Don't change it to fit clever deceptions. "Continue" in It.

That done, God promises: "Ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make you free (of Satan's lies)." (John 8:31,32,44)

The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part I

Star Reflections in the Biblical Model

Some twenty five years of investigating claims that the Earth rotates on an axis and orbits the Sun, and that the universe began evolving 15 billion years ago and is 15 billion light years thick, have left me without the slightest doubt:

a) That The Earth Is Not Moving;

b) That the Bible's repeated declarations that it is the Sun that moves and not the Earth [See: [Sixty-seven References - Gram-Semant](#)] are absolutely accurate;

c) That the Big Bang Model ruling today's cosmology is handcuffed to the Copernican Heliocentricity Model;

d) That both of these Models are built solely on contra-scientific assumptions held together by occult mathematics [See: [Assumptions](#)] and fraudulent use of computerized technology. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#) - [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) - [Redshift Fraud](#) - [Size-Structure Pt 5](#) - [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

e) That those deceptive and vulnerable assumptions now under gird the entirety of modern man's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

f) That both the Heliocentricity and the Big Bang Models represent the fulfillment of a "creation scenario" of Kabbalic Judaism masquerading as "science"; [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots- Kabbala 6](#)]

g) That the purpose of this hidden religious agenda has been to destroy the "creation scenario" of the Bible and thereby destroy the credibility of the rest of the Bible right on through Jesus and the New Testament to Heaven....

h) That the time for all who love truth over deception to give this issue their most careful and prayerful attention is *now*. This is especially true for all Christians who realize that their religion stands or falls on the the restoration of the absolute credibility of the Bible. This Biblical non-moving Earth issue alone can force that restoration and expose all the lies now connected with evolution-based false science (I Tim. 6:20, 21).

The Scriptural portrait of the size and structure of the universe that will be presented in this series of discourses involves many heretofore neglected Bible passages...and exposures of unfounded claims from the science community. As will be seen, these two factors combine to downsize the universe way beyond "dramatically". Indeed, this scriptural portrait downsizes the universe to a thickness that is absolutely unthinkable to all of our minds which have become so thoroughly indoctrinated into Kabbalist Kosmology's Big Bang Model. That Model--with its billions of galaxies, trillions time trillions of stars in a 15 billion light year thick universe...swarming with evolving extraterrestrial life and still expanding at tremendous speed--is what we are bombarded with relentlessly in all media outlets. It is always called "science" and never called "religion", and we believe it and trust it.

In contrast to all those claims and the world's acceptance of them, it will be demonstrated in this Series that the Bible's description of the universe is backed by well-understood optically observed facts. Those facts and those Scriptures combine to shrink the size of the universe from the 15 billion light year thickness mantra of the Kabbala-derived Big Bang Paradigm to a radius of less than *one light day*.

We have already seen that not only is the Moving Earth Model constructed *entirely* of assumptions, but so also is all of modern cosmology that is built upon that Model. [See: [Assumptions](#)] More, we have seen that the Big Bang Paradigm now in firm control of modern cosmology is the fulfillment of an anti-Bible "creation scenario" taken from a "holy book" of the religion of Pharisaic Judaism. We have seen, in short, a religion disguised as "science" that has established a "creation scenario" which is well on the road to destroying Bible credibility and with it Christianity, the real enemy of Talmud/ Kabbala rooted Judaism. [See: [Kabbala 1](#) - [Kabbala 2](#) - [Kabbala 3](#) - [Kabbala 4](#) - [Kabbala 5](#) - [Kabbala 6](#) - [Kabbala 7](#)]

The only real obstacle to exposing this duplicity is the current computer-programmed Virtual Reality Technology [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] upholding the Big Bang Expanding Universe Model. The speed required in that Model for getting the stars around the Earth every night is the only thing preventing a revolt against

this mountain of deception masquerading as "science" ...and forcing a return to the Biblical Model.

This new *optically supported* Biblical Model presented in the series of essays beginning here has the capability of removing that obstacle. See why this is so....

*****The Size & Structure of the Universe According To the Bible*****

The current cosmological fantasies of billions of galaxies extending out billions of light year distances from the Earth can be replaced with a model of the universe that has the happy capacity to satisfy both Geocentric Bible Scriptures and non-theoretical science.

With minimal commentary, *let's begin with some of the neglected size and structure mandates that the Biblical Model of the Universe authorizes.* Then, once these are understood, we can bring in more evidence in Parts II thru VII. *Taken together, this evidence will end any substantive reason for denying the Scriptural Model and will present a clear choice to all who hear of it.*

Aside from anti-Copernican and anti-evolution information stressed throughout this web page, a great part of everything any of us need to know about the Biblical Model of the Universe can be found on its first page. Accordingly, before going on to less familiar and rarely considered verses, let's make *a very careful study of the word meanings found in Genesis I--particularly verses 1, 2, 6-10, 14-18,& 20--*which describe the structure of the Universe...and see what they tell us:

Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the *HEAVEN* and the *EARTH*. NOTE: In Strong's Concordance the Hebrew for *HEAVEN* (#8064) is: "lofty, high, exalted", and *EARTH* (#776) is: "firm land, ground..."

Genesis 1:2 And the *EARTH* was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the *DEEP*. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the *WATERS*. NOTE: *DEEP* (#8415): an abyss (as a surging mass of *water*), deep...sea....*WATERS* (#4325): "water"....

Genesis 1:6 And God said, Let there be a *FIRMAMENT* in the *MIDST* of the *WATERS*, and let it [the firmament] *DIVIDE* the *WATERS* from the *WATERS*. NOTE: *FIRMAMENT*: #7549 (7554) - "an expanse...apparently the visible arch of the sky." Also #7554 - to expand...to overlay...stretch. *MIDST*: #8432 - "middle - between - half". *DIVIDE*: #914 - "separate". Comment: So, the Firmament, i.e., the expanse we call the visible arch of the sky, is located in the middle, between "the waters" and separates "the waters...."

Genesis 1:7 And God made the *Firmament*, and *Divided [separated]* the *Waters* [covering earth, v.2] which were *UNDER* the *Firmament* from the *Waters* which were *ABOVE* the *Firmament*: and it was so. NOTE: *UNDER* #8478: "below...underneath...beneath..." *ABOVE* #5921: "above...over..." Can mean "against"...("yet always in this last relation with a downward aspect") [i.e., the Firmament can be "against", but only on the bottom side of those Waters.] Comment: Again, we notice three distinct entities, namely: 1) the "Waters" on the earth (v.2) which are specifically located *UNDER* the Firmament; 2) the "Firmament" itself which is the expansive visible arch of the sky, and; 3) the "Waters" which are *ABOVE* the expansive arch of the sky, i.e., *ABOVE* the Firmament.

Genesis 1:8 And God called the Firmament *HEAVEN*.... Comment: Heaven is located in the Firmament, i.e., Heaven IS the Firmament; the Firmament IS Heaven. *HEAVEN* (#8064)--as noted in verse one--means "lofty, high, exalted". Scripturally, the two words are interchangeable as far as designated location in the structure of the universe goes. (Psalm 150:1: "Praise God *in His sanctuary*; praise Him in the firmament [expanse] of His power.")

Genesis 1:9 And God said, Let the Waters under the Heaven [firmament] be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear:
and it was so. Comment: This verse confirms that the Waters UNDER the Heaven/Firmament is a reference to the *water* that covered the EARTH totally, and which was then "gathered" (#6960 - "bind together - collect") so that the land appeared.

Genesis 1:10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the Waters called He seas; and God saw that it was good. Comment: Another affirmation that the Waters under Heaven (the firmament) is a reference to the Waters on the Earth. [Verses 11, 12, 13 speak of the creation of grass, herbs, fruit, trees...and the emphasis on the seeds and everything "after its kind" (an unbroken botanical--and biological--law, nullifying evolutionism...)].

Genesis 1:14 And God said: Let there be *LIGHTS* [#3974 - luminous bodies] in the Firmament of Heaven to Divide the day from the night,
and let them [the lights] be for signs and seasons and for days and years. NOTE: *LIGHTS*: #3974: "luminous bodies".... Comment: So, these luminous bodies (lights) *are set inside of and restricted to the Firmament* where there is Water both beneath and above. These lights serve specific purposes, all for mankind alone.

Genesis 1:15 And let them [the luminous bodies] be for lights IN the Firmament of the Heaven to *give light upon the earth*: and it was so. Comment: Confirms the location and purpose of the "lights", viz., they are IN the Firmament/Heaven, and they are there purposefully to give light upon the earth.

Genesis 1:16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day [the sun], and the lesser light to rule the night [the moon]: He made the STARS also. Comment: Three sources of Light are created *and situated in the Firmament*, namely, the Sun, the Moon, and the Stars.

Genesis 1:17 And God set them [all three sources of light] IN the Firmament of Heaven to give light upon the Earth. Comment: Lest there be any doubt, we again see that these three sources of Light (sun, moon, stars) are specifically located IN the Firmament/Heavens and have the specific purpose of giving "light upon the Earth".

Genesis 1:18 ...And to rule over the day and over the night, and to Divide the Light from the Darkness: and God saw that it was good. Comment: The specific purpose of the different Lights (sun, moon, stars) is again stressed. God uses the Lights to dispel the Darkness (which He also creates: Is. 45:7) in the daytime with the Sun, and to illuminate the Darkness at night with the Moon and the Stars. All three Light sources are situated inside the Firmament/Heaven.

Genesis 1:20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth
in the open firmament [expanse] of heaven. Comment: Here we see that the firmament/expanse of

heaven comes right down to where the fowls of the air fly, and they fly right down to the earth to snap up a rodent or a fish don't they? So the "waters below" fit the Hebrew connotation of "below" (#8478) which is: "below, underneath, beneath", i.e., they are underneath this 1st part of the firmament/heaven.

Thus, regardless of speculations and interpretations, the six rudimentary Biblical facts about the structure of the universe given in Genesis I are:

1. *The Earth is the focal point of everything...the first created part of the structure of God's Creation of the Universe.* (Since the universal acceptance of Copernicanism, of course, cosmologists have relegated the Earth to the status of an infinitesimal speck of cosmic flotsam indebted to the sun's fortuitous proximity for its ineffable array of plant and animal and human life and all that goes with it. Copernicanism re-activated a not-so-subtle form of Pagan Sun-Worship and we call it "science".)
2. The second part of the structure of the universe is the space--and its components (the atmosphere where birds fly, the clouds, magnetosphere, Van Allen Belt, ozone layer, etc.)--between the Earth and the limit of its gravitational and/or electromagnetic influence. This distance is said to be 216,000 miles, just 5000 miles short of the Moon at perigee or 36,000 miles at apogee.
3. The third part of the structure of the universe is the one that starts where the Earth's influence ends, i.e., basically the Moon, and also includes the sun and all the way to the end of the accepted influence of the sun (the heliopause)...which is the (recently demoted) planet Pluto. This third part of the Biblical structure of the universe is the second of three regions or zones of what the Scriptures call the "Firmament" and the "Heavens". Scripturally, there are three "heavens" (II Cor. 12:2), i.e., three parts to the "firmament". This part--the moon, sun, and planets--constitute the second part of the firmament...or the second heaven.
4. The fourth part of the structure of the universe is the realm of the stars. Scripturally, as we shall see, the stars are in the 3rd Heaven of the firmament.
5. The fifth part of the structure of the universe according to the Scriptures is a zone *above the stars* where God's temporary Throne and all His activities are located (Is. 66:22; 65:17; Jn. 14:2; Rev. 21:1, 3; etc.). This is still the 3rd heaven (II Cor. 12-2), i.e., it is still the 3rd part of the firmament where the stars are located... but it is above and beyond the last star in that zone.
6. The sixth and final part of the structure of the universe according to the Scriptures (explained just ahead) is called "the waters above the firmament". (This sixth part is the outer limit beyond which the existence of no other entity is indicated).

That's it. That is a verbal description of a *static* cut-away view of the physical structure of the universe from the Earth outward, according to the Bible. (Graphic descriptions of this and related schematics are given in the seventh essay...after all the written information and explanations have been furnished.)

We begin here with some very interesting details which flow from these six rudimentary Biblical facts, details which tell us much more about size and structure. For example:

1. The Moon --as we've seen--is described as being inside the Firmament/ Heaven (Gen. 1:14-17). Since the Moon at Perigee comes as close to the Earth as c.221,000 miles and goes no further out from the Earth at Apogee than c.252,000 miles, it follows that what the Bible defines as *the entrance into the 2nd Firmament (Heaven)* is never any further away from Earth in this Biblical structure of the universe than just over a quarter of a million miles.
2. *At first glance, this distance...this dimension seems to be the only one that is actually inherent in the structural facts that are given.* But a closer look at the components (moon, sun, planets) of the 2nd zone of the firmament, i.e., the 2nd zone of the three heavens, actually gives us a distance marker

which--inflated or not--is pretty standard in the books, viz., the distance from Earth to the last "planet" Pluto. That distance is given as 3,670, 000,000 miles. So, from a Scriptural standpoint, we can confidently assert that the second part of the Firmament/Heaven--*which begins* at the Moon's average *negligible* distance from Earth of c. 238,000 miles and ends at the furthestmost reach of the last "planet"--is actually some 3,670,000,000 miles thick. Thus, we know that the thickness of the 2nd heaven part of the three-part firmament *begins* with the Moon's position between Perigee and Apogee and that it *ends* just beyond the last most distant "planet" (Pluto). That distance is standardized in the books as being 3,670,000,000 miles... and is acceptable for the conclusions of these essays even though there is good reason to suspect that this figure--as with all other deep space distances--is substantially inflated.

3. Beyond that 2nd heaven, as we have seen, there is another zone, a 3rd heaven, which completes the Biblical firmament. Scripturally, this 3rd zone of the firmament/heaven contains ALL of the stars. They are "sealed up" in that zone (Job. 9:7). Also, Scripturally, we know there is yet another structural entity "above the stars" (*Isaiah 14:13*) but which is still located in the 3rd part of the firmament/heaven, being designated as the location of God's Throne (II Cor. 12:2). We will look at those verses in the appropriate place. Already, though, it should be obvious that the part of the Biblical structure of the universe where the stars are located is: a) A finite, specified band around the Earth; b) A zone where ALL stars are confined; c) A zone/band in the firmament *which is above* that zone/band which contains the sun, moon, and planets and is 3,670,000,000 miles thick; d) A zone in the firmament which includes God's Throne and His present operations *above all the stars but still in the 3rd heaven/firmament...* the thickness of which is estimable from Scripture, as will be seen further along; e) The star-filled 3rd heaven of the firmament is revolving around the Earth every 23 hours and 56 minutes; f) Its thickness is finite and, Scripturally, needs be no more than the thickness of the 2nd part of the firmament/heaven, i.e., 3,670,000,000 miles. Indeed, it could be substantially less given a Scriptural design feature in the structure of the universe which provides a mechanism for innumerable reflective reproductions of the finite and comprehensible number of stars that are *really known* to exist. More later on this....
4. The final part of the structure of the universe is described as the "Waters" that are "Above" the Firmament. As to the description of these "Waters Above" and how far above the Firmament they are--and even how thick they are-- *the curious connotation of the Hebrew word "Above" in this context provides information that forces conclusions about all three of these questions.*

Let's focus here on this Biblical extremity of the structure of the universe for a bit and then continue with those other distance markers: Observe:

a) As quoted in the Note under Genesis 1:7, "Above" *can mean* "against". In other words, the "Waters Above" the Firmament could begin right where the Firmament ends. Under this connotation, the part of the structure of the universe called "the Waters Above the Firmament" could be just "on top of"--i. e., "above"--the Firmament...much as the cover of a ball would be "above" or "on top of" the air inside. According to the Hebrew meaning of "above" in the context, the final part of the structure of the universe ("the Waters Above the Firmament") *could be*--but is not necessarily--*against* the Firmament itself.

b) However, this indecision causes us to focus on the use of the words MIDST and DIVIDE in verse 6. The note there tells us that the meaning of MIDST is *also flexible in this context*. It can mean the MIDDLE or it can mean BETWEEN. If it means "middle" then it could be "against" the waters above just like the waters under the firmament/heaven are "against" the Earth. Also, even if MIDST means "between", the firmament/heaven could be "against" the 'waters above' as it is against the "waters below" and still be "between" the waters below and above, and thus also seem to accommodate the Scriptures on this point.

c) Furthermore, the meanings of the words DIVIDE and DIVIDED in verses 6 and 7 are non-elastic. The words mean "separate". Thus, grammatically and semantically, the only solution is to conclude that the firmament at both extremes is "against" (contiguous with) the "waters below and above" ...*but*, nevertheless, they are still *physically separate entities* by reason of their functions and roles in the overall structure. Strong additional confirmation of this conclusion was seen in the verse from Gen. 1:7 (p. 3) where the Hebrew definition of "above" (... "from the waters which were *above* the firmament...") prepares us for an inescapable conclusion about the final part of the Biblical structure of the universe. Remember that definition of "above" #5921? It said that it can mean "against" ...("yet *always* in this last relation with a *downward aspect*"). That is to say: The firmament/heaven can be "against" the "waters above" but *only on the bottom side of those waters*. If those "waters above" have a bottom side, they must have a top side. Whatever has a bottom and a top is a finite entity that has a thickness. We will see the Biblically inescapable *composition* of this final part of the size and structure of the universe in Part II, ("The Biblical Role of Water Crystals in Determining the Size and Structure of the Universe". [See: [Size-Structure Pt 2](#)] So, grammatically and semantically, this understanding puts the Firmament *literally* in the middle/MIDST of the Waters Under the Firmament and the Waters Above the Firmament, and also *literally BETWEEN* the two.

d) The reason for this rather tedious analysis is to underline three things: FIRST, It's not smart to mess around with God's words. He says exactly what He means and He means exactly what He says. (Apply that truism to: "Sun, stand thou still" and other geocentricity Scriptures, [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] especially if you are a Bible-believing Christian or Jew [or a Koran-believing Moslem for that matter [See: [Koran](#)]] and see where you come out!) SECOND, though we still don't know how thick the entire Scriptural Firmament/Heaven is, we know that the distance from the 1st to the 2nd heaven is in the quarter-million mile range and the thickness of the 2nd heaven--which begins with the Moon and ends with the last "Planet" Pluto--is rounded off in the books at 3,670,000,000 miles. These are definitely the kinds of distance figures that tell us that *we can expect equally intelligible distances* when we determine the thickness of the starry realm and, indeed, the entire universe according to the Bible. THIRD, *the assurance that the outer and final part of the structure of the universe incorporates a watery rim or boundary of some sort underscores the certainty that the Scriptural "lights in the Firmament"-- specifically the Stars in the 3rd heaven--ARE BEING REFLECTED off of that watery shell back toward the Earth.*

Indeed, these REFLECTIONS speak loudly of a fact endorsed by both the Bible and by optical science, a fact which devastates any cosmological model of the universe which claims billions of galaxies with zillions of stars that are billions of light year distances away from Earth!

If, in short, we limit ourselves to what the Bible actually says and what optical science confirms about the structure of the universe, it becomes immediately obvious that the stars that are *really* out there are in a finite zone no thicker than the 2nd heaven--i.e., well under four billion miles; and they are in a configuration that makes it optically certain that they are being REFLECTED innumerable times off of "the waters above" the firmament.

And, equally obvious in such a structure is the realization that these REFLECTIONS are what are being mistakenly (or knowingly!) counted as actual stars! From a Scriptural standpoint (certified by non-theoretical physical science) this false count and description is what is giving credibility to the size and makeup of the universe as taught in the Big Bang Expanding Universe Paradigm.

Since that Paradigm has been demonstrated [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] to be nothing more nor less than

the establishment of the "creation scenario" of anti-Bible Kabbalist Phariseism, the contest about the structure and size of the universe must henceforward never be treated as a contest between a discredited Biblical Model and a non-religious Science Model, as the world has been led to treat the issue. *Al contraire!* The truth of the matter is simply that *two religions* with two irreconcilable "creation scenarios" are in a death struggle for the control of men's minds about the content of all knowledge and the ultimate concept of God (g-d).

That struggle began in earnest when the Copernican Revolution succeeded in theoretically turning the Earth into a lucky cosmological accident orbiting a mediocre star in a universe that never ended. That struggle will be brought to a close when the deceptions now hiding the Kabbalist success are exposed and the size and the structure of the universe is seen to be the Biblical Model after all.

In Part II and beyond we will look further into the Scriptural and Optical reasons for these innumerable reflections as they relate to the "thickness", i.e., the distance through the Firmament/ Heaven, and thus to the size of the universe.

To finish here, though, we must take a closer look at the Scriptural reference to the "Third Heaven" mentioned in II Cor.12:2 and "Paradise" mentioned in verse 4:

II Corinthians 12:2-4 "I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether he's dead or alive, God knows); such an one caught up to the THIRD HEAVEN. (v.2) And I knew such a man (whether he's dead or alive, God knows); (v.3) How that he was caught up into PARADISE.... (v.4)

As we saw earlier, the Greek meaning of the word for "Heaven" (#3772) in the context of v.2 is: "...the sky; by extension, *heaven (as the abode of God)*".... A companion derivative (#3735) incorporates "the idea of *elevation*"....

Since, as we've also seen, Scripture repeatedly makes it plain that HEAVEN is synonymous with FIRMAMENT *as far as structural location in the universe is concerned*, the reference by the Apostle Paul to a THIRD heaven demands the conclusion that the Firmament/Heaven itself contain three distinct parts or areas or zones...since no fourth or fifth heaven is mentioned nor would fit the Scriptures as they stand. (Interestingly, here is one of the connotations given in the second reference for "firmament", i.e., #7554: "...to expand (by hammering); by implication, *to overlay* (with thin sheets of metal)...spread abroad (...*into plates*)." The definition of HEAVEN in verse 2 tells us that the THIRD area or zone or *realm is the most elevated one in the firmament*. (...elevated from *what* if not from those on Earth reading about it?!) This is the zone which harbors God's abode during this *temporary creation of heaven and earth* (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; Rev. 20:11; 21:1,3; [See: [New-Renew](#)]). Indeed, this is the "Paradise" (#3857) of God, i.e., the New Jerusalem with "the tree of life" in its midst", (Rev. 2:7), and resting gloriously on the New Earth planned some 2700 years ago (Is. 66:22; Jn.14:2,3;etc.)

The definition #7554 tells us that this most elevated zone is somehow "expanded" due to some kind of "overlay". We shall look at those aspects of the structure of the universe very specifically in Part II. But for now, this parenthetical note regarding clues about *the size of the New Heavens* (Is. 65:17; 66:22; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 21:1) i.e., the New Universe, seems appropriate: (According to my calculations, the promised

eternal New Earth will have to be *immensely* larger to accommodate the dimensions of the New Jerusalem as given in Rev. 21:16, if all things are kept proportional to the present earth.... The "floor plan" of the New Jerusalem alone is bigger than the sub-continent of India, and France, and England combined, so the New Earth could hardly be otherwise than vastly larger than this old earth. The size and distance of the moon and sun in the promised New Heavens would also be proportionally different. If the "City Foursquare" is pyramidal (as is most likely) the height of the outer walls (216 ft: Rev. 21:17) could be an indication of the distance of the offset for each layer to the top...which is fifteen hundred *miles* from the base. The present size and structure of the Earth and heavens is just a small scale *temporary* model compared to the promised *eternal* model!)

So, regardless of their size, the chief distinctions of the New Heavens and New Earth are that they are *eternal* rather than temporary, and--as is stated plainly (Rev.21:3)--God the Father and Jesus the Son will dwell with redeemed mankind on the New Earth [See: [Trinity-Clarification](#)] rather than out at the extremity of the New Heavens as They do now in these temporary heavens (John 7:34; Acts 2:33; John 14:2,3)...and as They will continue to do until this first stage of His eternal Plan is completed and the Old Heavens and Old Earth are gone (Is. 65:17; II Pet. 3:10-12; Rev.20:11; 21:1) [See: [Trinity-Clarification](#)]. From this and all the foregoing information, Scripture-based logical proof exists for the present earth being the precise stationary center of the universe. That is to say, we are not talking about the current Machian Geocentricity Model anymore, but rather we are talking about a Geocentrism/Geostatic Model wherein this Earth is the absolute center of everything in the universe.

This is a good place to be reminded of what we find in Job 22 about the shape of God's present abode in heaven:

Job 22:14 "...and HE walketh in the circuit of heaven." NOTE: "walketh": #1980: "to walk". "circuit": #2329: "a circle".....properly #2287: "to move in a circle", cf: #2328: "to describe a circle; a compass", cf #2283: "TO REVOLVE".

Comment: Since God's *temporary* dwelling place has been established as being above the stars in the furthest part of the Third Heaven--and since we see here in Job that the shape of that Third Heaven is *circular*--it follows inexorably that, not only the 2nd heaven below it--and the 1st heaven below the 2nd--are *circular* as well, but also that the "waters above" are on the underside of a circular "overlying" dome of some sort which encompasses the entire universe. These structural features confirm what seemed clear but was not stated in the previous Scriptural descriptions, and they will be made even more certain in Scriptures yet to be stressed in Parts II and III and beyond.

Equally significant, is the Scriptural demand that the 3rd heaven zone of the three-zone Firmament, i.e., the part *with ALL the stars in it*, MUST REVOLVE NIGHTLY AROUND THE EARTH TO ACCOMMODATE THE MULTIPLE SCRIPTURES DECLARING A STATIONARY EARTH. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]

The other point about God "walking" in the 3rd heaven tells us plenty too! It corroborates verses such as II Chron. 16:9: "For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro through *the whole earth*..." These tell us that the 3rd part of the heaven/ firmament where God presently dwells also revolves around the Earth, and that means that--Biblically--the Earth is at the center of the whole structure!

This should be no surprise. According to Scripture--and before the Copernican Paradigm laid the

foundation for supplanting true science with false science--the Earth was obviously the center of the universe and everything-- including the starry realm and God's heavenly but temporary dwelling place--was going around it. "Science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20,21) has changed people's perception of that reality, but it has not changed the reality!

The Earth--both cosmographically and spiritually--is the specially created focus of Creation where God the Father would reveal Himself and His Eternal Plan for mankind through His Son Jesus the Christ and through His inspired, infallible Old and New Testaments of the Bible (II Tim. 3:16,17). The Earth is not "...an insignificant planet of a humdrum star lost in a galaxy tucked away in some forgotten corner of a universe in which there are far more galaxies than people..." [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.11)] as the late famed (or infamous) "exobiologist" Carl Sagan dutifully opined (in keeping with his monumental contribution to the furthering of the Kabbalist "creation scenario" and the resulting rapidly accelerating decline in Bible credibility that his fantasies have furthered). That reigning nihilistic concept of modern cosmology, *and all that is derived from it*, is Satan inspired deceptive pagan mythology and is right on track to being exposed as such. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

So, to sum up these last additions regarding some of the Scriptural Specifications about the size and structure and function of the present Universe and the one to come, and ask a few more relevant questions, let's recap and amplify:

1) Heaven--God's present location at the very extremity of the third zone of the firmament--is only conceivable when considered from the vantage point of a stationary earth at the center of the universe.

2) God changes His location from that extremity of the third zone of the present Heaven in this first creation to a new location on the promised New Earth where it is stated that He will dwell with mankind eternally (Rev. 21:3). (Q.) But where is that *New Earth* to be located relevant to the New Heavens? (A.) The Center, just as in the Old Earth pattern.

3) We read that this old earth is dissolved and melts away (II Pet. 3:10-13), and that it flees away and is never seen again (Rev. 20:11) nor is even "remembered nor comes to mind" (Is. 65:17). So there is a certain place in these old heavens where this first earth is located in God's "stage one" Plan for Eternity...before it is destroyed and removed from that location forever. (Q.) Where is that spot? (A.) Scripturally, the center of the universe.

4) John, the Revelator, said: "...I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth *were passed away*....And I, John, saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming *down* from God out of heaven...." (Rev. 21:1,2). (Q.) Down to where? (A.) The New Jerusalem that "comes down" rests on the ground of the New Earth in the same way the Old Jerusalem is built on the ground of this Old Earth. When the city "comes down out of heaven", the New Earth on which it sets comes with it. The statement that the New Earth with the New Jerusalem "comes *down* out of heaven", *i.e., out of the most elevated part of the "heaven/firmament" of the present structure*, indicates that it is coming to the same structural location in the New Heavens as the old earth Biblically occupies in the present heavens (until it flees away and is forgotten: Rev. 20:11; Is. 65:17), *i.e., the center of the (New) Universe.*

5) "...Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself shall be with them, and be their God" (Rev. 21:3). (Q.) So, again, where is this

eternal New Earth dwelling place of God and redeemed mankind located in the New Heavens? (A.) In the New Jerusalem on the New Earth in the center of the New Heavens.

6) For the New Jerusalem on the New Earth [See: [New-Renew](#)] to be coming *down* out of the disappearing Old Heavens into the New Heavens means there is a point *at the center where the New Earth has to stop lest it go right past the center and somewhere back into the firmament zone much like it occupied in the Old Earth system!* So, does this New Earth stop coming down when it reaches the spot that is the precise and immovable center of the New Heavens? Well, Scripturally, logically, and probably electromagnetically, that is where it will stop and remain eternally. Scripturally, there is no detectable difference in the structure of the New Universe with its New Heavens and New Earth *except that the eternal thrones of God the Father and Jesus the Son are moved from their location in the most elevated part of the 3rd heaven in this temporary universe to the center of the New Heavens in the eternal universe.* (...About those thrones [See: [Trinity-Clarification](#), p.7]). This is the location that befits the Creators of this New Universe, New Earth, and New Jerusalem (Is. 65:17,18; 66:22; John 14:2;), And, again, Scripturally, it differs from the old earth design only in the re-location of the New Jerusalem on the New Earth from its present "construction site" at the extremity of the 3rd heaven to the center of the eternal New Heavens (II Cor. 12:2,4; John 14:2; Is. 66:22). (See, p.11). As noted, the scale of the New Earth and the New Heavens--as required by the obviously literal dimensions of the New Jerusalem: Rev.21:16,17--will doubtless be enormously larger...even though the present huge distances between "planets" will not be needed).

7) Since this New Earth will be immovable at the center of the revolving moon and sun in the New Heavens (Is. 66:23), [See: [dayheaven](#)] and since *Jesus has been working on townhouse mansions in the New Jerusalem for the redeemed on that same New Earth (John 14:2,3), it is a Scriptural imperative that the relocation of the New Earth at the center will emulate the location of the old earth which Scripture placed at the center in the first creation (Gen. 1:1-16; Josh. 10:12).* [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]

So--considering everything up to now--the Scripturally certified rebuttal to what cosmologists tell us are gazillions of stars in billions of galaxies that are billions of years old and are billions of light years distant from we earthlings, is--in purely Bible terms--a fantasized, false concept of the universe. This fantasized concept has nothing whatsoever to do with real science, but stems from the "creation scenario" of another "holy book" belonging to an implacably vengeful anti-Christ religion. (So there is ample MOTIVE behind this mega scam to defeat the Plan of God the Father through Jesus the Son by destroying the credibility of the Bible through the establishment of an evolved-- instead of a created--universe and mankind, you see...)

So too, in purely Biblical terms--as we are beginning to see--there is really a large but limited number of stars being REFLECTED off of a watery shell (which shell we will examine in some detail in Part II). *The very entrance of the concept of reflections into an understanding of how our universe is perceived is--as we will continue to see--a concept that is unavoidable in Scripture and undeniable in basic optical science.*

And--to the big point in these discourses--it is a concept that shrinks the size of this temporary universe super-dramatically from the size pounded into all our heads today...to a size that allows the stars to go around nightly as mandated in the Bible and as we see them do from our non-moving Earth platform at the center of the universe.

How dramatically is "super-dramatically"? Well, as noted early on: *From a thickness of over 15 billion light years to a thickness to barely 1/2 of one light day....* (That's about one ten trillionth as big as the BB

Paradigm.) Is that dramatic enough??

Alpha Centuri, for example, is said to be 4.1 light years away. The would be about 24 *trillion* miles. As with all light year distances--now dumped on the public with the greatest air of exactitude (much as evolutionary "scientists" throw out time frames of hundreds of millions of years from their deceptive time dating techniques [See: [The Truth About Evolution](#), pp. 21-27]), we must realize that we are talking pure fantasy here; fantasy based on metaphysically contrived mathematical models locked into the Kabbalist Expanding Universe Model and promoted through fraudulent use of technology. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

But, if Scripture puts all the stars in the third zone of the Firmament (the second zone of which includes the moon, the sun, and the planets to Pluto...some 3,670,000,000 miles thick), we can be assured that the true realm of the stars from the closest one to the furthestmost does not require a zone one inch thicker than the zone from the Moon to Pluto. (After all, we are talking 3,670 x 1 million miles thick! That is plenty of room for all the known stars. All the rest is attributable to *reflections!*)

In short, the sum of these real distances in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd heavens describes the radius of the universe from Earth through the starry realm of the 3rd heaven. To that radius can be added the thickness of the 3rd heaven itself which is above the stars and can also be estimated from the Scriptural requirement for the space needed for God's operations there on the New Earth which He promised to create 2700 years ago (Is. 66:22; 65:17; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 21:1-3). That dimension could easily be much, much less than we are going to allot to it and, as will be apparent, even thus magnified it will have only a small impact on the overall radius.

Thus, even when we allow the distance through the starry realm (the stellatum) of the 3rd heaven to be the same as the 2nd heaven thickness, namely, 3,670,000,000 miles, we have a radius from the Earth to the last star of some 7,340,000,000 miles. The thickness that is required of God's Paradisical 3rd heaven zone itself is related to the space necessary for carrying out the temporary operations going on there, most notably the promised creation of the New Earth, which will doubtless be enormously larger than this present temporary Earth. How much space is necessary for that project? Would a zone around this old Earth that is fifty million miles thick be enough room? A hundred million miles? One hundred and sixty million miles (to round off the combined distances to 7 1/2 billion miles)?? Why not *Six hundred and sixty million miles* which rounds the whole distance off to Eight Billion Miles?? *We would still be looking at a radius of the entire universe that includes very generous distance allowances to meet the Scriptural requirements and would still be barely one half of one light DAY thick!* (The thickness of the "waters above" has no substantive effect at all on the overall dimension, as we shall see in Part II; nor does the 1/4 million miles from the Earth to the Moon. So, basically, the inflated eight billion mile radius easily accommodates the size of the universe that the Bible endorses, and flatly defies the size required by Kabbalist Kosmology which is at least an incomprehensible, unverifiable, and utterly mythological ten trillion times bigger.)

Plainly, as will become increasingly clear, this radically sanforized Model of the Universe accommodates not only Scripture, but all that is actually known scientifically! It is still *huge*, but not fantastically huge beyond belief and beyond what is required! It is a reasonable size from our reasonable God (Isaiah 1:18). In plain fact, Biblically speaking, *these shrunken dimensions are doubly reasonable*. After all, this universe is repeatedly labeled a preliminary "stage one" structure of a system scheduled to be utterly destroyed, removed, and forgotten (Is. 65:17; 66:22; II Pet.3:1-12; Rev. 20:11). [See: [New-Renew](#)] When it is gone it is *then*

replaced with a New Heavens and a New Earth which--as we've seen--include a New Jerusalem wherein God the Father and the Lord Jesus will dwell along with redeemed mankind eternally (Is. 65:17; 66:24; Rev. 21:3; 22:1,3). There is simply no Scriptural or scientific or logical reason for the billions of light years distances required by the Kabbalist fantasy about the thickness of the universe. There is a Religious reason however, namely, establishing the victory of the Kabbalist g-d over the Biblical God.

Does Lucifer's boast (Isaiah 14:13,14) have no bearing on all this?:

"...thou (O Lucifer) hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne *above the stars of God*... I will be like the most High...."

With all this in mind, we can go now to Part II and get a very clear Scriptural understanding of *the nature and the role of the "waters above"* in the present structure of the universe.

Go to [Part II](#) entitled: "Highly Reflective Water Crystals Are The 'Waters Above' the Biblical Firmament"

The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part II

Highly Reflective Water Crystals Are the "Waters Above" the Biblical Firmament

The part of the whole Biblical concept of the size and structure of the universe that stumped me the most involved the "waters above" the firmament. It seemed readily apparent that these waters not only could provide a reflective surface for all the stars below, but that; indeed, there could be no way that such reflection could be avoided.

Also, it seemed equally apparent that--given the enormous possibilities involved in the dispersion of those reflections--that some very great percentage of all the stars ever allegedly seen are really reflections... either of real stars or of other reflections. The effect of such an understanding upon the actual number of stars there are, and the corresponding dramatic shrinkage of the size of the universe could be missed by no one. Then, with corroborating evidence that star reflections are not only Biblically, but also scientifically capable of producing a viable model of the universe that would scrap all of modern cosmology since Copernicus, the true size of the universe could indeed be spectacularly sanforized and tailored to

somewhat less than a radius of *one light day*...as we have already begun to see.

Fine, I thought. But how could the stars and their reflections always be where they actually are if they were reflected off of "water" ...unless somehow the water was perfectly undisturbed? If, however, the water itself were perfectly still with the starry "stellatum" of the 3rd heaven in the firmament revolving nightly around the Earth and the "waters above" synchronously revolving with it, such a structure would definitely fit the Scriptures and would seem to satisfy all that is actually seen and known.

Yet, since only about 6000 stars can be seen with the naked eye in both hemispheres, and since it would be certain that these would be reflected off of those "waters above", we would probably conclude that only one reflection per star would be produced off of water that is perfectly still. That would only give us 12000 points of light--half stars and half reflections--in the entire universe. Modern cosmology claims there are billions of galaxies with trillions of stars in each galaxy.

One may detect a slight discrepancy in those comparative numbers....

The obvious solution? Well, scoff at this or any other small number, of course!

But wait! What if the "science" behind those gazillions of stars *is demonstrably* built on observation denying assumptions at every step from the Copernican Model to the Big Bang Model?? [See: [Assumptions](#)] And what if occult math and fraudulent use of technology *are shown to be* behind every phony piece of Big Bang hype dosed out in all media? [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#) - [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) - [Redshift Fraud](#)] And what if the long held secret is out that the entire Big Bang Paradigm *is actually* the fulfillment of a "creation" scenario" from ancient Rabbinic writings in the mystic Kabbala, a holy book of Pharisaic Judaism? [See: [Kabbala 6](#) - [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] And what if the NASA-controlled space program *is boldly designated* "The Origins Program" devoted to "finding our cosmic roots", i.e., devoted to spending billions of taxpayer's money to promote factless extraterrestrial evolutionism? [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] And what if a cadre of latter-day Saganite cyberpunks *has admittedly* turned computer-programmed space technology into a Virtual Reality video game that aids and abets the Kabbalic Kosmology?[See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] And so what if the Biblical Model of a non-moving Earth *fits all the observational and experimental evidence*? [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]

So what??

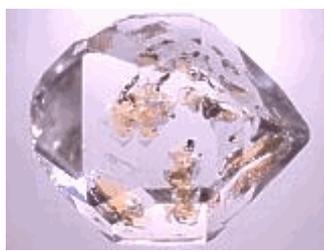
Well, Kabbalic Kosmology masquerading as "science" is Biblically scheduled to get its mask ripped off "one hour" after a One World Government is seated (Rev. 17:12-14; 18:2; 13:2b-8), that's so what.... It's called "The Fall of Babylon", i.e., "The Fall of Confusion" (Rev. 14:8; 17:5, 14, 18; 18:2, 4, 8-19).

The only thing holding the whole mountain of cosmological deceptions together is the belief that all of them are safe and secure because "science" has put the stars so far away from the Earth that even God couldn't get them around nightly...as the Biblical Model and observation demand. Ipso facto, the Devil says smugly: 'The Copernican foundation to all the rest of my deceptions can never be convincingly defeated and Bible credibility can never be restored. The hold that the Bible has on a dying generation of its faithful followers is doomed to collapse in short order, dragging Jesus and New Testament Christianity down with it!' (This is the assessment of all attempts to expose and defeat the powerful forces upholding Satan's Empire of Babylon in the world today as expressed in Revelation 18:7: "...for she [Babylon- Satan's Empire] saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow". And, even after Babylon is

brought down - Rev. 17:14-18 - and regroups - R. 18:2 - and becomes overtly Satan-worshipping - R. 13:4 - there is only defiance - v.4).

Now, although the geocentric Machian Model of the "solar" system and the universe may be just as good mathematically as the current Kabbalic Model, it will never attract more than a few windmill tilters as long as a 15 billion light year thick universe holds the fort and prevents an intelligibly small universe model from getting those stars close enough to go around nightly as observed. A demonstrably viable "Small Universe Model" would change all that very quickly. It would, in effect, remove the only objection to validating the non-moving Earth model and would pull the plug on the entire Kabbalic Kosmos and all the Bible-bashing lies riding on it.

With that said, let's return to a closer look at the Biblical "waters above" the 3rd heaven of the firmament and see just how star "reflections" could be counted as trillions of stars and how computerized slight-of-hand is fueling the fantasy of a 15 billion light year thick universe...and thus promoting Kabbalic Big Bangism. We can start by taking a look at a few examples of "Water Crystals":



The first row of enhydro (water within) crystals can be found on pages 1 and 2 at this web site: http://www.kacha-stones.com/crystals_enhydros_himalayan.htm.

The second row of water crystals comes from the Adhikara Art Gallery and can be viewed at this web site: <http://www.akhikara.com/pagine/water-6.htm> (& 3.htm-8.htm).

There are hundreds of other such pictures on the net. Each one has a unique geometrical design, *and each one is not ice, but nevertheless is water in solid form.*

Obviously, the Designer behind such designs can do anything! (The argument that no such Designer exists is over [See: [Atheism - ID Pitfalls](#)]). When the Bible describes the structure of the universe as containing "waters above" the firmament, i.e., as something that exists at the furthest extremity from the Earth (a Biblical

8 billion miles at most, not 15 billion light years! [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)], we are clearly talking Designer with a capital "D". And just as clearly, *those "waters" could just as easily be crystalline as liquefied and still fit the Biblical description perfectly.* Water is water, whether it be crystals, ice, or liquid! Indeed, as we proceed with some exceptional Scriptural references in Part III, we will see that *water crystals supply the precise feature in the Biblical structure of the universe that allows it to have a radius of no more than one light day while simultaneously revealing how the Kabbala Kosmologists can falsely claim 15 billion light years thickness and trillions of stars.*

Before that, however, it behooves us to realize that scripturally and logically--Big Bang mythology notwithstanding--there is an outer spherical shell or dome which covers and encases all material objects in the universe within it. We recall the second reference in the Hebrew for "firmament" (#7554) given on page 8 in Part I.... That definition is: "...to *expand* by hammering; by implication, to *overlay* (with thin sheets of metal)...spread abroad (...into plates)."

It is plain that the connotation of the word "overlay" fits with the Hebrew connotations of the other relevant words in Genesis. More, it was established semantically and grammatically that the firmament is "against" but separate from the spherical integument encasing the universe. *Notice now how the Hebrew connotations describe a global dome through the word "overlay":* 1)"to lay or place (one thing) *over* or *upon* another. 2) "to cover [to place something *over* or *upon*], overspread [to spread or diffuse *over*], or surmount [to be on top of or *above*] with something...."

So far then, all that is directly overhead to everybody in any place on the Earth and at all times--insofar as the Biblical size and structure of the universe is concerned --progresses upward from the Earth in this order:

a) A space--with its atmosphere and various other components--between the earth's surface and the Moon of about 1/4 million miles. This space constitutes the 1st heaven, i.e., the 1st part of the firmament;

b) Next is: The 2nd part of the heaven/firmament some alleged 3,670,000,000 miles thick containing the sun, moon, and planets with all their motions around a stationary Earth;

c) Next is: The 3rd part of the heaven/firmament--of no greater than equal thickness to the 2nd part (another 3,670,000,000 miles)--contains ALL of the stars. This starry realm of the 3rd heaven/firmament (the Stellatum) *revolves around the Earth* every 23 hours and 56 minutes as observed. (See Part IV [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]).

d) Next: Also in the 3rd part of the heaven/firmament is a Biblically described zone that is specifically located "above the stars" (Is. 14:13). The Bible describes this zone as being the temporary location of God's Throne and all of His construction of the eternal New Heavens and New Earth and New Jerusalem (Is. 65:17,18; 66:22; II Pet. 3: 10-13; John 14:2,3). This 3rd part of the heaven/firmament also revolves around the Earth, possibly--but not certainly or even probably--in synchronization with the stellatum (II Chron. 16:9). The Prophets Ezekiel and Daniel wrote of fiery "wheels *within* wheels" as we shall see. As we saw in Part I, there are Bible clues which enable us to make an almost wildly generous estimate of the thickness of this part of the 3rd heaven and still stay within a radius of one light day for the whole universe. Note:

(* Thickness of the 3rd Heaven: As noted in Part I, God says in Isaiah 66; 22 --written in 712 BC--that He

"will make new heavens and the new earth...." That project has been ongoing in the 3rd part of the heaven/firmament that is above the stars...to be completed on schedule (Rev. 3:12; 21:2) with no cost overruns. Some 741 years after Isaiah's message--in John 14:2--Jesus tells us of the work in progress: "In my Father's house [the New Jerusalem on that New Earth: Rev. 21:3] are many mansions...I go to prepare a place for you...." (Q) How thick then does that part of the 3rd heaven which is God's present dwelling place and which is "above" the stars, need to be? (A) Thick enough to accommodate the New Earth which, extrapolated from the size of the New Jerusalem on it (Rev. 21:16), will require a diameter of several million miles...still only a tiny fraction as thick as the 2nd heaven or the starry realm of the 3rd heaven. This is negligible in the overall thickness calculations. Certainly an allowance of a 660 million mile thick "construction site" is at least ten times too generous-- as noted in this breakdown. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#), (p. 15); also Audio Part II, #8]

e) Next and last: A global dome encases all that is in the universe. Its under surface is covered (or strategically embedded) with highly reflective water crystals (sample of shapes on p. 2). Obviously, such incredible designs are capable of sending *innumerable scattered reflections...accompanied by a full range of spectrum colors for our Redshift Theorists to play with and continue to expand their Expanding Universe fantasy*. Reflections from multi-angled facets of these precisely embedded crystals off of a comprehensible number of actual stars are sent to locations of non-luminous entities (e.g., our moon without the sun, asteroids, and nebulae). There in the blackness of space where many are retro-reflected off of the crystalline dome and are seen or captured by spectrographic technology and are yet other innumerable reflections that are being counted as actual dim stars or "night lights" behind nebulae, etc. The thickness of this global "dome" overlaying the present universe is vaguely suggested in the Hebrew connotation of "firmament" (#7554) that we just saw, viz., "...to expand by hammering, by implication, to overlay (with thin sheets of metal)...spread abroad (...into plates)...." So, how thick?? "Hammering" and "thin sheets" suggest not thick at all...perhaps measurable in inches or a few meters.... Who knows? Whatever it is, it is certainly not a figure that plays any substantive role whatever in the overall thickness of the Biblical Universe.

As you will have noticed in those photos of "water crystals", they come in every shape imaginable from plain flat surfaces to the most ornate jewel-like patterns. The one characteristic they all have, however, is that *they are all highly reflective*. The crystals in the pictures are quite small. But, obviously, given that the interior surface of the dome encapsulating even our Biblically "small" universe would cover trillions of square miles, they are probably huge by present standards. (When it is recalled that the size of the Biblical God can vary from human size (Heb. 1:3) to one where God "measured out the waters of the earth in the hollow of his hand and meted out the heaven with a span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure and weighed the mountains in scales and the hills in a balance (Isaiah 40:12)...the huge crystals required for the function they have in this part of the structure of our universe are not hard to conceptualize....)

In order for these crystals to either cover that total surface or a good percentage of it with precisely designed embedments which would complete the Biblically specified and optically supported design. Some of the "water crystals above" would likely be as big as the Indian Ocean, while others areas could be quite small. (Since the Biblical "waters below" do not cover the total surface of the Earth, the "waters above" could--but very well may not--cover the total underside of the encasing dome... I lean toward the view that

they do not cover it totally, but that God has set the variegated water crystals in various locations and postures to produce all of the effects that are actually known. How about a supernova here and there? Think of the flash of mirrored sunlight on a certain spot, or that blinding reflection from the sun shining on the rear window of the car in front of you...or even the intense sparkle from a certain facet in a diamond ring.... This is easy stuff for the God of all creation! (The *spectrums which allow all the redshift speculations and other technology-produced simulations of clusters, spiral shapes, nebulas, supernovas, etc., which are now in all software that automatically fits with today's Cosmological Paradigm of a universe that is 15 billion light years thick. Everything that is known can more sensibly be fit into the Biblical Paradigm of a universe that is less than 8 billion miles thick.*). {... to get an idea of how easily tech fraud can contribute to the furtherance of this Kabbalist Paradigm with the placement of many-sided mirrors of various shapes in the computerized telescopes that are configured in some pretty remarkable ways... ostensibly just to report what's out there!} [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)]

Anyway, the point is that each water crystal--regardless of size and shape--has been set jewel-like in "hammered" bezels on the underside of the global encasement with a supernatural precision that makes the finest 21 jewel Swiss watch of old about as sophisticated as a mud pie. Thus affixed and perfectly arranged these crystals reflect the light from whatever number of real stars there are. That real number of stars is multiplied (and even magnified) and *scattered* reflectively with all of the spectral array that is *precisely positioned and timed* to produce the number and specific locations of individual points of light and all other deep space phenomena *that is actually known to exist*.

These are the points of light that astronomers can actually distinguish without resorting to easily manipulated computer-programmed imaging produced by Simulation Artists. These folks are marinated in what they think is a "scientific" paradigm which demands an evolutionary concept of the Origin of everything stretched over 15 billion years. To a man/woman--unless they are knowledgeable Kabbalists--these "space scientists" worldwide have accepted and are unwitting evangelists for that Pharisaic Religion's "Creation Scenario". Consciously or not, they are promoting the atheist or agnostic religious philosophies held by the noted Rabbinical (Rebbs) Kabbalists of the past and present. (It is time for the honest ones to start thinking about spilling the beans concerning the factless high-tech fraud of which they have personal knowledge or suspicions...)

Consequentially, all extrapolations and guesstaments beyond the number of points of light being called stars that are in excess of what can actually be seen and known are--as with other cosmological fantasies--just assumptions resting upon other assumptions which are "certified" by all manner of ultraviolet photon hypotheses and redshift wave-theory voodooism (Part VI [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]). The Biblically Small Universe declares all such extrapolations to be false, unnecessary, and confusing deceptions. These deceptions serve only two purposes, viz., 1) To validate Kabbalic Kreationism and all that is built on it; 2) To simultaneously discredit the Biblical creation scenario and all that is built upon it. Again, this is a battle between the religion of Talmud/Kabbalism and the religion of the Bible and the kind of g-d/God each projects. Pseudo-science supports the former and true science the latter.... (Satan is the admitted g'd of Talmud/Kabbala Phariseism. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)])

With those thoughts in mind, those interested will want to examine some other astonishingly pertinent Scriptures which fit the Biblically described structure of the universe seen thus far. As far as I can tell, the application of these Scriptures to an understanding of the size and structure of the universe has not been made before now, as is evident by their absence in the Models of the universe proposed by Medieval

Churchman.

Nevertheless--considering that not even a telescope was available--those earth-centered models with a "stellatum" containing all of stars diurnally revolving around the earth as in the Ptolemaic Model--*were not that far off the true mark!* The errors that were built into those models because of technological deficiencies were quite small really. For example, the planets Uranus, Neptune, and "Pluto" had not been discovered and were not included in the model and thus the starry zone called the stellatum began after Saturn, rather than after Pluto [now itself in question].

Since our books assure us that it is some 2, 825,000,000 miles from Saturn to Pluto, we add that distance to the distance from Earth to Saturn and get the end point of the Biblical 2nd heaven. That end point is also the beginning point of the 3rd heaven, i.e., the stellatum containing all the stars *plus* the Biblically specified zone of God's operations "above" those stars. The thickness of this star-filled 3rd heaven of the Biblical firmament is finite and is more than adequately accommodated by the thickness assigned to it with the explanation given earlier...

Beyond the starry realm (stellatum), the Medieval Church also postulated a zone that was called the "Primum Mobile". This was a region which "carried no luminous bodies and was invisible to the human eye" (www.lancs.ac.uk. p.4). Then: "In Christian Cosmology, the answer to the question of what lay 'beyond' the Primum Mobile was: God. It was the heaven 'beyond' all the other heavens or 'the very heaven'...."(Ibid.)

Again, this was not far off the mark considering the times and even all that is actually known today! If it had been realized that the 3rd heaven where God's Throne--and hence God--is located according to Scripture (II Cor. 12:2), then God wouldn't have been placed *beyond* the "Waters Above" and the door wouldn't have been closed on the search for and discovery of other Scriptures which would complete an understanding of the size and structure of the universe that no true knowledge of the heavens denies today.

As we are seeing, those mis-applied and underappreciated Scriptures plainly put God and all His operations in a revolving 3rd Heaven just beyond the starry realm (stellatum) and Biblically contiguous with the Scriptural "waters above". Furthermore, those Scriptures decree that those "waters above" be crystalline starlight reflectors embedded in the underside of a thin but substantive dome encasing our entire *temporary* universe (Isaiah 65:17;66:22; II Pet. 10-13; Rev. 21:1), and beyond which there is no created entity.

To most people today it will seem utterly ridiculous to even consider that a Biblical Model of a Small Universe with the Earth at the center could be the true state of affairs. Surely, we reason, it cannot be that four and a half centuries of progressively ignominious defeat of the Biblical Creation Scenario and its triumphant replacement by another "holy book's creation scenario"--certified in all learning centers and hyped relentlessly in all the media by a Theoretical Science Establishment--has been a deception so grand in its scope and purpose as to rule out purely human plotting and conniving!!

Yet, the closer one studies what has happened, the more certain it becomes that the fruits of *this massive deception* provide all the evidence that is needed to identify the perpetrator. As it is beyond argument that what people believe about the *Origin* of the sun, moon, earth, stars, and themselves is foundational to all other beliefs and philosophies, it is equally beyond argument that the Kabbalic Kreation

Model is diametrically opposed to--and hence the implacable enemy of--the Biblical (and Koranic) Creation Model.

Are the Talmudist/Kabbalists the sole perpetrators? Certainly not! Are they the *primary* perpetrators? Yes. They have been the initiators, the facilitators, the undercover perpetrators probably since their Babylonian Captivity. But the scheme is too focused on a single-minded goal over too many centuries not to have been derailed a thousand times by circumstances if it were not supernaturally conceived, directed, and promoted by a host of people (non-scientists *and church leaders* included), virtually all of whom have had no known allegiance to Talmudism/Kabbalism.

Nevertheless, of all the major religions, Pharisaic Judaism is the only one that--for the most part--has a priesthood that has no belief in either a personal God or a Satan-like adversary. [See: [Kabbala 3](#), (p. 4) - [Kabbala 4](#), (p.2), [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] Consequently, *unlike the ancient Hebrews*, this kind of belief--this intellectual agnosticism--has provided no God-given supernatural support nor protection nor any defense for the Jewish people against a supernatural enemy. Neither--in their view--exists. Or, if g-d is allowed, he has no contact with mankind (a la Rambam Maimonides, Einstein, Sagan, et al), and Satan is just a bogeyman for retarded Christians and Moslems. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] Yet, over the centuries there has been an unflagging resolve by the Talmudic/Kabbalic Rabbinate to mastermind a way to break the back of Bible Credibility and hence genuine Christianity, whereby a very personal and loving God and a very personal and vindictive Satan are central to the whole plan of God. [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]

Satan--the Bible teaches--is every man's "...adversary who comes as a roaring lion seeking who he may devour" (I Pet 5:8). He has no truth in him (John 8:44). He is the "god of this world (II Cor. 4:4; Matt. 4:4). His ministers are very frequently in Christian pulpits preaching Christ (II Cor. 11:13-15). Also, "doctrines of devils" (aka Satan's "demons", I Tim. 4:1) are allowed to mess up church doctrines... (And what a job they've done! [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series, Sola Scriptura 2](#)]). Endeavoring to destroy the Plan of God revealed through Jesus is precisely the single-minded role which Satan is assigned in the Bible. Is it not way beyond coincidence that this same single-minded goal is also the leitmotif of Talmudic/ Kabbalic Pharisaic Rabbinism...the bane of Jews everywhere throughout their history from their Babylonian Captivity to this very hour?? "I will ascend *above the stars* of God [above the 3rd heaven]...I will be like the most High [God], Satan boasts (Isaiah. 14:13, 14)." God replies: "Wanna Bet??! You will be a museum attraction that my flesh and blood redeemed children (Is. 66:24; Gal. 3:29; Rev. 22:15) will look at and study and comment with astonishment: '*Is This* the dude that caused all the trouble throughout history??!'" (Isaiah 14:15, 16; Ezek. 28:16-18). [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]

Likewise, of all the major religions, Judaism is the only one that mocks and hates Jesus and His New Covenant with a deadly passion and claims that their spiritual leaders (Rabbis, Rebbes) are smarter than g-d. [See: [Talmud](#), (p.4)] These are those whose single-minded mission is the destruction of the Bible's credibility from Creation to Jesus to Heaven. "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools..." (Rom. 1:22; Is.44:25). *And that goes for all of us in the non-Jew masses* who also have been deceived by the utterly insane Kabbalist "creation scenario" which tells us that a "cosmic egg" exploded 15 billion years ago and created all that exists!

But now the hour draws very close when the Biblical God of Creation--first revealed to the world by the Hebrew Moses--is going to *restore sanity* about the Origins and nature of all that exists and thereby set in motion the final scenes of the Last Act of God's End Time Drama for this old Earth. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Compared to the factless fantasizing of Big Bang Kosmology founded upon and fueled by observation-denying assumptions from start to finish, the Bible's Kosmology is a model of clarity, simplicity, and scientific realism. No "quarks", no "black holes", no "superstrings", no evolving Klingons and E. T's swarming through the universe in space ships; no hidden occult religion disguised as science deceiving its devotees... who then, in turn, employ every device to deceive the rest of the world! In place of all that, we have an intelligible structure of our universe from the "waters below" to the crystalline "waters above", a structure which conforms to all that is actually known, a structure which was described in writing through men by the Almighty God Who can and will bring it all to pass as promised in His Infallible Word.

In preparation for this Scripturally guaranteed revolt that is to come against the madness of Kabbalist Kosmology (Rev. 17:14) (and all that is riding on that mountain of deception all the way back to Copernicus...and Pythagoras, Aristarchus, and Nachmonides et al before him!), let us move on to [Part III](#). In those pages we will examine, relish, and apply still more Biblical descriptions of the size and structure of our "small" universe which is scheduled to be replaced with *eternal and much larger* New Heavens and New Earth....

The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part III

Rare Scriptural Confirmation of the Role Of Reflections in the Biblical Model of the Universe

As promised at the end of Part II, there are several more Scriptures that amplify and certify the conclusion that the Earth occupies the central location in a universe that is almost infinitely smaller than what we have all learned (over ten *trillion* times smaller!). Inside the 3rd heaven the stars are in a circular band which is rotating around the Earth every 23 hours and 56 minutes. During these nightly observed and ceaseless revolutions, every true and actual star is being reflected (repetitiously and with laser-like accuracy) countless times off of precisely situated water crystals embedded in the underside of a dome which encases the universe. It is these countless reflections that make up the *theorized* billions of galaxies with trillions of stars in a 15 billion light year thick universe claimed by *mythematical* Kabbalist sorcery to be scientific fact.

Psalm 147.4 is very interesting regarding these alleged zillions of galaxies and mega-zillions of stars that the *Theoretical* Science Establishment has palmed off on the world as factual entities complimenting first their "Steady State Paradigm" and more recently, their "Big Bang Paradigm". *Those who believe the Scripture's*

words from Parts I and II--and these now being added--to be from God Who Created and named the stars, will continue to see an altogether different explanation about the size and age of the universe from that explanation with which the world has been relentlessly bombarded. This "new" explanation dramatically reduces both the fictitious numbers of stars claimed by the Kabbala-Fulfilling, Evolution-Manufacturing, Theoretical Science Establishment, and the equally fictitious distances from earth assigned to those stars. Those who doubt or reject God's authorship of the words below, might want to keep them in mind anyway, and consider well what is going on with this revival of a Biblically structured universe based on a non-moving Earth (and the certification of Bible credibility on all subjects that will be the culmination of this revival).

Psalm 147:4 HE telleth the number of the stars; HE calleth them ALL by their names. "Telleth": #4447 means: "allot, prepare, set, count...". "Names": #8064 means: "...an appellation, as a mark or memorial of individuality: from #7760: through the idea of definite and conspicuous position...."

Comment: All of the meanings of "telleth" indicate a finite number. The use of "ALL" refers to the named ones and likewise tells us the number is finite. We are informed that each and every star has a name which God has given to it. Again, finiteness is assured, and some large but comprehensible number is implied.

(The acceptance of an infinite universe by the Creationist leadership at ICR and AIG has been a major roadblock thwarting a movement by Creationists to broaden their attack to include Copernicanism as another pseudo-scientific deception; one which demonstrably paved the way for the success of Darwinism and which is as plainly anti-Scriptural. [See: [fin-infinite](#) & [Genesis I 1-5](#) & [Hardball-Stonewalling](#); Also Audio Series]

Deuteronomy 28:62 And you shall be left few in number, whereas *ye were as the stars for multitude....* "Multitude": #7230 - 7231: "...abundance in any respect...great number, plenty: #7231: to multiply by the myriads...ten thousands. #7241: a rain, as an accumulation of drops. #7233: many, million, ten thousand. Comment: Note the flexibility in the meaning of this word "multitude" all the way from the comprehensible "great number and plenty, etc." to the incomprehensible "accumulation of rain drops". This flexibility of connotations of the Hebrew word for "Multitude" is obviously important relevant to determining whether the number of stars in the Biblical Universe is a comprehensible number or not.

For example, as seen above, "Multitude" is specifically compared to the population of the Hebrew Tribes at a time before this was written (Deut. 28:62). That number is generally considered to have been between two and three million people, a large number in one sense, but certainly neither incomprehensible nor even necessarily a large number where counting stars is concerned. But, note again the inherent connotational flexibility in this word for "multitude" which is evidenced in these other citations: Judges 6:5; 7:12: "plague of grasshoppers" & I Sam. 13:5: "sand of the sea".... These--much as "raindrops" in Deut.28:62 (#7241) --describe incomprehensible numbers. Yet, the very same word for "multitude" refers to these easily comprehended numbers: Ex.: "words": Job 32:7; 35:9*** "thoughts": Ps. 94:19*** "words, counselors, people, rubies, dreams": Prov. 10:19, etc.*** "chariots, sorceries": Is. 37:24; 47:9 *** "iniquities": Jer. 30:14,15*** "idols, branches, wares": Ezek.14:4; 19:11; 27:18 *** "7 weeks": Deut. 16:9, etc.

So--insofar as Bible teaching is concerned--is there a comprehensible number of stars in the 3rd heaven stellatum or is the number *incomprehensible* as the "science" books tell us??

Being reminded that we are here continuing to seek exclusively the Bible's teaching about the stars, let's examine some more clues that relate to and amplify the findings we've just seen as well as those in Parts I and II and then apply what we come up with to that Biblical Model....

Notice, for example, these further clues...clues from the oftentimes super-abstract book of Ezekiel:

Ezekiel 1:22 *And the likeness of the firmament upon the heads of the living creatures was as the color of the terrible crystal, stretched forth over their heads above.* Note "likeness", #1823 from #1819": "...resemblance, model, like, similitude. #1819: a primary root. To compare, resemble, liken...use similitudes." *** Biblical definitions for "Similitude" (#'s 1823, 8403, 8544) all match the dictionary definitions, viz., : likeness, resemblance, counterpart, match, semblance, image, copy. *** "terrible": "fearsome"...Amplified Bible renders it "awesome". *** "crystal": #7140 from #7139: "...ice, as if bald, smooth...by resemblance, rock crystal...crystal, frost, ice. *** #7139: "...a primary root: to depilate, make (self) bald. Comment: All of these definitions refer not to the entity itself, i.e., not to the firmament, but rather to a likeness, a semblance, an image, i.e., A REFLECTION of entities within the firmament that are being "sent back" with a mirror-like, laser-directional scattering off of a smooth faceted water crystal extremity. These water crystals are attached/ embedded in the "hammered" underside of the dome-like encasement of the entire universe. This Biblically certified dome lies just beyond the outer edge of the 3rd heaven/firmament *which is revolving beneath it.* (Interestingly, the Amplified Bible renders the verse this way: "Over the head of the living creatures there was a likeness of a firmament, to look upon like the terrible and awesome *dazzling of shining crystal or ice*, stretched across the expanse of sky over their heads." I think one can see where Bible scholars with no axe to grind can begin to understand the authenticity of a "Small" Universe Model wherein star reflections off of "waters above the firmament" are being mistakenly counted as real stars...and how this misconception is upholding Big Bang, Expanding Universe cosmology...and all evolutionary mythology.)

These *reflections/likenesses* are stretched forth "over the heads" of the living creatures residing in the last reaches of the third heaven part of the firmament. As seen in Part I, the Bible specifically refers to some kind of watery shell-like, dome-like *reflective* entity above the firmament (Gen. 1:6, 7). This "watery", spherical "ceiling" of probable rock-crystal-pure transparency and reflectability--and piezo-electrical capabilities on its smooth symmetrical and asymmetrical faces--totally surrounds and encases the universe. That is to say, this spherical "ceiling" encases the three layers of the firmament which extend *inward* from God's heavenly abode to the stars, to the sun and the planets, the Earth's Moon, on through the Earth's atmosphere, and finally to the Earth itself at the center of the Created Universe.

In this Scriptural model it is axiomatic that the stars are "imaged, copied, modeled, etc." from their fixed locations relevant to one another in their perpetually revolving 3rd heaven/firmament Ezekielian "wheel". Also, the light they emit is marvelously synchronized with specified facets of water crystals on the revolving universe-encasing dome to be REFLECTED back toward Earth. This is accomplished in a way that keeps the stars (and their reflections) always precisely in the place where they have always been...(just as the lights on revolving ballroom mirrors always present the same pattern and always follow the same paths...and as is reminiscent also in some respects of star projections in a planetarium.)

Hence, while modern cosmology assures us that the universe is populated by mega-zillions of stars that are

billions of light years distant from the Earth, the Bible instead assures us that there are a very few million at the most and they are not one ten-trillionth as far away as we are told. The "likenesses" of this limited number of named stars are then being "imaged" and "reflected" billions of times off of the mirror-like facets in the crystalline outer dome as it revolves synchronously with the starry stellatum in the lower part of the 3rd heaven. It is these reflections that are being counted--along with the real stars--as individual stars and clusters of stars in those unseen hypothesized galaxy simulations.

Think again of the just mentioned mirrored globes hanging and turning in "ballrooms" and old night clubs. These were/are mirrors that consistently and precisely reflect whatever light is shone on them like little stars moving around in a complete circle in a darkened room. Now to envision a Biblical Model of the universe, simply have the mirrors on the *inside* of the globe (concavo-convex) turning around the Earth at the center (inside).

The mirrored encasement is the watery crystal-embedded "dome or shell" around the universe. The 3rd heaven with the stars is an Ezekialian "fiery wheel within a wheel " (Ezek. 10:10) that moves around the Earth every 23 hours and 56 minutes *as always observed*. That same "wheel" may include that part of the 3rd Heaven where God's Throne in the New Jerusalem on the New Earth is located "above" the stars. But Scripturally, unless I am missing something, that God-occupied zone--though it also revolves (or is capable of turning) around the Earth (e.g., II Chron. 16:9), at an unspecified--and quite possibly variably regulated and even sometimes synchronized--time frame, is not forced to be in synchronous movement with the stellatum, but could be another one of the Ezekielian "fiery wheels within a wheel" (Ezek. 10:10).

This Biblical model gives an intelligible, observationally corroborated, and scientifically sound understanding of what is really going on in our Earth-centered universe. Given God's ineffably wondrous and meticulous attention to design detail (as can be appreciated even in the supernaturally-incredible arithmetic detail in the language configurations in His Word [See: [Panin, Thirty-six Bristles](#)]), this model of the universe--with its crystalline facets precisely fixed to cast myriads of reflections of stars--is a marvel of simplicity to grasp in comparison to a model which attributes such precision (and everything else) to an explosion of a "substanceless substance" 15 billion years ago! Combine this comparatively simple, scientifically supportable, and radically more intelligible and sensible model with the Bible's repeated descriptions of a non-moving Earth [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] as the foundation upon which the entire Scriptural Model has been conceived and created, and we can see that God has given us the true design of the structure of the universe. We just had to begin to open our eyes as to the true nature of the spiritual battle that *has been characterized to the world* as a battle between altruistic secular science and Bible fairy tales. And we're only about thigh-deep in the evidence at this point! There is plenty more to come, and it will pin that "fairy tale" label where it belongs, i.e., on the Theoretical Science Establishment, before we are through!

Also, in this Biblical Model of the Universe, the tens or hundreds of thousands--or possibly few million--actual, named stars are confined to the 3rd zone in the firmament, which needs to be no thicker than the 2nd zone with the sun, moon, and planets, as we saw in Part I. Indeed, this Biblical universe in its entirety--from Earth to the domed "ceiling" (less than 8 billion miles)--will be destroyed and never seen again (II Pet. 3:10-12; Rev.20:11; etc.) to make way for the Biblically promised New Heavens and New Earth (Isaiah 66:22; 65:17; Rev. 21:1;etc. [See: [New-Renew](#)]). This temporary universe was designed on a scale to fit that

temporal reality, and there was no need whatever for it to be created anywhere near the size promoted, nay, *evangelized* by the Pharisee's Kabblast inspired Big Bang, Expanding Universe Conglomerate.

Judging by the dimensions given for the New Jerusalem on the New Earth--obviously meant to be taken literally (otherwise why bother?)--we underscore again the highest Scriptural probability that the scale of the scripturally promised New Universe with the New Earth at its center (just as with this first Earth)--*will be vastly larger*. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#). (p. 11)] The Biblical New Heavens and New Earth--unlike the present design--*will actually need to be vastly larger because there will be flesh and blood families eternally reproducing new offspring (Is. 11:6,8; 65:17:23)...though on a greatly slowed conception cycle (Gen. 3:16)*. False doctrines have so thoroughly twisted the Scriptures about the nature of Heaven with its flesh and bone people (Is. 65:18, 19; 66:23, 24; Luke 24:36-43) *that one has to take those doctrines apart piece by piece and force them to conform to precept upon precept, line upon line (Is. 28) until the truth emerges*. You can see how this Biblically endorsed approach to doctrinal purity relevant to the size and structure of the universe impacts on the families in heaven issue (Is. 11:6, 8; 65:21, 23) when you get a grip on Jesus' introduction to His teaching concerning marriage [See: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#), [God's End Time Drama](#)]...

This is just one of many key teachings that is completely ignored and one which absolutely turns around the "no marriage, or giving in marriage" verse parroted from pulpits. The point being that with growing families on the *eternal* New Earth-- even with greatly slowed conception (Gen. 3: 16)--not only will that New Jerusalem and New Earth need to be humungous in size, but, rest assured, there will be other earth-like bodies in those New Heavens to handle the population growth millions and billions of years into eternity. Present cosmological fantasies about finding evolved life on other planets is just another cheap counterfeit of what God has in store for those who are raised (I. Thess. 4:13-18) or resurrected to eternal life (Jn. 5:28,29) [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#) & [God's Judgment](#)].

Whereas all who desire *Truth in all matters* can confidently trust the Bible with its scores of documented prophecy fulfillments, its 2000 year old description of modern day technology, its equally old description of a Global Government now staring us in the face, the mind-blowing mathematical evidence for the inspiration of the Scriptures, [See: [Panin](#)] etc., it becomes surpassingly obvious that *the Author of this Book can be trusted when He gives us the structure and size of the universe!* More, it should become equally obvious that another model from another religious source which hates and blasphemes the Biblical God and His Son Jesus (and mocks the Bible while upholding the g-d of the Talmud/Kabbala) is a source with a spiritual motive to use "science falsely so called" and every academic and media backup it can control in any way it can to achieve what God has allowed it to achieve (Acts 15:18).

When all the hype from NASAdom is put aside, modern theoretical cosmology does not have the first piece of indisputable evidence to support its crazy declaration that an explosion of an infinitesimal "substanceless substance" 15 billion years ago created all that is. It's "creation scenario" is an expensive, tax-funded mandate to establish evolutionism in space and on Earth through the media and "education". This *fundamentally religious deception* has been made possible by the acceptance of the pseudo-scientific, assumption-anchored, Copernican Mythology which is wedded to the Darwinian Mythology, now evolving rapidly into Panspermia Mythology. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] This symbiotic union of false physical science with false biological science has produced these and several other offspring: (Marxism, Freudianism, Dewyism, Einsteinism, Saganism...). Taken together, the teachings from this Bible-denying brood of "thinkers" now constitutes the entire woof and warp of modern man's allegedly secular "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Now consider more of the extraordinary Biblical support for the size and structure of the real universe, made "small" by the dazzling water crystal studded "astrodome" precisely *scattering* myriads of reflections back toward the star zone and the non-luminous bodies and "dark matter" below it:

Ezekiel 1:23, 25, 26 & 10:1 "...and *under the firmament* were their wings straight..." (v.23) "And there was a voice (v.24) *from the firmament* that was *over their heads*..." (v.25) "And *above the firmament* was the *likeness* [resemblance, model] of a *throne*, as the *appearance* of a man above *upon it*". (v.26) "Then I looked, and behold, in the firmament that was above the head of the cherubims there appeared *over them as it were* a sapphire stone, as the *appearance and likeness of a throne*." (Ez. 10:1) Comment: All of these references are describing certain things taking place in the 3rd firmament where God dwells with Jesus and the angels. *Just like the stars beneath that dwelling place in the 3rd firmament, there is a "likeness", a match, a counterpart, an image, a similitude of those creatures and objects, and also the likeness of a man upon a throne, all of which are being REFLECTED in the crystal-embedded "waters above the firmament"*.

More clues leading to the same conclusion pop up in other Scriptural passages such as this one:

Daniel 12:3 "And they [the resurrected dead] that be wise [teachers] shall *shine as the brightness of the firmament*; and they that turn many to righteousness [shall shine] as *the stars* forever and ever." Note: "Shine", #2094 means: "A primary root; *to gleam*; fig. *to enlighten*...shine, teach, give warning." "Brightness", #2096, comes from #2094 and means "brilliancy". Since the root word for both is "Gleam", and since there is no Hebrew word given for "gleam", we will lean on definitions from Webster's Dictionary and Roget's Thesaurus: Webster gives these related connotations for "gleam": 1) A flash or beam of light. 2) A dim or subdued light.... 4) To *send forth a gleam or gleams* - Akin to "brightness"; See: glimmer, glimpse. Syn. 1. Gleam, Glimmer, Beam, Ray, are terms for a stream of light....(a paragraph of delineations follows...all of which fit starlight characteristics). Roget: "Gleam" noun: 1) light...radiation, irradiation, emanation shine, starlight. 3) ray, beam, etc. 4) flash, blaze, glint.... Roget: "Gleam" verb: 17) shine, shine forth, give light, fulgurate (to flash or dart like lightning) ["Electric Universe" fans take note: [See: [Electric](#)]]....

Comment: The stars in this allegory about heavenly rewards are resident in the eternal ("forever and ever") New Heavens (Is. 66:22; Rev. 21:1; etc), of course. Yet, the "shine" and "gleam" connotations referring to the "brightness of the firmament" could refer to either the present firmament or the one in the New Heavens.

The New Heavens will probably be structured similarly to the present heavens...with the one significant difference mentioned earlier, namely: *We know from the Scriptures that for sure and certain one key aspect of the structure of the New Heavens will be different, namely, the place of God's abode*. Whereas His temporary abode is plainly described as being located at the furthestmost (highest) extremity of the Third Heaven in the firmament--which abode is what is plainly represented as being reflected mirror-like two Scriptures back--it is equally clear that His eternal abode will be *on* the New Earth (Rev. 21:3) *in* its "New Jerusalem" (with its 1,440,000,000,000 acre floor plan) which "comes down" (Rev. 21:2) from that Third Heaven wherein The Lord Jesus has created "mansions/town houses" in that New Jerusalem for all of redeemed mankind (John 14:2,3). (For Scripture endorsed farm and family life outside the City of New Jerusalem, consider: Is. 65:21-23; 11:6, 8; Rev. 21:25-27... [See: [dayheaven](#) & [Heaven: God's Love Story](#)]).

(Does the New Jerusalem on the eternal New Earth that "comes down" quit coming down when it reaches the center of the New Heavens? Of course it does! If it didn't, it would be going "up" again and have to come back "down", wouldn't it?! The "center" is "down" to everything else, isn't it? Does it remain there as the hub of the New Universe just as this temporary Old Earth has been the hub of this Old Universe? It's logical, and there is no Scriptural or "mechanical" reason to conclude otherwise.)

Thus, Scripturally, the picture that continues to emerge of the present universe is one which declares that there is a comprehensible, intelligible number of stars being imaged and reflected almost endlessly but very precisely off of both multi-faceted and also great smooth mirroring crystals (such as mirror God's Throne area) which are set in the underside of a canopy covering the universe just beyond the outer limit of the firmament.

The double error of modern cosmology lies in interpreting these reflections as zillions of galaxies and stars, and then extrapolating from that interpretation an incomprehensibly large and old universe because of the first error. The Apostle Paul recorded God's timeless warning about:

...avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: Which some professing have erred concerning the faith.... (I Timothy 6:20,21)

Go to Part IV entitled: "[Star Trails: A Picture Is Worth A Thousand Words](#)"

Part V: "[Fraud At Work In The Measurement Of Distances In Space](#)"

Size and Structure of the Universe According To the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part VII

A Clear and *Unavoidable* Choice Between the Biblical and the Kabbalist Creationist Models Looms for One and All

Laughing at one's self for being taken in by some con artist can be a little hard to do. First one just feels kind of dumb or angry, and hopes not too many people noticed. Then maybe a "I'll show you, you s/zx(*^!>"... reaction kicks in for a while. Finally, depending on the magnitude of the rip-off and the inability or unwillingness to seek restitution or vengeance, one may begin to chortle just a little at what a sap they've been. If other friends and acquaintances have been just as big suckers as you about the same scam,

the climate for some knee-slapping, bent-over-double guffawing amongst said suckers may take over...and may be the best therapy possible.

For example, when something as big as the Y2K scam comes down the pike, the potential for acres of people laughing at themselves is very high indeed. Convincing books were written, General Motors allocated \$600,000,000 to try to avoid the alleged looming disaster to the world's computers; Ford spent \$400,000,000. The British Government printed an extra *Fifty Billion Pounds* against a possible run on the banks. The U. S. Government likewise printed an extra *Two Hundred Billion Dollars* for the same reason. Many millions and thousands and hundreds were spent by other corporations and small businesses and average individuals, including yours truly and spouse who joined in the fun.

Have you ever seen or heard one line of explanation of what happened to that *Two Hundred Billion Dollars--and all the rest--*that the U. S. Government and the others printed and didn't use? I haven't. Would you believe the explanation, if you heard one? I wouldn't. One might just as well laugh--ha, ha--and forget it. It's gone; and you and I can't do anything about it.

The Y2K boondoggle was huge, nearly global in its scope. It put a pretty good hurt'n on GM and Ford and the like, and they had no recourse...except to raise prices on their vehicles. Millions of folks who spent hundreds and thousands of dollars, pounds, marks, yen, whatever, to do something to protect their families against the expert prognostications of technological Doomsday due at 12:01 AM 2000 AD had no recourse but to grin and bear it. ha, ha, ha....

But that global bugaboo--combined with all the other scams you can think of... and multiplied by a big number--cannot hold a candle to a certain deception so incredible in its scope that it has literally usurped the basis of all Truth in every area of today's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] And--to make the grapes even more sour--this deception has replaced the key to all Truth with a lie that is so patently absurd on its face that all of us who have fallen for it ought to be so ashamed that we must cry some before we can laugh at our own foolishness. sniff, sniff, ha, ha..

This unspeakably beguiling lie--coming "as an angel of light" with its arcane/occult "science" credentials--has wreaked infinitely greater devastation on humanity than all the plagues and wars and thievery throughout history. With ever-increasing success since the Copernican Revolution laid down the necessary foundation for turning the Earth and Mankind into insignificant cosmic accidents and paved the way for an evolutionary mind-set, this incredible deception is now marching triumphantly over a largely effete and moribund Christianity. Now Christianity--with its only reason for existence, i.e., a Bible of Absolute Truth from a God Who cannot lie--seemingly rendered untrue and obsolete by a "scientific origins scenario" which mocks the Bible's "creation scenario", the world stands poised to be plunged into a Biblically prophesied high-tech, total surveillance, Satan-worshipping, drug-driven, violent, slaveocracy (Rev. 9:21; 13: 2b-7, 15-18). ha, ha, ha

Where does one begin when trying to show the utter insanity of the evolutionary mind-set?? It is as if the whole world is blinded and herding itself lemming-like into a sea of hopelessness...because there is no hope for mankind in that evolutionary mind-set. Yet the Orwellian nightmare ("1984") has now had over a quarter century to percolate and is just a couple of baby steps away from being able to do just what the Bible says in those verses listed just above. ha, ha, ha

The reaction of individuals caught up in some big deception--especially if they make their living based on its continuance!--can create a real dilemma. The Biblical record of the tumult caused by the silversmith craftsmen who made silver shrines for the goddess Diana is a case in point. When the Apostle Paul and some disciples went around Ephesus (which was the seat of the goddess Diana worship) preaching "that they be no gods, which are made with hands", the silversmith Demetrius "called together the workmen of like occupation" and told them "...that not only this our craft is in danger to be set at naught; but also that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised and her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all Asia and the world worships. And when they heard these sayings they were full of wrath, and cried out, saying, Great is Diana of the Ephesians. And the whole city was filled with confusion...and all with one voice *about the space of two hours* [!] cried out, 'Great is Diana of the Ephesians'...." (Acts 19:23-41).

With that clear and understandable example in mind of an ancient localized near riot being set off by a preaching that caused an income related threat, just imagine the reaction if there were to come a preaching which threatened not only millions of incomes *globally*, but also forcefully impacted *every single religious establishment there is* as well as the lives of every literate person in the world *philosophically and spiritually as well as economically!*

What could such a preaching be?! *Indeed, is there any one Truth amongst many that God has allowed to be repressed (Acts 15:18) which--if exposed as a lie-- would be capable of causing the exposure of every important religious and secular deception--ALL of them!--in the world today??*

YES, THERE IS ONE SUCH TRUTH! Anyone can understand the accuracy of this conclusion by reading these six pages, [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] and then reading of the global ramifications throughout this web page. *This lie about a rotating and orbiting Earth--innocuous as it may appear to some at first glance--is the necessary foundation for the success of a belief in a "creation scenario" that persuades the world that an evolutionary explanation for the origin of the universe, the Earth, and mankind is "a scientific fact".*

That belief, endorsed and relentlessly promoted by a *Theoretical Science Establishment* through all visual, audio, and print media, has set Bible Credibility--and hence, Bible Christianity--up for an already planned knockout punch. That punch is computer-programmed Virtual Reality-authenticated claims that extraterrestrial evolution has been proven and is now nearly ready to be shown on your telly. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud, NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)]

The message is that this is the final blow to all claims of Biblical Creationism involving a literal six day "creation scenario". It will be compared to a time when people used to believe in the Biblical teaching that the Earth is stationary at the center of a universe small enough for the stars to go around it nightly. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)] The whole world gave up that self-serving belief, we will be reminded, and now "science" is declaring that it is time for all "intelligent" people to give up not only on the Biblical Creation Account, but to realize that the whole Bible--and the Jesus part especially--is all just an ancient fairy tale that has been used to exploit people for centuries and that all such superstitious nonsense is now far removed from our enlightened philosophy of "scientific humanism"....

You get the picture.... (Of course, until the fact began to leak out on the web and in certain books, there was no awareness--in the Gentile world, at least--that this entire Big Bang Origins Paradigm is nothing more and nothing less than the fulfillment of the anti-Bible "creation scenario" of Pharisaic Judaism as set forth by Rabbis in the anti-Christ Kabbala. See the "Kabbala" Series [\[5\]](#)....)

Falsifying and exposing *the moving-earth keystone of all this diabolic deception* will force a confrontation between *all* of God's Truths and *all* of Satan's Deceptions, the likes of which only God could have planned and bring to pass (Rev. 17:14-18; Acts 15:18; etc.). Babylon--i. e., "confusion" about the truth on the most elemental knowledge there is, namely, the truth about the Origin of the universe, Earth, and mankind--will collapse completely once the hidden source and utter falsity of the entire evolutionary mind-set from Copernicanism through Darwinism and Saganism and Wickramasingheism [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] is in the open for all to see.

Coming on the heels of the establishment of a Biblically promised One World Government (Rev. 17: 12-18; 13: 7, 16, 17), Babylon's Fall will leave millions of people face to face with the economic dilemma that the silversmiths in Ephesus encountered. Those men had their very livelihoods threatened by an exposure of the goddess Diana as a false deity, and that is what they resisted with almost comic gusto.

The chief difference between the Truth that threatened the silversmiths in Ephesus and the Truth Blitzkrieg that is to come is that the effect of Babylon's Fall will not be limited to a corner of Asia Minor, but will be *global in its extent* (Rev. 18:10-19).

This understanding--and this understanding alone--lines up with 1900 year old plain and clear prophecy in the Bible...as anyone reading this can prove to themselves if they are determined to let the Bible have the last word on any subject that is involved in this entire pivotal question about *origins...*

Those prophecies tell of a short-lived (Rev. 17:12), Satan empowered (Rev. 17:13; 13:2b,4) World Government (Rev. 13:7) that is forcibly exposed (Rev. 17:14), that comes out of the closet (Rev. 18:2), that draws with it what must be a substantial majority of the world's populations (Rev. 13:7, 8) who willfully become overt Satan-worshippers (Rev. 13:4) and who--after a couple of years of enduring God's plagues (Rev. 18:4; Rev. 8:7-13;9:1-12,13-21)--join in a concerted *pogrom* to convert or wipe out Bible-based Christians (Rev. 13:4,15; 14:9-12)...who obviously have not been raptured! Scripturally, the Rapture cannot occur until the last day of the temporary earth's history. [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [dandmotf - Ret-Earth](#)]

All of the developments related to these events--along with the Scriptural confirmation that is required--is codified in these two short books [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN - God's End Time Drama](#)] and fortified in several links on this web page. Whatever one's current beliefs may be--it is not difficult to see and understand the breadth and depth of this one seminal doctrinal deception that has got not only the world but also the churches by the throat... Every bit of this deception will come to light when the Lamb of God (Rev. 17:14) leads His "called, chosen, and faithful" to spotlight the *vulnerable* Copernican keystone that is upholding Satan's entire edifice of deceptions...which edifice has become the bedrock--the very *cornerstone*--of man's evolution-based "knowledge" today. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

The identification of that keystone as the Copernican moving Earth deception is neither a hypothesis nor a theory that anyone can accept or deny. Like it or not, the proof is there; it is a demonstrated fact. More, it is demonstrable that this fact is a singularly unique and pivotal Truth in God's arsenal that will not go away but which will accomplish that which He sent it accomplish (Isaiah 55:11), namely four things: 1) The exposure and humiliation of the evolutionary mind-set and all of the Satan-inspired "knowledge" that is dependent upon that incredible myth; 2) The global establishment of the demonstrated fact that the Bible is precisely what it claims to be, i.e., the Word of Absolute Truth on all subjects inspired by the Sovereign

God of the Universe who offers and obviously can deliver eternal life on a paradisiacal New Earth to "whosoever will" ...; 3) The division of the world's populations into: a) those who reject and hate the Truths forced on them and align themselves with the overt Satan worshipping faction which is endorsed by a global government (Rev.13:4); b) those who get on God's side (Rev. 18:4; 13:7); 4) The Fall of Babylon plus the events that follow and are written which cover: a) the Seven time frames of the Seven Trumpet events; b) the "little season"; and: c) the last day of this old earth's history. [See: [7th Trumpet](#)]

There are multitudes of people who have been indoctrinated with the Darwinian evolutionary lies who do things they wouldn't do if they knew they had been deceived about the fact of their divine origin and their option for eternal life on a New Earth through Jesus Christ. Another--and apparently two or three times larger multitude--has welcomed the evolutionary indoctrination and will hate its exposure because deception fits their nature, false pride, whatever (John. 8:44-47; II Thess. 2:12).

As for religions--Christianity in particular--the fact is that evolutionary indoctrination and dissemination has placed ALL churches in the anti-Bible camp relevant specifically to the plain non-moving Earth teachings. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] Moreover, most--not all!--of these churches are even more deeply trapped in an anti-Bible mode by their acceptance not only of a Bible-denying rotating and orbiting Earth, but also by their acceptance of the evolution of the Universe, the Earth, and all plant and animal life...including the evolution of humankind itself. The amount of crow that is going to have to be eaten over these two issues alone in the churches is going to cause a sharp rise in: a) Sackcloth and ash stock; b) The need for padlocks for doors on willfully Bible-denying churches; c) Major Christian opportunities for those *honestly* duped--both in the churches and in the world--who "can receive a *love of the truth*" (II Thess. 2:10) when they find out what it is.

Indeed, as other false doctrines are forced into the glare of resurgent and unyielding Biblical Absolutism caused by the falsification of heliocentricity and evolutionism, *the single option that will remain for both clerical and lay Christians will be to drop their present labels and declare total allegiance to proven "precept upon precept, line upon line" Bible doctrines. This is the Final Church, the one without spot or wrinkle... where everyone is of one mind about what is a truth from God and what is a lie from Satan.*

One common label amongst Christians today--i.e., "Theistic Evolutionist"-- will be inadmissible for any who would claim to be followers of God after Babylon has fallen. This diabolic virus--saying God used evolution to create--*is basic Kabbalism; it is not Bible*. It refutes the Bible on its first page and destroys its credibility as the source of Absolute Truth all the way to its last page. Scores of millions--including the Papacy--have been snared in this web of deceit. Their choices will narrow to three when Babylon Falls, viz., 1) Repent and get on God's side; 2) Join the Satan worshippers; 3) Get on God's side for convenience sake (a temporary and doomed 3rd choice [Rev. 14:9-13 or I Thess. 4:16,17]).

Another such label which will be increasingly in evidence as God's Truth Blitzkrieg brings Babylon down is one that is scarcely if ever uttered, but nevertheless is one that is solidly entrenched in ALL churches; namely, the "Theistic Heliocentrist". Like "Theistic Evolutionist" this diabolic virus refutes the Bible on its first page and continues to do so throughout the Scriptures. [See: [Gram-Semant](#) - [Sixty-seven References](#)] Without this virus the whole Kabbalic Universe could not have been brought to its present stage and the evolutionary mind-set could never have matured and succeeded in its masquerade as "science". Consequently, it could never have gotten this far in its replacement of Bible Creationism and the God and the Plan behind that Creation.

Aside from the secular impact of isolating and eradicating this Copernican godfather of all truth-destroying false science viruses, it is Biblically promised that it is in the Christian Churches where God will *begin* His Judgment and cleansing by removing all the false science generated doctrinal spots and wrinkles that are dependent upon the Copernican lie of a rotating and orbiting Earth...and the Darwinian and Saganian evolutionism made possible by that lie (I.Pet. 4:17, 18). [See: [House of God](#)]

So, face it: There is not the first piece of verifiable proof for a moving earth nor any of the Video Game Cosmology that is built on it. *The world has been deceived into adopting the Kabbalist religion's concept of the origin of all that exists.* With his standard "Angel of Light" modus operandi, Satan entered the academic scene all dressed up as "secular science". "Science", we've all learned, has no religious ax to grind (like those old superstitious Christians and that remnant of Jews who still look at least to the Old Testament for God's Truth...and the anti-evolutionist Moslems). No, no.... "Science" sets mankind free from all of that primitive nonsense. ha, ha...

Well, as it turns out, this "science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20, 21) is the glue that is holding Satan's Empire together!

That glue is *dissolved* by the Biblical Model of the Size and Structure of the Universe seen in Parts I through VI and numerous other relevant links on this web page, and by the efforts of other geocentrists now demanding to be heard. Though a billion voices will rise like the Ephesian silversmiths of old to clamor "Great is the Cosmos of the Evolutionary Scientists", that lie and all that rests upon it will be exposed and the entire world will be divided into two camps...God's and Satan's... just as the Bible foretold over nineteen centuries ago (Rev. 17:14; 13:4-7).

But now--as promised in Part I--it's time to look at *several annotated schematics* which help explain "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science as described in Parts I through VII. Consider:

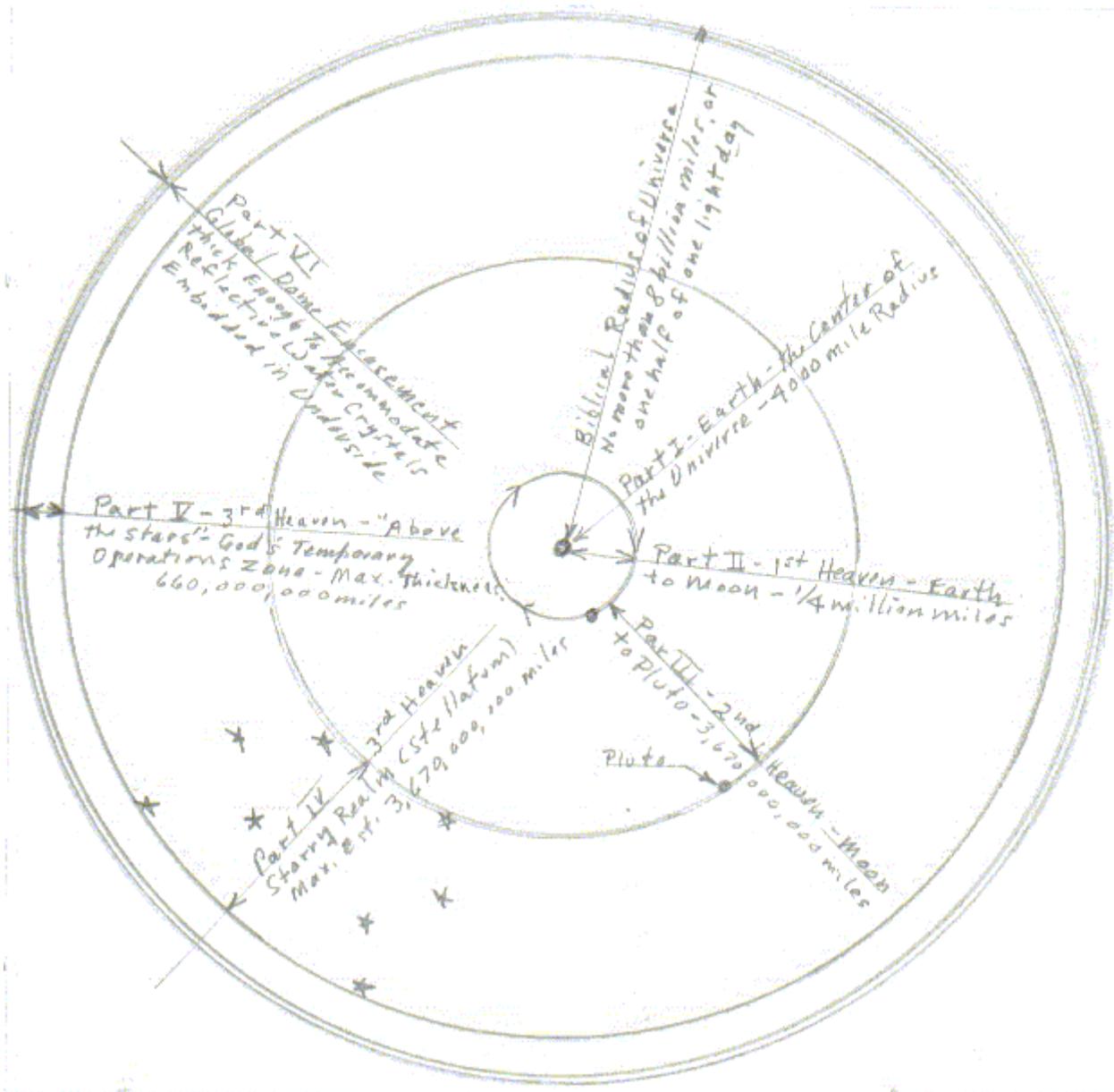


Figure I: The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Explanation - Figure I

Figure I shows a schematic of *the size* of our Biblically mandated universe. This size easily accommodates all that non-theoretical science actually knows. The sizes allotted to the Biblical divisions from the Earth to the Dome illustrate the fact that the diameter of the universe needs to be no more than one light day.

Figure II

Figure III

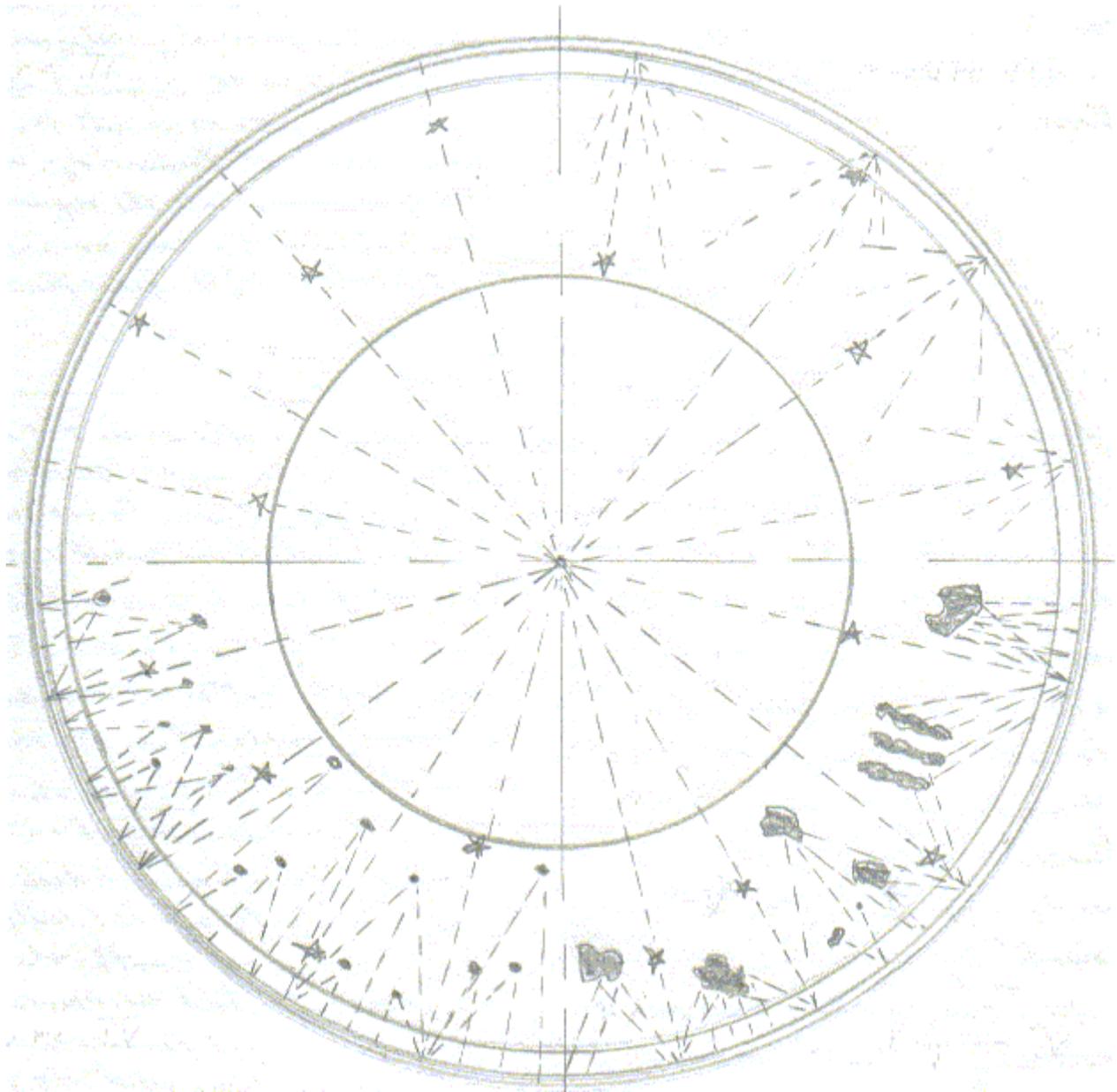


Figure IV

Figure V

Explanation - Figure II As described in Essays I, II, and III, the light from each star seen on the earth also travels to the reflective Crystalline underside of the Biblically mandated Dome encasing the Universe.

Explanation - Figure III Light from the Biblically Numbered and Named Stars is reflectively dispersed off of the precisely configured crystals embedded in the universal canopy. These numberless reflections go back into the Stellatum where they are seen and counted as billions of galaxies and endless numbers of stars...and where redshift and other technology is used fraudulently to fit the phenomena into the requirements of the fifteen billion light year thick Kabbalic Big Bang Origins Scenario.

Explanation - Figure IV Reflected starlight from the Crystalline Shell illuminates *non-luminous bodies* in space on their reverse faces (from Earth). Thus illuminated, their luminescence is *retro-reflected* back off

of the Crystalline Dome into the Stellatum. These weaker *retro-reflections* readily account for more hypothesized billions of galaxies and billions of light year distances now "explained" by: a) The Besselian Assumption which immediately puts stars 23,250 times further away than is known [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), (pp. 5-7)]; b) The Redshift and Infrared voodooism [See: [Redshift Fraud](#)]; and, c) The distance calculations based on the "Absolute Magnitude" chicanery which raises chutzpah in astronomy to new heights [See: [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), (pp. 11-13)].

Explanation - Figure V The same principle as in Figure IV causes other *non-luminous matter* (e.g., dust clouds) to be illuminated on the far side (from Earth) by reflected starlight which in turn is *retro-reflected* back to the Crystalline Dome...where it is again reflected into the Stellatum. This *light-scattering mechanism* provides a ready explanation for the imaginative simulations of *nebulae* which show an indirect lighting affect on the far side. This *reflective and retro-reflective mechanism*--precisely guiding starlight refraction off of a Crystalline Dome--effectively reduces the thickness of the universe from its presently claimed fifteen billion light years...to less than one ten trillionth of that mythological distance (and quite possibly smaller than that...when time permits scrutiny of the highly suspicious distance claims even within the "solar" system....).

Readers of this series may remember these two Explanations of "The Celestial Sphere" from Part VI:

1. "The Celestial Sphere is an imaginary sphere of gigantic radius with the earth located at its center." 1 (http://astrosun.tn.cornell.edu/courses/astro201/cel_sphere.htm)
2. "The Celestial Sphere was (and remains) a useful way to represent the universe and, in fact, is still the way astronomers choose to model the observable sky." 2 (<http://zebu.uoregon.edu/~imamura/121/sep29/motions.html>)

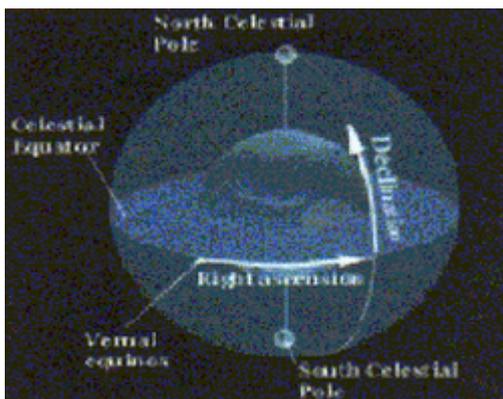


Figure VI (at left) is a standard representation of "The Celestial Sphere",

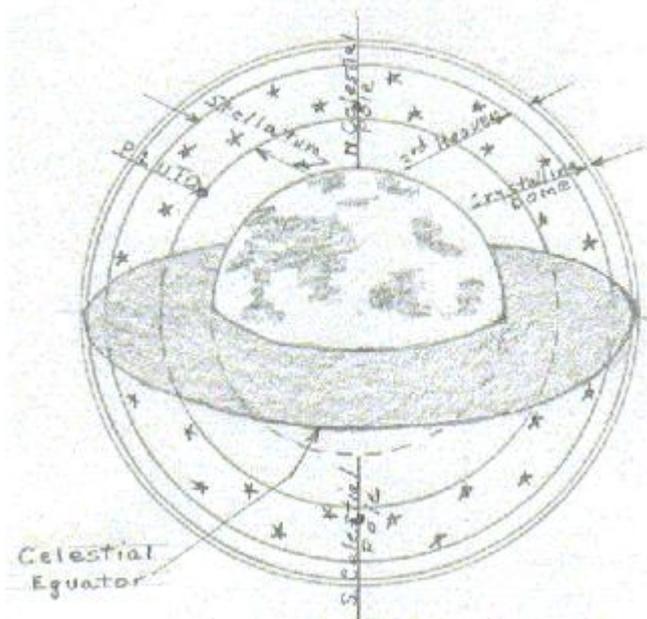


Figure VII

Explanation - Figure VII:

The Biblical Universe Superimposed onto the Astronomer's Standard Celestial Sphere

By Superimposing The Biblical Universe onto the Astronomer's Standard Earth-centered Celestial Sphere one can immediately see how simple and scientifically friendly our "small" Universe really is...and how totally confusing, assumption based, and unnecessary the Kabbalic Big Bang Paradigm of the Universe really is....

So...with a scientifically sustainable and Biblically certified "Small Universe Model"--now demonstrated and accessible throughout this Series--the necessity of choosing between the controlling Kabbalist Model of the Universe and the Biblical Model of the Universe begs for a decision from those who understand the mega- importance of this issue because *Truth about the Origin of everything is at stake.*

The understanding that should be clear by now to readers of this web page is that there is a spiritual line drawn in the sand over this whole issue and everybody in the world is directly affected by their belief in how they themselves and everything that exists came to be. All knowledge that shapes a person's life begins and remains with what they believe about the Origin of life and everything else. [See: [hism](#)] The Biblical Model of a young, small Universe with a stationary Earth at the center that was once on the other side of that spiritual line in the sand has long been abandoned...even by churches with Bibles on their podiums which confirm that Model repeatedly. [See: [Sixty-seven References - House of God](#)]

Thus, even the scores of millions of people who totally reject the evolutionary explanation of Origins--but continue to believe in a rotating, orbiting Earth--have been tricked and are stuck with a belief in the Kabbalic Universe which is the mother of all modern day evolutionism...the very concept they totally reject!! (Even those God has chosen for Himself [the "elect"] can be deceived: Mark 13:22!)

Try looking at it this way: Without a universe billions of years old there would be no TIME for evolution to occur. Right?? I mean, TIME IS THE HERO OF THE EVOLUTION PLOT, and, guess what?- The Kabbalic Model of the Universe has given evolutionists those billions of years that are absolutely necessary to carrying out and completing the plot because Copernicanism makes that Model possible!

In short: The Kabbalist Model demands: a) Acceptance of a universe that has been evolving for 15 billions of years (after a Big Bang) and is about 15 billion light years thick; b) Acceptance of a rotating and sun-orbiting Earth which evolved 4.6 billion years ago; c) Acceptance of a figure of 3.8 billion years ago as the starting point for the evolution of life; d) Acceptance of the evolution of all plants and animals over those 3.8 billion years; e) Acceptance of a belief that the evolution of mankind from simian ancestors was achieved about a million years ago.

We've all been taught that these evolutionary answers for the origin of all that exists are facts of "secular science" so--*unless we know better*--we believe that this is the truth, and we factor that belief into the way we think and live our lives. If "science" says it, it must be true...look at all those billions of years for it to happen! All hail "science"!

But wait! The secret is out! [See: [Kabbala 1](#), (pp.5,6); [Kabbala 2](#), (pp.2-4); [Kabbala 6 - NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] The *real* Origin of the Big Bang Paradigm of the Universe which is providing those billions of years for evolutionism to occur is found in a holy book of an avowedly anti-Christ *religion*, not in any fact of true science! False science--under the misleading title of *Theoretical Science*--has been the instrument used to establish the Kabbalic Universe with its evolutionary billions of years and thereby, not only fool the world, but slowly destroy the Bible's Credibility from Creation through Jesus to Heaven.

Well, be assured that *the omniscient Biblical God has anticipated every move of this diabolical strategy* (Acts 15:18; I Pet. 1:20; etc.). Indeed, He has already begun to reveal not only the secrecy and fraud surrounding the Kabbalic Kosmos, but He also has already begun a measured release of the hard evidence which shows the world that *Copernicanism is both the Keystone and the Achilles Heel* of Satan's entire edifice of deceptions about the universe, the Earth, and mankind.

The evidence of this centuries-old secret plan for establishing an evolved universe, Earth, and mankind has only recently been brought into the open. [See: [Kabbala 1](#), (pp.5,6); [Kabbala 2](#), (pp.2-4); [Kabbala 6 - NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] The deception involved in the global success of the Kabbalist Model has been documented and that documentation is overwhelming. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky - Size-Structure Pt 5](#) (pp. 5-7) - [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#),(p.9), - [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] The facts do not lie....

The cat is out of the bag!

Blessed be the name of the Biblical God of All Creation forever!

Historical Revisionism: A Quest for Many Truths

Ideally, Historical Revisionism is a Truth Seeking work.

While general works of history from all periods contain information that is helpful to anyone trying to determine what happened, it is not widely understood that a “politically correct” account is primarily what has been presented in those works. Normally, this is the case simply because printing, marketing, and distributing written materials is too expensive and difficult an operation for individuals to get very far in the effort. Hence, historical accounts about wars, assassinations, financial matters, religious doctrines, a variety of secretive organizations, and a hundred other subjects, reflect the views of those who won the wars, control the finances, run the publishing houses, etc. With very few exceptions, if those views were seriously challenged, they simply could not get far enough to have any real influence.

In short, aside from an occasional clever play or poem or ostensibly fictional work, or self-published item, or the emergence of archival data from opposing establishments, the real truth of a matter of historical interest is practically guaranteed to reflect the biases of the special interests of the establishment which caused it to succeed, rather than any truths that would expose those biases. As for histories about wars, it is a cliché, but a meaningful one, that the victors tolerate no criticism of the righteousness of their involvement, and no justification of the defeated enemy’s involvement. This pattern has held firm and has been basically beyond challenge until very recent times....

However, now that the world is shin bone deep in a computer sparked revolution called accurately by some “The Information Age”, establishment control of what the public can read is suddenly faced with a wide open window where heretofore no more than a crack had been permitted. To be sure, probably 85% of what is coming thru that window ranges from the insipid to pure intellectual and moral sewage. Yet, in matters of national and global importance...matters that reveal how the world got to be a place where the insipid, the prurient, the violent, and the overtly diabolical threaten to inundate us all, long buried and hidden truths are becoming accessible in a marvelous way. Since national borders cannot at present close this Internet window, the opportunity for a truth offensive such as the world has never known is *temporarily* open.

Indeed, this is a time ready-made for Historical Revisionists to get in the saddle and slap leather!
YeeHaaaa....

We can see what this means as we glance at a few major areas in the last century where information highly damaging to powerful self-interests has been prevented from making any real waves, but which information is still available and is already beginning to course thru cyberspace in what has the potential of becoming a digital tsunami. After looking at these areas where the Revisionist spade work has been done and awaits only clicking mouse keys to plow it all up real good, permit me--as one with modest but sturdy credentials in historical matters myself, by cracky--to introduce you to *a whole new area of Revisionism* that will go further toward explaining why the world is the way it is than these other truths--important as they are--can do.

But first, some examples of where Truth-revealing spade work by Revisionists has been at work and is increasingly available in print and on the Net:

- There is a rapidly growing awareness that hugely profitable private banking operations worldwide have cleverly hidden themselves behind names that make them sound like they are government operations. These Central Banks--the Federal Reserve System, the Bank of England, etc., etc.,--are not government operations at all. They create money out of nothing (paper, computer entries) and *lend it to governments* at nice interest rates. It's the biggest, slickest racket the world has ever known. Politicians hype how great the economy is, and that there are X-number of *trillions* of surplus dollars, blah, blah, blah. What they don't tell you and what you rarely if ever hear on the establishment media, is that the U.S. alone is some *seven TRILLION* dollars in debt, the interest alone of which is staggering! Debt to whom?? The avaricious banking cartel headed by "The Federal [hah!] Reserve System". (Which system can jerk the market around at will with taxpayer's billions. Has *anyone* ever asked what happened to the extra \$200,000,000,000 printed for Y2K in the U.S. alone??...U.K. 50 Billion Lbs.). But, thanks to the work of courageous and unsung historical revisionists back thru most of the 20th century, this message with proofs of this colossal racketeering which were printed and published but suppressed are getting loose at last, primarily on the Net, but also, increasingly, in print again. Thirty years ago it is doubtful if one in ten thousand Americans knew that the Federal Reserve System is NOT an operation of the U.S. Government, but is, rather, an ongoing profit bonanza for a few. Today, it is clear that A LOT of folks not only have picked up on this truth, but are angry about it, and are talking about it. Indeed, this is one of many important reasons why the race is on to establish a One World Government with total police powers capable of squelching this kind of Big Truth before it goes much further and ripens into riots against banks everywhere (a la recent serious demonstrations against the IMF and World Bank in Washington, DC, etc.).
- A few scholarly writings in the last three decades or so of the 20th century dared to challenge another profitable and heretofore untouchable sacred cow, namely, the sacrosanct Holocaust saga. Now, just in the last few years, these challenges have blossomed into a vigorous guerilla warfare on the Net, a warfare where very able presentations of the Revisionist findings on the subject helped propel the issue onto a world stage (except in the U.S.?!) in the opening months of the new millennium. The self-taught, highly successful British historian, David Irving (whose Net presence deserves the "awesome" label), represented himself in a libel suit and lost. The fact that his adversaries had an unlimited war chest which was augmented not only by major Jewish Organizations, but reportedly, by the bottomless pockets of Spielberg and Bronfman, did not bode well for Irving from the outset...particularly in a non-jury trial. Irving lost the court battle, big time. However, his adversaries have been raging against the publicity the man and the issue

received during and since the trial, with some even saying the decision was a Pyrrhic Victory at best. The cat very nearly got out of the bag there in London, and the pressure to make sure that impertinent feline stays in that bag is furious and growing. Indeed, the pressure to make all challenges (no matter how factual and reasonable) to the Holocaust 6,000,000 mantra a “hate crime” everywhere is straining to escalate in Britain and the U.S. (It’s already a prison offense in Germany, France, and a half-dozen other European countries. Canada and Australia are not far behind. Along with Britain, the U.S. is waffling.) Forget about Free Speech and Free Press and the rest. Forget that there is no “Holocaust Industry” lamenting the murders of other populations in far greater numbers than the million or so Jews who died in the camps from all causes. Forget that Stalin killed ten to twenty million innocents; that Mao holocausted twenty to thirty million at least. Go back further and ignore nobody knows how many millions of African slaves perished at sea or after they arrived in various ports. The very fact that only the Jewish ordeal is singled out as an unspeakable crime to be memorialized in school books, assuaged by \$illions in reparations, taught in university classes, immortalized in museums around the world, etc., is testimony itself that some entity has a great degree of control over what may be investigated and revised, and what may not.... (*Note: For some reason, scarcely anyone knows that the Zionists officially declared war on Hitler’s Germany in 1933, barely two months after Hitler came to power. The headline of *The Daily Express* of London for March 24, 1933 read: "Judea Declares War on Germany - Jews of All the World Unite - Boycott of German Goods - Mass Demonstrations..." (Remember the camps for the Japanese, Germans, and Italians in the U.S. after Pearl Harbor??)

- Historical Revisionism will not go away where the assassination of President John Kennedy in November, 1963 is concerned either. The official Government position expressed thru the Warren Commission (that Oswald was the lone assassin) has been discredited ten ways from Sunday by irrefutable evidence. There were at least two shooters, that much is certain. Whether one, two, or ten, the real question is still MOTIVE. Who stood to lose the most if Kennedy went ahead with various plans already underway; and who stood to gain the most if he was killed? While Castro and the mobs have been put forward to appease those who knew and still know the Warren Report was a massive cover-up, it was left to Revisionist author Michael Collins Piper to spell out the motive with a capital M. Piper has been harassed all over the map and confined to very limited access to any media that can’t be marginalized as “right wing, anti-Semitic extremist” and discredited by those who must keep the lid on this one. What did Piper say that must be muted to a whisper? Well: 1) Kennedy was all set to withdraw U.S. military advisors and CIA operations from Viet Nam. A week after he was killed, Johnson cancelled that plan and began a buildup of troops that led to a debacle for everyone except the munitions manufacturers, the international dope peddlers, and the North Vietnamese Government. The CIA-Mossad connection is symbiotic. You step on one, you step on the other. 2) Kennedy and Israel’s Ben Gurion were at sword’s point. Kennedy was resisting all pressure to give Israel nuclear weapons capabilities. He wasn’t real cold in the grave before Johnson reversed that posture and started giving Israel anything it wanted. 3) As Attorney General, Kennedy’s brother, Robert, was all set to move on the crime syndicates headed by Zionist super-hoodlum, Meyer Lansky, a benefactor to the state of Israel of hundreds of millions of loot from his rackets. President Kennedy’s assassination effectively put a halt to that plan. 4) President Kennedy was making some friendly moves toward improving US-Arab relations all around. This was not popular in Israel. Johnson let the initiative drop. 5) President Kennedy’s father, the former Ambassador to England, Joe Kennedy, had favored support of Hitler against Soviet Communism on several occasions, and had spoken openly about exposing and bringing down...now get this: *the Federal Reserve System!* His son’s Presidency was to be the vehicle for this bolder-than-bold undertaking. That vision died with son Jack in Dallas.

(There are more examples below, but just include those five documented facts in with all you've wondered about Kennedy's assassination and decide for yourself who had the ability to pull it off and who stood to gain the most from his death. Then, ask yourself, how could such elemental facts about all-important MOTIVE have been kept out of consideration in all the TV documentaries, the movies, the millions of pages of print about the assassination?? Are we talking about virtually absolute political and media control going back at least to 1963?! But, in spite of it all, Piper's book in particular has gotten around thru various "Right Wing" outlets not yet silenced. And now there is the Net....)

- Revisionist Historians have unearthed pieces of a strangely incomplete puzzle covering the Wilson presidency. How did both the Constitution destroying Federal Reserve System and the Internal Revenue System get passed in Wilson's first year in office (after efforts dating back to the War of 1812 had all failed)? Why did Wilson get the U.S. into W.W.I less than six months after he had won a tight election with the slogan: "He kept us out of the war"? Why was he so persistent about launching the League of Nations (UN forerunner) in spite of clear majority opposition in the Congress and in the nation? And on and on.... The answers involve some of the biggest names in the Zionist lineup during those years.
- One of the most powerful pieces of historical truth that has been kept tightly gagged and almost totally off establishment media of all descriptions concerns the whole question of the lineage of people who call themselves Jews today. Barring a little leak here and there, the issue never got anywhere until the Pulitzer Prize winning Hungarian Jew, Arthur Koestler, came out in 1976 with his book The Thirteenth Tribe. Since then, many others have recognized the immense importance of the historically documented facts about that lineage which is corroborated even in many Encyclopedia accounts. This wave of information (*absolutely vital* to understanding anything going on in the world in which the Zionists in particular have a hand), came and went like a summer storm. It was there in book stores, in newsletters, in libraries...and suddenly it just went away. But the facts did not go away. They are there...and now there is the Net.... What were those facts? Bottom line: The Jews from Eastern Europe and Russia are the descendents of 8th century *non-Semitic converts* to Judaism. The Khazarian Empire (in the region between the Black and Caspian Seas) was their base for a few centuries. Various invasions gradually broke up the geographical cohesion of these converts to Judaism and drove them into what became the Polish Pale and other East European and Russian areas. These became the Ashkenazi Jews, *The Thirteenth Tribe*. It is certain that these converts to Judaism, these people of Japhetic rather than Semitic lineage, neither had then nor now have any blood line connection whatsoever to the Patriarchs Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. None. Zip. Goose Egg. The can of worms opened by these and related facts is a big can indeed! Virtually all of the Zionist leadership and membership from 1897 till today sprang from this non-Semitic lineage, whether that leadership be in politics, finance, education, science, entertainment, the arts, or religion. Wow!
- The list of Truths of mega-importance in understanding anything about what has gone on and is going on--information that has been suppressed and buried--is being unearthed and resuscitated increasingly by Historical Revisionists. Most, thankfully, are doing this with the best of motives, i.e., get the Truth out and expose the deceptions that have been and now are the real cause of so much rotteness and grief in the world. Three more quick examples will suffice: 1)There is the now well documented evidence of the Churchill-Roosevelt cabal to get the U.S. into W.W.II against Hitler by inciting the Japanese--Germany's ally--to war. There seems little question that Roosevelt knew of

the coming attack on Pearl Harbor hours before it came and did nothing to warn the base. The events that followed led to the U.S. rescuing Soviet Communism from certain defeat, a half-century of a Cold War bonanza for munitions manufacturers, and long-playing roles for politicians, economists, and militarists on both sides. 2) "More than nine million Germans, soldiers and civilians, died as a result of Allied starvation and expulsion policies in the first five years after the Second World War--deaths that are still being concealed and denied, especially by Western Governments...." This conclusion of James Bacque in his Crimes and Mercies is supported by 300 pages of evidence (and other Revisionist writer's investigations). This is a major "holocaust" cover-up which has no reparations, no TV documentaries and movies, no memorial museums. Why? 3) On another tack, some efforts are being made to expose the civilization-destroying Pornography industry, now at full gallop on the Net. Clearly, this is not a phenomenon advocated in the Christian Bible. Yet the basis for approval of all-out sexuality--the kinkier and more perverse, the better--is sanctioned in the Talmud [See: [Talmud](#)]. Draw your own conclusions. 4) The jury is still out on official versions of what happened on 9/11. Personally, from what I've seen, the official "explanation" for the collapse of the Twin Towers falls squarely into "impossible" file and the "explanations" for Flight 93 and the Pentagon crash are not much better off. The ramifications are breathtaking, and Revisionist Historians are justifiably sniffing at all the rat holes. The cover-up power is enormous. Like some other cases, these may remain in limbo.

So that will do for that list. There is one more brief statement of fact, however, that belongs here before concluding with a proposed new emphasis in Historical Revisionism.

First the statement of fact: As many outspoken Jews themselves agree, Zionism is a prime suspect behind several of the hidden agenda listed above (and dozens not listed!). The level of this control can now be seen to have been operative in the US as early as the Panic of 1907 (which set the stage for legitimizing the Federal Reserve and the IRS). That control has steadily and sharply increased to the present day.

Anyway, to cut through all the palaver that accompanies these documented conclusions (and the *seeming* impossibility of doing anything about them!), I want to make two or three specific points about the direction Historical Revisionism must take if it is going to succeed in bringing its proofs of Zionist hegemony in global conspiracy endeavors into the open.

First, it must be understood that the origin of Zionism is to be found in Rabbi Ben Nachman's 13th century writings in the Kabbala, which is contained in the Zohar, and is a spiritual ally of the Christ-hating Talmud. These are "holy books" from a "religion" which is devoted to the destruction of the Bible in general and the New Testament of Jesus Christ in particular. Like it or not, this is what the hard facts say. Those facts declare that this is a war which, at bottom, is a fight to the finish between the teachings of the Kabbala/Talmud *and the precise opposite teachings of Jesus*.

Second: With only one or two occasional exceptions that I have found, Historical Revisionists seem totally committed to ignoring this *spiritual raison d'être* behind Zionist efforts and successes. "Let's leave 'religion' entirely out of this", seems to be the Revisionist motto. Why an altruistic devotion to revealing deception and discovering Truth must stop at 'religion'--the very place where it must begin in order to succeed--I leave for others to answer. All I know is this: The secular, "leave 'religion' out of it" approach is capable of taking important Truths to 1st or 2nd base, but that approach will never bring them across home

plate. Shall Truth's runners be forever held on the bases while the opposition repeatedly scores??

Third: The ultimate irony about Hitler is that he was a dyed-in-the-wool believer in Darwinian evolutionism, the very belief without which the Marxism he hated cannot exist! Marx wrote to Darwin: "You have given me the BASIS for my system." Communism is "scientific socialism", remember. Hitler's (following Himmler's Aryan fixation) unpardonable sin was that he claimed "chosen people" status for what he perceived to be a more highly evolved Aryan race, and put the Jews and Negroes at the low end of the evolutionary scale. (Go to [hlsm](#) to see evolution's role in the lives of Hitler, Stalin, Mao et al.)

Fourth: Revisionists who have not been aware that the ultimate cover-up of Truth with deception is in the area of "*science falsely so-called*" (I Tim.6:20) need to take a hard look there. The Origin of all things--the cosmos, the earth, and all life forms--is, after all, the starting place for all lies and Truths, is it not? Revisionists have seen the power of repetitious indoctrination used by the Zionists relevant to Holocaustianity and other areas. Is it not time to take notice of the unrelenting evolutionary indoctrination thru TV, movies, and classrooms relevant to imbedding the evolutionary explanation for the Origin of man and all else in the minds of one and all?? Shouldn't we then be able to match those clear tracks with those left everywhere by the evolution-based extraterrestrial mania being hyped in every media form *and ratified by NASA's Big Bang, Expanding Universe "Origins Program"?? The billions of years essential to the success of this "Origins Program" was spelled out in the Kabbala in the 1st century and fleshed out with Relativism, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe in the 12th, 13th, 16th, and 20th centuries!!* This is a program which includes Zionist Einstein's Relativity hokum and the political concept of Zionism itself...all in the same book?! [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 1](#)] Who says "Origins" is off-limits to investigation by Historical Revisionists because "science" and "religion" are involved? Who?? The cat is out of the bag: Evolutionary "science" is the Pharisee Religion's Kabbala-based, totally factless, Bible-destroying "creation scenario". This scenario has reached its present level of control over modern man's "knowledge" by its diabolically deceptive masquerade as "*theoretical*" science or--as the Bible calls it--"science falsely so-called which has caused many to err" (I Tim. 6:20,21). [See: [evol.dr.camprefutation](#), [evol.is religious doctrine](#), [evol.brief](#)]

Napoleon was reputed to have said: "Man will believe anything to keep from believing the Bible." Given the incredible doctrinal distortion and the resulting confusion about what the Bible *really* says, and the oftentimes transparently undesirable actions and words of many who claim to follow It, an "arms-length" attitude--along with questions about other religions, etc.,--is somewhat understandable. Still, we are getting down to where the proverbial rubber meets the road relevant to a Zionist controlled One World Government coming to fruition. Even hip non-revisionists know that much! It's time for all the evidence gathered by Revisionists which reveals Zionist culpability to add to that list the biggest Truth Bomb of all, viz., that the mission the Zionists are fulfilling *is spiritual, not secular*; that the false science being used to complete that mission is set forth in ancient Jewish holy books (Kabbala/Talmud), and that the stated goal of this spiritual warfare is the destruction of New Testament Christianity. It's get to the roots time!

"We have met the enemy, and he is us", some wise guy said. Truth seeking Revisionists need to ask themselves this question: "If I believe the universe and all life forms including mankind came to be as the Zionist Kabbala describes (i.e., Big Bang; Expanding Universe; Relativity; 15 billion years; evolutionism...) am

I unwittingly aligned *spiritually* with that which I know is the key player in the very deceptions I labor to expose?" If so, what should I do, assuming that my desire is to discover what is true and what is false and to broadcast those discoveries as best I can?

No one can answer for another on these two questions. I can only report what any researcher can confirm in an hour, viz., that this precise situation was addressed and answered long ago. The answer given is one that allows two choices and no more. (Don't jump to the conclusion that the end time scenarios of TV evangelists are about to be run up the flagpole here. No, no. Nor are 2/3rds of the other teachings that are thought to be Biblical and are not.... I've spent almost 30 years comparing those teachings with what the Bible really says and I can assure you that they are no less distorted, manipulated, and twisted than the Truths Revisionists have labored to uncover about secular matters. And you can underline this: Most of the distortions of Biblical teachings--on all-important eschatological matters particularly--can be traced to the same masters of deception you have encountered in what seem to be purely secular arenas! (Go to [Christian Zionists](#) for a schematic of the breadth and depth of Zionist influence on supposedly Bible-based Christian evangelism.) (Also: Short books on 14 subjects where doctrinal distortions have buried Bible Truths...several of which are reflections of this Kabbalist/Zionist influence--can be considered at [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)).

The two choices mentioned earlier will divide all people. Biblically, the stage for this division into two camps comes about very shortly ("one hour") after a global government sets up shop (Rev.17:12) (Is there a politically and economically literate person anywhere who doesn't know that such a One World Government is behind the curtain ready to step confidently to center stage amid a chorus of secular hosannas?? A global economy is already a reality. A global police force and a World Court have been incubating at the UN for years. All that is needed is the Political-Governmental apparatus to step in--after an engineered global economic collapse, most probably--and the deed is done. It won't take a month to become a reality, and nothing is going to stop it.)

Q. - If it can't be stopped, why bother?

A. - It is stopped, but not until shortly AFTER it cranks up.

Q. - What happens then?

A. - See for yourself. Check the progression below with the references from the only source which could address a situation over 1900 years in the future:

The Bible plainly describes a time when a never before existing GLOBAL government (Revelation 13:5.7.12.16.17; 11:9.10; 17:12-17; 14:8....) headed by the most powerful *religious* figure in the world (II Thessalonians 2:4....) and supported by world leaders (Revelation 17:12, 13, 17....) will assume planet-wide control for a very brief time (Revelation 17:12....). Near-instant, world-wide communication technology, visual and otherwise, is the norm in this account of a global government, which, it should be stressed, *was written over 19 centuries ago* (Revelation 11:9....). This global government sounds good, but is bad to the core (Revelation 17:14, 17....). There is an unconventional "war" [an apparent Truth blitzkrieg] (Revelation 17:14....) which exposes the true nature and aims of this government, and, along with a sudden outburst of internecine fighting amongst the leaders (Revelation 18:2; 17:16, 17....), *plus the activities of a lot of people who know and love the Truth* (Revelation 17:14....), this government is forced to drop its humanitarian

facade and come out of the closet as the overt Satan-worshiping entity that it is (Revelation 18:2; 14:8....), that is to say, an entity catering to every evil thought and action (Revelation 18:2....), drug fueled (Revelation 9:21 (“sorceries”= “drugs” in Greek)), blasphemous to God (Revelation 13:5, 6....), hating but not able to harm Christians (Revelation 9:4, 15, 20; 18:4....) until a do or die ultimatum is issued to them (Revelation 13:15; 14:9, 10....). Many nominal Christians succumb to the ultimatum and join the Satan-worshiping leadership (Revelation 14:9-11....). Many will not succumb and are martyred (Revelation 6:11; 20:4; 15:2; 16:6....). Many survive and the Mark period ends (Revelation 19:20....) with a wipe out of the leaders and millions of followers by a bombardment of 100 lb. hailstones on those drawn lemming-like to the Battlefield of Megiddo on the Plain of Esdraelon, called in the Hebrew tongue, Armageddon (Revelation 16:16, 21....).

Satan--bound during the 7th Trumpet--is released for “a little season” (Revelation 11:15; 20:3, 7....). He deceives all who love deception more than Truth (II Thessalonians 2:10....), and God guarantees that such will believe the lie (II Thessalonians 2:11....). The lie is that Jesus is not coming to end this earth’s history after all and everything can return to normal (Matthew 24:37-39....). Fake Christians who have survived to this late hour will take this bait (Matthew 24:45-51....). When the last of these “hypocrites” backslides (Matthew 24:50, 51....)...a moment known only to God the Father (Matthew 24:36....), Jesus will come (Matthew 24:42, 44....) in the clouds for all to see (Matthew 24:27, 30; Rev. 1:7....), will rapture the dead and living Christians (I Thessalonians 4:13-18....) and everybody else (John 5:28, 29....) and utterly destroy the earth (II Peter 3:10-12; Rev.20:9, 11....). The promised New Earth will replace the old one (Isaiah 66:22; II Peter 3:13; Revelation 21:1...., and eternal bliss will begin thereon for God’s people, while those who miss heaven will be carcasses that are studied and abhorred in a special place outside the New Jerusalem forever (Revelation 21:3; Isaiah 14:16, 17; 66:24; Revelation 21:27; 22:15....).

(This schematic is fleshed out in these three books: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#), and [God's End Time Drama](#). Also: [the Preterit View: Staining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#) is pertinent here too, lest any think that labored interpretation of “end time” Scriptures is the correct one. It most emphatically is not! The Revisionist’s nose--like a terrier sniffing at a row of rat holes--will quickly tell him that the Biblical scenario above is not the one he samples on TV occasionally and moves smartly on; nor is it the same as the one that well-intentioned fellow from some off-beat religion keeps trying to tell him about. Trust your nose! Check the sources. Take time to read the Scriptural arguments. You will see....

On this note, it should be stressed that Revisionists who just don’t want to mix “religion” in with various Truth safaris they are on will, nevertheless, like everyone else, have to take sides *when the handwriting now on the wall about a One World Government becomes a fiat accompli*. Understandably, the inclination of most people who are aware that a global Big Brother system is moving steadily toward fruition is to do all they can to forestall that event by resisting the end of Nationalism and personal freedoms associated with that experience, especially in the Western democracies.

Understandable or not, the die is cast and ultimately all resistance will prove futile. This is obvious to any secular realist. It certainly should be obvious to a Biblical realist.

So, the long and the short of it is this: Like ducks on a bug, Revisionists should jump on the

Zionist/Kabbalist Big Bang paradigm in all its various pseudo-scientific expressions. That paradigm is the lynch-pin of all their ORIGINS deceptions, and it is the capstone of a long-planned, finely honed campaign to put an end to God's Plan as given in the Bible, and replace it with the plan of God's created and totally controlled adversary [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#), [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] who boasted, you may recall: "...I will exalt my throne above the stars of God...I will be like the most high." (Isaiah 14:13, 14.)

And, indeed, as we saw in the Scriptural schematic above, God's Plan calls for allowing Satan to do just that, *very temporarily!* For such is necessary for the Satanless, eternally blissful New Earth (Isaiah 66:22). Satan will have his world control and his *voluntary worshippers* (Rev.13:3-8) for 3 1/2 years (v.5) plus "a little season" (Rev.20:3). But then, he will have his plug pulled and "be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit" to be "looked upon and considered" (Isaiah 14:15, 16) along with the other "CARCASSES" (Isaiah 66:24) of those who don't get to Heaven. (For Biblical clarification on two of the most distorted and deceptive teachings throughout Church history, teachings that have "dumbed down" God on the one hand, and made Him an eternal, monstrously cruel ogre on the other hand [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)].

All this deception from A to Z and back has been an absolutely necessary inoculation against evil in God's eternal Plan, of course, *or it wouldn't have happened.* Man had to know "both good and evil" (Genesis 3:5) as God does. Those who, in their hearts, desire the good and hate the evil--no matter who they are--are the ones truly in His Image and destined to be His eternal family. (I John 2:29 + John 5:28, 29 is one group. I Thess. 4:13-18 is another special group.) (A BIG help on this vital subject can be considered is [Judgement: What Really Happened?](#))

Isn't it time for Historical Revisionists to bring their findings over into *the spiritual arena* where the battle to bury Truth is coming to a head? Isn't it time to test and challenge scientism masquerading as science? Is it "anti-Semitic" to reveal that the foundational principles of modern space science (Big Bangism, Expanding Universe, and Relativity) are all derived from centuries of anti-Christian Kabbalism? Is it "anti-Semitic" to reveal that Zionism comes from the same source? Will an argument hold up very long (even in the controlled media) which says that only "science" found in a Jewish holy book can be true science--no matter how demonstrably spurious it is--and that anyone who challenges that argument is an "anti-Semitic" racist who should be fined and jailed??

The work of Historical Revisionists relating to the Holocaust Industry, the Kennedy assassination and the other subjects previously mentioned, invariably reveals a Zionist control of all the levers of power worldwide. You know it; I know it; anti-Zionist Jews know it. Many, many millions of people who never heard of Historical Revisionism know it! What is not known is that all this power leverage ultimately has its source in "religion", not politics, economics, etc. *Revisionism which stops at secular revelations doesn't make a dent in thwarting the goals of a Zionist-controlled global government which is at hand and beyond stopping, but not beyond exposing!*

What can and will be stopped (in the sense that it will be exposed) is the continuing deception that this New World Order is going to be a panacea for the world's ills; a Virtual Utopia at last! What can and will be stopped by exposure is the fulfilling of the Talmudic/Kabbalistic goal of eradication of New Testament Christianity in particular, and the establishment of a global slaveocracy in general... a slavocracy wherein Talmudic "ethics, justice, and morality" will be in the hands of the Zionist elite when they assume their Talmud-promised positions as rulers of the world's goyim (cattle).

Exposure of all this was scripturally certified almost two millennia ago. However, both secular-minded world leaders (and Christian leaders blinded by Zionist-sponsored end-time “millennialism” scenarios [See: [Christian Zionists, Hagee CUFJ](#)]) are blithely unaware of these “spiritual” goals that are rooted in Talmudism and Kabbalism. They will believe and agree with the grand humanist agenda with all its ecumenical lure, expecting it to bring order and prosperity to the world. When it comes, they will embrace it with a whoop. In fact, they will trumpet the virtues of the world’s most powerful and authoritative *religious* personality and will unanimously choose him to be their Main Man (II Thessalonians 2:3, 4).

As Scripture makes plain, however, this NWO hardly gets off the launching pad before “gang warfare” in the ranks of the previously agreed world leaders intensifies dramatically and irresistibly until Satan's whole Big Plan of the Ages is completely destroyed from within and without (Rev.17:12-17). This supernaturally determined internecine warfare (v.17) effectively rips the mask off the anti-Bible, Talmudic agendas involved. Unable to continue its humanist doublespeak, the NWO is forced to run its satanic flag up the mainmast (Rev. 18:2). From there on out it bases its appeal and its global rule on overt Satan worship and blasphemy of God (Rev.13:4-8), a worship that is already alive and well and getting ready to spring onto the world stage, as many of you know!).

When the religious superstar who becomes the Main Man of the NWO has his perceived reputation as a wonderful Godly leader exposed and destroyed during his “one hour” reign as Mr. Wonderful, it appears that he is as good as dead as far as leading anything again is concerned. Yet, after the Big Plan goes to pieces (i.e., after Babylon [confusion] Falls under God’s relentless Truth Blitzkrieg: Rev. 17:14), this revered, seemingly pious, holy, even saintly religious leader--whose church officially set itself doctrinally above crucial Bible teachings at the Council of Trent in 1546--will align himself with the Zionist’s spiritual agenda and resume actual control of the World Government, becoming, thereby, the “First Beast” of Bible prophesy (Rev.13:2,3,11).

Needless to say, these tumultuous events are not part of the present Zionist game plan. They expect to have smooth sailing and to fulfill their “bible” and its Christ-hating agenda (Rev.18:7). Nevertheless, according to detailed Revelation written over 1900 years ago and matching up precisely with developments now on a roll, that will be the progression of events once the NWO becomes a reality.

Of course, anyone can bet against events unfolding this way if they want to. The odds are not good for betting that way, however, considering that one would be bucking a source that could accurately predict 1900 years ago the whole *historical* scenario now taking shape! Along with everyone else, of course, Historical Revisionists are going to face the choice of supporting the Zionist Christ-hating Kabbala/Talmud agenda (which--don’t forget--is empowered by Satan, according to the Bible: Rev.13:2,4; [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]) or the choice of supporting the Bible rightly divided on all teachings with Jesus as Lord of Lords and King of Kings.

The means to expose the Zionist agenda and ultimately fulfill the Biblical New Testament agenda are available and ready for dissemination *now*. Repeatedly, on these and other pages, the Achilles Heel of the deception being relied upon by the Zionists to pull off their global caper without a hitch has been demonstrated and verified. Big Bang evolutionary “science” is anti-Christ Pharisaic religion, pure and simple. There is no real science involved. It is time for Historical Revisionists to do what they do best, i.e., reveal established lies.

In the "war" (God's Truths against Satan's lies) of Revelation 17:14, it will be noted that there are those who are "called" by God; who are "chosen" by God, and who are "faithful" to God to do what He calls them and chooses them to do. In this War we were told in detail almost 2000 years ago that Jesus, the Lamb of God, is the winner, i.e., the One Who "overcomes" those warring against Him (Rev.17:14).

Historical Revisionists who have been driven by a desire to see Truth prevail over deception have already been thru Boot Camp and are toughened for this battle of battles. Whatever our backgrounds and present beliefs, let us answer this highest of all callings and faithfully do the job for which we are uniquely qualified. That job is to confirm--and then amplify and broadcast in all ways possible--the esoteric, Christ-hating, perversion-spreading, justice-denying, arrogant teachings of the Talmud [See: [Talmud](#)], and then do likewise to the Kabbalist pseudo-scientific machinations behind NASA's Big Bang paradigm and its promotion of extraterrestrial and terrestrial evolutionism thru its *tax supported* "Origins Program". [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Small Universe](#)] Knowing that use of "the establishment clause" of the U.S. Constitution is the heartbeat of the evolution monopoly's legal defense, Historians in league with honest Constitutional Lawyers can force the overturn of that defense by amplifying and broadcasting the unarguable truths in these three links that evolutionism itself is the "creation scenario" of a specific Religion derived from its most holy book and is thereby in violation of "the establishment clause". [See: [evol.dr.camprefutation](#), [evol.is religious doctrine](#), [evol.brief](#)]

Any Christian (or wannabe Christian) Revisionists (and Constitutional Lawyers!) out there ready to roll up their sleeves and go to work on this one??

Hate Crime Laws

"Hate Crime" is a new name for an old game.

The object of the game is to stop all investigation and reporting of *real* hate crimes, and to prevent the exposure of the criminals behind them.

The "Hate Crime" game as actually played is a "Hate Truth" game. It's the Orwellian "doublespeak" in practice. It's Nietzsche's "transvaluation of values". It's Einstein's "relativity". It's Dewey's "new logic". And, behind all this, it is Satan's "angel of light deception" (II Cor. 11:13-15)

"Truth", in this game, is the thing that is really hated. The enemy in the game--"The Truth seeker"--must be thwarted, slandered, libeled, and eradicated. All values and Truths must be perverted and made "relative" and everyone must become "tolerant" of the perversions. "Absolute Truths" are the most hateful of all to the lovers of lies who devote themselves to this game. They declare in every university classroom: There is no such thing as "Absolute Truth"! (And that's the absolute truth....)

So, at bottom, the suppression and elimination of certain powerful Truths is what "Hate Crime" laws are all

about. If these few loaded Truths were to get out of the bag worldwide, the whole game of defeating Truth would be over and the real criminals would be exposed. Thus, suppression and elimination--and spreading endless lies and confusion about what Truth is--are priorities for the real criminals. They must never relax their vigil, and they must be ever active with "democratic" sounding strategies that will protect "the evil they call `good'" (Is. 5:20).

Thus, oozing "tolerance" and "altruism" at first, of course, the scope of "Hate Crime Laws" steadily broadens. Increasingly stiff fines and prison sentences are pronounced on those known to be "politically incorrect" or even guilty of "thought crimes". Lenin and Stalin instituted Hate Crime laws early on in the officially atheistic Soviet Union...one of the first being to outlaw any anti-Jewish speech or writings. Many countries are moving steadily toward following the Soviet Communist pattern by enacting similar laws today. In the USA there is an unmistakable crescendo from the Jewish controlled ADL, WJC, ACLU, etc., for the passage of ever more broad and harsh Hate Crime laws with the same goals.

World Court under One World Government

The mechanism for implementing Hate Crime laws is, of course, the courts. With a One World Government about to become reality, there will need to be a World Court. This Court--without jury, bail, or appeal--will see to it that Draconian Hate Crime laws are instituted which mandate slavery and death to all who dare challenge them. The law then will be: If you hate lies (i.e., what the Government's Court [and rubber-stamp legislature] says is true), you are guilty. Period.

That the Bible speaks specifically about the coming of just such a Satan- worshipping One World Order, any who will look can readily confirm (Rev. 13:4; 17:12-14-18; etc.).

The fact that this utter Babylonian Confusion about Truth & Lies which surrounds us today was foretold in the Bible over 1900 years ago is surpassingly interesting, most would admit. And the Biblical assertion that this prophesied One World Government will only be allowed by God to operate "one hour" (Rev. 17:12) before the confusion is ended and Babylon Falls is also quite interesting. Both developments are there to read (Rev. 17:14-17; 18:2, 7, 8, 10, 17, 19; 14:6, 7, 8, etc.).

Blame for Triumph of Lies Falls on Churches

The same Bible telling of a OWG also tells everybody that God's Judgment upon the apparent triumph of evil in end time events will begin at the Christian Churches (I Pet. 4:17,18)! That's right; the churches! God holds the churches responsible for letting the plain Truths of His Word be corrupted and maligned and discarded. HE says in those verses that the churches are full of "disobedient, ungodly sinners" and that even "the righteous at the house of God will SCARCELY be saved"!

That's strong stuff!

Why so strong??

Simple: It is the churches--both Catholic and Protestant et al--that have permitted and embraced and spread wholesale corruption of Bible teachings. It is the churches that have allowed and furthered the decline of Bible credibility to the point that "Post Christian Era" is a common label given by modern

historians to these days in which we live. (For a 15 page analysis of why God's Judgment *begins* in the churches, go to [House of God](#).)

None of this decline affects the inerrancy of the Bible, however, nor the precise fulfillment of what is written about the end of this earth's history. As God has said: "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away." (Matt.24:35). Believe it. And again: "...my word shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it" (Is.55:11). You can believe that too....

It ain't over until that corpulent diva sings, someone said. But listen closely...you can hear her gargling Listerine just offstage right now....

So, those of you who count yourself among the "scarcely saved" in the churches, take note that you are on thin ice, *that indeed you are in Babylon too* (Rev. 18:4), and you *must* come out if you plan to be on God's side when the lies hit the fan! Get ready to accept the fact that much of what you have been taught is not what the Bible says. No matter how locked into this church doctrine or that one you may be; if it demonstrably contradicts Scripture, it is a work of the Devil and God has said that all those works will be revealed and overcome by Jesus, the Lamb of God. (I Jn. 3:8; Rev.17:14)

There are several Bible-bashing teachings that the churches could have challenged and defeated over the centuries. Rather, whether unwittingly or intentionally, God knows (I Tim.1:13; II Cor.11:13-15), many false teachers have been allowed to embrace and spread false doctrines until the Word has lost virtually all credibility as the one and only source of Absolute Truth. *This pattern is just as evident even in supposedly Bible honoring churches.*

Three BIG Dominos

Indeed, the exposure as false teachings of even two or three of the subjects of the One Page Summaries would cause major upheavals in the churches. If the first two exposed lies are the Creation-connected *Copernican and Darwinian myths* (as they surely will be; Rev. 14:6, 7, 8), the impact will be so great that it will immediately spill over into the secular world and destroy the "creationist" foundations of its "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

The prophesied separation of the entire world into Satan worshippers and God worshippers (II Thess.2:10; Rev.13:4, 7; Rev.18:2, 4; etc.) tells us that this exposure of world-controlling lies is precisely what to expect. (How else could the entire world be divided into overt worshippers of Satan ["the father of lies": Jn.8:44] on the one side and worshippers of God ["who cannot lie": Titus v.2] on the other side if all Truth has not been forced on the world as promised?! [I Jn.3:8; II Thess. 2:10; Rev.17:14; 18:2; etc.]

Yet, there is a third lie--*a third domino*--abroad that is not as large caliber as Copernicanism and Darwinism, but is still powerful enough that its exposure will have global impact in and out of churches. Indeed, the protection of this third mega-lie is so urgent that "Hate Crime" laws are already in force in several countries and being spread rapidly in an effort to prevent its exposure.

This lie concerns the demonstrably false claims that Hitler exterminated Six Million Jews during WWII. Even Jewish writers have scaled down this number greatly, and ace Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal himself has

admitted that there were no gas chambers. The evidence is clear: most of those who died were shot on the Eastern Front, and a large percentage of those were Partisan fighters against the Germans (as Rich Cohen's book, *The Avengers*, Knopf, NY,2000) graphically depicts. Whatever the numbers, a "Holocaust Industry" has grown up around this issue and has exacted hundreds of billions of dollars from Germany and Switzerland and the USA.

Norman Finkelstein's current bestseller *The Holocaust Industry* warns his fellow Jews that this insatiable "extortion racket" (p.89), which is seeking ever more billions to line the pockets of a few Zionist zealots, *is causing a rise in hostility toward Jews*. In one of several trenchant assessments of this situation, he says:

"The shakedown of Switzerland and Germany has been only a prelude to the grand finale: *the shakedown of Eastern Europe*. With the collapse of the Soviet bloc, alluring prospects opened up in the former heartland of European Jewry. Cloaking itself in the sanctimonious mantle of 'needy Holocaust victims', the Holocaust Industry has sought to extort billions of dollars from these already impoverished countries. Pursuing this end with reckless abandon, *it has become the main fomenter of anti-Semitism in Europe*. (p.130; emph. added).

Asserting that: "The Holocaust may yet turn out to be the 'greatest robbery in the history of mankind'", and that "The Holocaust Industry has clearly gone berserk" (pp.138, 39), Finkelstein elaborates in his "Conclusion" on the theme that this could be a dangerous practice which could result in a backlash against Jews in the USA:

"Organized American Jewry has exploited the Nazi holocaust *to deflect criticism of Israel's and its own morally indefensible policies*. Pursuit of these policies has put Israel and American Jewry in a structurally congruent position: the fates of both now dangle from a slender thread running to American ruling elites. *Should these elites ever decide that Israel is a liability or American Jewry expendable, the thread may be cut.*" (p.149; emph. added.)

On his last page, author Finkelstein concludes with a statement which is in perfect harmony with what "Historical Revisionists" [See: [histrev](#)] desire to do relevant to reporting documented facts about the Holocaust...without being labeled "anti- Semitic" or put in prison. He says:

"The challenge today is to restore the Nazi holocaust *as a rational subject of inquiry*. [Right on!] The abnormality of the Nazi holocaust springs not from the event itself but from the exploitive industry that has grown up around it. *The Holocaust industry has always been bankrupt. What remains is to openly declare it so. The time is long past to put it out of business.*" (p.150; emph. added.)

Still, the circus goes on. Even though the war ended nearly 70 years ago, the media drumbeat--like the Ever Ready Battery Bunny--goes on and on and on.... There are still so many *survivors* getting money and TV time that it is obvious that there either weren't very many Jews who died in the camps or that the Germans were not very efficient in carrying out their alleged "Final Solution". One would hope that the warnings of Finkelstein and other concerned Jews to the Zionist-led Holocaust "extortionists" would be heeded; but it is a dim hope.

Even now ADL and WJC and other powerful Jewish lobbies are hard at work in every state in the USA to get *hate crime* legislation passed. They are feigning with left and right jabs--homosexual rights, gun control,

unrestricted abortions, etc.--while getting set to deliver their one-two knock-out punches, i.e., those laws that would make it a "hate crime" punishable with fines and imprisonment to: 1) challenge any aspect of the Holocaust; 2) say or write anything critical of any "identifiable group", e.g., Jews especially, and also homosexuals and other "alternative" lifestyles. (Clearly, the goal of #2 is to criminalize Bible honoring Christians who would speak out against the homosexual agenda, for example. They could then be charged with a "hate crime" because of "group defamation".)

One glaring example of #1 above involving freedom of speech and freedom of the press (unreported in the admittedly Jewish controlled major media) involves the Osterhout Public Library in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. This library banned the Jan.-Feb. 2001 issue of The Barnes Review, a publication devoted "...to bringing History into accord with the facts". By removing this publication, the library violated four of six of its own "Library Bill of Rights" which specifically proclaims that such selective book-banning must not take place!

The reason for this blatant censorship *in a tax-supported library in America??* Simple. This issue of The Barnes Review covers the entire explosive Holocaust issue with crisp, well-written, meaningfully illustrated, amply documented facts about the whole Hitler era and the Jewish Holocaust claims. No other publication has presented such a wealth of hard hitting refutations of the main allegations of the Holocaust Industry promoters in such readable form and such a short space (76 pages).

From The Review's cover story proving that concentration camp inmates were paid for their work with specially printed high quality money...to reminders that the Zionists declared an economic boycott on Germany in 1933 and declared war on Germany in 1939...to total refutation of the alleged "shower gassings with Ziklon B"...to irrefutable statistical evidence scaling down the 6,000,000 mantra to 3 million--and more probably to 1 million--to proof that the breakdown in supplying the camps in the desperate last months of the war brought disease and death to a host of inmates without regard to whether they were Jews or not...to understanding that the results of this tragic situation is what is reflected in the photos of the horrendous conditions encountered when the camps were liberated...to scores of other vitally pertinent matters pertaining to the whole issue of the Holocaust...this publication--if widely distributed and read in the USA and other countries--is absolutely capable of toppling this lie-laden Holocaust domino. More, this publication is capable of opening a can of worms that could easily begin an exposure of Zionist complicity in virtually every movement now afoot in the world which is designed to bring Bible-dependent Christian-based Western Culture to its knees.

In short, this issue of The Barnes Review contains precisely the kind of information that the ADL, etc., wants desperately to outlaw as a "Hate Crime", and it is no surprise that the ADL played a part in instigating the ban of the publication. (For copies, go to www.barnesreview.org for particulars or send \$6 to 130 Third St., S.E., Washington, D. C., 20003)

Parenthetically, as can be readily appreciated, the impact that toppling this third domino would have on those Christian churches which are doctrinally wedded to Zionist Israel would be such as to quickly wreak havoc in their ranks! Indeed, a full scale blowout of the Holocaust conspiracy would *automatically* spill over into a re-assessment of all church doctrines wedded to Zionist Talmudism/Kabbalism and would quickly reveal why God's Judgment begins "at the house of God"! [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#)]

Is it any wonder then that Hate Crime laws are specifically targeted to stop all questioning of the Holocaust

in speech or print?! Is it any wonder that people have already been sent to prison in Germany and a half dozen other countries for simply exercising free speech and freedom of the press if their comments get into the real facts surrounding the Holocaust?? Is it any wonder that feverish efforts are being made to get the USA and England in particular on the ADL/WJC/B'nai B'rith bandwagon so as to stifle any and all Historical Revision on the Holocaust by making it a universal "Hate Crime" to question the Six Million mantra?

As previously underscored, the whole push to enact "Hate Crime" laws is a major part of a step by step agenda designed to make the preaching and teaching of Bible-based Christianity a criminal act punishable by ever increasing fines and longer prison terms. The hatred of Jesus and all of His teachings fuels the Zionist fostered movement to stop any and all attempts to discover and expose deceptions such as those that under gird the "holocaust industry" rip-offs. Such an expose` would rapidly escalate into a revelation of the incredible scope and depth of Jewish power and control which *demonstrably* extends into every important facet of life in today's world. The Holocaust cat must be kept in the bag, and making any challenge to the ADL establishment version of the holocaust a "Hate Crime" is the strategy for keeping that pesky feline bagged...

Non-Zionist Jews such as Finkelstein--and there are many of them!-- are justifiably fearful that these latter-day Zionist Zealots are pushing too hard and too fast with their radical agendas such as the relentless promotion of: homosexuality; unrestricted abortions (of non-Jew babies only?); Pagan animism disguised as "environmentalism"; mis-represented gun-grabbing schemes; ongoing Holocaust extortions, etc. Like-minded agendas over-zealously pushed in Germany in the '20's and '30's brought on a backlash that uprooted prosperous and largely assimilated Jewish populations all over Europe. The fear amongst non-Zionist and anti-Zionist Jews (and probably some thinking Zionists) is that the same kind of uprising against these agendas in the USA and elsewhere could easily be ignited again. The sparks are everywhere and spreading and are sure to land on an oily rag in a flammable zone somewhere soon....

History is too replete with examples of this pattern for it to be long ignored by those who know that pattern is real and can see it coming together again Big Time....

The great irony in all this is that even though both the Old and New Testaments of the Bible depict Jews as a stiff-necked and troublesome people, New Testament Christians are admonished to love and help them (Rom.11:31). The Jewish Holy Book (the Talmud) is counted above the Bible, and, by contrast, reeks of overt hatred of Jesus and Christians and the New Testament. New Testament Christianity worships a God who "is no respecter of persons" where there "...is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision..." (Col.3:11). Christianity is a spiritual system where "whosoever will" can come to God without regard to status or race...and hope for eternal life on a paradisiacal new earth. Talmudic Judaism teaches quite the opposite; viz.: g/d makes Jews superior over everybody else in the world and gives them the right to cheat, lie, have intercourse with girls three years old, sodomize young boys, steal property, generally cause ruin in any way possible, and even kill non-Jews with g/d's blessing, while they, alone, can go to heaven. [See: [Talmud](#)]

Christianity, the religion of love for all who love the God of Truth is now being driven to the wall by Talmudism/Zohar Kabbalism, a collective religious system that teaches hatred and disdain for every gentile and anyone else who objects to the diabolical perversions of justice and sex that this admittedly Satan-led system espouses. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

These latter-day arrogant Pharisees are the authors of the "Hate Crime" laws being enacted to protect them from being exposed as the chief catalysts behind a variety of efforts to destroy the teachings of the Bible from Creation on thru the New Testament. They know that true scholarship turned loose in the world would quickly bring about their exposure and that it therefore must be criminalized and prevented from coming forth.

What these modern day Pharisees really hate is the same thing they hated when Jesus confronted them, namely: The Truth which declared that their idea of religion was not from God but from Satan (John 8:44). [See: [Kabbala 4](#)] They hate the New Testament of Jesus Christ and publicly burn it with Government sanction. (See [Jewish History, Jewish Religion](#), by Jewish author, Israel Shahak, p.21: "...on 23 March 1980 hundreds of copies of the New Testament were publicly and ceremonially burnt in Jerusalem...." Shahak, a resident in Israel since 1945, sounds the same warning notes as Finkelstein and other non-Zionist Jews, arguing, for example, "...that the roots of Jewish chauvinism and religious fanaticism must be understood, before it is too late... [and that] classical Judaism is used to justify Israeli policies that are as racist, as totalitarian and as xenophobic, as the worst excess of anti-Semitism...."[cover])

If non-Jews write such as this (or even much milder comments!), they are immediately tarred with the big "anti-Semite" brush which is always at hand. Many such "anti-Semites" have already been fined and imprisoned under "Hate Crime" laws in Germany, France, Canada and elsewhere. Now those same laws are being spread to Australia by the Zionist Jews who rule the roost and who stubbornly ignore the wise counsel of their own people who do not share their Pharisaic racism and xenophobia and who see a backlash coming.

This deep and little realized schism amongst Jews speaks of a situation very reminiscent of Pharisaic hatred of Jesus 2000 years ago. The Jewish *people* "heard Jesus gladly" and even "a great company of priests followed him", but the Pharisees had their way. It is the same situation now. Today's Zionist Pharisees are out to destroy the followers of Jesus thru "hate crimes" by criminalizing certain Bible teachings, notably--in this early stage of the strategy--against homosexuality. Meanwhile, those Jews who are not comfortable with the extremist beliefs and policies of the Zionists--and even openly inveigh against them--seem impotent to stop a momentum that becomes bolder by the day (with even the Boy Scouts being boycotted by major corporations and politicians for not allowing homosexual leaders and scouts in their ranks...after the U.S. Supreme Court upheld the Scout's right to exclude them!). Who can fail to see a movement toward unprecedented turmoil gaining steam all around? Who cannot see that people who have neither heart nor stomach for the Satan-inspired Phariseeism that now resides in the Zionist hate machine are going to take a stand on something *soon*??

Another thing that today's Pharisees hate about Christianity--perhaps more than anything else--is that Jesus and His disciples abrogated their "chosen people" status. "No Greek nor Jew...no respecter of persons...whosoever will...wall of partition broken down...If ye be Christ's, THEN are ye Abraham's seed...etcetera, etcetera, etcetera". This is the New Testament message from stem to stern. However, you wouldn't know it to hear the most visible wing of Zionist controlled Christian eschatological preaching and teaching. This Dispensationalist theology is straight out of 12th/13th century Christ-hating Kabbalism [See: [dandmotf](#)] and constitutes a major factor in the success of Zionism's steamroller agenda of annihilating Christianity thru "hate crime" laws aimed directly at criminalizing Bible teachings.

Even the Millennialist eschatology--so central to a broad wing of evangelical Christianity today--is

predicated on Jews ruling the world from Jerusalem..."under Jesus" (hah!), of course. What if that is the name of the game all right, *but sans Jesus*?! Scripture declares an earthly millennial reign of Christ *impossible* on at least five counts. [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [dayheaven](#), [7th Trumpet](#)] It's wake up time!

Indeed, time is short for all of us--Jew or Gentile--to choose which is his/her God/g'd. The Holocaust issue is one of the main dominos now standing, the fall of which will occur with the coming Bible promised "Truth Blitzkrieg" (Rev. 17:14; 18:2; etc.). That Blitzkrieg (the "war the Lamb wins": Rev.17:14) [See: [The War The Lamb Wins](#)] will take place under a newly installed and very short lived One World Government (v.12) and will force that government to take off its "Humanist" mask and show its true anti-Christ face to the world. This unmasking is called the Fall of Babylon (fall of confusion) in Scripture and it produces a division between those who can and those who cannot receive a love of those Truths that have come to everyone everywhere within 2-3 months after the Global Government is seated (i.e., Fall of Babylon). Those who welcome and receive with gladness and love the Truths all have heard, and are happy and grateful to be freed from the deceptions they believed, will be on one side in this global division. (II Thess. 2:10-13). The other side will be composed of those who cannot love the Truths they have been forced to acknowledge. These will join in open rebellion and blasphemy against God and will worship Satan openly and give their allegiance to his chosen leader of the New World Order (Rev. 13:4-8; 18:2, 4; etc.)

It may temporarily become a "Hate Crime" to even preach this Scripturally certifiable and rapidly forming scenario, but once the division is accomplished (R.13:7), all who get on God's side will be known to all of the Satan and Beast worshippers on the other side. All on God's side will be guilty of "Hate Crimes" against the Satan empowered Global Government and "overcome" (Rev.13:7) (not raptured out to escape it all!).

[See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]

However, as pre-ordained by Almighty God Who has "known all His works from the beginning of the world" (Acts 15:18), a Goshen-like protection is provided to all on God's side (Rev. 18:4) well into the 6th Trumpet time frame when the Mark of the Beast reign of terror runs its course (while Satan's worshippers get a respite from going through the plagues promised to all who wouldn't come out of Babylon: R.18:4). The Scripturally certified confirmation of events to this point, and on to the end of this earth's history and the beginning of the eternal New Earth, are codified in [God's End Time Drama: The Sweet and the Bitter](#).

So, while the "Hate Crime" tactic is basically one important outreach of a larger "Hate Truth" agenda promoted by the ADL and other agents with a Zionist mindset, its success will be fleeting in the big picture. *God, not Satan, is in charge. God's sovereignty cannot be hindered, altered, or stopped.* As the first skirmishes leading to The Fall of Babylon are already being fought, and as the main battle will begin "one hour" after the Global Government becomes reality (Rev.17:12-14), it does us all good to remember those facts about God's sovereignty.... *What is ahead cannot be hindered, altered, or stopped.*

Before God launched His Perfect Plan with the *ex nihilo* Creation of the geocentric Earth and the creation of man and all other life forms, He knew what the Pharisees in our day would be doing with their "Hate Crime" agenda...just as He knew what they would do in Jesus' time with that agenda (Acts 15:18).

(Gibson's "Passion of Christ" film brought the "Hate Crime" tar-brush out again...Big Time! [See: [Passion of Christ](#)])

Satan's Mortal Enemy: God's Infallible Bible

All of the deceptions that Satan has loose in the world are poised to finish off Bible-based Christianity. There is not a direction in which one can look...not a base that isn't covered in the Devil's long battle to nullify and destroy the plan of God as set forth in the Bible from the first page to the last.

What primary tactic has Satan used to bring about this near-destruction of Bible credibility? What is it in his makeup that motivates him to try to destroy the Bible's message to all mankind? Let's see....

Satan himself knows that--*unlike other religions*--God's plan for him is spelled out in the Bible. He knows that he--a *non-air breathing life form*--is a marvelously complex computerized bionic robot created with no truth in his hard drive (John 8:44). He knows that he was made to be the adversary, the antithesis of God, His Creator, the nemesis of the God Who cannot lie (Titus 1:2).

He knows that he was fabricated to be a major player who would help carry out God's Plan for the brief history of this Old Earth. He knows that God's Plan calls for an eternal New Earth [See: [Bible Doctrines 1, New-Renew](#)] where his only role will be that of a lifeless exhibit on display for educational purposes located outside the New Jerusalem (Is. 14:16; Rev. 22:15) along with all transgressors (Is. 66:24). Though he will doubtless be the chief attraction amongst those transgressors, he knows that he, nevertheless, will be an eternally lifeless, inert object lesson to be looked upon and studied (Is. 14:16) by those who go to heaven...and their offspring throughout eternity (Is. 11:6,8; 65:23;;66:22).

Furthermore, Satan knows that the Bible says that he will one day control a Global Government that overcomes deceived Christian "saints" (Rev. 13:4,7,10;16:15), and that his subjects will worship him and blaspheme God, and that he has his followers so thoroughly deceived that they believe they can win over God (Rev. 13:4).

Yet the same Bible declares that--though God will allow him to realize his boast that "he would be worshipped like the most high" (Is. 14:13, 14) ---he is fully aware that the Bible also declares that by the time he reaches that goal "his time is short" (Rev. 12:12; Is.14:15, 16). Indeed, he knows that the Bible spelled out almost 2000 years ago that his reaching the stage where he is worshipped openly is only a few short years away from the time when he will have his plug pulled in the Lake of Fire [fire=electricity: #4442], an event that transpires on the very last day of this Old Earth's history (Rev. 20:10, 11). He is then readied for his eternal role of being "tormented" [Gr. 1st connotation: "tried and tested"] as the object lesson mentioned above (Is. 14:16; 66:24). [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] So, in spite of a ton of false teaching

in the churches on the subject of Satan, the Biblical truth of the matter is quite simple, and--along with a score of other spiritual truths--will come out when God's Judgment *begins* in the churches [See: [House of God](#)] (I Pet. 4:17,18), While Satan's role as an active mover and shaker with enormous power in God's Plan for this Old Earth is indispensable, it is, nevertheless, *a very brief role* compared to his role as *an inert object of scrutiny* throughout eternity on the New Earth. (It is *essential for the truth-seeking Bible student* to understand what doctrinal havoc Satan has been able to wreak by causing some churches to change the oft-repeated promise of God's Creation of an absolutely "New" Earth to a "Re-newed" Earth. [See: [New-Renew](#)]

Knowing all the above from the Bible, Satan further knows precisely what the progression of events will be once he achieves his ancient goal of controlling a Global Government and its human leader and basking in the all-out worship of his like-minded subjects. While all this will be wonderfully satisfying to his enormous pride, the Biblical downside for him is a mega-bummer that not only kills the joy of success, but promises that--in a very few years--his eternal termination as a conscious, moving, thinking entity is also spelled out in his mortal enemy, the Bible, i.e., the *living Word of God* (Heb. 4:12).

What this tells all who can hear it is this: The Global Government prophesied in the Bible--over 1900 years ago--and now at the doorstep, is God's early warning signal to all who have their spiritual antenna up. That warning unfolds in the Biblically described events that follow "one hour" after that OWG is set up.

Knowing all this--and the Biblical sequence of events that follow and lead to unplugging his "hard drive" and shutting him down--what would any of us be likely to do if we were on Satan's side of the checker board? What he sees coming within a couple of months--(i.e., "one hour") after the OWG begins its operation: Rev. 17:12--is God's checker Kings chasing him and forcing him back into one of those corners where he can only move back and forth a few times until he's trapped and the game is over.

Satan knows that the momentum for that Bible prophesied Global Government is too far advanced to be stopped. Everything is coming together. It will happen as it is written... not according to "end time" theorist's books and films and re-makes of the Scriptures themselves. [See: [7th Trumpet](#)]

Whether some kind of mega-terrorist attacks or a global financial panic--or both!--something will happen that will cause world leaders to agree that the time for a Global Government--envisioned and planned by various leaders and secret organizations for many generations--has arrived. [If it can be explained how anyone but God could have foreseen that development over 1900 years ago, I, for one, would like to hear that explanation.] Biblically it couldn't have happened even a century ago. The technology woven into the Bible prophesy simply wasn't available even fifty years ago (e.g., Rev. 11:9, 11; 13; 13, 15; etc.).

The Devil will have to set up an emergency summit somewhere, probably Jerusalem...which--one way or the other--becomes the "Beast's" headquarters (Rev. 11:8). As the leader of the single greatest Bible-destroying church in Christendom, a Pope--as all early Protestants agreed--was the clear *Biblically mandated candidate* to be "the man of sin, the Beast" of the Revelation (II Thess.2:3,4; Rev. 13:2,4; 17:9). Unfamiliar with Rome's vast departure from Scripture, this choice is sure to NOT be greeted *initially* with hosannas by virtually all Catholics and a host of equally duped Protestant leaders, many of whom are already lauding the Pope and lining up to kiss his feet (including, according to one researcher who gives the quotes: Graham, Crouch, Hinn, Copeland, Robertson, Van Impe, Falwell, Lindsey, Dobson, Colson, et al.....)

The message is out: Get all your secret groups behind The Roman Churches' ecumenical strategy. That

means the Masons, the Talmud/Kabbala/Zionist Pharisees, the UN, the CIA, the Tavistock Institute, The Roundtable Society, the Holocaust Industry, the Bohemian Grove, the Club of Rome, MI-6, the Rockefeller Foundations, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, the CFR, the Tri-Lateral Commission, the Blair Foundation, the Bilderbergers, the Cheesebergers.... *The Bible says these "have one mind", viz., a One World Order and a hatred of various Bible teachings, especially those in the New Testament of Jesus Christ (Rev. 17:13).*

These will pull together to make a Pope the titular head of the world government's agenda. Together they will set about to establish what looks like a new age utopia wherein everyone happily comes together under the Pope's big ecumenical pantheistic umbrella which will be opened to its full extent so that people *of all beliefs* can unite and cry "peace, peace". High on the agenda at the start of this cardboard pagan deception, will be the formation of a world court without jury or bail, whereby Big Brother style "thought crimes and hate crimes", [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)] accompanied by draconian punishments, can be instituted which will outlaw "hateful" Bible teachings about homosexuality, about Jesus as savior, about saying the Jews killed Jesus, about the Secret Societies, about a six day creation with no evolution, about *Truth*.

If you are Satan, this is all good! Finally, he will have attained control over a world full of dupes and be in a position to outlaw Biblical Christianity! Finally, he can use the "Beast" and his like-minded surrogates to legislate and adjudicate those "tolerance laws" that will make preaching and writing about those troublesome Bible verses into "hate crimes" for all who won't obey. *The only thing that Satan must do--is to act fast to derail God's Plan before that Biblical event called The Fall of Babylon kicks in "one hour" (2-3 months) after his World Government is seated.*

Satan's entire focus is to use the offices God has given to him to discredit and nullify the Bible (as God foreknew: I Tim. 4:1; Acts 15:18), and hence make God a liar no better than himself, and thereby attempt to thwart God's plan for an eternal liar-free Heaven promised in the Bible. *In order that the perfect record of the effects of evil will be eternally understood and abhorred in Heaven (Is. 66:24), the latitude God has granted for Satan's operations is wide...but controlled throughout his brief tenure.*

For example, Satan is entitled to be: the "god of *this* world" (II Cor. 4:4) and ruler of "all the kingdoms of the world" (Matt. 4:8, 9). Until he is terminated on the last day of this earth's history (Rev. 20:10), Satan is to be viewed by mankind as... "a murderer and the father of lies" (John 8:44); as an "adversary" (I Pet. 5:8); as the "tempter" (Matt.4:3; I Thess.3:5); as "the prince of devils" (Matt.12:24); as "the wicked one" [hurtful, lewd] (Matt. 13:19); as "the accuser" (Rev. 12:10); as ruler "over principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness of this world, *spiritual wickedness in high places*" (Eph. 6:12); as the "destroyer...king of the angels of the bottomless pit" (Rev. 9;11); etc. God's protection from all this for His people is spelled out in the Bible, e.g.: Eph.6:10-18; 18:18, 19; Philipp.4:6; Heb.1:13, 14; James 4:7; I Jn.5:14-19; etc....

Seeing, again, that it is the Bible that is Satan's mortal enemy because...even though he has been given great latitude in God's Perfect Plan and because "...the whole world lies in wickedness" (I Jn. 5:19), that same Bible tells of the termination of Satan and all his angels and all wickedness.

So it is the Bible--and the Bible alone--that is Satan's mortal enemy. The World passes away, but the Bible doesn't! (Matt.24:35). It is the Truths that are in the Bible that he fears. He knows that those combined Truths are the one single force on the face of this old earth that are inspired by God and are so "alive and powerful...." (Heb. 4:12), that they have the unlimited power of God behind them in the hands of His

"called, chosen, and faithful". In other words, none of the false religions--nor any of the *many* false teachings in the churches of Christendom--will be able to stand when the prophesied Fall of Babylon takes place, that is: "one hour" (2 to 3 months) after the soon-coming Global Government is seated (Rev. 17:12-14).

All this is what is drawing very close and Satan knows he can't stop it (Rev. 12:12). When the "war the Lamb wins" (Rev.17:14) exposes all of Satan's deceptions, it is the truths from God that He has put in His Bible through His Holy Spirit along with chosen people (v.14) that will expose all of the lies now holding up Babylon (confusion). When that is done, both the truths and the lies will be known by *everyone*.

As soon as this is accomplished God issues this final awesome warning from heaven! to all people everywhere who then know which beliefs are from God and which are from Satan: "And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, 'Come out of her [Babylon] MY PEOPLE, that you be not partakers of her sins, and that you receive not of her plagues'" (Rev. 18:4). (These plagues start when the Fall of Babylon time frame [2-3 mo.] is over [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)])

Remember: The Bible is a book about a God of Miracles. Rational belief in those miracles and the God Who performs those stands or falls on the truth or falsity of the Genesis Creation Account of everything that exists--mankind included. If that Creation Account is true, then it is totally rational to believe that the Bible and all the miracles in it from Creation to Heaven are also true because obviously! a God Who could create everything could *easily* bring to pass the eternal Plan that is in the Bible by performing *and recording* every miracle told in those pages.

If, however, that Creation Account is false--as the controlling *theoretical science* establishment teaches-- then the Bible cannot be the Word of a God Who cannot lie. If He could lie about the Origin of everything, then he certainly could lie about Jesus being His Son born of a Virgin...and all the rest. So, once it is accepted and believed that the Biblical Creation Account--upheld over a hundred times throughout the Bible--has been proven to be false by "science", then it is logical to conclude that there is no compelling reason to accept anything else in the Bible as Truth from a trustworthy and sovereign God with omnipotent power to do precisely what He has caused to be written in His Word..."which Word He has magnified even above His name" (Ps. 138:2).

Christians may think they can choose to believe the Red Sea was parted, that Jesus was Virgin Born, that He was resurrected and is waiting in heaven for us to join Him, etc., *and still believe that billions of years of evolutionism which "science" has taught the world is the true Origins scenario and not the Biblical Genesis Account of six literal days of Creation.* Many who do this are honest folk who genuinely want to love and praise God the Father and Jesus, but it just seems impossible not to believe the evolutionary claims that totally monopolize all talk of Origins. These Christians (et al) have been tricked into being "double minded", a condition which the Bible addresses this way:

"...If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that gives to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given to him. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavers is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord. A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

Very little thought is required to see that the Evolutionary Origins Account and the Biblical Origins Account *are mutually exclusive*. If one tries to put them together--choosing to believe that both are true. i.e., that God is still real but he just created through a "scientific" 15 billion year evolutionary process rather than the Biblical six day process--they are forced to be double-minded for two reasons:

1) They are trying to believe in an evolution based "scientific concept" *that claims to be totally secular* and independent of any need for "god" while at the same time they must believe in a "Biblical concept" which rejects all evolutionism and which calls on all believers to be totally dependent on God for all their needs *and for eternal life*.

2) They are trying--most without knowing what they are really doing--to be followers of an anti-Bible, anti-Christ *religion* which advocates the factless 15 billion year Big Bang evolutionary model (with or without "g'd", as you prefer). This religion is Talmud/ Kabbala-based Phariseeism, today's version of the Pharisees who killed Jesus [See: [Passion of Christ](#)] ... [contrary to what the Catholic Church now says!]... You can find a summation of today's anti-Christ Kabbalist Kosmology. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots, Kabbala 6](#)]

In short, whether one chooses to follow what he believes to be the "scientific" Origins concept of evolutionism requiring no g'd, or whether one chooses to fuse the mutually exclusive Biblical and Evolutionary models into a "theistic evolutionist" hybrid, the result is the same. That result, no matter how you slice it, is that those who make this choice are following the g'd *and* the "science" of Talmud/Kabbala Phariseeism which ism is a Bible destroying and Christ hating *religion*...as is plainly declared in the Talmud by the Rabbis themselves. [See: [Talmud](#) (pp.4-8)]

Of course, each person will be perfectly free to make that choice and align themselves with the Pharisees when Babylon Falls. And mark it down: When these Bible Truths and a score of others come to light (Rev. 17:14) and cause Satan's empire built on deception (Babylon) to show its true colors (Rev. 18:2; 13:4-7), *the world will witness a ruling majority of people everywhere make the choice to join with the Pharisees and the Global Government that is openly Satan empowered and Satan worshipping* (Rev. 13:3-15).

Knowing this and all the other Truths from the Bible that God will use to destroy Satan's goal of gradually "Hate Crimeing" the Bible out of existence--under his ostensibly secular and tolerant World Government--those who love those Truths and the God behind them, are the ones God addressed in writing over 1900 years ago: "Come out of her [Babylon]..." These too will be a separate people, but they will be a protected, separate people while the plagues fall on the Satan worshippers and God brings to a close the last acts of His End Time Drama. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Remember this Bible promise:

"Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my Words shall never pass away" (Matt.24:35).

It doesn't matter if one is a Christian, Moslem, Jew, Hindu, Buddhist, Shintoist, Taoist, Atheist, Agnostic, Moonie, Whatever.... When God separates His Truths (that have been forever settled in the Bible) from the multitude of deceptions which Satan has been allowed to erect in *all* religions and in the secular world, there is only one thing that will matter....

That one thing is whether a person "...can receive a love of the truth" (II Thess. 2:10) or cannot receive it.

When the Fall of Babylon is complete, each person will know what are Truths from God and what are lies from Satan. Just "receiving the truth" tells God nothing, however. Truth will have been forced on everybody, so everybody will have received it! The thing that will then distinguish those the Biblical God calls "MY PEOPLE" when He calls them out of Babylon...is that in their hearts (which God knows) they do love the Truths they have received... After all, the Bible is very clear when it states: "You shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall set you free" [from Satan and his lies: Jn. 8:32].

These who do love Truth, are therefore capable of really loving the God of all Truth and of desiring to be like Him in all things. These are those who are God's Children destined for eternal life with Him and Jesus on the eternal New Earth (Is. 66:22-24; Rev. 21:3; 22:14). [See: [New-Renew](#)]. (What about the 10 Commandments in all this? [See: [10 Commandments](#)])

Those who do not and cannot love the Truths they have been forced to receive will realize that Satan, not God, is their real father, and they will align themselves with the Global Government which welcomes them as Satan worshippers and blasphemers of God (Rev. 13:4-8).

The Scriptures just seen are as plain as they can be about the Fall of Babylon time frame and Satan's agenda for the Global Government. Regardless of how plain the Biblical message is when Babylon Falls, however, the Truths that must be accepted or rejected will be a great shock to tens of millions in Christian Churches who have studied *and have believed*--even fervently--in one or the other of the two dominant "End Time" teachings, both of which will be shown to be Satanic deceptions; viz: 1) The Pre-tribulation (or Mid or Post-tribulation) Rapture teaching that is doctrinally handcuffed to belief in a literal 1000 year Millennial reign of Christ from Jerusalem; and: 2) The Preterit View which says that the Book of Revelation is about the 1st century persecution of Christians under Nero, and that all of the alleged "end time" Scriptures (believed by those in #1) were fulfilled with the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem in 70 AD.

(The final points I want to make in this essay are not about these two eschatologies, but let this be said by way of a quick rebuttal: Neither will hold up to careful scrutiny of the Scriptures. They are both among the major deceptions that will fall as "Judgment begins at the houses of God" (I Pet. 4:17, 18) and causes Babylon to fall. For those who will take the time to read them and follow the internal links, here are five essays that positively lay bare the Scriptural impossibility of both the pre-trib Rapture and a Millennial reign teaching that now dominates in nearly all of the Christian evangelical media. [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [King Now](#), [day-heaven](#), [7th Trumpet](#)] Two short books [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#)] on those subjects will also help get the urgently needed truth out on those Bible dishonoring eschatologies. As for the Preterit View, this One Page Summary will supply most of the Scriptural ammunition required to put it to rest. For those who want more, this short book will supply that need. [See: [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)] (Here are two new, in-depth refutations of the Bible-killing "Identity" teachings: ([Identity Pt1](#) & [Identity Pt2](#))).

The final point that I do want to underscore yet again is the fact that the Bible is, indeed, Satan's mortal enemy, the ultimate instrument God uses to destroy the Destroyer's agenda and finally the Destroyer himself.

Just as the Cross was planned before the foundation of the world (Rev. 13:8), so also have been all of the works of God (Acts 15:18). One of those works--attested to clearly and repeatedly in the Bible [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#), [Genesis 1 1-5](#)] --was the creation of an immovable Earth at the center of the universe with

the sun, moon, and stars visibly going around it every day and night. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] God foreknew that His Plan for a sinless and joyous eternity on a New Earth (Is. 65:17; 66:22; II Pet.10-13; Rev. 21:1) required an in-depth acquaintance with all manner of evil on this temporary Old Earth.

Consequently, He--as the omnipotent, omniscient, and omnipresent God of the Bible--not only permitted --*but actually ordained*--that there be an exponential growth of deception that would accelerate dramatically with the advent of the Copernican *Revolution* and that these deceptions would culminate in the prophesied Satan-worshipping Global Government.

The Bible-certified brief existence of that Government through the Seven Trumpet Plagues and the "little season"--on to the Rapture and Resurrection on the last day of this earth's history--will provide the last page in God's Perfect Lesson for His Adopted Children, a lesson that will doubtless be celebrated eternally on the New Earth.

The reason that God ordained that this historical crescendo of evil-bearing deception should culminate in a Satan-empowered Global Government (disguised in its angel of light humanist robes) is simple. In God's Plan the seed for the exposure and destruction of Satan's Empire (Babylon) was sown in 1543 when Copernicus' book began spreading the ancient pagan sun worshipping teaching of Aristarchus that the Earth rotated and orbited the sun. The Copernican Revolution attacked the Bible head-on, and soon--though a fact was never presented!--churches were waffling and caving in. Within a century and a half Copernicanism had won the day in Astronomy and related physical sciences. Then followed the biological sciences and all the rest. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Thus today, the Bible, we are assured, has been proven wrong and is obsolete. *Satan knows better* (Rev. 12:12), *and, very soon, so will everyone else....*

The Bible is Absolute, not Obsolete!!!

And that makes it Satan's Mortal Enemy!

The Rapidly Approaching Culmination of the Biblical God's Plan from A to Z

Atheists might as well face it and joyfully throw in the towel. I did. Millions have. It is just foolish in the extreme to deny the complexity, precision, function, and beauty that is evident in *the designs* throughout the heavens, on the earth, and in all life forms. False science--with its claims that an explosion of some kind of infinitesimal "cosmic egg" created the sun, moon, the stars, the earth, and all plants and animals, and you and me...over billions of years--is an incredibly cheeky but intrinsically stupid lie with which we are all indoctrinated day and night from pre-kindergarten to our last breath. [See: [Atheism](#)]

Once anyone mentally slaps themselves awake out of this incredible fog of deception about *the origin* of one's self and every other thing that exists, the inescapable conclusion that the *miraculous* design evident everywhere *demands a Supernatural Designer* becomes a hard fact and Big Bangism and Evolutionism go down the toilet of crazy ideas with a loud whoosh.

So--unless we are brain dead and/or bloated with false pride--we admit the inevitable, i.e., there has to be a designer with a capital "D" behind all this, and we might as well call this *Designer* GOD.

OK, then what? What logically follows when this concession to inescapable reality is accepted *intellectually*?? Yes, *intellectually*. This is not a matter of *faith in something unknown*. Not at all. That conclusion is summed up perfectly here:

For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen,

being understood by the things that are made, *even His eternal power and Godhead*;

so that they [we] are without excuse. (Rom. 1:20)

So...what follows intellectually depends upon whether a person can or cannot receive this (or any other) disruptive Truth when that Truth becomes certain knowledge which one's mind cannot reasonably deny. Since the most fundamental and elemental--and therefore the most foundational--Truth there is has to do with the *Origin* of all that exists, and since all the ineffable design everywhere *demands a Designer God*, the ball is in our court, so to speak.

On this issue--whether we like it or not--we now *know*--that is to say--we now have certain, irrefutable, and inescapable *knowledge* that some ineffably smart and powerful entity designed all that exists. Along with that, we are now faced with the inescapable *knowledge* that all that exists has not come into being by zillions of accidents over billions of years as most of the world has been persuaded to believe by a *Theoretical Science Establishment*.

Then we learn that this theory-based establishment has *surreptitiously and premeditatedly* been bringing to pass an *unreal* Virtual Reality "creation scenario" [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] which is set forth in and entirely derived from the Christ-hating, Bible destroying religion of Kabbalism. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)]

We, in short--no matter who we are when these *long-suppressed Truths* impact us--have come face to face with the very foundation of Truth upon which all our other beliefs are built. We have come face to face with the reality of an all-knowing, all-powerful God who has revealed Himself in the miraculous design and function of all that exists--certifying it all in His Word, the Bible--and we "are without excuse" when this fact sinks in.

How, then, does this unavoidable encounter with this awesome God affect us when we know that He is real and that no fantasized pseudo-scientific Video Game about the Cosmos (erected by a handful of Rabbis and carried to fruition by a *theoretical* science establishment) is going to make HIM go away? What are some of the life-shaping implications for our own part in this ineffable Design? How do we feel...what do we do... when we get it solidly into our intellectual knowledge bank...that the foundational cornerstone of all knowledge *is that there is an intellectually inescapable Originator/Creator of all that exists, that we call*

GOD, and that there is no sane way intellectually to escape that conclusion?!?? [See: [Thirty-six Bristles](#), [Panin](#)]

Of all the answers that could be attempted, these two shake out prominently: a) We will be positively driven to know more about this God of Creation, why He has done what He has done, and if "I" am included in His reasons for creating everything...and what those reasons are, or; b) Since we cannot intellectually deny Him completely, we choose to muzzle and marginalize Him and relegate Him to a role of being some kind of *impersonal clock winder* g'd who has no plan for our lives and no interest in what we do.

Those most prominent options are precisely what everyone faces when the Designer God of all that exists replaces *the mythology of naturalistic and nihilistic evolutionism*. Either this is a Designer God Who has a Plan which includes every person ever conceived...or this is a designer g-d who takes no personal interest in mankind or any of the rest of his creation and has just sort of wound it all up and gone to lunch and is watching Law and Order re-runs for the rest of eternity.

As long as these two basic options are abstractions supported by a hodge-podge of "religions" on the one hand, and, on the other, by the "science" controlling anti-Bible religion of Pharisaic Talmud/Kabbalism, the majority's choice between these options would be completely predictable, wouldn't it? I mean, obviously, the world's philosophical momentum for either getting rid of the Designer God altogether or re-admitting Him in some sort of paganist lineup of "gods" is in the home stretch as the 21st century gets its feet wet.

But--*intellectually speaking*--if we have both oars in the water--the continuation of this momentum to either get rid of God, or ascribe to Him a clock winder role, or reduce Him to one of several "gods" in a pagan lineup [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] *is the height of futility*. Such efforts are just as logically impossible exercises as denying the Designer God of all Creation in the first place.

So let's frame the matter another way:

First, we separate these two basic concepts of God: a) A g-d who has no personal interaction with mankind and no plan for him. b) A God Who desires to interact with mankind and has an eternal paradisiacal plan for those who meet certain modest conditions which have been put in writing in a two-part contract...or agreement...or Covenant, in which God is the Party of the First Part and each of us who are willing is the Party of the Second Part.

Immediately, we recognize that the impersonal g-d of letter "a" is on a roll everywhere in the world today. Virtually all media and all academia support the g-d of letter "a". Large and often dominant "denominations" within the major religions also follow this "religious humanism" concept...frequently with some Eastern reincarnation idea thrown into the mix.

While some flavor of this "religious humanism" is the "in thing", i.e., the dominant belief system world-wide--the most curious and best kept secret about this phenomena--is this: This belief system is nothing more nor less than the religion of Talmud/Kabbala-based Judaism, i.e., modern day Phariseism. If you doubt it, read what Jewish writers themselves have to say on the subject. [See: [Kabbala 1](#) (pp. 6, 7), [Kabbala 2](#) (p. 2), [Kabbala 6](#)]

Once that religious source of the nearly-triumphant impersonal g'd of letter "a" gets over into the "Real Fact" compartment of our minds, the role of *theoretical science* in establishing an evolutionary paradigm

for the universe, the Earth, and mankind will become quite clear. That role--as emphasized throughout this Web Page--has been to bring about the Relativistic Big Bang Expanding Universe "Origins Scenario" of Kabbalist "sages" from centuries past (HaKanna, Nachmanides, Luria). When the Zionist Concept (of Rabam Maimonides, 12th century) is connected with Zionist/Kabbalist "scientists" Einstein, Penzias, Sagan et al, and NASA's "Origins Program" initiators, Sagan & Goldin, etc., etc., even the possibility of "coincidence" in all this is seen to be non-existent.

Indeed, it becomes inescapably clear that the fusion of Kabbalist/Talmudist agendas with occult scientism has been the deceptive combination used to establish an alternate "Big Bang Evolutionary Creation Scenario" as the basis of modern man's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] This "scenario"-rooted in the Big Bang Paradigm of Kabbalist Rabbis from at least the 1st, 12th, 13th, 16th, and 20th centuries [See: [Kabbala 4](#), [Kabbala 7](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] --is a *religious concept* through and through. It has nothing to do with True Science *whatsoever*. It is an anti-science operation wholly dependent on making fraudulent claims while using real technological advances. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]

Behind all this deception, the Christ-hating, *supernaturally guided strategy of Phariseeism* has relentlessly pursued its goal of destroying New Testament Christianity by destroying the credibility of the Biblical Creation Account and the credibility of the rest of the Bible which depends upon its Creation Account being true...

Satan's plan was simple: Without a credible Bible, a Virgin Born, resurrected Jesus bringing Father God's loving eternal plan for mankind *without respect of persons* would flounder and ultimately vanish. And, if an *ostensibly secular* explanation for the Origin of all that exists could somehow replace the Biblical explanation, the credibility of the entire Bible would be irreparably broken and miracle-dependent Bible Christianity would die.

In other words, the means to achieve the satanic goal of destroying Christianity had to be something that was capable of destroying trust in the Bible's account of the Creation of all that exists. [See: [Kabbala 4](#) (p.3)] *Such a feat would simultaneously destroy trust in the God of that Creation and render His whole Eternal Plan as set forth in The New Covenant of the Bible equally untrustworthy* because its God had been "proven" false by an allegedly altruistic, wholly *secular*, "science establishment".

So, the success of this plan lay with being able to establish an alternative "creation scenario", one which would not need the Biblical God but one that would be attributed to the interaction of "natural forces" acting without God altogether. Or, if one just insists on being "religious", some kind of g'd or g'ds would be OK. The only belief that would be forever verboten would be a belief in the creator God of the Bible with an Eternal plan for salvation through Jesus. That One Belief and that One Plan would be anathema; the g'd of evolutionary "science" has ruled that Belief and that Plan out.

The success of this mission to destroy the Bible as the embodiment of God's Eternal Plan through His Son Jesus, has rested on convincing the world that the "Origins Scenario" with which it was to be indoctrinated was a totally *secular model* that was based strictly on man's ingenuity for giving it credibility. Success would depend upon fine-tuning this conviction that there was no religion and no god required to explain the origin of all that exists. People would be free to add in a g'd or g'ds if they wanted to...as long as the Biblical God and His Plan were ruled out.

Satan's finalizing of this long gestating plan for destroying Christianity by destroying the credibility of the Bible's Creation Account and replacing it with a Rabbinic/pseudo-scientific account is laid out plainly. All that is necessary to understand the world-controlling status of the insane Big Bang Origins Paradigm --now set for its final lunge to victory over the Bible--is to read and *intellectually digest* these three indisputable facts:

1) All modern textbook "science" rests on an Evolutionary Paradigm which accepts a Relativistic, Big Bang, Expanding Universe that is 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick. This Evolutionary Paradigm says that the Earth is a 4.6 billion year old cosmic accident, that all plant and animal life and mankind itself evolved from comet-spewed bacteria until Darwinist mechanisms kicked in 3800 million years ago. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

2) All the concepts that make up this textbook evolutionary "science" paradigm (i.e., 15 billion years; Heliocentricity; Relativity, Big Bang, Expanding Universe) which now underpin all of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] *have their own specific ORIGIN*. Each of those contra-Biblical, evolutionary explanations for the age, size, and Origin of the universe is found in the Zohar Kabbala, the mystic Holy Book of the religion of Pharisaic Judaism. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [Kabbala 1](#) (p.5), [Kabbala 2](#)]

3) A reality-killing *Virtual Reality mentality*, and the fraudulent use of technology to give that mentality a scientific patina [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)], has relentlessly and successfully--*and largely unwittingly!*--promoted the Kabbalic Universe of modern day Phariseism through rigorous indoctrination via compliant academic and media establishments. As the 21st century moves along, it is already commonplace for historians to refer to our time as the "post Christian era".

The good news, however, is that--while the cat is not very far out of the bag relevant to people understanding these facts about the anti-Bible/anti-Christian agenda of Kabbalist Kosmology--*it is out of the bag nevertheless!* At the appropriate hour the God of Creation will exponentially expand that information which confirms the Pharisaic agenda and its methods. HE will then reveal and cause to succeed the one single Truth that He foreknew would be all that was necessary to bring Satan's Empire (Babylon) down. That One Truth is the oft-repeated--but totally abandoned!--Bible teaching that the Earth is the stationary and immovable center of a "small" universe with the sun and stars going around daily just as we see them GO. [See: [Gram-Semant](#), [Sixty-seven References](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Size-Structure Pt 7](#) (pp.10, 11)]

If anyone has the slightest doubt that exposing the *mathematical* model of Copernicus as merely an assumption-based lie [See: [Assumptions](#)] is all that is needed to bring about the swift destruction of *every aspect* of Satan's plans for his Babylonish empire, then let that person devote about two minutes to each of these questions:

Question #1: Given the fact that the Copernican Revolution paved the way for the triumph of evolutionism in all areas of knowledge, [See: [Symbiotic Relationship](#), [Insep-Conc](#)] and that today's Big Bang Paradigm--with its alleged billions of light year distances and billions of years of evolutionism--is the capstone of that triumph, what do you think would be the effect upon all *false* science of exposing that Copernican Keystone of evolutionary cosmology and biology as a contra-scientific myth?

Question #2) Given the fact that the essentials of today's evolution-sustaining Big Bang Paradigm (15 billion years, Heliocentricity; Relativity, Big Bang, Expanding Universe) constitute a "creation account"

found in the Mystic Kabbala [See: [Kabbala 1](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] --and that this ancient Cabal has supplied a preponderance of the "scientists/religionists" from Einstein through Sagan to Schroeder today who have established those essentials of Big Bang evolutionism--along with Kabbalist Nachmanides who secretly revived pagan heliocentricity 300 years before Copernicus...given all that, what do you think will happen not only to the *theoretical* science establishment but to the Pharisees themselves when these revelations are made plain throughout the world?

Question #3): Given the fact that the Christian Bible *explicitly* teaches a non moving Earth with the sun, moon, and stars going around daily, [See: [Gram-Semant](#), [Sixty-seven References](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] and the fact that *there is no Christian Church which hasn't caved in and embraced Copernicanism whole-hog* (including the Creationist leadership!; [See: [House of God, Churches-Babylon](#)]....what do you think will happen *in those churches* when Copernicanism is exposed and the Bible Doctrine of a non-moving Earth at the center of the universe is known to be the Truth of the matter after all?

Question #4): Given that the Koran of Islam also teaches a non-moving Earth [See: [Koran](#)] but has also capitulated to the Kabbalic Big Bang Paradigm disguised as *theoretical* science, what do you think will happen to that religion of 1.3 billion when the Copernican Keystone falls?

Question #5): What will be the impact on the other world religions (Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism; etc.), all of which, of course, embrace Copernicanism, and most of which embrace evolutionism and reincarnation? [See: [Audio Series](#)]

Question #6): What will be *the impact upon Academia*--from pre-school to post-Doctoral studies--when their alleged secular science evolutionary basis is exposed as *merely* the factless mysticism of the religion of Talmud/Kabbalism with which they have been indoctrinated and which is passed on worldwide 24/7 as "education" in scientific truth?

Question #7): What will be the impact upon the largely university "educated" media elites who have merrily furthered this Brobingnagian Deception about evolutionism in lockstep with academia?

One could go on, couldn't one? What about the Pharmaceutical ("sorcery" Rev.9:21)-controlled Health Care Industry? What about the Arts: Music, Literature, Painting...? What about cultures everywhere sinking into a world of porn-fueled lust...driven at bottom by anti-Christ, Talmud-based "morals" [See: [Talmud](#) (pp.4-8)]? Etcetera, etcetera....

You get the picture, I trust.

But it's just unthinkable that all this could be exposed and thwarted, isn't it?! Nevertheless, the Biblical God who put it in writing over 1900 years ago said that: a) A Satan-empowered Global Government in humanist disguise would be seated (Rev. 17:12,13;13:2b,4,7); b) That this Government's agenda will be to war against Bible Christianity (Rev. 17:14); c) That Jesus and His true followers will "overcome" in that war (Rev. 17:14); d) That God will cause the Government's coalition to fight against each other and reveal their Satanic proclivities (Rev. 17:15-17); e) That once exposed, Satan's followers will ban together (Rev. 18:2); f) That open blasphemy of God and worship of Satan and his human surrogate will characterize the Government henceforth (Rev. 13:3-6); g) That God's people who come out of Babylon during its Fall (Rev. 18:4) will be protected from the plagues *but will be present throughout the entire reign of the Beast, and*

the "little season" until the rapture on the last day of this earth's history (Rev. 13:7; 14:9; 16:15); h) That the last day will witness the Rapture followed by the resurrection of the rest of the dead, both the "good and the bad" (I Thess. 4:13-18; John 5:28,29); i) That the White Throne Judgment of those "good and bad" will determine who goes to heaven (with those Raptured) and who does not (Rev.20:11,12); j) That the New Earth with its New Jerusalem comes to the center of the New Heavens, and eternal joy and peace will begin.... (Have a Bible Study on those subjects. [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#), [God's End Time Drama](#), [Judgement: What Really Happened?](#), [Heaven : God's Love Story](#)])

The Plan of the God of the Bible Can Not Be Thwarted

By What Man Does or Does Not Do

"Known unto God are all His works from the beginning of the world," we are assured (Acts 15:18; Heb. 4:3; Matt. 25:34; I Pet. 1:20; etc.). It does not make the slightest difference that Satan today (as the "g'd of this world: II Cor. 4:4) has *virtual* control of the political, social, economic, and religious levers of power globally (and will maintain that control until the 7th Trumpet time frame: Rev.11:15). It does not make the slightest difference that he is within a hop, skip, and a jump of putting God totally out of the Creation Business and destroying Bible credibility from Adam through Jesus to Heaven. Not the slightest....

Indeed, all of this is precisely as it had to be so that the inexhaustible lessons about the nature and effects of evil could be and will be available for study eternally on the *Satan-less* New Earth...to insure that all of God's Children will be brought to that place where they abhor evil, even as He does (Is.66:24). Thus will man, who was created in God's image *physically* in the beginning (Gen. 1:26; 5:1; Jn. 14:9), come to truly be in His image *spiritually* as these lessons are joyfully and gratefully received and then inculcated in the promised sin-free offspring (Is. 11:6,8; 65:23) throughout eternity.

When Babylon Falls there will be no one anywhere who can escape a face-to- face confrontation with the two contenders for their allegiance, viz. God and Satan. The same is true regarding an inescapable confrontation over which Religion and which Holy Book will be known to belong to God and which "holy books" are Satan's clever alternatives designed to keep Bible Truths from much of the world.

God's weapons against His created and foredoomed antithesis (Satan), who "has no truth in him" (John 8:44) [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] are the Truths that everybody in the world will have to deal with when Babylon Falls. The "war" of Rev. 17:14 which Jesus wins is a veritable "Truth Blitzkrieg"--a global "Truth Tsunami"--which will leave no anti-Bible lie standing. The kingpin of those Truths is the repeated Biblical assertion that the Earth is the center of a "small" and temporary universe where the sun, moon, and stars go around daily just as we see them go. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Sixty-seven References](#), [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]

So, *unthinkable or not*, get ready for it. "Heaven and earth will pass away, but my Word will never pass away" (Matt. 24:35), God has promised.

HE always keeps His promises

Teaching Evolution Now Unlawful in USA

The Evolution Monopoly in public education in the USA can now be ruled unlawful under the same "Establishment Clause" of the Constitution that has been used consistently to defeat all challenges to that Monopoly in the Courts. The first six links set forth an *air-tight legal case* for expelling Evolutionism from the schools, including GA HB 179, a prototype for all courts and legislatures in the United States.

EVOLUTION: It's Time To Play Hardball...

PART I

The introduction of House Bill 179 in the Georgia Legislature by fifth term Rep. Ben Bridges led to a response in the *Northeast Georgian* by Piedmont College Biologist--and "community columnist" for the paper--Dr. Carlos Camp. Rep Bridge's Bill called for the teaching of scientific facts in Georgia schools.

Dr. Camp's three part rejection of the Bill's proposal--and his overall assessment of the ongoing controversy concerning the evolution monopoly--is available just ahead as a reference for those who may want to review it.

Following his articles, I have made some factual observations with supporting links and documentation which basically nullify his position.

[These are Dr. Camp's three responses to Georgia House Bill 179...and to Critics of Evolution In General:](#)
(Click the articles to view).

118/05
 Evolution debate ^{Northwest Georgia}
 ALL of science is based on theory
 of 3 installments

I recently got a call from *The Northwest Georgian's* Ben Price, who wanted my take on Rep. Ben Bridges' proposed legislation that would prevent the teaching of evolution unless it is supported by scientific fact. I have generally avoided this subject, but so much misinformation is floating about concerning evolution that I thought it time to explain exactly what this theory is.

I don't want to make anyone mad; my purpose is not to debate, but simply to explain. This will take a little time, so I'll do this over the course of three articles, this one on how science works, a second on the evidence for evolution, and a final one on how Christians, including myself, deal with the challenges of evolution. My only request is that you read them all before you react.

First of all, I freely admit that Rep. Bridges' proposal seems reasonable on its face. After all, evolution is just a the-

ory, and we want science students learning facts, not theories, right? But if we're talking about teaching science, that dog just won't hunt.



Dr. Carlos Camp

ALL of science is based on theory, not fact. Included among mere theories are how electricity works, the structure of the atom, gravity and how the planets move.

According to their Web site, one group "is opposed to the fashionable, politically correct...theory, which is expounded every day by so-called 'scientists,' the media and political leaders." Sound familiar? That is exactly the kind of rhetoric used by those opposed to evolution. But the quote is not from an anti-evolutionary

group; it is from the Flat Earth Society (www.flat-earth.org), and the theory they are opposing is the theory that the earth is round.

Of course, most of us take a round earth and an earth that revolves around the sun for granted as facts, not theories. And that is precisely the point. To a scientist, the term "theory" is not the same as when it is used in courtroom or on TV.

What lawyers or politicians call a theory is simply a conjectural idea, what a scientist calls a hypothesis. A truly scientific theory is a hypothesis that has been repeatedly tested and has never failed. Therefore, it is treated as fact.

This is the case with evolution. It may surprise some people to learn that there is more scientific evidence for evolution than there is for the theory of electricity, by which we power our cities and homes. But let's

See Camp, Page 6A

ence! Do we want doctors coming from medical schools that teach spiritual healing or magical spells? Do we want NASA engineers that believe that the sun orbits the earth because of a preconceived religious bias? It's the same thing.

When supernatural explanations become part of science, science ceases. It is the supernatural-free science that has given us electric lights, space travel, nuclear power, computers and modern medicine.

Unfortunately, science often leads to uncomfortable places, places that challenge our long-held beliefs. But that is no reason to outlaw science. However, I fear that that is exactly what the Honorable Mr. Bridges' proposal would do.

Dr. Carlos Camp is a professor of biology at Piedmont College in Demorest, and a community columnist for *The Northwest Georgian*.

Camp

From Page 5A

be honest about Rep. Bridges' proposal. Its purpose is not to improve science teaching; it is part of the bitterly negative reaction of many fundamentalist Christians toward evolution.

Exactly why is this reaction so negative in the first place? The conflict is rooted, not in evolution, but in the nature of science itself. Religion teaches that truth is determined by the authority that makes the claim. That is, if the Bible says something, it must be true, not because of any evidence, but because the Bible is the authority that says it.

Alternatively, science demands evidence for all claims and infers truth objectively from that evidence, regardless of who makes the claim. Therein lies the seed

"The conflict is rooted, not in evolution, but in the nature of science itself."

for conflict. Scientists forever question. Scientists who question holy writ are forever vilified.

Galileo lived out his last years under arrest, and Giordano Bruno was burned at the stake, both for teaching that the earth orbits the sun. They dared question Christian doctrine of the time that the earth is the center of creation.

Some among us largely agree with the church of that day, and they want biologists to recant the perceived heresy of evolution and teach divine creation. But do we really want religious belief to be taught under the guise of sci-



2-35-08 Scientifically speaking, no rival to theory of evolution

Editor's note: This is the second in a series of three articles on the topic of evolution.

In 1859, Charles Darwin published the *Origin of Species* and ignited a firestorm of controversy. Although the intensity of the storm has not abated in certain quarters, its size certainly has.

The scientific community no longer questions Darwin's hypothesis, and even mainstream religious groups, including both Catholic and Protestant churches,

accept it. A few, primarily some Christian fundamentalists, still rant against what they perceive as an idea

born of the devil's seed. Much of the venom comes from a lack of understanding of what evolution is.

First of all, it is not an atheistic conspiracy to drive people from God. I conduct research in evolutionary biology, and if a conspiracy is going on, then I wasn't invited to the meetings. Secondly, evolution is not a description of how life began or how the universe was formed. Those ideas are part of other theories, not part of evolution, as espoused by Darwin.



Carlos Camp

Darwin noticed the unbelievable variety of dogs and other domestic plants and animals that have been bred from their original wild ancestors. He also noted that more offspring are born than can survive and those offspring better fit for survival pass on that fitness to their own offspring.

Darwin proposed that, given time, extreme changes can be wrought by this natural selection and, like the development of dog breeds on a far grander scale, have led to life's diversity. The idea is simple, and the evidence is overwhelming. Still, some argue that creation scientifically explains this diversity.

Let's just test that idea. Following are five (I don't have space for more) basic predictions of evolution and their opposite counterparts of a six-day hypothesis of creation as found in Genesis.

1. Evolution: Species appeared gradually over time as they evolved. Creation: All species appeared at the same time. The evidence: The fossil record shows a gradual appearance and disappearance of species throughout living history. Human fossils are always in much younger rock than dinosaur fossils, and dinosaur fossils are much younger than the first fish fossils, which are much younger than the first animals, which are much younger than fossils of simple, single-celled creatures.

2. Evolution: The earth is very old. Creation: The earth is less than 10,000 years old. The evidence: Geologists (not evolutionary biologists, mind you) age the earth at approximately 5 billion years.

3. Evolution: All life is related. Creation: Different forms, being independent creations, are not related. The evidence: All living things, from bacteria to plants to humans, share 95 percent of the exact same DNA, 95 percent of the exact

same genetic code.

4. Evolution: Since different anatomical forms came from the same ancestor, intermediate forms should exist. Creation: There are no intermediates.

The evidence: Fossil forms show perfect intermediates between dinosaurs and birds, between reptiles and mammals, between fish and amphibians, and countless others.

5. Evolution: Body parts may lose their function and persist in a reduced state.

Creation: No functionless organs should exist. The evidence: Humans have an appendix and a tailbone, some snakes have tiny hind legs, and many cave species have functionless eyes.

To any unbiased observer, the creation predictions clearly fail. The evolution predictions do not. Furthermore, natural selection has been repeatedly demonstrated, through the development of antibiotic-resistant diseases, for example, and new species have been formed in the laboratory.

I've merely scratched the surface, and volumes upon volumes could be, and have been, filled with the evidence supporting evolution. The bottom line is that, scientifically speaking, there is no rival to the theory of evolution in explaining life's patterns.

The past creationist response to the evidence that "God made it that way" does not cut it as science. On the other hand, does that mean we should abandon God, or our belief in creation, or even belief in a literal interpretation of Genesis? Personally, I don't think so, but that's for the next article.

Dr. Carlos Camp is a professor of biology at Piedmont College in Demorest, and a community columnist for The Northeast Georgian.

See Camp, Page 6A

Matters of faith, science not the same

Editor's note: This is the start of a three-part series of columns on science and evolution.

I'm sure that if you have read my two previous columns on science and evolution, some of you are starting to suspect that I'm a godless heathen bent on ridiculing religion. Nothing could be further from the truth.

I am a born-again Christian and have belonged to the First Baptist Church of Geneva for more than 20 years.

I was baptized at the tender age of 8 by my father, a Southern Baptist pastor of 45 years. I also happen to be a biologist who conducts evolutionary research. I have an intimate knowledge and, I think, a unique perspective of both sides of the evolution debate.

As I've said before, science demands evidence of all claims, regardless of the authority that makes them, even if the authority is the Holy Bible. The truth is that science sometimes challenges our most cherished beliefs, and this is the case with the theory of evolution. How, then, do folks deal with this challenge? Those at the extreme simply reject the other side, whether religion or science. But as they say, there are no atheists in funnels, and anti-evolutionists are quick to embrace science when their kid catches pneumonia.

Some folks reconcile the conflict by believing that God created life through evolution. Some of them actually try to find room in the Bible for evolution. They point out the possibility that the days mentioned in Genesis were not 24-hour days but long periods of time, perhaps millions of years.

According to a Jewish friend who actually studied to be a rabbi, the original language of Genesis is more correctly translated as "time periods" rather than "day." Furthermore, if the sun was not created until day three, how were days one and two measured in the first place?

Other people, including many the-

ologians, feel that the Biblical stories of creation are simply allegories written to make a moral point, not literal, scientific statements. The best explanation I have ever heard doesn't bother to reconcile the conflict at all. Faith is about belief in miracles, occurrences that defy scientific explanation that, by definition, violate scientific principles.

Most of us would not go to a medical doctor who believed in the possibility of virgin birth, but the scientific impossibility of virgin birth does not negate religious belief in the virgin birth of Christ. Science says that instant healing, resurrection of the dead, walking on water, turning water into wine, or feeding thousands with a few fish and loaves of bread could not happen. But faith makes room for the belief that Christ did these things.

Most anti-evolution Christians don't get angry when their doctor says that virgin birth is impossible. So why, then, do they get mad when scientists say that life evolved? What's the difference?

Science provides explanations that are based on natural law, including the impossibility of both virgin birth and creation. But faith is belief in miracle and, by definition, belief in the impossible.

So-called scientific creationists desperately want to prove creation through science. Good luck. What they are really doing is trying to prove their faith.

Exactly why do they feel the need to do so? Is their faith too weak to withstand scientific challenge? Isn't having a possible, tangible faith the whole prob-



Carlos Camp

Camp

less that Jehovah has with graves intact? It just seems that faith should be in conflict with science. Otherwise, where is the miracle?

An attractive in this view is, is it the correct one? I don't know, not for certain. And neither does

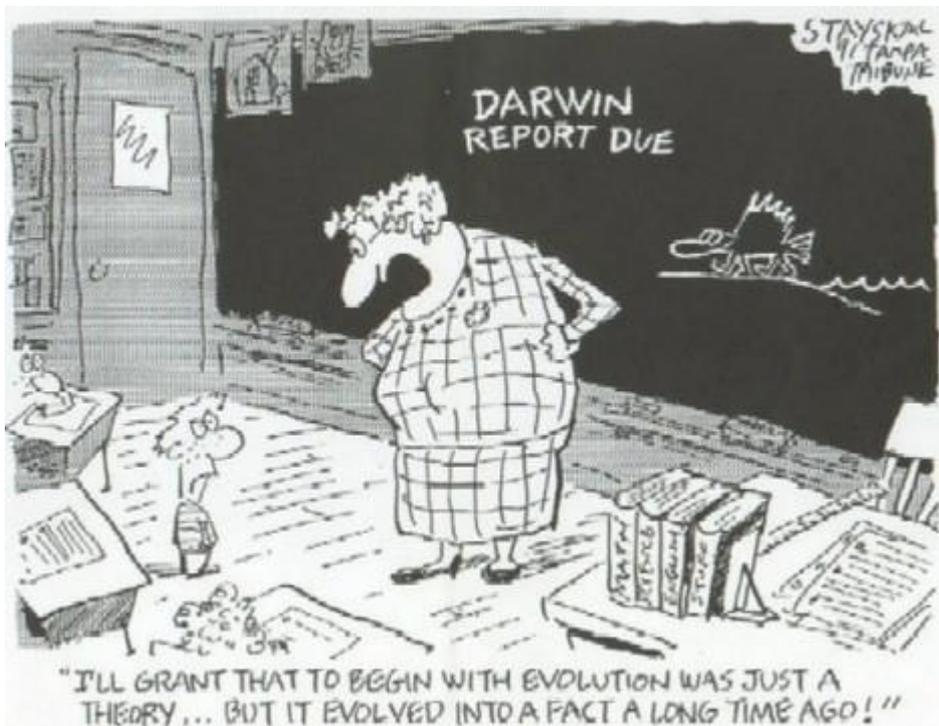
anyone else. Those who claim to know are trying to tell you something.

What I do know is that matters of faith are not the same as matters of science, and the two should not be conflated. Christ said to give us Caesar the things

that are Caesar's and to God, the things that are God's. Seems a good rule for teaching science.

Dr. Carlos Camp is a professor of biology at Piedmont College in Demorest, and a community columnist for The Northwest Georgian.

See Camp, Page 5A



Comments on Dr. Camp's First Article:

Dr. Camp's attempts in his first article to show that evolutionary *theory* is really evolutionary *fact* reminded

me of this cartoon:

The unvarnished and obvious truth of the matter is this: If the evolution hypothesis had one single indisputable fact to back up its claims, the controversy would be over. No such fact exists. Scientifically, evolution is not even a theory.

As it now stands, the insistence by evolutionists that all that exists came out of an explosion of an infinitesimal "substanceless substance" billions of years ago and "evolved" into the ineffably complex, functional, and beautiful reality that surrounds us, is an *hypothesis* that has no resemblance to "science" whatsoever. "Science" [Latin root: *scire*] means to know!

Observable, repeatable, testable phenomena--i.e., true science--is what must be taught with tax money! Building a mountain of hypothetical assumptions and calling the result even a theory, much less a fact, about the Origin of all that exists is nothing more than "profane and vain babbling about science falsely so called".

This is doubly true when any and all science that proves evolution a lie is kept from students. Why should students be forbidden to learn of hard scientific evidence which rules out evolutionism, evidence such as: the Law of Biogenesis;... the Law of Increasing Entropy; ...polystrate trees through several coal seams; ...dinosaur tracks beside human footprints; ...zero evidence that "natural selection" and "mutations" produce new species;...Carbon 14 dating of dinosaur bones at under 10,000 years; ...multiple proofs of a global flood which explains all fossils and real geology; ...the proven hoaxes of Piltdown Man, Nebraska Man, Java Man, Peking Man, Heidelberg Man, Neanderthal Man, etc.; ...the testimonies of hundreds of Ph.D. scientists who believed in evolution but gave up on it when they seriously studied its claims and its fraudulent use of dating methods, etc.; ...trainloads of fossils that have been found, not one showing a link between species when there should be billions of such links, etcetera, etcetera???

For Dr. Camp or anyone else to say that such evidence shouldn't be taught in schools shows a mindset that must not be allowed to continue to dictate what students (and the rest of us!) shall believe about the Origins of the universe, the earth, and mankind. Ridiculing Rep. Bridges' attempt to put scientific truth in students hands on this matter of Origins reveals the fear that evolutionists have of those facts.

Comments on Dr. Camp's Second Article:

If you will look back at Dr. Camp's 2nd article you will see that--aside from sucker punching "ranting" Bible Fundamentalists here and there--his arguments rest exclusively on the Darwinian Model of evolution.

This is astonishing! Hey, Doc; haven't you heard that the evolutionist heavyweights started backing off from Darwin's nonsense with J. Gould's "punctuated equilibria" hogwash in the early '80's (stolen from Goldschmidt's "Hopeful Monster" hogwash in the 40's)? You do know that they are now playing out their new "theory" by hunting bacteria on Mars and Titan as we speak?? (See: [Mars Missions 1](#), [Mars Missions 2](#), [Mars Missions 3](#))

Darwin! Schmarvin! Give us a break, please! "Panspermia" is the name of the evolutionist game today! "Cosmic Ancestry" ...You know: Bacteria gets nourished inside comets and is transported around the universe and spewed out on alleged billions of planets. Over a period of 3800 million years (so goes this

Tooth Fairy level "science" model), these fortuitous deposits have allegedly "evolved" from bacteria to Rachmaninoff on the Earth. On other landing sites bacteria may have "evolved" only into bugs and broccoli, whereas many have gone on to "evolve" into "Star Trekian" apparitions flying about at warp speed.

Sound familiar? This--and not the scientifically rejected Darwinian mythology--is the current evolutionary "explanation" for the origin of life on Earth *and* the 100% totally factless SETI (Search for Extra-Terrestrial Intelligence) "science" which ceaselessly pushes "evolved" *extraterrestrials* on the young...and the rest of us, through movies, books, TV, video games, etc. The Darwinian mechanisms of Natural Selection and Mutations are *passé*. Let students read about the incredible attempts by droves of evolutionists to alter the fruit fly *Drosophila melanogaster* with imposed mutations, and see what they conclude about "positive" mutations being "science"! [See: [Thirty-six Bristles](#)]

But wait! I forgot.... Those scientific *facts* would be bad for students and shouldn't be allowed in the classrooms *a la* Rep. Bridges' Bill....

Well, if it's wrong to give students scientific facts, and instead, keep them indoctrinated with pseudo-scientific "theories", we should at least let them know that the Darwinian mythology is out and the "Panspermia" mythology is in. Let them read about this state-of-the-art evolution "theory" that is being played out with every other NASA launch; y'know, the ones searching for bacteria "out there" to "prove" that we could have evolved from bacteria "here" (with billions of taxpayer dough footing the NASA bill, of course!).

Let them read what the authors of this reigning evolution "theory" are saying. Would that be all right? Let them check out Astrophysicist Dr. Chandra Wickramasinghe and (recently deceased) renowned scientist Sir Fred Hoyle and their "Panspermia" evolutionary "theory" about our alleged "Cosmic Ancestry". [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] (And while doing that, don't miss Dr. Wicky's classic destruction of Darwinian evolutionism on pp.2,3).

There's something fascinating about science. One gets such wholesale returns

of conjecture out of such a trifling investment of fact. Mark Twain

Comments on Dr. Camp's Third Article:

Having given all of us his concept of what science is and is not, Dr. Camp helps us out again by giving us his concept of what "faith" is and is not.

The son of a pastor, he says, "I am a born-again Christian and have belonged to the First Baptist Church of Cornelia for more than 20 years".

Correct me if I err here, but I have to wonder why the Biblical "born-again" teaching from the Bible (John, chapter 3 and I John 2:29) is something one can have faith in as being a trustworthy truth from God...and at the same time flatly deny well over a hundred passages in both Testaments of that same Bible which uphold the Genesis Creation Account [See: [Creation100+](#)]....

"...faith makes room for the belief that Christ did these things [miracles]", Dr. Camp says.

PTL! I agree with that! I just don't understand how one can--on faith--trust the Bible's record of those miracles--including the born-again one--and simultaneously reject the Bible's plain teaching that Jesus is the Creator of those miracles performed on the six "evening and morning" days of Genesis I (Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16; John 1:2,10; Heb. 1:3,10; etc.). Savior *and Creator*! Is there a "faith" that allows us to claim Jesus as Savior according to the Bible and reject Him as Creator in defiance of the same Bible? How solid could such "faith" really be? Would such "faith" be uncomfortably close to being "double minded"? (James 1:8)

What kind of *faith* is it that rests on picking out the parts of the Bible that you like and saying those are from a trustworthy God, and then rejecting those parts of the Bible that you don't like and saying they are not from a trustworthy God?

Of course, changing the plain meaning of "evening and morning were the first day", etcetera, is one way to try to get the Bible to agree with evolutionism. Kabbalist "Big Bangers" say the first day was 8 billion years and the next day was 4 billion years and so on until they arrive at 15.75 billion years, which is now textbook "science" concerning the Origin of all that exists. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)]

One is free to believe that if they want to, but those who would be Christians need to be mindful that Pharisaic Talmud/Kabbalism is a religion that is the sworn enemy of Christianity. In point of fact, the g'd of Talmud/Kabbala is not only the author of the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm that now controls the *Theoretical* Science Establishment, but is also the g'd who very nearly controls the anti-Bible morals and ethics evident everywhere, morals and ethics that are diametrically opposed to what our Lord Jesus Christ taught, as can be plainly seen. [See: [Talmud](#) (pp. 4-8)]

Moreover--as will be underscored in Part II and is found throughout the www.fixedearth.com Web Domain--the keystone upholding the entire Kabbalic Big Bang Paradigm is the mathematical model of a rotating earth orbiting the sun. The whole world accepts as proven fact this assumption based, contra-scientific product of a *theoretical* science establishment which has steadily expanded the age and size of the universe since 1543 until it now fits the Origins Model of an anti-Bible religion. Dr. Camp leans on the Copernican Model as his example of how "theory" has become "fact" no less than three times in his first article. The unmistakable thrust of his arguments is to raise evolutionism as safely out of reach of any truly scientific attack as he perceives Copernicanism to have been raised.

No doubt there will be loud scoffing and howling at any suggestion that the sacrosanct, *Bible defying* [See: [Sixty-seven References, Gram-Semant](#)] moving earth model must go on trial with the evolution model because they are both *demonstrably* assumption-based, contra-scientific essentials in the "creation scenarios" of an anti-Bible religion. But, scoff as some will, that happens to be the case, as they will see if they read on....

And, by-the-way: From the standpoint of those churches that truly want all their doctrines to be Bible certified, it must be recalled that there was no sun for the earth to go around until the fourth day of the Bible's Creation Account. Then, when the sun was created, it is indisputably plain from Scripture that it was the sun and not the earth that was set in motion. [See: [Gram-Semant](#)] Indeed, the more one connects the dots after the acceptance of the factless Copernican Model by the churches, the more certain it becomes that this was the foundational deception that Satan required to put his Bible-destroying plans on afterburners. It is these very plans that are now reaching their climax in a global worship of a false science *Idol* that is

wholly vulnerable to a scientific attack that never deviates from known facts. Such an attack must *begin* in the churches according to Scripture, [See: [House of God](#)] but all people everywhere who love truth and hate deception are invited to participate (Rev. 18:4). [See: [Atheism](#), [Koran](#)]

On that note, here's something else: Other folks reading Dr. Camp's articles, probably wonder--as I did--if the First Baptist Church of Cornelia shares his rejection of the literal Genesis Creation and his amorphous idea of what "faith" is. Most folks have the impression, I believe, that this denomination prides itself on being Biblical down the line. Perhaps a church survey would be a good idea. God knows....

Friedrich Nietzsche, the late 19th century atheist philosopher is often quoted for his comment about a quarter century after Darwin's book was published and at a time when Marx and Freud were building communism and the behavioral sciences based on the evolution concept. Nietzsche said, "God is dead." Not quoted so often is the whole comment, which was: "God is dead. We have killed him with our science."

Nietzsche put his faith in the Darwinian Model that was sweeping the world in his day, a faith that has since drawn hundreds, nay, thousands of millions into its nihilistic embrace--and I not the least of them! I cannot speak for all those millions, but I am sure I speak for a good percentage of them when I say that I believed that "science" had actually proven evolutionism; that it was factual stuff and there was no point in trying to get around it. It was in all the books that I encountered through 19 years of school and university. All the professors and other smart people taught it as anti-gospel truth. What was a lowly student to believe?

Like others who have understandably adapted to what seemed to be inescapable reality, it never crossed my mind till years later that: a) There was not one piece of indisputable proof for the whole evolutionary concept; b) That there were hundreds and thousands of scientists with advanced degrees who had been evolutionists but had totally rejected that concept and would lecture or debate the subject at any college at the drop of a hat (how about an invitation to Piedmont, Dr. Camp?); c) That the steady advance of evolutionism--and the concomitant advance of Bible bashing...which historically went to afterburners as the Copernican Revolution got rolling--was, concept for concept, an alternate "Creation Scenario" of a secret, mystic, anti-Christ religion masquerading as *theoretical* science.

In fairness to Dr. Camp and other evolutionary scientists: The point "c" cat has not been out of the bag very long and the news hasn't spread too far. However, he and all others who prefer truth to deception can find the facts--not "theories"--which confirm how we've all been duped by this fantastically successful masquerade. Several links on this web page that will help anyone to understand what has happened to bring about so great a deception are available and every reader is encouraged to return here and proceed to investigate these links, perhaps in the order listed [See: [Knowledge Impact](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)].... Anyone who would like to copy and use these essays in Bible studies, various classrooms, around the family dinner table, or to share with those who don't have computer access... whatever...please feel free to do so.

Furthermore--by way of showing some credentials on this subject--if anyone would like to see some reader's testimonials about an anti-evolution book in its seventh printing which I wrote some years back, go to [Australian Response](#), pp. 4,5 and [TESTIMONIES - evolution](#). (Note especially this testimony from: Osyth Leeston, Reader at John Murray Publishers, London, England, the original and continuing publishers of Darwin: "*We have been giving very careful consideration to your book The Truth: God or Evolution?, which our readers found both stimulating and convincing....We also agree that the book does undermine the*

theory of evolution and we congratulate you.")

Likewise--however incredible it may seem!--for those of you who can handle the whole truth of the scope of the deception that lies behind the virtual triumph of evolutionary false science worldwide, you are going to learn that the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting earth is not only demonstrably as factless and fraudulent as the Darwinian and Panspermian Evolution Models are, but that it is also absolutely indispensable to the Religious Big Bang Kabbalistic Model of the Cosmos. In other words, without the universally believed rotating, orbiting earth model, the whole evolution-based, anti-Christ Kabbalistic masquerade as "science" comes crashing down. These links will help get you started on turning your disbelief into belief. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

I think you can get all you need in order to see what has happened to establish the religion of evolutionism virtually worldwide from just the links that are available at www.fixedearth.com. If you want to go outside the webpage, see for yourself what readers think of the evidence given in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) (now in its third printing). I invite and *urge you* to read these [testimonies](#).

Being someone who once accepted and zealously promoted Copernicanism and Darwinism, I fully understand how one gets deceived by the pagan religion of evolutionism. I know how this deception can lead to atheism, agnosticism, and various kinds of religious compromises. All of these isms and compromises are based on *confusion* resulting from deception inculcated by a Kabbala-led *Theoretical Science Establishment*.

The Bible speaks of the sudden and complete Fall of this Confusion (Babylon) numerous times (e.g., Rev. 14:8; 17:19; 17:5; 18:2,4,10,19, 21). We are told plainly that God's people are caught up in this confusion caused by the deceiver, Satan. "Come out of her [Babylon], my people, that ye be not partakers of her plagues"(Rev.18:4), God says. HE wouldn't call His people out of confusion if they were not in it, would He??

Well, enough of that here...

For the present--and in keeping with the Fair Education Foundation ad in the *Northeast Georgian*--allow me to direct you to the other two links that will prepare the way for the exposure and overthrow of the evolution monopoly in the government funded schools and universities in the USA. You will see first of all some of the main historical documentation which demonstrates that the Evolutionist Paradigm is the fulfillment of the Kabbala-based Pharisee Religion's "creation scenario". Go here to read Part II: "[Evolution is a RELIGIOUS Doctrine](#) that is Taught In Violation of the Establishment Clause of the U. S. Constitution".

Part III is the other link. It is entitled: "Points of Fact and Law for Conducting Cases Involving the Teaching of Evolutionism in U. S. Schools." Former court rulings invoking the Establishment Clause must now be applied to the defenders of evolutionism with the same force and for the same reason that those rulings were applied to those challenging evolutionism in the past. Both--as the facts now declare--have religious agendas which are prohibited by the Constitution. The Courts must therefore identify and apply the only truly secular remedy that upholds the Constitution. You will see why only one option is legally open and what that option is [See: [evol.brief](#)]....

Part II

Evolution Is A RELIGIOUS Doctrine That Is Taught In Violation of the Establishment Clause of the U. S. Constitution

In the 1st century A.D., Kabbalist Nechunya ben HaKana wrote "...that if you knew how to use the 42 letter name for God you could decipher the time between the creation of the universe and of man. He estimated the age of the universe at 15.3 billion years...the very age modern astrophysics have just arrived at..."[1]

In the 12th century A.D. the exalted Kabbalist Rabbam Maimonides described the kind of g'd that would fit with HaKana's 15 billion year old universe. This g'd is not the God of the Bible. Maimonides "...claimed that only fools and children would believe that God rewarded or punished people; in fact, no such rewards or punishments exist...". [2] (Maimonides also outlined: a) the Zionist agenda for a Jewish homeland in Palestine; b) a millennial rule by Jews; c) resurrecting the rotating, orbiting earth concept of Aristarchus...) [3]

In the 13th century A.D. the venerated Kabbalist Raban Nachmanides concluded from "*hidden*" knowledge [4] that:

- a) The Earth rotated on an axis and orbited the sun [5];
- b) The universe was Relativistic [6] ;
- c) The universe began with an explosion [7];
- d) The universe has been Expanding ever since that explosion "for 15.8 billion years" according to R Yitzchak of Akko, a student of Nachmanides. [8]

Coupled with HaKana's 15 Billion Years, These Are the Five *Indispensable* Components of the *Evolution-Based Big Bang Cosmological Paradigm that Rule Origins Science Today!*

Indeed, it is this Paradigm that has established as "scientifically confirmed", an *evolved* universe, earth, and mankind. Without this Paradigm there would be no basis for either terrestrial or extraterrestrial evolution "theories". "Time" is the hero of the Evolution plot. The Big Bang Paradigm of the Kabbalist Religion grants this plot an incomprehensible time frame within which evolutionists have multiplied and established their hypothetical claims. This "theoretical science" is the "science" that now supplies the textbook explanation for the Origin of all that exists. This ever-expanding ocean of factless "theory" has become the cornerstone upon which all that modern man calls "knowledge" has been built. 9

So, let it be fully understood: This Big Bang Paradigm spells out a "creation scenario" from the Religion of Pharisaic Judaism that is found in the Kabbala, the most holy book of the Zohar. That "creation scenario" is just as plainly Religious as the "creation scenario" from the Religion of Christianity as spelled out in the Bible. All arguments that have successfully been employed to stop all challenges to the Evolution Monopoly in schools--by claiming that one side is religion and can not be taught as "science"--are arguments that can now be seen as the apex of hypocrisy.

So, both "creation scenarios" are religious. Period. The Kabbalists, however, by surreptitiously controlling their *arcane-math-based theoretical science establishment*, have already succeeded in getting the evolutionary "creation account" of their Religion taught everywhere with tons of taxpayer's money!

Of course evolutionists cannot allow true science to be taught! Virtually overnight such teaching would reveal that their "theory" is a contra-scientific myth that does not have the first piece of indisputable evidence to back up its claims. And on the heels of that revelation would come the exposure of the Pharisaic Religion that has used a pseudo-scientific priesthood in the schools and universities to establish that religion's evolution-based "creation scenario", and thereby fulfill the millennia-long Talmud/Kabbala agenda of destroying the Bible's "creation scenario"--and hence the credibility and trustworthiness--of the Bible from the first page to the last .10

For Now, Though, Here Is More Factual Evidence of How These Five Components of the Evolution-based Kabbalist Flim-Flam Developed Over the Centuries:

Moving ahead some 300 years from Nachmanides into the 16th century, we read in McLean's "Kabbalistic Cosmology and its Parallels in the 'Big Bang' of Modern Physics" about "*the strange parallels* between the late 16th century *reformation of kabbalist cosmology* that arose through the insights of Isaac Luria, and the recent formulation of the 'big bang' into the so-called 'inflationary model' of cosmic creation...."11

Yakov Leib HaKohain in a "Short Essay on Lurianic Kabbalah" underscores Luria's role in this *strange parallel*. He says: "...Divine Rabbi Isaac [Isaac Luria] was, and remains to this day, unarguably the greatest Kabbalist in world history. His doctrines...anticipated virtually word-for-word--or at the very least, concept for concept--*the theory of the 'Big Bang' origins of the universe in astrophysics....* Put simply, [Luria's] doctrine of *Sheviret HaKelim* states (*as does also 20th century Big-Bang theory*) that the Universe (i.e., the Unity of God) was shattered at the moment of mundane creation. From this cataclysm, 'Holy Sparks' flew off in all directions, some returning to their Source, others falling into the world of 'things' and 'beings'"12

Luria, in short, connected the cosmological fundamentals of the earlier Kabbalist Rabbis about the origin and age of the universe. He then factored in the essential Heliocentricity Model published by the Catholic mathematician Copernicus, which Model was out in the open and beginning to take hold in Luria's day.

This rotating, orbiting earth Model has been absolutely critical to the step-by-step implementation of the Kabbala's Model of the Universe which now has a textbook radius of c.15 billion light years. Its formal introduction by the Catholic functionary Copernicus put this cornerstone in place in the Christian world without calling attention to its pagan origins (Aristarchus), nor its secret endorsements at least three centuries earlier in the Kabbala, nor its codification by Luria, "the greatest Kabbalist in world history", who

died some 30 years after Copernicus' Model was published.

Now, with a "Christian Mathematician" as the front man for the coming Revolution against Bible authority, the Kabbalic Kosmos could be erected in the guise of a "*secular* scientific/mathematical" model. The Copernican Revolution could now proceed apace to enlarge the universe without revealing its true function as the first essential building block in the construction of an allegedly *secular* "alternative Origins scenario". This "alternative Origins scenario" was conceived to challenge, defeat, and replace the Biblical "Origins Scenario". To repeat: The victory of such a challenge would ultimately destroy the Bible's credibility as God-inspired Truth from Creation through Jesus to Heaven.

That "alternative Origins scenario" is now the textbook "science" of Copernicanism, Relativism, 15 billion years, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe, i.e., the five indispensable features of the Kabbalist religion's evolutionary "explanation" for all that exists. All five components are now treated as factual science in the media and all levels of academia around the world. The triumph of the Kabbala and the Kabbala's g'd over the Bible and the Bible's God on the pivotal matter of Origins is well advanced, as few, if any, would disagree.

Just as the Copernican Model was indispensable to the erection of this Bible destroying, evolution-based Kabbalic Universe, just so does that factless, vulnerable Model 13 hang like Damocles' sword over this Kabbalist Kosmos and its evolution-based Universe with its evolution-based g'd. Contra-scientific, assumption-based Copernicanism is the Achilles Heel of the Kabbalic Universe, the false science Evolution Paradigm, and all that goes with those pagan myths called "science" by the whole world today.

The Plot To End All Plots Further Unravels:

In the 20th century (1905 & 1916) A. D., the Kabbalist mathematician Albert Einstein (Big Al) took the Relativistic component from the Kabbalist play book for an evolved universe and put it into the physics textbooks, becoming thereby the demigod of the *theoretical* science establishment. His theory stopped 20 years of panic in the world of theoretical science, a panic which grew out of over 200 interferometer experiments in Europe and the USA in the mid 1880's. These experiments--as have others--showed no movement of the earth around the sun. Still, by mathematically turning the utterly nonsensical Relativity hypothesis into a "scientific fact", Einstein not only saved the Copernican Keystone of the Kabbalic Universe (wherein nothing--such as the Biblical Earth--can be stationary), his mathematics (which Max Born called "a work of art")¹⁴ *succeeded* in incorporating the Relativistic component of the Kabbalist Kosmos into theoretical physics at a level that was believed to forever prevent any return to the non-moving Earth taught in the Scriptures.¹⁵

Throughout the next six decades, wittingly or unwittingly, Kabbalist-friendly theoreticians (LeMaitre, Bohr, Gamow, Penzias et al) [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#)] led the way in establishing throughout academia the other essential components of their ersatz evolutionary "creation scenario", viz., the Big Bang itself, and its necessary compliment, a Universe that has been Expanding for the 15.3 billion years or so (as conjured by Rabbi HaKanna in the 1st century). Kabbalist "scientist" Arno Penzias stepped up to the plate and helped put the finishing touch on the required Big Bang and Expanding Universe components of the Kabbalic Kosmos when, in 1965, he and Wilson claimed to have detected "background radiation" from Rabbis Nachmanides and Luria's Big Bang in Rabbi HaKanna's 15 billion year old universe.

Isn't *science* wonderful? (And, of course, Penzias and Wilson got the Nobel Prize and a nice cash rewards for their contribution to the cause.)

Thus armed with a "scientifically certified" Kabbalic Universe after 1965, the newly emerging NASA-dominated Space Age--coupled with rapidly improving computer technology--began to make their critical contributions to achieving the final goal of the Kabbalist religion's agenda.

That agenda has always had one central objective, namely, the destruction of Bible-based--not church based!--Christianity. This was to be done by destroying the Bible's credibility as the only source of Absolute Truth from a Truth-loving God with an eternal plan for mankind.

Since no knowledge can go back further than the Origin of all things¹⁶...a victory over the Bible's account of a literal ("evening and morning") six day creation of all that exists some 6000 years ago would totally wreck not only its credibility--but also the credibility of the God of the Bible--from start to finish. Hence, the establishment of a seemingly *secular*, anti-religious alternative "Origins Scenario" could do the job.

This is where NASA's contribution to the establishment of the Kabbalist "creation scenario" becomes so vital to gaining complete victory for the Talmud/Kabbala g'd over the Bible and the Bible's God. The NASA Agenda has been put into plain words , words incapable of being misunderstood, namely:

"NASA's Origins Program will search for clues to help us find our cosmic roots".¹⁷

"Origins Program"?? "Cosmic Roots"?? This is *biology* and *astrology*, not *physics and astronomy*! This "Program" has had one agenda all along. That agenda has been to "discover" life forms beyond Earth which can be counted as the "cosmic" biological roots--i.e., the evolutionary life giving forebears--of mankind on Earth and all the factless swarms of evolving life forms throughout the universe. This is Kabbalic "Kreationism" of the Religion of Pharisaic Judaism right down the line!

But note this well: This whole scheme is obviously beyond the capabilities of the individual Kabbalists involved over the centuries to cook up unaided, and therefore--given its hidden Bible-destroying goal--can only be labeled diabolic to the core (at least by Christians!). The fact that it has been brought to its present level of near triumph by an alleged "scientific" enterprise that is demonstrably fraudulent and factless from start to finish [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Assumptions](#)], confirms who is its real supernatural author (John 8:44).¹⁸

Make no mistake, "Panspermia", *not Darwinism*, is the ruling Evolutionary Paradigm today. It boldly declares that Darwinism cannot explain life on Earth, but that bacteria has been carried and spread throughout the universe by comets and that this is where our true "cosmic roots" originated.¹⁹ The current hoopla about finding bacteria on Mars and Titan, etc., is where this *pagan religious madness masquerading as "science"* has brought the world as we speak....²⁰

A former NASA Director, Kabbalist-friendly Daniel Goldin, named this whole evolution-based Agenda "The Origins Program". NASA--*supposedly a purely secular scientific operation*--became the cutting edge tool for completing the evolution-based "creation scenario" of the long secret...but now out of the closet...anti-Christ religion of Pharisaic Kabbalism.²¹

Wake up everybody! Hello! We've all been bamboozled, hoodwinked, mulcted, tricked, snookered, conned, and otherwise swindled and deceived into financing -with Billions upon Billions of taxpayer's money worldwide--the establishment of the utterly insane evolutionary explanation for the origin of all that exists. It's not science folks; it is a Religion masquerading as "science". It is a religion that is on the verge of causing the whole world to abandon the unbendable scientific Law of Biogenesis and the 2nd Law of Thermodynamics (also called "The Law of Increasing Entropy). Both of these Laws of science are confirmed by every observational fact known to man, and both emphatically deny the profane and vain babblings of evolutionism.

Almost certainly, a high percentage of those who demand that Religion be kept out of the schools and who work assiduously to prevent any and all challenges to evolutionism, are folks who do not know that evolutionism itself is the "creation" cornerstone of the Religion of Pharisaic Judaism as found in their most holy book, the mystic Kabbala.... The question is: When they find out, what will they do? What will *you* do?

Will you/they continue to demand that only the Religion of the Pharisees with their evolved Kabbalic Universe can be taught in the schools and universities as "science" with tax money?

Will you/they continue to accept that only the *demonstrably* false science upholding this evolution-based Religion can be aired on allegedly secular TV programs?

Will you/they remain silent as this Kabbala-built Virtual Reality Universe 22--with its hallucinogenic claims anchored in the fraudulent use of technology 23--continues to indoctrinate students and everybody else with its video game cosmos 24/7?

Will you/they who live in the USA continue to allow the religion based on evolutionism to be taught in the tax-supported schools where you live...in violation of the clear Constitutional prohibition of such? [See: [evol.brief](#)]

Well, the shoe is now on the other foot! It is the Kabbalist religion--not Bible religion--that has sneaked into all levels of academia and planted its "creation scenario" under the guise of being "science"! It is the Kabbalist religion that taxpayers are financing with hundreds of billions of dollars a year in the USA alone, not to mention the same swindle of similar magnitude that is going on all over the world.

So, what can you/they do when all this is confirmed and digested?

Start with this:

By phone, email, snailmail, petition, direct action, smoke-signals, whatever...get together with both adults and students; invite the media, and petition your local school boards to:

a) Disseminate to all public school teachers, administrators, and students this paper with its historical evidence which reveals the religious roots of evolutionism;

b) Further disseminate the accompanying brief which provides the only Constitutionally sanctioned option open to the Courts in this matter;

c) Take note of some highlights from both documents below:

Whereas:

a) Taxpayer money funds all public education in the USA, *and whereas...*

b) The courts have repeatedly ruled that teaching scientific and logical information which challenges the evolutionary model for the origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind is a Religious strategy for teaching the Biblical "Creation Account", *and whereas...*

c) The courts have therefore ruled that such teaching would amount to a violation of the "establishment of religion clause" of the 1st Amendment and is therefore unconstitutional, *and whereas...*

d) This same legal principle must *ipso facto* apply to the teaching of any other religion's "Creation Account", *and whereas...*

e) It is now established beyond contradiction by Kabbalists [See: [Kabbala 1](#) (pp.5,6), [Kabbala 2](#) (pp.2-4), [Kabbala 6](#), [Kabbala 7](#) (p.2)] themselves 24, that the universe, the Earth, and mankind have come to be by evolutionary processes that began with a Big Bang some 15 billion years ago, *and whereas...*

f) This teaching constitutes a "Creation Account" of the religion of Pharisaic Judaism which is taught by "sages" in their holy book, the Kabbala, *and whereas...*

g) It follows that this Religion's evolution-based "Creation Scenario"--which incorporates both Earthly and extraterrestrial claims--is in violation of the "Establishment Clause" of the United States Constitution and cannot legally be taught in tax-supported centers of learning as "science" in any of the States in the United States.

Accordingly, Within 90 days of a Court's Adjudication of This Matter, All Tax-supported Centers of Learning Shall Begin to Teach These Historical, Religious, and Scientific Facts:

1) The very definition of the word "science" comes from the Latin root "*scire*" which means "*to know*". *Hypotheses do not know; and theories do not know. Only scientific Laws are known and can, by definition, be labeled "science"*.

2) All tax-supported schools shall begin--within 90 days of a Court's enactment of the Constitution's legal requirement--to teach factual science by stressing how the Law of Biogenesis and the 2nd Law of Thermodynamics deny the claims of evolutionists, whether those claims be terrestrial or extraterrestrial.

3) All tax-supported schools shall begin at once to learn that the word "logical" is one connotation of the word "science", and that since it is illogical (unscientific) to claim that millions of ineffably complex designs in all that exists came to be by chance as the evolution hypothesis teaches, that explanation for the origin of those millions of designs is illogical and contra-scientific. It is therefore indisputably logical and scientific to assert that such designs require an intelligent designer. The universe, earth, and mankind exhibit those ineffably complex designs anywhere one looks. The evolutionary "explanation" for these designs goes beyond "illogical and "contra-scientific" and becomes not only foolish, but *anti-intellectual*, and thus wholly

inadmissible as tax-supported instruction throughout academia.

4) All tax-supported schools will provide a variety of other scientific proofs which expose the falsity of all theoretical science claims upholding evolutionism.

5) All tax-supported schools will provide their social and behavioral science classes with the historical facts showing that Communism and Freudianism in all of their ramifications are totally founded on the evolutionary premise, and without that premise those "isms" in all their ramifications have no scientific basis.

6) All tax-supported schools shall encourage all language skill classes: a) To write papers telling what the exposure of the evolution deception means to them; b) To write other papers giving examples of simple and complex design and function around everywhere which convinces the writers personally of the impossibility of random accident creation through evolutionism; c) To write papers focusing on the harm done to people worldwide by teaching for real science the evolution-based "creation scenario" of a long-secret religion masquerading as "science".

7) All tax-supported schools shall emphasize in science classes particularly the fact that evolutionism has been revealed to be a religious "Origins" concept that has disguised itself as "science", and, moreover, there can be no connecting of that evolutionary concept to another religion such as the religion of Christianity. In other words, according to Constitutional Law, evolutionism--being a religious concept of the Origin of all that exists--cannot be linked with the Bible's "Creation Scenario" any more than it can be linked with the Kabbalist's "Creation Scenario".

* * *

This Paper is to be read in conjunction with: "[Points of Fact and Law for Conducting Cases](#) Involving the Teaching of Evolutionism in U.S. Schools"

* * *

Electronic and Standard

Bibliography

1 - [Kabbala 1](#)- p.6

2 - FAQ on Hasidism (Chassidism), Part 1-A of 3, p.45, <http://www.pinenet.com/~rooster/hasid-html>

[Kabbala 3](#) (p.4)

3 - Judaism-Wikipedia, p. 8 of 11; <http://wikipedia.com/wiki/Judaism>

- 4 - <http://shamash.org/listarchives/mail-jewish/volume20/v2on6> - pp.3,4
- 5 - Mail-Jewish mailing list, vol.20, Number 6, 6/13/95, p. 4, <http://shamash.org/listarchives/mail-jewish/volume20/v2on6>
- 6 - Web Article: "The Age of the Universe", (Issues - Age of the Universe - Aish Hatorah), pp. 12,13
- 7 - Ibid.
- 8 - soc.culture.jewish FAQ; Jewish Thought (6/12), p.10 of 40.
<http://www.landfield.com/faqs/judaism/FAQ/06-Jewish-Thought/index.htm>
- "[Knowledge Impact](#)"
- 9 - Ibid.
- 10 - Ibid. (Plus: "[The Spiritual Roots of NASA's Big Bang Premise](#)", pp. 4,5,)
- 11 - "Kabbalist Cosmology and Its Parallels in the Big Bang of Modern Physics, by Adam McLean, pp. 1, 5;
<http://www.levity.com/alchemy/luria.html>
- 12 - Ibid.
- 13 - [Assumptions](#) Essay
- 14 - Ronald W. Clark, Einstein: The Life and Times, (World Publishing Co. NY & Cleveland, 1971), p. 220
- 15 – Marshall Hall, [The Earth Is Not Moving](#), pp. 110-133, The Fair Education Foundation, Inc., Box 866, Cornelia, GA 30531
- 16 - "[Knowledge Impact...](#)"
- 17 - "[NASA's Agenda: Promoting Copernicanism and Evolutionism](#)" p.1 - Origins: "What Is The Origins Program?", pp. 1,2. NASA webpage update, Aug. 31, 1997
- 18 - "[Unyielding Evidence of Flagrant Deception in the Measurement of Star Distances](#)"
- 19 - "[Cosmic Ancestry](#)"
- 20 - "[Mars Missions, Part I](#)", "[Mars Missions, Part II](#)", "[Mars Missions, Part III](#)"
- 21 - MIT Tech Talk, MIT News Office, Cambridge, Mass., "NASA's Goldin to speak at MIT's Commencement", 4/4/01, p.2
<http://web.mit.edu/newsoffice/tt/2001/apr04/goldin.html>
- "[Kabbala Part 6](#)"

- 22 - "[Virtual Reality or Actual Reality](#): Which is Science and Which is Fraud?"
- 23 - "[Redshift and Infrared Technologies](#) Are Being Used Fraudulently to Validate the Oversized Universe Required by Big Bang Cosmology"
- 24 - [The Science of God](#), Gerald L. Schroeder, Broadway Books, New York, 1997
p. 60.

Part III

Points Of Fact And Law For Conducting Cases Involving The Teaching of Evolutionism In U. S. Schools

It is now known that the Big Bang "Origins Scenario" is the same as the "Origins Scenario" found in the Kabbala, the Most Holy Book of the Religion of the Pharisees. In light of that long hidden but recently documented and revealed fact, the "Establishment" and "Separation" arguments that have been used by the Courts in the USA to lawfully defeat challenges to the Evolution Monopoly in tax supported schools must now be applied with the same force to the Pharisaic Religion's evolution-based teaching about the Origin of all that exists.

This Is Why This Is So, And Why Only One Constitutional Option Is Open To The Courts:

The 1st Amendment of the U.S. Constitution says: "Congress shall make no law respecting [regarding, concerning] an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof...."

It is clear that Congress has not *knowingly* made any law which establishes the Pharisee Religion's Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm as the only Religion's teaching about the Origin of the universe, earth, and mankind that can be taught in tax supported schools and universities.

Yet, a monopoly of that religion's Origins teaching exists throughout tax funded education in all 50 states of the USA.

Thus, in fact, the Court's interpretation of the "establishment clause" has upheld the very violation which the Constitution forbids. *However*, the Courts rulings have been based on a hitherto accepted assumption that the Evolution Paradigm is a purely secular, i.e., non-religious science-supported conclusion about the Origin of all that exists.

That assumption--as Kabbalist scientists and scholars themselves have recently revealed after two millennia

of secrecy on the matter--is no longer valid. The facts as they are now known reveal that all of the essential features of the Evolution Paradigm are derived from, and are the fulfillment of, the writings of Rabbinic Kabbalists dating at least to the 1st century A.D.

Since the truth of this matter has only recently become available to the courts and to the public, the Court's rulings in past instances where the evolution controversy has arisen are understandable.

In all of those examples it has been argued that the crux of the various challenges to the monopoly of evolution teaching in science classes has been perceived as a contest solely between the desires of Bible Fundamentalists to mandate the Biblical teaching about the Origin of all that exists over against purely secular scientific teachings about the Origin of all that exists.

Given that apparently clear breakdown wherein those on one side of the controversy had a religious agenda and those on the other side had only a secular science agenda, the Court's ruling, again, was Constitution-based and valid.

Now, however, that it is documented and uncontested that the Evolution Paradigm is not an Origins scenario based on the conclusions of secular science alone, but is, rather, an Origins scenario that is described concept by concept in a holy book of a particular religion, the premise of all previous Court rulings is seen to no longer apply and, indeed, that premise is irrevocably invalidated.

Consequently, as it cannot now be framed otherwise, the issue must be perceived as it is, namely; an issue between one religion's Origins Scenario and another religion's Origins Scenario.

This situation presents the Courts with a unique conundrum, one never considered or even envisioned in previous rulings on this subject.

Having consistently ruled against allowing one perceived religious agenda to have its way in the government schools relevant to the teaching of evolutionism, the Courts must now concede that the winning side in their rulings has also had a religious agenda behind its insistence that the teaching of evolutionism in the schools remain unchallenged.

From a Constitutional standpoint, this development is a conundrum, to be sure, but, as can already be seen, there is one obvious solution.

It is a conundrum because the Courts--having ruled against allowing one perceived religious agenda to challenge the evolutionary basis of the Origins of all that exists--obviously cannot rule to allow another perceived religious agenda to have its way by denying that challenge. Both sides are seeking to vindicate their teachings about a certain "Origins Scenario" involving evolutionism. Both are religious and cannot be recognized in the USA according to numerous Constitution -based Court rulings.

The gravity of this unique conundrum is heightened by the unavoidable responsibility of the Courts to define and implement a non-religious solution. Not in dispute here is the universal recognition that man's knowledge cannot go further back in time than the Origin of all that exists. Irrefutably, man's knowledge must begin with a concept of the Origin of all that exists, himself included.

Equally irrefutable is the universal agreement upon the overriding purpose of education, be it government funded or not. That purpose is to acquire knowledge, i.e., that which is known to be true. The obvious importance for learners of all ages to acquire demonstrably accurate information about the most rudimentary knowledge there can be, namely, knowledge about the Origin of the universe, earth, and mankind, can hardly be overstated or argued against.

Therefore, to address this pressing need, the Court's options in this matter rapidly and inexorably dwindle to one and one alone.

Ruling in favor of those seeking to challenge evolutionism is not an option for the same reason that this effort has been ruled against in the past; namely, its intent is to support the "Origins Scenario" of a certain religion, which intent has been ruled unconstitutional. Likewise, those seeking to stop any challenge to their pro-evolution monopoly cannot be upheld as in the past because the intent of keeping and protecting that evolutionary teaching is now known to validate the "Origins Scenario" of yet another religion, thus rendering that opposition unconstitutional on the very same grounds.

Furthermore, for obvious reasons, neither is the compromise of "theistic evolutionism" an option that is open to the Courts.

This would-be solution argues that it is acceptable to attribute the creation of everything to some g'd of one's choice, but that it must be understood that whatever g'd is chosen has used the prescribed evolutionary process over billions of years to do the creating. Both components of this compromise are religious and are therefore not a constitutional option for the Courts. It must be noted also that the only God and the only "Origins Scenario" that is ruled out by this alleged compromise is the God and the scenario taught in the Bible. In point of fact, the g'd of the Pharisee Religion's "Origins Scenario" which provides the billions of years required by the Evolution Paradigm, fits this "compromise" perfectly in the eyes of many Kabbalist Rabbis and Rebbes and is, therefore, just another extension of that religion.

Beyond those facts--and setting aside whatever frivolous options there may be--there is only one constitutionally legal option open to the Courts. In light of the religious agenda of both the anti and pro evolution parties, that single legal solution is one that neither of these religions can convincingly reject in good faith nor refuse to embrace without exposing their fear of ignominious and irreversible defeat.

That one option that is open to the Courts is one that is consistent with their early rulings in one major respect, namely; those rulings were based on an accepted and judicious conclusion that a secular science solution accommodated both the "Establishment Clause" of the 1st Amendment and the "Separation Clause" of Jefferson's writings, and that conclusion was, therefore, Constitutional.

Thus, the Courts have already determined what option is open to them to adjudicate this hugely important but heretofore interminable controversy. That option has been--and now is--to rule that only science which is strictly secular meets the Constitutional requirement and that it alone may be taught with public monies.

Since this was *and is* the only unclouded judicial option open to the Courts, the guidelines for enforcing this ruling must be equally unclouded. It will therefore be incumbent upon the Courts to issue the following guidelines for curriculums in the physical and biological sciences:

1)Henceforth, in a period to be no longer than ninety days after the Court Order is handed down, only the known, factual, non- theoretical Laws of Science which apply to all levels of knowledge about the Origin of the universe, the earth, all plant and animal life, and human life itself, shall be counted as true secular science in tax- supported centers of learning throughout the United States.

2)All theoretical science which would tend to weigh in favor of either the Bible-based religion's "Origins Scenario" or the Kabbala-based religion's "Origins Scenario" shall be superseded by factual science when the two conflict. In all such cases theoretical science shall not be regarded as secular science evidence from which final conclusions can be drawn, and said theoretical science will play no role in any testing that students may undergo.

It would be hard to conceive of a more poignant example of the danger to the rights of students to be taught true science rather than theoretical science than the example evaluated herein. Cloaking itself under the title of "theoretical science", the Pharisee Religion has succeeded in establishing in the USA and around the world, its evolution-based "Origins Scenario" built entirely upon theoretical science concepts. Those surreptitiously implanted and fraudulently propagated concepts have fulfilled a religious agenda and deceived even the Courts thereby.

Accordingly, in addition to the guidelines above, and with proper concern for the impact of evolutionary teachings in learning disciplines outside of the physical and biological sciences, every theoretical concept upholding the Pharisee religion's evolution-based Origins Model in those disciplines will be classified as spurious and the discipline's teachings restructured to fit only the known facts.

For example: World History Courses which begin with the acceptance of theoretical evolutionary premises about proto-human ancestors, etc., will subject those premises not only to the scientific Laws of Biogenesis and Thermodynamics, but also to the abundant falsified claims of evolutionary paleontologists, the egregiously fraudulent dating techniques that are used, etc. Factual evidence which has never failed to be certified by observation and experiment throughout all of man's history will establish the parameters of knowledge here as in all subjects. All hypothetical and theoretical assumptions which contradict demonstrable, observable, repeatable, testable criteria for determining true knowledge will be inadmissible in the curriculums of tax-supported schools and universities.

Tax-supported education will henceforth be mindful that the root word for "science" is the Latin: "scire", which means "*to know*". To hypothesize and theorize is legitimate scientific endeavor when trying to uncover and establish a true scientific fact. However, to permit hypotheses and theories to contradict and override demonstrable, observable, repeatable facts and laws of science is to willfully endorse teachings which can be essential to the survival and furtherance of a particular religion, as demonstrated by the evolution teaching, and can not be Constitutionally approved in the USA.

The perfect resolution of the debate over evolutionism is now within the grasp of the Courts, high and low, viz.: Educate only with the known facts of science, and let those facts form each student's conclusions about the Origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind.

With a fact-based foundation about the Origin of all that exists serving as a cornerstone for all other knowledge that is built upon it, students and all seekers after truth in all subjects can confidently set about living their lives and shaping their beliefs in accordance with the dictates of the facts they have learned. The

Constitution has been rightly interpreted, to wit: No tax funded education can teach an Origins Scenario that is derived from a Religion's holy book. That interpretation must now be applied to the Pharisee Religion's Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm which is derived concept for concept from its holy book Zohar/Kabbala.

This "Brief" is to be read in conjunction with the documented Paper entitled: "[Evolution is a Religious Doctrine](#)" that is Taught in Violation of the Establishment Clause of the U. S. Constitution"

(05 LC 9 1573) is the old # for 2006 HB 179
generic version for all State

[This is a
Legislators

based on Georgia HB 179] [\[1\]](#)

[Evidence in Parts I, II, III applies equally to School Boards & Courts on this issue.]

(_____) # for 2007 for HB 179

By: Representative or Senator _____

A BILL TO BE ENTITLED

AN ACT

To *replace* the amended new Code section designated as Code Section _____ concerning the teaching of evolution in tax supported education in the State of _____.

SECTION 1.

HB or SB #___ now reads as follows:

HB or SB #___ calls for an end to all teaching of evolution-based "science" in tax supported education in the State of _____. It does so on precisely the same legal grounds that the Courts have consistently and correctly ruled against the teaching of creation-based "science". It is now known that "evolution science" is derived concept for concept from a "holy book" of a particular religion. Therefore, it too has a religious agenda and its status relevant to the "Establishment Clause" of the Constitution of the United States now begs to be re-considered by the Courts.

Upon confirmation of the above, HB or SB #___ calls upon the Courts to mandate that only factual science—observable, repeatable, testable science--shall be taught in tax-supported education in the State of _____. The root definition of "science" is "*scire*", "*to know*". Hypotheses and theories which contradict those factual criteria and are not "known" shall not be taught as science with funds from the public treasury.

SECTION 2.

Included in an "Attachment" is documentation confirming that the "Establishment Clause" of the U.S. Constitution has been the final legal authority applied in Court rulings at the County and State levels, and the U.S. Supreme Court, in cases involving challenges to "evolution science" by advocates of "creation science".

An attached "List of Evidence" for SECTION 2 is presented under this title:

SECTION 2: "Evidence Confirming 'Establishment Clause' Rulings Against "Creation Science"

In County And State Courts And The Supreme Court Of The United States"

SECTION 3.

Included in Section 3 is documentation found in SECTION 2 which confirms that the reason the Courts have consistently applied the "Establishment Clause" in ruling against "creation science" is because Judges have perceived the challenges to "evolution science" to be a tactic used by Christian Fundamentalists to have the *religious* concept of Biblical creation taught in the schools.

This same documentation confirms that the reason the Courts have consistently refrained from applying the "Establishment Clause" to "evolution science" is that this "science" has always been perceived by the Courts (and the world!) to be "*secular*" science, i.e., naturalistic science with no attachment to any religion or religious agenda whatsoever.

The attached "List of Evidence" for SECTION 3 is presented under the title:

SECTION 3: "Evidence Confirming That The Courts Have Determined That "Creation Science" Has A Religious Agenda And That "Evolution Science" Is "*Secular*" Science With No Religious Agenda"

SECTION 4.

Included in Section 4 is documentation which confirms that "evolution science" is NOT "*secular* science" as the Courts have viewed it to be, but is, in fact, an alternate *religious* "creation scenario" which is derived concept for concept from the Zohar/Kabbala, a mystic, anti-Christ "holy book" of the Pharisee Sect of Judaism.

An attached "List of Evidence" for SECTION 4 is presented under this title: SECTION 4: "Evidence Confirming That 'Evolution Science' Is Not Secular But Is A Religious Model.

This Model Is Dependent Upon Billions Of Years Of Evolution To Establish An Alternative 'Creation Scenario' Which Is Ratified By The Pharisee Sect Of Judaism And Taught In The 'Holy Book' Kabbala."

SECTION 5.

Evidence provided in SECTION 4 (above) confirms that “evolution science” is not “*secular*” science” but is, rather, derived concept for concept from an ancient “holy book” of the Pharisee Religion. Thus—as with rulings against “creation science”—this concept is also in violation of the Establishment Clause of the U.S. Constitution. Furthermore, both are in violation of the Constitution of the State of Georgia (*for example*) Article I, Section II, Paragraph VII which states: “No money shall ever be taken from the public treasury, directly or indirectly, in aid of any church, sect, cult, or religious denomination or of any sectarian institution.” (*All State Constitutions have similar Articles....*)

In light of the incontrovertible evidence in support of this conclusion, HB or SB #___ calls upon the Courts to mandate that only factual science, i.e., observable, repeatable, testable science, which is known to be true shall be taught in tax supported education in the State of _____, and that hypotheses and theories which contradict those facts shall not be taught as science in any subject area in the curriculum.

Note the “Attachment of Evidence”

& Bibliography for HB or SB #___ for Sections 2, 3, & 4

[\[1\] HB 179 GENERIC](#)

HB or SB #___

ADDENDUM

A. More Legal Evidence

“The National Center for Science Education: *Defending the Teaching of Evolution in the Public Schools*” gives “Eight Significant Court Decisions Regarding Evolution/ Creation Issues” on its “NCSE Resource” web page. All cite the Establishment Clause as the deciding legal factor. Two examples follow: (Color emphasis added throughout)

“In 1968, in *Epperson v. Arkansas*, the United States Supreme Court invalidated an Arkansas statute that prohibited the teaching of evolution. The Court held the statute unconstitutional on the grounds that the First Amendment of the Constitution does not permit a state to require that teaching and learning must

be tailored to the principles or prohibitions of any particular religious sect or doctrine.”

“In 1990, in Webster v. New Lenox School District, the Seventh Circuit Court of Appeals found that a school district may prohibit a teacher from teaching creation science in fulfilling its responsibility to ensure the First Amendment’s establishment clause is not violated and that religious beliefs are not injected into the public school curriculum. The court upheld a district court finding that the school district had not violated Webster’s free speech rights when it prohibited him from teaching “creation science”, since it is a form of religious advocacy.” [p. 1,2 of 3]

[http://www.ncseweb.org/resources/articles/5445_eight_significant_court_decisi_2_15_2001...]

An American Civil Liberties Union’s link is entitled: “THE ESTABLISHMENT CLAUSE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS: An ACLU Legal Bulletin”. In a position statement *covering all ACLU involvement in anti-evolution cases*, this is given:

“It is one of the fundamental principles of the Supreme Court’s Establishment Clause jurisprudence that the Constitution forbids not only state practices that ‘aid one religion...or prefer one religion over another’, but also those practices that ‘aid all religions’ and thus endorse or prefer religion over non-religion....” [p. 2 of 13] [<http://www.skepticfiles.org/aclu/etsclam.htm>]

“...the Washington Post pointed out that there are challenges to the teaching of evolution in 40 states or local school districts around the country today,” said President of The National Academy of Sciences Bruce Alberts on March 4, 2005 in a call for help entitled: “Evolution Controversy In Our Schools”.

A USA Today report by Dan Vergano and Greg Toppo entitled “Call to Arms on Evolution” quotes Alberts’ urging of academy members “to confront the increasing challenges to the teaching of evolution in public schools” [USATODAY.com-p.1 of 2]

Literally thousands of printed comments from local, state, and national publications supporting one side or the other of this issue in those 40 states have been published in recent years.

Despite the intensity of the battle and a consistently strong majority calling for a challenge to evolutionism, Court decisions all the way to the U.S. Supreme Court have overruled those challenges. They have done so for one reason alone, as seen in Sections 2 & 3, viz.: They determined that “creation science” had a *religious agenda* which legally put all those challenges in violation of the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

In every one of these judgments there has been an unspoken premise on the part of the plaintiffs and the Courts, a premise questioned by no one, including the Judges. That unspoken premise is that—

unlike “creation science” — “evolutionary science” is *secular*, i.e., without a religious agenda of any sort, and therefore not subject to Establishment Clause strictures.

However, due to the preceding evidence and many other corroborating facts that could be cited, we can now see that this unspoken premise and the assumption upon which it has rested were in error. All that remains is to understand the role that Hi-Tech Fraud, occult mathematics, Kabbalist-friendly scientists, Space Agency complicity, etc. have played in transmuting True Science into an evolution-based false science Idol now poised to finish off its nemesis, i.e., a Non-Evolutionary Model of the origin of all that exists....

B. A Sampling of Hi-tech Fraud, Etcetera....

We can now look at how the amazing “discoveries” which have produced each of the essential components of today’s Pharisaic Evolutionary Cosmology have come about, and how Evolutionary Cosmology has achieved virtual world control over *the foundation of all knowledge*, i.e., the origin of everything.

The facts are now available which enable us to understand how this covert spiritual movement masquerading as “secular science” has succeeded in turning the minds of mankind away from studying observable, repeatable, testable, factual science, to embracing and—in many cases—virtually idolizing the “science fiction” images conjured up by a “*theoretical science*” establishment. The deed has been done throughout all of academia via control of all vital media, and through the efforts of Kabbalist-friendly scientists, media moguls, and certain publishers of periodicals and books.

So, to whom do we owe the evolution-based concepts we learn from kindergarten through Ph.D. programs? How did we arrive at our textbook Kabbalic “science” which assures us that we live in a universe which Kabbalist Carl Sagan described this way: “Who are we? We find that we live on an insignificant planet of a humdrum star lost in a galaxy tucked away in some forgotten corner of a universe in which there are far more galaxies than people.”¹ (Sagan reveals the sad conclusion for those who follow the Kabbala-based Pharisee nihilism in another quote: “I would be delighted if there were a life after death....”)
2

How did Sagan—by all accounts, a perpetually stoned “exobiologist”-- (a “scientist” with no data whatsoever) become the programmer of NASA’s computers and, in league with NASA Administrator Kabbalist Daniel Goldin, launch the ongoing “Origins Program” to “search for our cosmic roots” in space (funded with many Billions of tax dollars, of course)? As the ramrod for “SETI” (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence) and the TV Series “Cosmos” (pure Kabbalist evolutionary cosmology), Professor Sagan of Cornell worked closely with Harvard’s leading Kabbalist Geologist/Biologist, Steven Jay Gould. Together, they kept the evolution drum-beat going in academia and the media. Hollywood mogul, Kabbalist Steven Spielberg’s movie blockbuster “ET” (Extra Terrestrial) cleverly carried the new evolution focus on extraterrestrial evolutionism into theaters and homes and Disney World’s “Magic Kingdom” managed by Kabbalist-friendly Michael Eisner in the same period....

One can go, and one must go, much further with the facts about Hollywood’s unrelenting role in flooding the movie theaters with explicit or implicit reinforcement of evolutionism, both terrestrial and

extraterrestrial. Kabbalist-friendly Neil Gabler in his book, An Empire of Our Own, spells out in the clearest terms the fact that Hollywood—from its beginning until today, and from top to bottom—has promoted the ethics and values of the Talmud/Kabbala-based religion of the ancestors of the studio owners, while simultaneously and progressively stifling and ridiculing Bible-based ethics and values of the Christian religion. Nowhere is this ever-escalating bias toward a Kabbalic Universe mind-set more prevalent than in movies about evolved aliens from other worlds. Evolution-related dialog is also commonplace even in westerns, war movies, and a variety of other themes, as millions sensitive to this issue can attest.

* * *

Why do we call “curved space, black holes, quasars, relativity, heliocentricity, superstrings, quantum mechanics, big bangism, expanding universe, parallel universes”, etc., “science”?? They are all “theoretical” (hypothetical is more accurate). They are all based on assumptions built on other assumptions upheld by arcane “mathematical models” which do not have the first piece of hard evidence to support them. But most damning of all: *Not a one of these concepts is secular because each “theory” is a concept extracted directly from a “holy book” of the Pharisee Religious Sect of Judaism!*

* * *

The root definition of “science” is *scire: to know*. None of the components that make up the “science” of Pharisaic evolutionism is known to be true, and each component is, therefore, not “Science” by definition anymore than it is “Secular” by definition.

* * *

Why was Kabbalist-friendly physicist Albert Einstein voted Time Magazine’s “Man of the 20th Century”? How did his “relativity theory” become textbook “science” when its premise states that even the apparent motion of *what is known to be stationary* is equated with the motion of that *which is known to move*?! This “thought experiment” of Einstein’s inspired one Englishman to sum up the concept of relativity with a tongue-in-cheek cartoon of a train-station master saying: “Has Manchester passed through here yet?” (paraphrased)

And what of Kabbalist-friendly physicist Arno Penzias’ Nobel Prize winning alleged discovery (with Wilson) in 1965 of “background radiation” from the alleged Big Bang? Is he one of the key members of a veritable priesthood of Jewish theoretical scientists who have erected this Big Bang capstone of the Kabbala-based Evolution Concept over the entrance to every school, university, and library in the world? *Is this “secular science”?? Is it even “science”?! The evidence says it a special kind of “science” controlled by the Pharisee religion’s devotees who draw their inspiration from the mystic formulas of their oft-labeled “occult holy book”, the Zohar/Kabbala.*

What kind of “Jewish physics” is it that has garnered 26% of all the Nobel Prizes awarded to all the Physicists in the world when the total Jewish population is less than ¼ of 1 percent of the world’s population?3 That means that a Jewish physicist is 104 times as likely to win a Nobel Prize in Physics as any other physicist. When other prestigious international awards in physics are counted in (e.g., the Wolf Prize; the Max Planck Medaille; the Dirac Medal; the Dannie Heineman Prize; the Enrico Fermi award; the Atoms for Peace Award) the percentage of Jewish physicists who win is over 43%. This makes a Jewish physicist 172 times as likely to win as any other physicist. Interesting, isn’t it?

Also, one must wonder if there is some incredibly rare merging of “coincidence” at work in this steady progression of “scientific” discoveries which just happen to have succeeded in transferring the evolution-based Kabbalic “creation scenario” of the Pharisee Religion into textbook “science”. Is there no evidence of a highly motivated Cabal apparent in this erection of a Cabalist world view which has deceived the world by its masquerade as *secular theoretical science*?

After all, the deepest of motives are involved here! The stated theological mission of Talmud/Kabbala-based Judaism is to destroy the credibility of Jesus and Bible-based Christianity ([The War, The Lamb Wins](#), pp. 4-8). And what better way to accomplish this destruction of the Bible and its New Testament Messiah than to destroy the credibility of the Bible’s foundation, i.e., the first Chapter?? It is there in Genesis where the earth and all that is on it, including man and woman, along with the sun, moon, and stars, were created in six “evening and morning” days by a God with an eternal plan for mankind and the resources to make it all happen. This “creation scenario” involves no evolution whatsoever.

It is certain that now--over 45 years after the alleged “discovery” of the Big Bang’s “background radiation” in ’65--that this concept serves as the “scientific” capstone for the success of one set of extraordinary “coincidences” after another. These “coincidences” have worked with statistically impossible smoothness in erecting a 15 billion year old Pharisaic Universe with an alleged radius of 15 billion light years. Note some more examples of obvious collusion:

To counter the increasing threat to Darwinian evolutionism by creationist scientists in the ’70’s, Kabbalist-friendly Jay Gould (in ’82) revived and trumpeted Goldsmidt’s “hopeful monster” theory of the ’40’s and called it “punctuated equilibrium”. This caused a little stir, but he soon backed away from that loser.

Indeed, by the late ’80’s and early ’90’s a new theory which essentially replaces Darwinism was being entertained and has now become the theory of choice for all evolution-based musings. Astonishingly, no one seems to question how this new theory “coincidentally” fits with and strengthens the Big Bang Paradigm so perfectly! This new theory—labeled “Panspermia” by the Buddhist Wickramasinghe and Agnostic Hoyle—declares that the first life on earth was initiated by bacterium nourished inside of and spread around the universe by Comets, *and that each alleged evolutionary advance has also come from outer space.*

This quiet replacement of Darwinian Uniformitarian Evolutionism--first with catastrophic “hopeful monster/punctuated equilibrium” leaps from reptiles to birds, etc., and now with an extraterrestrial Comet delivery mechanism—has now finished the transition (though many “creationists” are still focused on Darwin). This mythical new mechanism nurtures bacteria inside of Comets. This bacteria, over billions of years we are assured, has been and continues to be strewn—not only on the earth—but all over the universe. Depending upon the earth-like quality of the host upon which the bacteria lands, we are told and taught that much of it has evolved and is now evolving into higher forms of life such as mankind on earth and various Klingon-type apparitions “out there”.

(Using Drake (the Flake) equations, SETI has estimated that there are 6,000,000 evolved life forms of some description in the Milky Way Galaxy alone which have evolved enough to have the intelligence to communicate with we earthlings. Former President Carter and other luminaries have sent messages to

these “folks”. The original plan promised feedback in no more than 30 years. It’s been over 40 years and no one has called. Far from giving up, the effort has been intensified recently by getting some 4,000,000 people to donate the down-time on their computers to crunching numbers related to those anticipated responses. If the software behind this effort is done by evolution zealots (who else?!) who have taken lessons from some malevolent voting machine software experts, we shouldn’t be surprised to get a jubilant report from NASA one day soon that... “Hallelujah! Evolution be praised!...Contact has been made with one of those 6,000,000! Wait... Oh no! It’s that smart aleck 14 year old hacker in Bombay again!” (Don’t laugh too hard. This is extremely serious business. A monstrous lie has the world’s knowledge by the throat and isn’t about to release its grip until True Science and Bible credibility are wiped out...OR THESE TRUTHS ARE CHRIST’S WMD IN THE BIBLE-PROMISED FALL OF BABYLON....)

Among several important things about this paradigm shift to Panspermia is this one: It has moved the focus of evolution’s beginnings and total lack of transitional evidence away from reliance on bankrupt Darwinism. It has transferred that focus to the concept that *extraterrestrial evolutionism* --kick-started via a comet (and even asteroid) bacteria delivery system--billions of years ago, has allegedly “seeded”--and continues to “seed”--billions of earth-like planets in billions of galaxies.

All this “science” should tell us that the Big Bang Paradigm is not only a non-*secular* pseudo-scientific lie, but that squabbles over Darwinism--though no longer meaningful—still provide good publicity for evolutionism because the Constitution is on its side in those squabbles. However, that legal edge is lost when a new focus on *extraterrestrial* evolution reveals the source of the billions of years essential to evolutionism and its Religious Roots! Still, we are assured 24/7 that the universe is so incredibly old and vast, and NASA’s promises of bacteria and ice on Mars and Titan and in Comet Exhaust are so real, that the argument about the origins of all that exists is over...and evolution has won that argument.

Thus today, the world is told that the ultimate question that all men and women have about their own origins has been answered with finality by *secular evolution science* which everyone can trust because it is purely altruistic and has no religious axe to grind.

Of course, many millions of people—including many evolutionary scientists--*choose to believe that some kind of supernatural “force”* is behind all the complexity we see around us. As long as this “force” agrees that 15 billion years of evolution were required to “create” those complexities, such belief is OK. This “theistic evolutionism” is acceptable to the Pharisaic Kabbalists. The billions of years of evolutionism required by the Pharisee Religious Sect is what is sacrosanct!

Any pagan “force” or god or goddess one wants to believe in is fine with the Pharisees. The only supernatural “force” that cannot be allowed to gain control is one that does not accept those billions of years of evolution. The “Science Idol” reigns! The Biblical God toward Whom millions continue to bow—along with the Bible which declares that all that exists was created in six literal days without any evolution whatsoever—is a combination that is totally unacceptable to the Pharisees who, as preceding evidence and that yet to come confirms, are in control of “science”.

Fortunately--say the Pharisees promoting evolutionism--the “creation science” menace to “evolution science” has been thwarted in every attempted challenge in the Courts of the USA. Complete victory for

“secular science” over “creation science” is now assured in the very short range future, they say, and it won’t be long before the real adversary, i.e., “Bible-based Christianity”, is defeated too. Indeed, the Pharisaic Cabal today has reason to think: “Just a little more and we can shout with Nietzsche: ‘God is dead; we have killed him with *our science*.’”

Consider some of the revealing language used by experts to describe computer-programmed “Virtual Reality” Space Technology...and decide if this is “science”:

“A work of art” *** “a dream” *** “an additional reality” *** “a new continent” *** “a new reality” *** a new kind of experience” *** “inventing reality” ***
“a new form of space” *** “frontier colonization” *** “consensual hallucination using graphical representation of data” *** Liberating potential of VR which can bring a new kind of Spiritual understanding” *** “computers are...media” *** “VR...a gateway into another reality” *** “cultural alchemy” *** “computers are...reality generators” *** “Voomies [VR representations] ...better than film” *** “Realism is a cultural construction dependent on time, place, and technology” *** “Intuitive molecule design...demonstrates usefulness of VR in theoretical science” *** “VR...a new space for liberation and universal understanding” *** “VR’s appeal...computers can be reality generators” *** “The VR fraternity...[has put] VR at the apex of the historical process”

Reading these sorts of rhapsodies to computerized fakery, all of us have reason to question if there is anything at all that we are told that is really real “out there” in space, or if it is all a computer manufactured “Virtual Reality” universe that we hear about *ad nauseam*. What is Real and what is *Virtually Real*, i.e., what is true and what is false? Three things are certain: a) Virtual Reality is premeditated deception; b) It is not science; & c) It is a black, Kabbalist art of mind control.

There is a veritable book of quotations from professional scientists which reveals that the Big Bang Evolutionary Model of an evolved universe, earth, and man is a manufactured lie from start to finish. Consider a few examples:

“Modern physics rejects absolute inertia.”⁴ [Why? :Makes Bible wrong: Josh.10:12;etc.] “The Teaching of the self-movement of matter received its full development in the dialectical materialism of Marx, Engles, and Lenin.”⁵ [Engles said]: “...one of the basic theses of dialectic materialism [communism] is the inseparability of movement from natter.”⁶ “The mathematisation of physics...is continually growing and physics is becoming more and more dependent on the fate of mathematics.”⁷ “This special mathematics — the tensor analysis, the matrix calculus, the theory of characteristic numbers has for the greater part been created by the physicists themselves, for ordinary mathematics is unable to satisfy the equirements of present day physics.”⁸ “For mathematics there is only one way out: conscious, planned reconstruction on the basis of materialist dialectics.”⁹ “To...overcome the crisis in present-day mathematics, to reconstruct it along socialist lines, patient and persistent work is necessary.... Proceeding from Leninist theory...we [scientists] in the Soviet Union shall reconstruct the mathematical sciences.”¹⁰ So said a gathering of communist scientists in London in 1931.... In order to be a “politically correct” communist physicist one must employ “reconstructed” math, not real math. Keep that in mind when speaking of modern “science”.

Evolution is the philosophic and *religious* backbone of communism, aka "*scientific socialism*".

"NASA's Origins Program follows the 15-billion year long chain of events from the birth of the Universe at the Big Bang, through the formation of the chemical elements, galaxies, stars, and planets, through the mixing of chemicals and energy that cradles life on Earth, to the earliest self-replicating organisms and the profusion of life."11

"Seth Shostak, senior astronomer with the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence Institute (SETI), said: 'What's interesting about Mars is, if it has life, then there's probably life everywhere. That's what keeps astronomers going.'"12

"Australian scientists said Thursday that a dog with a nose for sewage had found evidence that life once, and may still, exist on Mars. Biophysicist Tony Taylor said his mongrel had sniffed out bacteria in mud from Queensland state that matched fossils of primitive organisms in a Martian Meteorite which plunged into Antarctica 13,000 years ago. This theory is backed by NASA scientists...."13

"A quasar's 'redshift' measures how fast the object is moving away from us as the universe expands, and is a good indicator of cosmic distances....Stern's quasar has journeyed about 13 billion years to get here...."14

"...To the very end of his writings he [Astronomer Edwin Hubble] maintained this position ['no recession'], favoring...the model where no true expansion [of the universe] exists, and therefore that the redshift 'represents a hitherto unrecognized principle of nature'"15

"If one could look through the 200 inch telescope on Mt. Palomar, one would see stars as nothing more than the same points of light you would see by simply walking outside and looking up...."16

"How did the universe begin and evolve? How did we get here? Are we alone?.... Our missions and research generate most of the coolest news coming out of NASA.... Our science stretches...to the beginning of the universe, billions of light years away."17

"...we only have high resolution photographs of the Sun in which we may see spots, prominences, flares.... We do not have comparable photographs of any other stars than our sun...."18

“The celestial sphere is an imaginary sphere of gigantic radius with the earth located at its center...and is still the way astronomers choose to model the observable sky....”¹⁹

“...The Galaxy Evolution Explorer mission will *image* millions of galaxies across 10 billion years of cosmic history, which is 80-percent of the way back to the Big Bang....”²⁰

Challenges to Evolution can now be argued confidently and *successfully* before any School Board or Court in the USA.

The evidence presented erases any doubt about how the Courts must rule in cases where “evolution science” is being taught or otherwise promoted with tax monies. “Evolution science” is now known to be an alternate religious “creation scenario” that has been operating in the guise of secular science and is, therefore, unlawful under the “Establishment Clause” of the U. S. Constitution.

So, the procedure for anti-evolutionists—and all who resent deception and want the truth— is to go to their local School Board Meetings and present an overview of the thrust of this Bill, i.e., “evolution science” is religious, not secular, and stands in violation of the “Establishment Clause” of the U. S. Constitution. *Following this*, copies of this prototype Bill should then be given to all School Board Members. (Allow no substantive changes in this Bill, the Evidences, nor the Addendum!).

Next, *with media representatives present*, secure a commitment from the Board for a full discussion of the contents of the Bill at agreed-upon special meetings within a fortnight. After no fewer than three hours of discussions, a Board may elect to turn the matter over to a Court to be adjudicated, doing so with the urgent recommendation that such a hearing begin within four to six weeks.

Time is of the essence! For many years--even generations--American schools have been unwitting agents for indoctrinating students into the evolutionary concepts now known to be derived from the “holy book” Kabbala of the religion of the Pharisee Sect of Judaism. There is no way of knowing how much money has been spent in funding the teaching of the religious hypothesis of evolutionary “science” in the USA alone. It is certain that the figure would be in the *trillions of dollars*. The application of the “Establishment Clause” of the Constitution to this issue cannot reach the County and State Courts--and ultimately The Supreme Court of the United States--too soon to end this egregiously illegal teaching of a religious doctrine financed from the public treasury.

To Repeat: The perfect resolution of the debate over evolutionism is now within the grasp of the Courts, high and low:

Educate only with the known facts of science, and let those facts form each student’s conclusions about the

origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind .

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Electronic & Standard

- 1 - http://www.quotationspage.com/quotes/Carl_Sagan
- 2 - <http://www.positiveatheism.org/hist/quotes/Sagan.htm>
- 3 - http://www.jinfo.org/Nobel_Prizes.html
- 4 - Dr. Joseph Needham, "Marx's Theory On the Historical Process", Science At The Crossroads, London, Frank Cass & Co. Ltd. 1971. p.189
- 5 - Ibid.
- 6 - Ibid. p. 188
- 7 - Ibid. pp.215, 216
- 8 - Ibid.
- 9 - Ibid. p. 225
- 10 - Ibid. p. 229
- 11 - Space Administration Web Page: NASA's: "Origins Science". p.1; "NASA's Origins Program follows the 15 billion year long chain of events from the birth of the universe."
- 12 - <http://www.miami.com/mld/miamiherald/7672003.htm>
- 13 - "Australian Scientists and Their Dog", Space Daily, Sydney, 1/29/04, pp.1,2.
<http://www.spacedaily.com/2004/040129072005.57d8abfc.html>
- 14 - <http://jpl.nasa.gov/releases/2000/distantquasar.html> Media Relations Office, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Cal.Tech.NASA, Pasadena, CA. "Newfound Quasar Wins Title 'Most Distant In Universe'", p.1
- 15 - Allan Sandage - The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, Vol. 83, No. 6, December, 1989, "Edwin Hubble, 1889-1953", p. 6
- 16 - "The Optical Interferometer: Completing the Work of Galileo", by Tyler Nordgren;
<http://www.nofs.navy.mil/orojects/npoi/science/diam> p.2 of 5

17 - NASA - Space Science, <http://spacescience.nasa.gov/> p. 1 of 1

18 - "Why Use An Interferometer?" Cartoons by: Tyler Nordgren,
<http://www.nofs.navy.mil/projects/npoi/whynpoi.htm> p.3 of 5

19 - "The Celestial Sphere", http://www.astrosun.tn.cornell.edu/courses/astro201/cel_sphere.htm

20 - "JPL News Release - Galaxy Evolution Explorer Mission Status", p. 1 of 2
<http://www.jpl.nasa.gov/releases/2003/69.cfm>

The Similarities and Differences Between the Humanist Religion and the Pharisee Religion Relevant to "Evolution Science" and the U.S. Constitution

Concerning the evidence presented in GA HB 179, these facts are written to forestall any claim that the present legal status of the Humanist Religion should determine the status of the Pharisee Religion under the Establishment Clause of the U.S. Constitution. That Clause explicitly prohibits the use of the public treasury to further any religion and, as the evidence shows, the Pharisee Religion is in clear violation of "The Clause" and forces the Humanist Religion into the same category.

1) The Humanist Manifesto--the "bible" of the Humanist Religion--states plainly that Humanists rely on evolution theory for their belief about the origin of all that exists.¹ Unless a Humanist is also a Kabbalist who is aware of its cosmology of 15 billion years of creation through "evolution" resulting from an explosion of a "substanceless substance", (as Kabbalist physicist Gerald Schroeder has called it)² he wouldn't know the religious source for the evolution model in which he believes.

2) In 1961 the Supreme Court ruled in *Torcaso v. Watkins* 367 U.S. 4-88 that: "*Secular Humanism is a non-theistic religion*". In other words, in order to grant "Humanism" a tax exemption as a Religion, the Court assigned it legal "religious" status. This decision was rendered on the basis of the Court having accepted the general consensus that Humanist philosophy rested on purely "secular science" called "evolution" which involved no supernatural entity or entities whatsoever.

3) Since being *secular* has always been the criterion for avoiding the strictures of the Establishment Clause, then, ipso facto, any religion *which has an indisputable and universally recognized supernatural component* can not be secular. Such a religion would have no reason to expect that it too could qualify for a “non-theistic” (i.e., “a-theistic”) status under the Establishment Clause of the U.S. Constitution (or similar clauses in State Constitutions). Being “non-theistic/a-theistic”, the Humanist Religion was judged to be secular. Being “theistic”, the Pharisee Religion can not be judged to be secular. Many Kabbalists go to a synagogue to pray to a supernatural entity. Many put notes to g’d in the Wailing Wall in Jerusalem. Humanist atheists do not have meeting places to pray to a supernatural entity, nor do they acknowledge such an entity in any way. This difference between these two religions is beyond argument and comes to the fore over the matter of the funding of “evolution science”.

4) Just as the *difference* between the two religions is obvious, so the *similarity* is equally obvious. That similarity lies in the fact that both religions are equally dependent upon billions of years of evolution to account for the origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind. The Humanists believe that “evolution science” is wholly *secular science* and answers all questions about origins. The Court allowed that belief because no supernatural element had appeared in 1961. However, Rabbinic writings in the Kabbala--as long-hidden but now available evidence confirms--inform the world that this “holy book” of the Pharisee Sect of Judaism is not only the source of those billions of years indispensable to “evolution science”, it also incorporates all the concepts making up today’s cosmological Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm. This is a *religious* “creation scenario” on all counts.

5) Since it is now known that both religions are dependent upon “evolution science” for their *foundational origins doctrine*, the legal question begging to be resolved is two fold: a) Can the Humanist Religion which has thus far been allowed to teach and promote “evolution science” as a “secular origins scenario” continue to maintain that legal status after the religious history of evolutionism is known to be part of a *theistic* religion? And, b) Can the “evolution science” of the *theistic religion* of Phariseeism be taught and promoted with public funds according to the Establishment Clause of the U.S. Constitution?

6) Faced now with this real--and obviously far-reaching--decision, what choices do the Courts have under the Constitution? Once the evidence of the Kabbalic derivation of the evolution paradigm is confirmed, all options but one vanish. The Pharisee Religion is the sole originator of that 15 billion year long evolutionary paradigm which is taught and promoted everywhere today. That fact demands that “evolution science” be ruled in violation of the Establishment Clause and that no component of its *sectarian* “science” can henceforth be funded with tax money.

7) But what of the “theistic religion” status handed down by the Supreme Court in 1961 to the Humanists? At the time of that ruling, the consensus of scientific opinion was that “evolution science” was *secular science*. The revelation that “evolution science” was inscribed over a period of many

centuries in a “holy book” of a major religion simply was not available at that time, nor indeed, until the late ‘90’s. So now that the source of the evolution model is known to be intimately and inextricably associated with the Pharisee Religion, can the Humanist Religion still use the model as its *raison d’etre*? Can it still claim to be “non-theistic” when the evolutionary heartbeat of its origins doctrine is known to be *theistic*? If the Court had access to the information in ‘61 that it has now, it would have had no reason to ascribe “non-theistic” religious status to a belief known to have deep theistic roots.

The evidence confirming that religious roots of today’s “evolution science” is found in the Kabbala holy book of the Pharisee Religion dating back many centuries can be examined here:

<http://www.fixedearth.com/kabbala%20II.htm>

http://www.fixedearth.com/nasas_spiritual_roots.htm

<http://www.fixedearth.com/kabbala%20VI.htm>

<http://www.fixedearth.com/HB%20179%20PART%20II%20ATT.EVIDENCE.htm>

<http://www.fixedearth.com/HB%20179%20PART%20III%20ADDENDUM.htm>

Bibliography

1 - <http://www.americanhumanist.org/about/manifesto1.html>

2 - Web Article: “The Age of the Universe” (Issues - Ash Ha Torah), pp. 12, 13

Contact: The Fair Education Foundation. Inc. - fefinc@hemc.net

Spiritual Decoys Are Hidden Destroyers

Because of their total pro-Israel theology, the powerful "Christian Zionist" evangelical churches are, by default, the biggest supporters of the Talmud/Kabbala-based Pharisee Religion. That religion is killing Bible Christianity with: a) its Copernican-based "creation model"; b) its control over demonstrably anti-Bible "Dispensationalist" doctrine of a Pre-trib Rapture and a literal Millennium. The "Preterit" and "Identity" alternatives are also anti-Bible decoys. The Zohar/Kabbala and the Talmud--anti-Christ "holy books"--are the hidden destroyers of Bible-only Christian Creationism, theology, eschatology, morals and ethics.

The Religious "Right":

The Ultimate Source of Zionism's Power?

The time is nigh for a shootout over what constitutes the "Religious Right"... in the USA particularly.

As things stand now, assorted television and radio preachers all embrace a series of doctrines that they claim commit Bible Christians to support and protect the Zionist State of Israel no matter what. Advocates of this position are regular guests on TV talk shows where they promote this linkage relentlessly and passionately. *They are invited on these shows as expert witnesses for Bible Christianity.* Thus, their unvarying support for Zionist Israel is accepted uncritically not only by their followers, but is impressed upon other millions who assume that the "Christian Zionist" line is Biblically supported from A to Z.

This fact in and of itself is a curious phenomenon, for there are many millions of Bible Christians (and lots of anti-Zionist Jews!) who can show categorically that the "end time" message of the "Religious Right"--which handcuffs the U.S.A. to Zionist Israel--is a misguided political position which *cannot be sustained Biblically.*

So, one of the main things that has been slipping through the cracks amid all the Near East/Mid East terrorism clamor is not only a realization that the Zionists control the American Secular Media and American Foreign Policy, *but even more interesting is the fact that they also control the American Religious Media.*

On matters concerning U.S.A./Zionist Israel it is this "Christian Zionist" doctrinal stance that has been tagged the "Religious Right". It is this stance that is always presented as the only Biblically grounded position for the U.S.A. to have. And, it is this stance--with its virtual monopoly in the religious media--that has come to characterize the position of all Bible Fundamentalist Christians on matters relating to Zionist Israel. ("Zionist" is stressed because: a) It is accurate; b) Many Jews oppose Zionism.)

The Anti-Bible Doctrine of Dispensational Millennialism

The entire premise upon which the "Christian Zionists" stand to justify their passionate support of Zionist Israel with every means available from the U. S. Government (i.e., taxpayer money, arms, war, sanctions, etc.) rests totally on four religious *theories*, each of which is absolutely denied by Biblical and/or historical facts. Yet, upon the soundness of these theories rests not only the entire eschatological construct of Dispensational and older millennial doctrines, but also American political, economic and cultural relations with the rest of the world.

So what are the four false "Christian Zionist" religious theories that tie the USA to the agenda of Zionist Israel?

FALSE THEORY #1: Mark it well and check it out anywhere; it is as follows: The 70 weeks prophecy of Daniel (9:24) was to have been fulfilled by Jesus when He ministered in Palestine in the 1st century. Everything was right on schedule but God's Plan was foiled when the Jews not only refused to accept Jesus as their King, but caused Him to be crucified instead. This refusal caused God to revise His Original Plan and Postpone the time when Jesus could be King over Israel and rule from Jerusalem to a date yet future but widely anticipated [See: [KingNow](#)]. *This Postponement idea is the theory, the premise, upon which all else rests.* It is often called the "Great Parenthesis" theory.

All of the shiploads of books, tapes, movies, videos, songs, TV sermons and six week bible studies with big charts that promote this *theory-based eschatology* have successfully blanketed the "conservative" religious landscape in the USA. The voice of multiplied millions of Bible loving Christians who disagree is all but silenced. Yet, they know and can demonstrate that the central idea upholding *this "Great Parenthesis Theory" is logically absurd and Biblically forbidden.*

A tightly muted but central idea behind this Postponement Theory is that the Omniscient, Omnipotent, Omnipresent Almighty God of the Bible was forced to *radically change* His Plan for Jesus because the Pharisaic Jews rejected Him as their King and had Him killed. This unexpected (!) development caught God totally off guard and caused Him to institute the Church, write the New Testament, and send the Holy Spirit to indwell believers. That theory is a blasphemous and flat-out contra-Biblical teaching of the highest order and it is time that it be exposed as such...*come what may!*

Look: The Bible teaches with unmistakable clarity that Jesus, the Lamb of God, was "slain from the foundation of the world" (Rev. 13:8). How then did the Jews rejection of Jesus slip up on God and force "plan B" on stage? Can't we read that: "Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world" (Acts 15:18)? Was the sacrifice of Jesus for the sins of the world to end the old sacrificial system, bring in the Church, the Holy Spirit, and the New Testament, not a work of God that was planned with Jesus before the "foundation of the world" (Rev. 13:8)? Did not Jesus Himself repeatedly refer to His coming crucifixion by saying "...for this cause came I unto this hour" (John 12:37), and "...behold, the hour is at hand" (Matt.26:45)? If it was not God the Father's will that Jesus go to the cross, why was Jesus submitting to Him at Gethsemane when He said: "Not my will, but thine, be done" (Luke 22:42)? And what of the plain Old Testament prophecies that Jesus would come *and be rejected* and go to the cross (Is. 53:3-7, 9, 12; etc)?

The whole New Testament of Jesus Christ screams of the total rejection of this keystone *postponement theory* of millennialist doctrine now defining Christian fundamentalism's alliance with Zionist anti-Christ Talmudism and Kabbalism. [See: [Talmud](#), [Kabbala 1](#), [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

"Religious right" pastors et al--*parroted the Scofield Bible notes* used in Baptist Seminaries since 1909--either are blind to the massive conflict between "The Great Parenthesis Theory" evident in the verses above and in numerous other plain Scriptures...OR they do know what they are doing. If the latter, this would also be a very common thing which God foreknew when He used the Apostle Paul to give that chilling four-alarm warning to the Church in II Corinthians 11:13-15:

"For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore, it is no great thing [not unusual] if his [Satan's] ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be

according to their works.

It's one way or the other. Either these ministers are deceived but true servants of God the Father and Jesus--which I believe and hope is the case--or they are disguised ministers of Satan carrying out his agenda.

Those Christians who have in good faith had Genesis 12:3 ("I will bless them that bless thee...") and Psalm 122:6 ("Pray for the peace of Jerusalem") pounded into their heads, and who lean on Old Testament teachings which were plainly and repeatedly canceled in the New Testament (Mt. 21:43; 23:37,38; Gal. 4:24-31; I Jn. 2:22; 4:1-3; II Cor. 3:3-15; etc.), should prayerfully factor in those God-mandated cancellations. They can then take note of the ancient origins and more modern historical applications of Zionist Israel's game plan before they lend further support to the wedding of the U.S. treasury and foreign policy to that game plan. For example, as shown [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#) and [Kabbala 6](#) and in various other links, *the concept of Zionism itself has the same roots in the anti-Christ mystic Kabbala as does the modern cosmological framework of Relativism, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe.*

(As a reminder of a major focus of this web page, it is this Zionist-directed, Cabbala-based pseudo-science establishment that has all but destroyed the foundation of Bible Credibility by destroying its Creation Account...and the whole machination is dependent upon protecting the Copernican mythology at its core from exposure.)

Can all those connections be *coincidental*?! The odds on that being the case are statistically off the board. But then *factor this in*: The "Christian Zionist" *Dispensational Millennialist Eschatology* itself was also described by that same 13th century Rabbi in the overtly anti-Christ Cabbala along with Zionism, Relativity, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe! [See: [dandmotf](#)] Bye, bye any chance of "coincidence" here, statistical or otherwise!

Without a doubt, there is a plan at work here, *and it is definitely supernaturally conceived.* However, it is *demonstrably not* the Biblical Plan and therefore--as far as this author is concerned--is not from God but rather, from His adversary and ours, the created entity, *Satan, the father of lies* (Jn.8:44). *All conspiracies to discredit the Bible derive from this ultimate conspirator, the author of all confusion about truth in the world today.* (Contrary to still other false teachings, Satan is a created entity fabricated by God to do precisely what he is doing [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]).

God is Sovereign and He is 100% in control. HE created no Frankenstein when He created Satan. Rather, He created His Own antithesis to bring a level of evil into the world that is now reaching its prophesied culmination of overt Satan worship on a Global scale (Rev.13:4,8). But just prior to that culmination HE has assured us that there is a "war" that Jesus wins (Rev.17:14), a "war" which shows the world all of Satan's deceptions so that those who can "receive a love of the Truth" will be separated from those who cannot (II Thess. 2:10). This End Time scenario [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#), [God's End Time Drama](#)] is Scripture-based, *not theory-based*, as anyone can confirm...and it accommodates Daniel's 70th week without resorting to the Scriptureless pre-tribulation rapture and return to Jerusalem for a literal millennium eschatology.

By contrast, the Dispensational Millennialist End Time scenario is riddled with theory-based deception that has crippled the Christian Church and contributed greatly to the destruction of Bible Credibility. This deceptive End Time teaching--along with its more recent pre-tribulation rapture accompaniment--is scheduled for exposure along with all other false doctrines. Get ready for it; God's Judgment *begins* at the

"house of God", i.e., the churches [See: [House of God](#)]. *The "Great Parenthesis" theory that Christ's Kingship for a literal thousand years is the fulfillment of Daniel's 70 week prophesy will crash and burn when Babylon Falls.*

FALSE THEORY #2: The Zionist Jews in modern Israel are the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and are still the "Chosen People of God" and heirs to the promises made to Abraham.

First, the essential historical facts about the true lineage of the Israeli Jews today are these: King Barun, a *non-Semitic ruler* over a large area between the Black and Caspian Seas in the 8th century A.D., accepted Judaism, became a Jew, set up synagogues, and caused his subjects to become Jews. For a couple of centuries this empire--called the Khazar Empire-- flourished and expanded. Then invasions from neighboring states weakened it and it fizzled out with most of its *non-Semitic* people migrating into Western Russia and what is now Eastern Europe, particularly Poland. The "Jewish Pale" can be seen on any old map of the region.

Pulitzer Prize winning Hungarian Jew, Arthur Koestler, wrote a blockbuster book in 1976 documenting all this. It was aptly titled The Thirteenth Tribe. The main facts that shake out of this undeniable historical reality are: 1) The preponderance of Jews in Israel today are descendants of a non-Semitic people and have no more blood-line lineage to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob than an Eskimo does. Indeed, no one, alleged Sephardic Jews included, can even begin to validate such a lineage. 2) All the leaders of Zionist Israel from Ben Gurion to the present are descended from these non-Semitic Khazarian/Ashkenazi Jews. 3) Anyone can become a Jew --Sammy Davis, Elizabeth Taylor, Madonna, Whoopie Goldberg, etc.--much the same as anyone can become a Catholic or a Protestant or a Buddhist. *Judaism is a religion, not a race. Talmudic Judaism is a religion that hates Jesus and Christianity and is committed to the destruction of New Testament Christianity*[See: [Talmud](#)]. *This anti-Christ religion is what "Religious Right" theory-based Bible interpretation is directly protecting and financing with \$illion\$ of U.S. dollars whilst, at the same time it herds tens of millions of trusting Christians down a path of complete confusion as to what the Bible really teaches about the "end times" and Jerusalem's role in those times.*

The Book of Esther written over 470 years before Christ was born makes it plain that a multitude who were not Jews became Jews. How? Not physically/racially certainly, *but by accepting their religion*. Moreover, the words of Jesus underline the fact that the Pharisaic Spiritual rulers of His day were controlled by the same kind of non-Jewish impostors. Jesus said: "...I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, *and are not*, but are of the synagogue of Satan" (Rev.2:9). And again: "*Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie...*" (Rev. 3:9). *How great has been the suffering of the descendants of those 1st century non-Jewish "Jews" and the non-Jewish Khazars from King Barun's time to today which this colossal deception has brought upon them and upon the rest of the world!*

As for still being the "Chosen People of God" and heirs to the promises of Abraham, God's emphasis is very plain throughout His New Covenant (which Talmudic and Kabbalic Judaism hates [See: [Talmud](#)] and has officially burned in Jerusalem: [Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London, 1994, p.21]).

For Christians, the crowning verse to cover all this is Galatians 3:29: "If ye be Christ's, THEN are ye Abraham's seed and heirs according to the promise." Could anything be clearer to Bible believing Christians, including the "Religious Right"? Add these then: "God is no respecter of persons" (Rom. 2:11;

etc.); "Whosoever will" is invited into God's kingdom on an equal basis (Rev. 22:17); "There is neither Jew nor Greek, male nor female..." (Gal. 3:28; etc., etc.). The Historically and Biblically certified fact of Koestler's "Thirteenth Tribe" thesis (that Jews today have no blood-line lineage whatsoever to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob) is a fundamental truth that will unmask racist Talmudic/Kabbalic Rabbinicism and free "Jew" and "Gentile" alike to either embrace a loving God where there is "neither Jew nor Gentile"...or to embrace a hateful g-d that is bent on destroying all that the loving God stands for.

FALSE THEORY #3: The Old Testament Abrahamic land promise to the Jews was *unconditional* and was put on the path to fulfillment in May, 1948 when the State of Israel was officially established in Palestine. (Genesis 13:15: "For all the land which thou seest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed *forever*." [Note: "*forever*": #5769: also cf. #5703: "a peremptory terminus". The same word "forever" is used in Deut. 15:17- "and he shall be thy servant forever"--to describe a situation that has a certain, irreversible end or limit. In light of all Scripture and history, this--and not the "perpetual" connotation --is the proper meaning of the usage of "forever" in the Gen. 13:15 context.) [This concept of return to Palestine can be seen in the 12th century writings of the Rabam Maimonides in the anti-Christ Kabbala. He wrote: "The Messianic age is when the Jews will regain their independence and all return to the land of Israel": Jewish Eschatology - Wikipedia, pp. 1, 2; http://www.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_eschatology.]

(Christian Zionist pastors et al: Do you know that your end time teachings that blanket the media are based on the Christ-Hating Kabbala's false science-backed "creation scenario" that is flatly denied in the Bible?? As one who has applauded your apparently genuine zeal for all things Biblical, I hope you don't know, because everybody is going to find this truth out, and then we'll all know and respond accordingly...)

In the first place the New Testament (the Religious Right's guide in all this?) could not be clearer that this very land promise was fulfilled some 430 years after it was issued. (Gal.3:16, 17). Note these two accounts (43 yrs. apart) in Joshua 21:43, 45 and 23:13-16:

"And the LORD gave unto Israel ALL the land which He sware to give unto their fathers, and they possessed it, and dwelt therein.... There failed not aught of any good thing which the LORD had spoken unto the house of Israel; all came to pass."

"...until ye perish from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you. ...and ye know in all your hearts and in all your souls, that not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the LORD your God spake concerning you; all are come to pass unto you, and not one thing hath failed thereof. Therefore it shall come to pass, that as all good things are come upon you, which the LORD your God promised you; so shall the LORD bring upon you all evil things, until He hath destroyed you off *this good land which the LORD your God hath given you*. When ye have transgressed the covenant of the LORD your God, which He commanded you, and have gone and served other gods, and bowed yourselves to them; THEN [all conditional] shall the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off *the good land which He hath given you*.

FALSE THEORY #4: After rapturing dead and living Christians away for seven years, Jesus will return with them to this earth in Jerusalem and, with the Jews, rule the world for a literal thousand years.

(Needless to say, the "Religious Right's" Jewish comrades in the U.S. government--where carte blanche support for Israel is concerned--jump ship on this one. They cannot and will not give any hint of support for anything concerning Jesus...the same Jesus who is supposed to be the first and the last focus of Christian leaders and lay people everywhere.... Are these Scriptures not in the Dispensationalist/Millennialist Bibles (I Jn. 2:22; 4:2; Rom. 2:28, 29; etc.)?? Don't they know that from atheist Ben Gurion's pronouncement to the Knesset in '56 until today that the official goal of Israel is the restoration of the Kingdom of David to its Biblical borders (part of Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Turkey, and all of Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Syria)?? [Ibid. Shahak, pp. 8, 9] And if they do know that--which the "Religious Right" et al do--do they know that a world controlling super state of Israel is the "Messiah" of the Zionists?? Do they inquire if such a State--which they are making possible--intends to destroy New Testament Christianity and make diabolic Pharisaic Talmudism/Kabbalism the ultimate victor??)

The whole End Time teaching of the "Christian Zionists" that undergirds their pro-Zionist position stands or falls on the exposure of the falsity of any one of the first three theories just listed. Taken together, all three can leave no doubt in any Bible lover's mind as to the scope of the *end time doctrinal coup* that Satan has been allowed to pull off thus far in what, ostensibly, are the most tenaciously Biblical churches in Christendom, i.e., the fundamentalist "Religious Right".

Yet, in addition to the Scriptural certitude of the falsity of those three pillars of Millennialism--and the equal certitude that the exposure of any one of them is capable of revealing that great deception with all its ramifications--the most dramatic and fatal blow to the *Millennialist Fable* is embodied in False Theory #4.

I assert here in all humility that the doctrine that Jesus returns to this earth to rule the world for 1000 years from Jerusalem is a theory that is repeatedly falsified by Scripture. *No aspect of the seriousness of this assertion--nor of the results of its implementation--has escaped my prayerful consideration.* Those results will literally be apocalyptic, being the direct result of God's Judgment beginning "at the house of God" (i.e., the Christian churches [See: [House of God](#)]). From that beginning the Scriptural unfolding of the promised end of this earth's history will rapidly escalate to the "war the Lamb wins" (Rev. 17:14), the Fall of Babylon, and all that follows in God's scripturally determined End Time Drama [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)].

Let's get right to it: There are Five Scriptural Truths that falsify the theory-based doctrine of a Millennial Reign by Jesus on this earth as codified in False Theory #4. They are:

1) Millennialist doctrine rests on the theory that God meant "re-New" instead of "New" when His Word speaks repeatedly of the "New Earth". The Scriptures that show why *this theory is false*--and consequently why Millennialist Doctrine and all that rests upon it is false--can be understood fully in the four page essay: "New Earth or Re-newed Earth?". [See: [New-Renew](#)]

2) Regarding Theory #4 specifically: There is no Scripture which tells of Jesus actually setting foot on this earth a second time. If that is a true statement, then the whole Millennialist Doctrine--and all that is riding on it--comes crashing down. See for yourself that it is a scripturally certified true statement [See: [Ret-Earth](#)].

3) If the Bible teaches that *Jesus is King now* (and has been since before His crucifixion), then the whole "Great Parenthesis" theory whereby His Kingship was "postponed" until it could be established for a thousand year reign in Jerusalem is a particular kind of *fable* (Titus 1:14) and is exposed as such [See: [KingNow](#)].

4) The misteaching that there will be no night anywhere on the New Earth--even outside the New Jerusalem--exemplifies the shallowness of much Millennialist exegesis of Scripture, and how the "re-newed earth" doctrine in particular is a contra-Scriptural theory necessary to the whole Millennialist Fable. There is also an important lesson about the nature of Heaven and the New Jerusalem in this study which has been seriously neglected because of the church's focus on the cardboard utopia of Millennialism [See: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#)].

5) The idea that the "1000 years" itself is a literal number of years is, of course, *a mere theory* that is nevertheless critical to the whole Millennialist Doctrine. The Scriptural fact of the matter is that *the "1000 years" of Revelation 20 cannot be literal!* Indeed, as can be seen [See: [7th Trumpet](#)], the Scriptures force the "1000 years" to start and end during the 7th Trumpet Time Frame which involves the Seven Horrendous Bowl/Vial Plagues ending in the one day "battle" of Armageddon. [See: [Armageddon](#)]

Check it all out *prayerfully* and see for yourself what God has allowed to happen so that He can dramatically and quickly expose the long list of deceptions upon which Satan's Empire (Babylon) stands. Once that is done, see for yourself how the Scriptures spell out the real unfolding of the final scenes of the Last Act of this old earth's history so that God can get on with that eternal and paradisiacal New Earth which He will bring to pass for all who can receive a love of the Truth regardless of how much crow has to be eaten [See: [God's End Time Drama](#), [Heaven: God's Love Story](#)]. (I'll have a little Worcestershire Sauce with any portion that I might be due, please....)

The Christian Church now in the third lustrum of the 21st century finds itself in a situation very similar to the religious establishment Jesus confronted in the 1st century. At that time the Religious Establishment run by the Pharisees and Sadducees (many if not most of them descendants of non-Semitic converts to Judaism from Esther's time) had deviated so far from the spirit of the Old Covenant that--as God foreknew--their establishment could not accept the New and Better Covenant that Jesus was sent to demonstrate and teach. It was not possible to reform that religious establishment, but only to lay bare its transgressions and institute a "Better Covenant...established *upon better promises*" (Heb. 8:6). This New and Better Covenant reveals the true nature of God the Father through Jesus. *That is to say, the New Testament of Jesus Christ assures everyone that God the Father is a God of Love for ALL mankind without "respect of persons" or gender....*

This New Covenant which Jesus brought to the world meant the end of the Old Religious Establishment, and the Sanhedrin leaders knew it. Thus the New Covenant was resisted and squashed (so they thought) by that Religious Establishment. It was, after all, the Pharisaic "church" Establishment that caused the crucifixion of Jesus [See: [Passion of Christ](#)]. And this they did even though those in that Establishment *knew* HE was sent by God (John 3:2), and even though "the common people heard Him gladly" (Mark 12:37) and even though "a great company of the priests" ultimately followed Jesus (Acts 6:7).

Today, as the Biblical prophecy fulfillment about a One World Government stares us all in the face while the Christian Church Establishments are hopelessly confused and estranged from the Word, we again can see that reform is out of the question. We know that only God's intervention can save the Bible, the Church, and bring about the completion of His Plan for ending this old earth system and getting on with the eternal, paradisiacal New Earth. Consequently, what we expect to find in the prophetic Scriptures is precisely what we do find...that is, if we are not locked into the Devil's counterfeit eschatology of Kabbalistic Dispensational Millennialism [See: [Christian Zionists, dandmotf](#)] ...or his backup deception of Preteritism [See: [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)].

And lo, when we lay aside those diabolically planted false doctrines (I Tim. 4:1b), that is precisely what leaps out at us from the Scriptures! First we get it through our thick heads that--*just as God did through Jesus' ministry--He will begin His Judgment in the Religious Establishment*. Today, just as He has warned (I Pet. 4:17, 18), that Religious Establishment is the Christian Churches *in toto*. All of them [See: [Churches-Babylon](#)]. Judgment *begins* at the "house of God". I didn't write that, but I am persuaded that He Who did is able to perform it, though it turn the world completely upside down...er, ah, make that "right side up"! (Again: Scripturally certified specifics [See: [House of God, Churches-Babylon](#)]).

Second, when God begins His Judgment on the Churches and reveals that they are populated by four categories of folks, viz.: "disobedient, ungodly, sinners, and those that scarcely be saved" (I Pet. 4:17,18), He has made it plain that the first focus of His Judgment will be on the Creation Truths in His Word. Hand in hand with this focus, the Gospel is supernaturally forced on the entire world (Rev.14:6) with the emphasis on the Creation Truths underlined in verse 7: "*...Fear God, and give glory to Him; for the hour of His Judgment is come: and worship Him that made the heaven, and earth, and sea, and the fountains of waters.*"

God "is a jealous God" (Ex. 20:5; 34:14; Josh. 24:19; etc.) and He will not continue to allow "science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20) to rob Him of the glory due Him for the Creation of all that is. His Church exists to guard, uphold, and preach the Bible from first to last. Period. Its leaders are supposed to be Spirit-led enough to realize that the Devil would attack the Creation foundation in order to destroy the Bible's credibility from its first page to its last page. Christian Fundamentalists et al, are generally strong anti-evolutionists, and God will honor them for that *if they can humbly eat the crow served up for their wrong teachings on eschatology and a couple of other biggies and line up with the Bible's Real End Time Plan as it unfolds during the Fall of Babylon*.

Given that the Roman Catholic Church hierarchy has basically accepted evolutionism, and at least 50% of the Protestant leadership has done the same, and the Greek and Russian Orthodox and the rest are essentially no different, it is not too far off to conclude that at least 80% of the churches calling themselves Christian have accepted evolutionism. Thus, all of these will fail this first application of God's Judgment on just the Evolution vs. Creation issue alone.

Connected at the hip with that realization, however, is the fact that *not 80% but 100%* of the churches have long since abandoned that other Biblical Creation Truth of a non-moving Earth! Since abandonment of that Truth is *demonstrably* what paved the way for the success of Darwinism and all the isms riding on that myth [See: [Symbiotic Relationship, Insep-Conc](#)] --and since it is *demonstrably* clear that unleashing the Truths about Creation alone is enough to *force* a total overhaul of Christian Churchianity and the entire bases of other religions, and all secular "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]--the apocalyptic language given in Scripture to

describe what follows the forcing of those Creation Truths on the Christian Churches first (I Pet. 4:17,18) and then on the whole world (Rev. 14:8-12; Ch.18) is the only kind of language that can describe it.

Thus do all of the ramifications of revealing the Scriptural impossibility of Millennialist Eschatology overlap and compliment the exposure of Satan's lies about the creation of the universe, the earth, and all life...which is the initial focus of God's Judgment on the Churches. They both represent pivotal End Time doctrinal cleansings which--along with a rapid revelation of other doctrinal deceptions [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]-will remove the "spots and wrinkles" from the present church scene and create the Final Church made up of Truth lovers from all religions and no religion worldwide who will be prepared and protected (Rev. 18:4) to go through the Beast's 3 1/2 years (except for the Mark of the Beast period: Rev. 14:8-12), the "little season", and on to the eternal New Earth.

As noted, "a great company of the priests" ultimately followed Jesus (Acts 6:7) in spite of the great changes and sacrifices that were required of them in that time of Judgment. It seems certain that this will be true of many Bible-loving church leaders today who have been led into deception by incremental intrusions of false doctrines into their education and training. Just as a host of grateful Christians today can testify to the marvelous grace of God in pulling them out of a strong belief in evolutionary biology and changing their lives accordingly, *whatever the cost*, just so should ALL changes of doctrinal beliefs which God and Scripture require be viewed by all who want to get on God's side when Babylon Falls.

There is much to be learned in preparation for the fulfillment of what God has written will transpire "one hour" after the Global Government--now on the political and economic--as well as the *religious* radar--is actually seated.

The bulk of the world's population is non-Christian, of course, and the bulk of those in Christendom are non-Biblical, so that all the foregoing is ignored or rejected out of hand by a large majority. This is fully understood here. But I am persuaded that there is a nucleus of several hundred million defenders of the Bible as the last word on all truth (a goodly percentage of whom are presently ensnared in pre-trib rapture Dispensationalist teaching!) who will follow that truth when they know it.

These are those whose sole desire is to understand what is Scripturally true and then follow those truths and spread them as God enables (Eph. 2:10). These are those (*in tandem with more millions from other religions and atheist ranks who are also open to being set free by the Truth*) who are the most likely to be amongst "the called, chosen, and faithful" who will be God's supernaturally empowered Truth-spreading army in "the war the Lamb wins" (Rev. 17:14). This is the prophesied "war" which Jesus was "manifested" to carry out and win over Satan (I John 3:8) so that the finale of God's Plan for this old earth can then be played out as written by Him [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]. No amount of huffing and puffing by the "Christian Zionists" is going to change what God wrote over 1900 years ago about the final years of this earth's history. The marriage of Christians with Zionists is a marriage of spiritual opposites [See: [Christian Zionists](#)].

Some of the reasons why *purified Biblical Christianity will cause truth-lovers in other world religions and atheistic philosophies to embrace the New Testament Jesus* when God's Truth Blitzkrieg brings Babylon down can be considered. [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#), [Trinity-condensed](#), [Trinity-Clarification](#), [Atheism](#)]

As for the unstoppable impact upon *Zionist Israel's* demonstrable control over every important facet of the government and culture of the once Christian United States, this much is certain: When fundamentalist

"Christian Zionism"--*which is the spiritual lifeblood that keeps the USA under Talmudist/Kabbalist Israel's control*--is threatened with exposure, there can be no room for doubt that the government in Israel will use its global control of money and power to fast-forward the establishment of the One World Government that the Scriptures so plainly delineate. On God's big chess board, this is the only move Satan will have at that point.

This now incipient World Government will, of course, be hyped as the only true solution to the world's ills. It will be touted as a virtual utopia wherein wars, poverty, disease, discrimination, environmental abuse, and the common cold, will be conquered and peace will reign. People everywhere will fall for this lie, but it will last only "one hour" (Rev. 17:12: c. 2-3 months) before the "war the Lamb wins" begins (v.14) and exposes those lies and brings Babylon down (Rev. 14:8; etc.).

Behind all this deception (I Tim. 4:1b) lies the culmination of Satan's two millennia-long course of action. Designed by God for His End Time purposes from the beginning (Acts 15:18), that design calls for Satan's deception-based kingdom (II Cor. 4:4) to deceive the world and the churches (I Tim.4:1b) to such an extent that his followers--both the duped and the cognizant--control all the levers of power sufficiently so as to be able to cause a global financial meltdown or mega-terrorist acts--or both--of such intensity as to cause a pre-arranged demand for a Global Government to be quickly formed to end the chaos.

Once that control is formalized, the "hate crime" legislation [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)] already instituted in several countries (targeting criticism of the holocaust and homosexuals particularly) will be put on the fast track through a World Court. This court's first order of business will be to declare it a "hate crime"--punishable with heavy fines and stiff prison sentences--to write or say anything against Zionist Jews in particular and Jews in general. This *modus operandi* is precisely what history tells us was decreed by the totally Jew-controlled communist government under Lenin, Trotsky, Kamenev, Zinoviev, and later Stalin et al, in Russia as soon as full power was in their hands.

The spiritual cards have been dealt and played as God ordained in the beginning (Acts 15:18; Mt. 15:24; etc.). Satan--a fabricated antithesis of God--created with "no truth in him" (John 8:44; I Jn.3:8) [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)], knows "his time is short" (Rev. 12:12). With every card dealt to him over some six thousand years he has been playing the "game" as he has been allowed to play it by Jesus the Christ (Matt. 28:18).

Right now Satan holds what seems to be an unbeatable hand (Rev. 18:7). His empire of Babylon controls the world's finances, and thereby all the levers of power. His implacable enemy--the God of the Bible--is seemingly on the ropes, having been defeated over and over by Satan's cunning and methodical destruction of God's Biblically described Creation of the Universe, the Earth, and Mankind. Satan's accomplishment over the centuries by his establishment of a different "creation scenario"--long hidden but now unveiled in the holy book of the Christ-hating Zohar/Kabbala and presented to the world as "secular science"--is now revealed on the Net and in book form [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)].

Also, *in addition to all these assurances* in every realm that he holds the winning hand in spite of what the Bible says about his end (Rev. 20:10), Satan has the most visible and powerful evangelical wing of alleged Bible Fundamentalism securely in his grip. Not only is this "ace up his sleeve" blindly serving his purposes by adopting Pharisaic *dispensation eschatology*, but the overpowering Zionist influence over all media in the USA has seen to it that the Christian Zionists monopolize the critical "end time" teachings and

have virtually shut out other media coverage of the true "end time" teaching of the Bible [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [dayheaven](#), [7th Trumpet](#)].

This true "end time scenario"--which anyone with an ounce of the Holy Spirit of Truth can immediately grasp--Satan knows would awaken the "called, chosen, and faithful" who were designated over 1900 years ago to be Gods' Special Forces to completely expose and overturn his 6000 years of carefully crafted deception (Rev. 17:14). Satan knows that such a Truth Blitzkrieg would rip off all of his masks and force him to reveal himself as the Father of all Lies now controlling modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] instead of being the secular humanist utopian "tolerant g'd" image he presents to the world.

Knowing that this present progression of events leads to his seeming OWG triumph, but that *this is a Pyrrhic victory* that is quickly followed by his sudden exposure and soon termination (Rev. 12:12), a panicky Satan furiously activates every lie at his disposal [See: [Mars Missions 3](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] to hold off God's Judgment (II Thess. 2:7) which begins in the churches...Protestant, Catholic...ALL of them [See: [House of God](#)].

None of these dodges will work. God's Truth that will bring Babylon down will begin in the churches. The first false doctrine dominos to fall after the Copernican lie now upholding the knowledge controlling evolutionary mythology [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] will be *all* the doctrinal errors that make up the Christian Zionist phenomenon.

Indeed, the true Bible certified progression of "end time" events bears no resemblance to that of the Zionist endorsed pre-trib rapture and literal millennium doctrines that dominate the Christian print and TV media. Instead of following the Scripturally impossible hype about being "Left Behind" in the Rapture--which Rapture cannot occur until the last day of this old earth's history [See: [New-Renew](#), [7th Trumpet](#), [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]--Christians need to be praying about what they are going to do when they are called to "Come Out of Babylon" (Rev. 18:4) ...but "*Remain under*" the Satan-controlled One World Government (Rev. 13:7,15; 14:9,12; 20:4,9) until this old earth is utterly destroyed (II. Pet. 10-13), disappears forever (Rev. 20:11), and is replaced with the promised eternal New Earth with its New Heavens (Is. 65:17; 66:22-24; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 21:1-3) [See: [New-Renew](#)]....

That Global Government will have its mask ripped off after only two or three months in the saddle (Rev. 17:12, 14; 18:2), but it will remain in power and establish overt Satan worship worldwide (Rev. 13:4-6). Christians--though protected from the coming trumpet plagues that will fall on the Satan worshippers (Rev. 18:4)--will, nonetheless be present as an identifiable group that has been "overcome" (Rev. 13:7). They will be present throughout not only the Seven Trumpet Plagues--the 7th of which is Scripturally forced to be the figurative "1000 years (c.1-3 months [See: [7th Trumpet](#)])--but also "the little season" (Rev. 20:3)...at the end of which, both the Rapture (I Thess. 4:13-18) and the general resurrection (John 5:28, 29) take place on the last day of this old earth's history (Rev. 20:11). The Judgment (Rev. 20:11-15) and the Marriage Supper (Rev. 19:7-9) come next and are followed by the beginning of eternity on the promised New Earth (Is. 65:17; 66:22-24; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 21:1-3) [See: [New-Renew](#)].

GET READY:

The End will unfold as it is written, *not as the churches presently teach*. Check it out for yourself, and then...
PREPARE YOURSELVES to:

COME OUT OF BABYLON! (Revelation 18:4)

AND SURVIVE UNTIL THE LAST DAY RAPTURE [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]

CUFI: Christian Zionists Unite to Dictate U.S. Mid-East Policy

It's official. "CUFI" (Christians United For Israel) is on the march. Never mind that the CUFI label is misleading; "Christian *Zionists* United For Israel" (CZUFI) is the accurate label. Led by Christian Zionist TV Evangelist John Hagee, some 3400 mega-church leaders and supporters met in Washington in August '06 to lay out their goals and strategy.

Their overriding goal is to assure that all U.S. Foreign Policy toward the Middle East be geared to "restoring Israel's Biblical borders". The strategy is to divide the U.S. into 12 zones controlled by various mega-church leaders. These will oversee a network of supporters who can lay down a blanket of 20-40 million emails, phone calls, media spots, you name it, in a matter of hours to pressure policy makers on Israel related issues.

And what issues might those be? Well, working from their Scofield Bible Notes, the "end times" scenario of this powerful, Zionist-supported Sect unfolds on these non-Biblical assumptions: Israel began getting its "Biblical Borders" (Palestine, Lebanon, Jordan, Syria, parts of Turkey, Iraq, and Iran) when it was established in 1948. With Palestine now basically occupied, all efforts to complete the conquest of these other territories must be supported by the U.S. All who resist the expansion must be enemies not only of Israel, but of the USA.

The reason Christian Zionists are so eager to press for Israel's expansion is because the battles they believe will ensue will result in their being "raptured" just before the Biblical "tribulation" ending in Armageddon takes place. There was much excitement that the "rapture" was imminent when the recent Israeli blitzkrieg on Lebanon broke out. CUFI leaders--in concert with mostly Jewish neo-cons--quickly ratcheted up the rhetoric that this was the time to knock out Syria and Iran. "Harper's Magazine reported traffic on bulletin boards, talking about rapture or end times, greatly increased following the outbreak of violence in the Middle East. One person wrote online, 'I've been having rapture dreams and I can't believe that this is really it! We are on the edge of eternity'!!!!!!!!!! Another person wrote, 'I too am so excited!! I get goose bumps, literally when I watch what's going on in the Middle East!!'" As it turned out, Hezbollah had other ideas.

Two things are important to note in all this: 1) Though well-heeled and dominant in American religious media and mid-East policy, Christian Zionist end time doctrine (mistakenly assumed to include the whole "Religious Right") has strong opposition from other Bible Fundamentalists, not to mention the vast number

of liberal Christians. 2) Many--perhaps most--Jews, inside and outside Israel, are opposed to Zionism and do not agree with those like Netanyahu who are working with Dr. Hagee's CUFI for U.S. support of their expansionist goals. Those Zionist goals have nothing to do with a belief in a "pre-tribulation rapture" followed by a seven year hiatus nor Jesus returning to rule from Jerusalem for a thousand years.

Indeed--as is plain in Zionist writings--the State of Israel itself is the prophesied "Messiah" of Jews who reject any and all Christian beliefs about Jesus and the New Testament of the Bible. So strong is this rejection that Hagee and CUFI leaders have--in direct contradiction of numerous New Testament teachings--agreed not to try to convert Jews, teaching, rather, that the Jews have their own covenant with God and nothing further is needed. This collusion is raising the threat of adopting laws that would make it a "hate-crime" to say or write anything critical of the Jews...or even to pray in Jesus' name in public places. This is the same type of "hate-crime" law that was passed shortly after the Jewish-dominated Communist government came to power in Russia over ninety years ago.

A computer search on "CUFI Hagee" will give names of other supporters and details about their plans.

Those who are interested in seeing Scriptural evidence which falsifies both the "pre-tribulation rapture" and literal "millennium" doctrines held by Christian Zionist Dispensationalists, should read [New-Renew](#).

Likewise, those who are interested in understanding the long-hidden but now out of the closet *real power* behind both Jewish and Christian Zionism can start with this first link of seven essays on [Kabbalism](#) (The Audio is also available.)

Finally. Looking for a *can't miss solution* after getting loaded up on the problems?

Here's one that you can help that will do the job: Start with the USA first: [HB 179 Model Pt1](#)

Marshall Hall. Pres.

The Fair Education Foundation, Inc.

www.fixedearth.com

CHRISTIAN ZIONISTS:

A MARRIAGE OF SPIRITUAL OPPOSITES

Some of you may have had the experience of gradually or even suddenly realizing that you have been thoroughly deceived by somebody or something. For weeks, months, years--sometimes even decades--you believed somebody or something was one way, only to find out that such was not the case at all. Life

usually affords us at least a few such experiences.

And, of course, the Bible relates many cases where people and ideas that were followed and trusted to be true and right turned out to be quite different--or even the very opposite--of what people believed about them. Secular history is loaded with examples of misplaced trust in people and ideas.

Yet, no matter how commonplace such experiences are in a world where Satan has been permitted to be god and to "...blind the minds of those who believe not" (II Cor.4:4), it is still a shock to find out that one has been deceived by trusted persons and ideas. *Nowhere is this kind of shock greater than in the "religious" realm.* It is just amazing how many kinds of beliefs are passionately held by scores and hundreds of millions of people and what level of trust those people place in the priests and preachers who have inculcated those beliefs. Amazing or not, the reality of the existence of a smorgasbord of religious and secular beliefs about the subject of man's existence--from his origins to his state after death--continues to defy any effort to identify what is true and what is false for all men everywhere.

To the Christian Bible believer this state of utter and seemingly hopeless confusion about what is true and what is false concerning mankind's beginning and end is known to be the work of Satan. The Bible-believing Christian believes that God is totally in control of everything (I Pet.3:22) and that He permits the Devil to do what he does because every bit of it is necessary in God's perfect plan or it would not be permitted. Period and paragraph. [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]

Just as surely as the Bible teaches that all this confusion about God and man has an irreplaceable role in God's perfect plan, just so surely does it teach that this confusion will be cleared up before the end of this earth's history. Repeatedly, the Bible teaches that all of Satan's works of deception which have caused the indescribable confusion about truth seen on every hand will be exposed and destroyed in the Final Act of God's End Time Drama (I Jn.3:8; Is. 14:16; Rev.20:10; etc., etc.). [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

As some of you will have noticed, the fixedearth.com web page and each link on it deals with exposing a variety of Satan's counterfeits of Biblical doctrines. According to Scripture, exposure of all these doctrinal deceptions is something which must and will be done as God's Judgment on this old earth comes to a close. Since that Judgment "...*must begin at the house of God...*" [See: [House of God](#)] (I Pet.4:17) it is certain that false doctrines which have all but snuffed out Bible Truths in the churches provide the reason why Judgment begins there.

It is the churches, after all, which have God's Absolute Truth on their podiums and have the responsibility for its defense against all attackers. All too often instead of defending they have compromised. As a result, the credibility of the Bible has sunk lower and lower all around them, only to be replaced by teachings from "science falsely so-called" and from other beliefs which mock and contradict the Bible on every subject.

Because of this state of affairs, one of the greatest shocks that people everywhere will experience when God begins this Judgment will be the number and nature of doctrinal deceptions that are passionately believed to be Bible-based truths which are, nevertheless, demonstrable counterfeits. These shocks will be real and deserved, but they can be received and understood by recalling these Scriptural warnings among many: a) Satan quotes Scriptures that seem applicable to situations but are not: [Ex: Matt.4:6,7]; b) Satan has demons who specialize in manufacturing false doctrines: [Ex: I Tim. 4b]; c) It is very common for Satan's

ministers to be in pulpits disguised as God's ministers: [Ex. II Cor. 11:13-15]; d) So persistent is the Devil's work at putting doctrinal deceptions in the churches that individual Christians are exhorted to search the Scriptures daily to determine whether they are being lied to or not [Acts 17:11], and to test the spirits of those that teach and prophesy to see if "they are of God" or not [I Jn.4:1].

Jesus summed up in strong words what it means to be "religious" while teaching false doctrines. HE said:

This people draws nigh unto me with their mouth, and honors me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. But in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. (Matthew 15:8,9)

Beware of those who say that doctrines are divisive and shouldn't be allowed to interfere with everybody just coming together in "love".... Scripture is loaded with warnings against tampering with God-sent teachings (doctrines). Of course studying doctrines is divisive! The Truth from God will always clash violently with lies from Satan. Jesus said such clashes will divide people right down into one's household (Matt.10:34-38). No stronger statement about the divisive role of Truth in God's Judgment is needed than the one in II Thessalonians 2:10-13:

*...And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that PERISH; because they RECEIVED NOT THE LOVE OF THE TRUTH that they might be SAVED. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the Truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit **AND BELIEF IN THE TRUTH.***

Well, clearly, a Just God will not condemn people for not receiving a love of the truth unless He first shows them the Truth. Even after a truth is shown so plainly that it cannot be rejected and must be received, that reception is not what God's Judgment is based upon. Rather, as the Scripture above says, it is whether a person RECEIVES A LOVE OF THE TRUTH that puts them in God's camp or in Satan's camp.

Remembering that doctrinal lies are supernaturally concocted, wrapped in Scriptural "proof texts" designed to mislead, etc., it is understandable that good people (even "the very elect":Matt.24:24) get fooled and badly so. Nevertheless, when God's time to unmask all of these diabolical concoctions arrives ("one hour" after a Global Government is established: Rev.17:12), and Jesus destroys those lies (I Jn.3.:8; Rev.17:14), the time of division of the world into those "who can receive a love of the Truth and those who cannot receive it" will have come.

All of this needs to be digested by everyone considering themselves to be Christians. Doctrines thought to be Biblically solid are going to be exposed as clever deceptions. Honest clergy and lay people alike are going to be flabbergasted at the scope of these deceptions! Yet, when the honest ones see the Truth they will love It.

Others will hate It. That's the way it's going to be when God causes Babylon to Fall very shortly after a

One World Government is formed, just as He prophesied over 1900 years ago that it would unfold.

Let's consider now some particulars about the origin and growth of Christian-Zionism, its Kabbalistic roots, and its destiny....

In 1909 a new addition of the KJV Bible containing "Dr." C.I. Scofield's copious explanatory notes was published. Within a short time, this Bible with these notes became THE Bible used in Baptist Seminaries...particularly Dallas Theological Seminary, the fountainhead for most Baptist doctrines.

Since a preponderant number of Pentecostal leaders follow Baptist eschatological teachings (many, if not most, having been Baptists themselves), those End Time teachings consist, basically, of a pre-trib rapture, seven years with Jesus in the sky, and return to Jerusalem for a literal 1000 year global reign. This teaching has been spread far and wide thru TV, audio and video tapes, books, a few movies, and, of course, via thousands of church pulpits. Numbers are hard to come by, but--factoring in branches in other denominations which follow essentially the same eschatology--we are talking about *at least* 200-300 million Christians who believe those teachings to be Scriptural beyond challenge.

With no malice or judgmental attitude whatever intended toward the expositors of those teachings--from Scofield to Falwell, the Crouches, Robertson et al, and back--the time is upon us when this great misteaching in the Body of Christ...and its SOURCE!...must be exposed.

This exposure has to be carried out *initially* by Truth-driven outsiders, for the simple reason that the insiders in these certain churches just cannot believe that they have been deceived by anything this big! It's just unthinkable! (It's the same kind of shocked disbelief that will accompany the realization that Copernicanism, Evolutionism, Big Bangism, an Expanding Universe, Relativism, Dispensationalism, Millennialism, and Zionism itself--are not merely demonstrable false teachings, but that they are teachings delineated in and derived from 13th century Rabbinical teachings found in anti-Christian mystic Kabbalism!)

[See: [dandmotf](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

Also, outsiders are needed for this exposure task *initially* because Christian Zionist preachers and their flocks have been so thoroughly conditioned by their pro-Zionist mentors that they cannot do what must be done. *They cannot objectively scrutinize the Zionist agenda even though that agenda is very close to fulfilling its Kabbala/Talmud goal of wiping out New Testament Christianity.* It has taken some time, a lot of clever doctrine-twisting, and no small number of *Satan's ministers in Christian pulpits!* (II Cor.11:13-15) to fool serious Bible Christians into being the main allies and supporters of the Kabbala/Talmud plan for destroying Bible-based Christianity, but it has been done!

I can think of no better wake-up call for these Christian folks--leaders and congregations alike--than to read a good sampling of what the Talmud has to say about Jesus, His New Testament, and "Gentiles" in general. [See: [Talmud](#)] (Read 45 or so of these arrogant, viscous, perverse, Christ-hating one and two liners

and see if you begin to feel like some scales are falling off your eyes!) All the “Judeo-Christian” hype is anti-New Testament nonsense. The “Judeo” part hates Jesus and rejects Him as Messiah. The “Christian” part doesn’t even exist unless Jesus is Messiah. It is fatuous and impossible to try to wed the two together....

The word “*initially*” was used above advisedly a couple of times because probably a fourth of those caught up in this web of doctrinal deception will want out of the tangle when they learn how all this happened.

Only a fourth?!

Well, personally, I hope it’s a hundred per cent; but Scripture doesn’t give much reason for that hope. I Peter 4:17, 18, for example, tells us that “Judgment *begins* at the house of God”, i.e., the Churches. Then four groups in these “houses of God” are identified. They are: 1) The disobedient; 2) The Ungodly; 3) Sinners; and 4) The Righteous. Even those “Righteous” we are told, are “*scarcely saved*”! [See: [House of God](#)]

Sounds kind of rough. But, if we believe God and His Word and know He is just and forgiving and merciful and reasonable to the nth degree, we know that He had plenty of reason for making it plain what the make-up of His Church would be when He begins His Judgment on the whole world. *There is some good left in the “houses of God”, but they are 3/4 rotten and must and will be doctrinally purified in order to form the Final Church which is to be without spot or wrinkle.* As for the percentage of church leaders who would gladly change when they see what has happened to them and millions of others, the figure, again, will probably not be as high as one would hope. “The common people heard Jesus gladly”, we are told (Mark 12:37), but the “church” leaders mostly wanted to kill him (Matt. 12:14; etc.). Still, the Scriptures say that ultimately “a great company of priests were obedient to the faith” (Acts 6:7), and one could reasonably expect that to be the case when God forces doctrinal purification on all Christian churches (I Pet.4:17, 18).

So, in a nutshell, the whole situation is practically a carbon copy of what Jesus encountered in the “houses of God” run by the Pharisees (and Sadducees) in that day. Never forget: It was the “church” (run for the most part by hypocritical Jews who hated Jesus and His teachings and His followers) which clamored for His crucifixion. Has anything changed with today’s Pharisees, i.e., the Christ-hating Talmudists/Kabbalists? Would they kill Jesus at their first opportunity if He were here now and if He allowed it to happen again?! That is a rhetorical question....

A more pertinent question here is this: Would all the Christians who have been duped into promoting the very “religion” devoted to burying New Testament Christianity ALSO kill Jesus at their earliest opportunity if He told them they were going to experience massive doctrinal corrections, and that they had to change when they received the Truth (II Thess. 2:10) and get out of Babylon (Rev.18:4), or forget going to heaven??

Doctrinal deceptions in Christian Churches of all kinds are so ingrained and *interdependent* that all God (and His “called, chosen, and faithful” followers: Rev.17:14) has to do is tumble one big domino and they all will go down, clickedy-click.

Of course, to judge the truthfulness or falsity of any doctrine, there must be an unimpeachable standard of Absolute Truth by which all are tested. The one and only such standard for judgment of doctrinal purity in Christian Churches is the Bible. At least, that is the standard which God established and the one He will use whether the Churches use it or not.

Using the Bible standard alone (with the KJV as control), we see immediately that the Roman Church and a huge segment of Protestant Churches will flunk out when Judgment begins. The Catholics--at the Council of Trent in 1546--flatly stated in writing that when Scripture and Church teaching conflict, the faithful are to follow what the Church teaches. And this the faithful have done. If the Roman Church has chosen to make Jesus' mother a Goddess and go on from there (the Fatima apparitions!) to contradict Scripture repeatedly on major New Testament doctrines, then we shall see how it fares when Judgment begins. It is certain that God has many, many millions of His people in the Catholic Church, but it is equally certain that they will have to separate themselves from that Bible-destroying organization when God calls upon all His people everywhere to come out of Babylon (Rev.18:4).

The same thing applies to those Protestant Denominations which no longer even pretend that the Bible is God's inerrant Word to His Church.

But what of those Christian Denominations (and non-Denominational groups) where it is proudly proclaimed that their doctrines are *strictly* Bible-based, and where the Christian/Zionist agenda is most prominent??

No difference. The same standard will apply. Their doctrines will be tested just as rigorously as all others to determine if they are as Biblical as they proclaim them to be. (One would guess that there would be a higher percentage in these churches that would accept and even welcome a Bible-based doctrinal purge enforced by God. Possibly. We shall see. But don't give any long odds until you see what doctrines God will prove are false. Only then will we be able to observe how the ostensibly fundamentalist camp reacts to the doctrinal chastisement they are sure to experience....)

In all cases, both the Catholic and the Protestant Churches in all their factions and splinter groups *are in Babylonian confusion relevant to God's Word up to their steeple tops*. God will soon be saying to His people in all of them: "Come out of her [Babylon], my people" (Rev.18:4).

Now, God wouldn't call His people OUT of Babylon if they weren't IN it, would He?! (Babylon here is basically Satan's global kingdoms operating on deceptions [II Cor.4:4; Eph. 6:12]. In the secular world these kingdoms are all dependent upon, and sustained by, the preponderant acceptance of and capitulation to *deceptions* in all the key areas of man's so-called "wisdom" (Rom.1:22; Eph. 6:12). In the "religious" world outside Christendom, a rich variety of deceptions operates. Inside Christendom, Satan's deceptions operate in the area of doctrines, and by his causing the "wisdom" from the secular world to be brought into the churches, causing further erosion of doctrinal purity.

According to plain Scripture, Satan--thru deception--continues to control these worldly kingdoms and their influence upon the Churches until The Fall of Confusion [Babylon], i.e., until the "war" the Lamb wins exposes the deceptions (Rev.17:14). Forced then to end its masquerade as Humanist good guys, Global Babylon regroups under its true flag of openly blasphemous Satan Worshipers (Rev.18:2; 13:4). From this point until the beginning of the 7th Trumpet (*when his total deceptive powers are temporarily shut*

off...Rev.11:15; 20:3), Satan's power to deceive is directed solely to "those that dwell on the earth" (Rev: 13:8), i.e., the "bad guys". However, those who have come out of Babylon (18:4) and have been sealed by God and are protected by Him (18:4; 7:3; 9:4), are still around everywhere (13:7). For different reasons these folks decide to get on God's side when the Truth Blitzkrieg Fall of Babylon "war" takes place. In that condition they remain sealed and protected (Goshen-like!) until the Mark of the Beast period begins in the second half of the 6th Trumpet events.

The Fall of Babylon is a Scripturally guaranteed event which takes place "one hour" after a One World Government cranks up (Rev.17:12,13). This fall is also called "a war", a time when Christ (The Lamb) overcomes the deceptive works of the devil (v.14 & I Jn.3:8). This "war" forces Babylon to drop its goody-goody Humanist mask and openly become a coalition of all who hate the purely Biblical Truths which God will have forced upon the world (Rev.18:2). (This Fall of Babylon occupies exactly the same length of time as the 7th Trumpet period in The Revelation, i.e., c. three months. This can be determined from these Biblical facts: a) The Two Witnesses and the Beast both have 42 month tenures (11:3;13:5); b) The Fall of Babylon is followed by The First Trumpet Plague (18:2,4; 8:2,6,7); c) The 42 months of the Two Witnesses (Two Martyrs) ends with the close of the Sixth Trumpet (11:8,14,15) while the 42 months of the Beast ends with the close of the Seventh Trumpet (16:17,21; 19:20). Hence, the time frames on both ends overlap for the same period, causing The Fall of Babylon and The Seventh Trumpet to have the same duration, a very few months at most.)

The inescapable conclusions from these time facts are: a) The Two Witnesses' 42 months begin when the Fall of Babylon begins and, in fact, their witness plays a big role in exposing Babylon and forcing it to show its real Satanic colors; b) The 42 months of the Two Witnesses (Two "Martyrs" in the Greek) end dramatically with the conclusion of the 6th Trumpet time frame, which also ends the Mark of the Beast period...*making those two real people the last of the martyrs*; c) Their deaths complete the martyr roster (Rev.6:11; 20:4) and cause all martyrs to be resurrected in heaven (Rev.6:11;15:2-4;20:4,5) to reign with Christ during the time when His promised vengeance begins, i.e., *at the start of the 7th Trumpet period* (Rev.11:15) which is figuratively called "a thousand years". d) Then, Scripturally and sensibly, we see that this same time frame is also the time of Satan's imprisonment and the binding of his power to deceive (20:2, 3). These factors--in Scriptural alignment with others that are contextually related--declare that the belief in a literal "1000 year" millennial reign of Christ on earth, and all that goes with that doctrine, is no more than a quasi-Scriptural deception engineered by the Father of Lies (Jn.8:44). Furthermore, this deception will be revealed to have its roots in the anti-Christ Kabbala. [See: [dandmotf](#), [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [7th Trumpet](#)] (You can find details in: "Dispensationalism and Millennialism: Their Origin and Their Future" as well as Scriptural *PROOF* that Millennialism is a false doctrine in these links)

The Truth Blitzkrieg which God sends to divide the world's populations into those who can receive a love of the Truth and those who cannot (II Thess. 2:10) does what Truth always does, i.e., it separates those who are capable of receiving and loving It (God's Children) from those who are incapable of receiving and loving It (Satan's children).

People everywhere from all religions and philosophies will hear and understand what is going on (Rev.14:6, 7). "...this Gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come" (Matt.24:14). Everybody will get on one side or the other; either on the Satan-empowered Global Government's side--which will have "overcome the saints" ("saints"= Christians: Phil.1:1; 4:22, who obviously have not been raptured)--or on God's side represented by those "saints" (Rev.13:7, 8).

Because of their fundamental rejection of Jesus as the true Messiah, those calling themselves Jews will find that they are allied with the Beast's Global Government, which, first and foremost, is made up of anti-Christians (plural: I Jn.2:22). There will be a divided loyalty at work in the hearts of many Jews who are on the side of the Beast's Government, however, and that *remnant* which God promised would manifest itself in the last days (Romans 11:25) will do so at the end of the 6th Trumpet (Rev.11:13)...to the great joy of the rest of God's Children (Rom. 11:15, 28, 31).

Can we tell what those Christians who presently support the Zionist's every move, and who have built a completely different and quite complicated end time scenario (largely out of long-fulfilled Old Testament Scriptures) will be doing by the time of the end of the 6th Trumpet and the beginning of the 7th??

We can tell. As with ALL other Christians, they will have three choices presented to them by the doctrinal purification that God is going to force upon the churches first (I Pet.4:17,18), and will subsequently impact the whole world (Rev. 14:6,7), and which will cause Babylon's Fall, and the division of the world into two camps.

First: They can receive a love of the Truth which exposes all their doctrinal errors and get on God's side with a full understanding of what is ahead.

Second: They can *appear* to accept the chastisement and get on God's side because it seems the best thing to do under the circumstances. This concession will only be made half-heartedly and not without deep resentment by many millions.

Third: They can repudiate all the chastisement God sends (Heb.12:5-8), be totally defiant toward the whole idea of what the prospects before them as Christians will be, and simply identify with God's adversaries and defect to that side.

One of those three choices will be embraced not only by Christian Zionists, but also by All Christians, and the choice will be made by the end of the Fall of Babylon and just before the 1st Trumpet Plague begins.

From that point (beginning of the 1st Trumpet Plague) to the end of the triple decimation of the Beast's

followers in the first half of the 6th Trumpet events (Rev. 9:15, 20)--and then on to the beginning of the 7th Trumpet time of God's doubled wrath on the Satan worshippers--those on God's side have certain choices that are dependent upon which of the first two options above they elect to follow.

If they elect the First choice, then, as noted, though they are "overcome" and subject to the Beast's Global rule (13:7), they will be sealed and protected by God (reminiscent of God's people in Goshen) thru the 5th Trumpet Plague and well into the 6th. In the 6th Trumpet period, however, a great number of faithful Christians who have no way to be self-dependent and survive the Mark of the Beast pogrom which is decreed, will choose to be martyred rather than deny God and worship Satan before that period ends and the 7th Trumpet period begins (20:4). Very special honors await these and all of God's martyrs from the 1st century thru the Mark period (Rev.6:9-11, 14-17; 7:9-17; 14:13; 15:2,3; 20:4-6; I Thess. 4:14).

Those who take the Second option and half-heartedly get on God's side will have the same protection as the faithful Christians thru the 5th Trumpet Plague and well into the 6th. During the Mark of the Beast reign of terror, however, those with no way to survive without taking the Mark will have to decide whether to join the Satan-worshipping majority and live, or stand firm for God and be martyred. Jesus warns that those who give in here seal their eternal fate the same as those already in Satan's camp (14:9-11).

It will be noted in both the 1st and 2nd groups that not everybody is going to be trapped in a situation where the only choice they have is to take the Mark or die. Many, many millions of both faithful and half-hearted people on God's side in that period will live in situations where they can be self-dependent long enough to survive the 6th Trumpet reign of terror.

Right in the midst of this reign of terror--with some caving in and taking the Mark and some being martyred--we read this word from God to the Saints: "Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God [See: [10 Commandments](#)], and the faith of Jesus" (14:12). This is not the end, God says; be patient....

As for those who take the third option and willfully reject and hate the Truths God forces upon the world, and who willfully become worshippers of the Beast and their real god, Satan, the promised plagues that fall on them alone are spelled out thru the first Five Trumpets and well into the 6th Trumpet (8:7-13; 9:1-11; 9:13-21). (Notice that the "third part of men who are slain" (9:15) are only those on Satan's side (9:20). Notice also that a very specific time frame is given which culminates in this triple decimation of the Beast's blaspheming followers, viz., "...an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year..." (v.15).

Because of their almost symbiotic connection to Zionism (and being unaware [hopefully!] of Zionism's demonstrable Bible-bashing activities! [See: [NASAs Spirit Roots](#)]), will great numbers of zealous Christian-Zionists still opt for the third choice rather than change, and actually become Satan worshippers when God throws down the gauntlet?! One would hope not, primarily because a large percentage of Christian-Zionists are committed Creationists, and Zionism per se has long been deeply involved in promoting evolutionism. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] Still, depending upon how symbiotic the connection is, it is to be expected that many will opt for the third choice....

Question: Does Scripture give any solid clue as to which doctrinal domino or dominos God will choose to begin His Truth Blitzkrieg of doctrinal purification which will signal the beginning of His Judgment in the Churches (I Pet. 4:17,18)??

Answer: Yes. We can see not only where His Judgment begins (“at the house of God”), we can see which dominos will be first to fall. More, we will recognize immediately why they are the first to be toppled and replaced with plain Bible teaching. Verses 6 and 7 of Revelation 14 give us that solid clue:

And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth [bad only: 13:8], and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people [everybody else], Saying with a loud voice [all will hear!], Fear God, and give glory to Him; for the hour of His Judgment is come: and worship Him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

Here we see confirmed what we already know or can determine very quickly, namely, that *the most foundational false-doctrine dominos are those which challenge the Biblical Creation account* as written in Genesis and corroborated throughout the Scriptures. Indeed, many Bible scholars have accurately concluded that the credibility of the entire Bible stands or falls with trusting and believing the Creation account given on the very first pages of Genesis and confirmed repeatedly even to the last pages of The Revelation. *Any alteration of the Creation accounts as expressly given thru the Holy Spirit of Truth immediately establishes a distrust of the Bible as the source of Absolute Truth on all subjects which it addresses.* Thus, all the miracles become suspect. Whether it be the Noahic Flood (which explains all the fossils and eliminates evolutionism), or Moses parting the Sea, or David slaying Goliath, or the Virgin Birth of Jesus, or His Resurrection, or the eternal New Earth, etcetera, etcetera...*all become subject to the same distrust and doubt if the Creation account is altered in any way.*

Knowing all this and what would unfold if violated, our Omniscient and Omnipotent Creator of all that exists imbued Satan with the deceptive powers (“no truth in him from the beginning”: Jn.8:44) [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] that would appeal to man’s intellectual pride through “science falsely so-called” (I Tim.6:20). Our Omniscient God Who created and programmed Satan, knew that this use of false science (or false knowledge) would eventually cause the whole world to reject the Biblical account of the Creation of a non-moving Earth (which didn’t even have a sun to go around it the first three days Genesis 1:14-19). HE also knew that a large majority in the “educated” world would then come to reject the Biblical account of His Creation of Mankind and all other life forms, plant and animal (Genesis 1:11,12,20,21,24,25,26,27,29,30;Rom.1:20,23)...and ultimately make another religion's evolution-based "creation scenario" the accepted foundation of all of modern man's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

To deny that God foreknew all this, and that He did not ordain all of it as an essential part of His Perfect Plan, is to deny His Omniscience and His Omnipotence. The Bible plainly says:

Known unto God are ALL His works from the beginning of the world. (Acts 15:18; etc.)

Several links noted on the www.fixedearth.com homepage address all the main questions that arise from these assertions, including the critical role of Talmudism/Kabbalism and modern day Zionism (with its

“Christian Zionist” allies!) in carrying out Satan’s finely honed strategy for destruction of Bible credibility, and most especially the Messiahship of Jesus as taught in the New Testament. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)]

Wittingly or unwittingly, the “Christian-Zionist, Judeo-Christian” faction which has come to dominate most of Christian Evangelism and Eschatology, is not merely a counterproductive force in God’s Biblical Plan; it is one of the chief weapons in Satan’s arsenal of doctrinal deceptions, a custom-designed weapon to deceive the very elect in the churches (Matt.24:24). This arsenal has enabled the Devil to set the stage for a One World Order. The agenda of that OWO is to rid the world of the Biblical Jesus...along with His New Covenant world outreach to “whosoever will”. This New Covenant outreach was God’s foreknown replacement of His intentionally “faulty” (Heb.8:7), and “abolished” (II Cor.3:13) Old Covenant with the Jews. Gal.3:29; 4:22-31; II Cor. 3:3-16) tells the story. [See: [10 Commandments](#)]

During the Fall of Babylon--which begins “one hour” after the prophesied World Government is launched (Rev.17:12)--God will direct and enforce the establishment of His Word as given in the Bible as Absolute Truth. He will begin by exposing the contra-scientific basis of every ramification of Copernicanism and Darwinism, [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] thus certifying Biblical Creationism and cinching Bible Credibility from the first page to the last. Every doctrine in every Church and in every religion which conflicts with those Biblical Truths that will come forth represents a domino that will topple and bring about a division of all people into two camps: God followers and Satan worshippers (Rev. 13:4-7). Many of the God followers will take the Mark during the 6th Trumpet and many will fall for Satan’s final deception during the “little season” after the 7th Trumpet. Upon these, Jesus’ judgment is clear (Rev.14:9-11; Matt: 40, 41, 45-51).

There is going to be plenty of crow all of us everywhere to eat, Christian Zionists included.

I’d like a little Worcestershire Sauce with my plate, thank you. How about you?

Dispensationalism & Millennialism: Their Origin and Their Future

From [The Jewish Encyclopedia](#) p. 90, where 13th Century Rabbi Moses ben Nahman is being discussed, we read:

“...The characteristic features of Moses’ [ben Nahman’s] commentary are the lessons which he draws from the various Biblical narratives, in which he sees adumbrations [foreshadowings] of the history of man. Thus the account of the six days of Creation constitutes a prophecy of the events of the following six thousand years, and the seventh day is typical of the Messianic millennium...”

Note: This is the same Rabbi who was also known as ben Nachman who shared in the development of the Cabala [Kabbala] with his arcane 13th century contributions. As noted in "[The Spiritual Roots of NASA's Big Bang Premise](#)" and [Kabbala 6](#), Rabbi Nahman [or Nachman] is also the spiritual father (or agent) of these other concepts: Big Bangism, an Expanding Universe, Relativity, and Heliocentricity (300 yrs. before Copernicus).

Add to those rather astonishing facts the information above from [The Jewish Encyclopedia](#), namely, that Raban Nahman (along with 12th century Rabam Maimonides) is also the father of the Dispensationalist Doctrine (which--for Christian Dispensationalists-- includes the pre-trib rapture idea, an idea with English and Scottish roots which go back fewer than 200 years), and one can see quite a can of worms opening! Since this teaching presently dominates eschatology in most Baptist and Pentecostal churches (and a few others), the Jewish Encyclopedia's information about 13th century teaching in the Kabbala should be a big red flag for Christians steeped in that doctrine. The Kabbala (Cabala) is an anti-Christian compilation, written, in this case by a Rabbi who was exiled from Spain for his militant anti-Christ arguments. Millennial doctrine long pre-dates Rabbi Nachman, but his fabrication of Dispensationalist-Millennialism-- with a messiah other than Jesus!--is a clear warning that no such teaching is taught in the Bible. [See: [Bible Doctrines 1](#), [Bible Doctrines 2](#), [Bible Doctrines 3](#), [Bible Doctrines 4](#), [Bible Doctrines 5](#)]

Once it is seen that the roots of the Doctrine of Dispensationalism are traceable to an anti-Christian, anti-Bible source, and that this doctrine was articulated in the 13th century, we begin to look for other questionable connections. Given that this same source (along with Maimonides in the 12th century) also articulated the Zionist idea at that early date, and that Dispensationalism without Zionist Israel is an omelet without eggs, we begin to wonder about the virtual monopoly of Christian eschatology and evangelism by Christian Zionists. [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [Hagee CUF1](#)] As we wonder, it becomes ever clearer that the guiding hand behind Dispensationalist Doctrine is not the God of the Bible.

Opponents of Dispensationalism have known for a long time that several aspects of the Israel-first eschatology cannot be reconciled with the New Testament, and that improper use of Old Testament prophecies were its life source. These opponents can now better understand that what is going on is that a "holy book" is being fulfilled with indispensable support from Dispensationalists, but that "holy book" is not the Bible! (This is a wake-up call for Christian Zionist Dispensationalists.) [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [Hagee CUF1](#)]

As for Rabbi Nachman's "Messianic Millennium", the chief point for Christians to underscore is that the Rabbi's messiah is not Jesus. *The Rabbi's use of a literal thousand years to make some kind of sense out of his Dispensational hypothesis about the Creation Week is very, very interesting. These thousand years literally interpreted by the Rabbi is found solely in the New Testament (Rev.20). Why would a militant anti-Christian Rabbi use a Scripture from the New Testament which he loathed, to make the "thousand years" literal (which years many Christian scholars insist must be figuratively interpreted)...and thereby lay the groundwork for a doctrine avidly promoted by anti-Christ Zionists and pro-Christ Christians alike??* (Absolute Scriptural refutation of a literal Millennium can be found in each of these five different links [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [dayheaven](#), [7th Trumpet](#)]. Put them together and it's "Case Closed"!)

The long and the short of all this is: Dispensationalist-led Christian evangelism is toiling with might and

main to help anti-Christ Judaism fulfill its Talmud/ Kabbala plan for making the Zionist's "messiah"--said by their leaders to be the Jewish State they named "Israel"--the seat of a global empire with them in control.

Neither the Dispensationalist brand of Millennialism nor the plain Pre-Millennial brand can exist without a literal interpretation of the "thousand years" of Rev.20. That much is certain. Curious, isn't it, that the source of the Dispensationalist brand of literal interpretation--which is heard everywhere--should come from the anti-Christ, mystic Kabbala?

Anyone could stop reading here and have gotten the core of this essay. Yet, those who would like to know why the "thousand years" of Revelation 20 cannot be interpreted literally, and why those "thousand years" are in fact, Scripturally forced to take place during the 7th Trumpet period (a few months at most), may want to press on to the end. In all humility, I can assure you that is what you will find. More, in spite of endless teaching to the contrary, you will find out that the Bible nowhere teaches that Jesus will come to this earth in His Second Coming. [See: [Ret-Earth](#)] When--again in all humility--these two assertions are confirmed, a very big reason among many for God's promised Judgment on the churches (I Pet.4:17.18) will be fully understood.

It's your call.... Shall we go??

In Christian Dispensationalist and Pre-Millennialist circles, as is well published, the return of Zionist Jewry to Palestine and the establishment of "Israel" in 1948 is viewed as the return of God's Chosen People, i.e., the Old Testament descendents of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in fulfillment of certain OT land promises. From a New Testament perspective that Jesus is Messiah, and also from a purely historical perspective, this lineage claim to Abraham is pure fiction! In the first place, historically, all or virtually all of these Zionists are not even a Semitic people, but rather, are descendents of 8th century converts to Judaism. They have no more blood line to Abraham than an Eskimo does.

In spite of this fact, do these Zionists still somehow have an Old Testament Biblical claim to that real estate where Arabs lived for 1300 years, and which has been taken from them and named "Israel"?

"IF" is the biggest word in the Bible relating to those Old Testament promises to the Hebrews, later called Jews. God made it all conditional. They didn't meet the conditions. The New Testament makes that plain a hundred times. That is why the New Testament is hated so fiercely and has been publicly burned in Jerusalem by the Zionists. Christians are supposed to be following the teachings of Jesus and His apostles in God's New Contract with a new people ("whosoever will...no respecter of persons...neither Jew nor Greek...wall of partition broken down, etc., etc.). Christians are not supposed to be following the teaching of Rabbis from any century, who get their doctrines from the Christ hating, New Testament destroying Talmud/Kabbala teachings. The fact of the matter is, however, that the most influential wing of supposedly fundamentalist New Testament Christianity has been deceived into promoting the Rabbinic agenda, an agenda which is totally dedicated to the destruction of the teachings of Jesus in the New Testament!

To those who understandably object vehemently to those assessments--pointing out that a 1000 year binding of Satan and rule by Christ is mentioned six times in Revelation 20, thereby justifying the Dispensationist-Millennialist eschatology--may I empathize with your mixture of disbelief and alarm at this point?? I realize more than you can know the absolute trauma that would engulf much of fundamentalist Christianity if Millennialism and its attendant beliefs were absolutely proven to be unscriptural on the one hand, and a vital partner in the success of a Christ-hating deception on the other hand. I know that many really anointed men and women who go all-out in their love of God and His Word believe and teach the Dispensationist-Millennialist eschatology with as great conviction as they teach that Jesus is Lord and Savior. I personally thank God that--in spite of being deceived into spreading grievous doctrinal errors as well as good teachings --they are at least on the Telly day and night and in the pulpits and writing books telling about the love of Jesus and His eternal Kingdom.... To all these, you will agree, *God knows the hearts of each and every one.* Nevertheless, it is scripturally certain that traumatic jolts that will register 10 on a Doctrinal Richter Scale are going to come upon good people as well as bad in every church affiliation. No church will be spared, for all have been deceived *a lot.* Yet, out of this doctrinal cleansing the Final Church will come together and, with one mind, will embrace what Scripture really tells us to expect during the last days of this earth's history.

So, however sympathetic and appreciative we might be for the Lord's work which so many are doing their very best to further, it is time to identify false doctrines in every area. The Church must get to the Truth and get it out in a way that all Christians and everybody else who desires to be led solely by the Holy Spirit of Truth can understand what has happened to doctrinal purity, why it has happened, and what the Bible alone (Sola Scriptura!) demands that the Truth be on each and every teaching.

One Scripture that helps to bring into focus the big picture of how false doctrines are able to infiltrate even Bible-venerating churches can be seen in I Timothy 4:1. We read there this very important warning: *"Now the Spirit speaks expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils."* This warning tells us plainly that there not only are seducing spirits at work to cause Christians to "depart from the faith", but that there are also Demons that specialize in creating attractive false doctrines that will succeed in fooling a body of Christians and cause them to make the deception a required belief in their church. Little wonder that the Body of Christ is so doctrinally fragmented! [See: [Sola Scriptura 2](#)]

But, at the same time, it is marvelously true--and a loud testimony to the fact that God is in control--that a false doctrine in church "A" may be anathema in church "B", while another false doctrine in church "B" may be anathema in church "C" or "A" or "D" thru "Z" ...*and ditto for true doctrines!* The Truth on every doctrine in the Bible can be determined from the Word alone, and those Truths--or something very close to them--can (*with the notable exception of the Biblical non-moving earth!*) be found in a church somewhere.

Briefly, let's take this matter of how false doctrines get into the Body of Christ a little further in order to appreciate what exposing Dispensationist-Millennialism as just such a false teaching really means....

Getting II Corinthians 11:13-15 under one's spiritual belt also helps a lot in trying to understand how Scriptural sounding false doctrines become rooted in churches.

"...For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ, And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his [Satan's] ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

In plain words: It is very common...no big thing...for that minister behind the pulpit or on TV to actually be Satan's minister who has "transformed himself into a minister of righteousness"! Combine that with Satan's hard working specialists in doctrine-twisting (I Tim. 4:1) always being on the job (and remembering the Scriptural fact that Satan is "god of this world"... II Cor.4:4; Matt.4;9, and a few other such references), and two things become very clear: First: From the earliest days of the Church (Titus 1:14; Jude 1b,4; etc.) to the present hour, Satan's minions have been allowed by our Omnipotent, Omniscient, Omnipresent, Sovereign God to establish contra-Scriptural doctrines in the churches. Second: Being all-knowing, all-powerful, and perfect in all His ways, God has not only known how all this would develop, *His Perfect Plan for eternity had to incorporate this pattern and allow it to come to a point where Jesus "who was manifested to destroy the works of the Devil" (I Jn.3:8) would do so.* It had to be the way it has been so that, not only can the Final Scenes in the Final Act of this earth's history be played out, but more importantly, it had to be the way it has been so that those works can forever serve as the perfect education resource on the promised New Earth (Is. 65:17; 66:22; Rev. 21:1), a resource capable of inculcating the same "abhorrence" of evil (Is.66:24) that God has, and thus make His flesh and bone eternal children truly "in His Image". (See Scriptural details) [See: [Heaven : God's Love Story](#), [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]

Anyway, it is clear from the Bible, is it not, that God has allowed Satan's experts to cleverly construct doctrines which purposely distort Scripture while appearing to extol it??

It is to be expected, of course, that folks in churches who declare that the Bible is their only guide to doctrine will consider themselves free from these supernaturally engineered doctrinal deceptions. In fact, they will be indignant at the mere suggestion that *their* doctrines could be clever satanic deceptions! I mean...how dare anyone insinuate...!

Well, keep in mind that, although there turned out to be "a great company of priests who were obedient to the faith" (Acts 6:7); the Pharisees resisted every valid criticism of their "church" establishment, becoming murderously indignant when they were shown their errors! Also, remember the warning about "the very elect" being fooled (Matt.24:24)!!

There could be a lot more conditioning along this line to help prepare the multitude of Dispensationalists and old style Millennialists in Christian ranks for the shock of finding out they have been deceived Big Time on their core eschatological beliefs. Again--if there be any solace in numbers--be assured that your church

will have plenty of company when God's Judgment on the Churches goes to afterburners. Equal and even greater shocks than your church receives will be a Scriptural certainty for every church now wearing the Christian label. Judgment will BEGIN "at the house of God" (I Pet.4:17, 18). [See: [House of God](#)] That is where it began when Jesus walked in Jerusalem; it will begin there again as Jesus directs His people from His seat at the right hand of the Father where He long ago was given "all authority in heaven and earth" (Matt.28:18). Every doctrine will be tested by Scripture alone to see whether it is of God or is a Satanic counterfeit. No one--not I, not you--neither the Roman Church nor any Protestant Church will be exempt from these tests. "Come out of Babylon!" God tells His people (Rev.18:4).

He wouldn't call us out of Babylon if we weren't in it, would He??

The Truth is that Dispensationalism and the Millennialism which goes with the concept are--as has already been established and will shortly be further demonstrated--contra-Scriptural teachings which are rooted in the mystic Rabbinical Kabbala, an adjunct to the Christ hating, New Testament destroying Talmud. [See: [Talmud](#)]

That said, the following is presented with the conviction that no Bible-believing Christian led of the Holy Spirit can fail to see how the whole Dispensational concept with its Millennialist eschatology is indeed one of the major pieces of work those Demonic specialists of I Tim.4:1 have been allowed to put together...a work, to be sure, that was known and approved before the foundation of the world (Acts 15:18)...a work destined ultimately to redound to the greater glory of God when He begins to expose and destroy it and all the others from the same source (I John 3:8).

Let's look at the first of two headings: Part I to set the stage, and Part II to provide the pertinent Scriptures.

Part One

It is a fact that Revelation 20 includes six references to "a thousand years". This period is declared to be a time when a) Satan is bound and, b) a time when martyrs "live and reign with Christ". That much is in Scriptural concrete and is not to be challenged by anything that follows. As previously noted, the entire Millennialist structure rests on the teaching that this time frame refers to a *literal* 1000 years. You can underline that. If it is literal, then all the eschatology built upon it will at least have a chance of being accurate. If the time frame is not literal, however, the entire millennial edifice falls flat and drags Dispensationalism down with it.

Agreed?

Seeing that so much rests on so little, can it be that God has not left his Church with a way to scripturally settle this mega-theological conundrum built on one high-sounding but very shaky interpretation and excluding all others?

He has left a way. Let's begin with the promised warm-up to the solution:

Through Peter (II Pet.3:8) the Holy Spirit of Truth expressly warned against making any time frame of 1000 years a literal 1000 years. Note:

But beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, That one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

That is short and sweet. Having been warned by God specifically NOT to take "1000 years" literally, and having stressed that it would be ignorant to do so, the Darby-Scotfield Dispensationalist doctrine proceeded to take the only references to "1000 years" in the entire New Testament (Rev.20) and set them in literal concrete, as it were. Then, (wittingly or unwittingly) an End Time Scenario has been constructed which ignores God's specific warning. This scenario then proceeded to set up all the conditions necessary for fulfilling the teaching of the overtly anti-Christian, mystic Kabbala about the coming of THEIR messiah by tricking Christians into believing that it is the coming of the Messiah Jesus to rule and reign during that supposedly literal 1000 year period.

If there were other plain Scriptural supports for the Darbyite-Scotfieldian literal 1000 year reign of Christ, one would of necessity view the warning by Peter to be just a statement about the reality of God's timelessness or some such. *But there are no such plain Scriptural supports.* The word "millennium" isn't even in the Bible. The only "holy book" support for the massive doctrinal structure built upon a literal 1000 year reign by Jesus in Jerusalem comes from the anti-Christ Kabbala and refers to the rule of someone or *something* other than Jesus for a thousand years. (What the Kabbala's "messiah"--who emphatically IS NOT JESUS--does after the thousand years allotted to him or "it", is not recorded as far as I can tell.) Keep in mind that the New Testament of Jesus Christ with its mention of a thousand years had been around for almost twelve hundred years when the Rabbi (who was kicked out of Spain for his high profile anti-Christ comments) "invented" the Dispensationalist idea which includes a literal thousand years in order to bring in the kind of "messiah" the Jews were looking for when they called for Jesus' death, i.e., an earthly kingdom where they rule. Jesus spoke against such a kingdom repeatedly, teaching rather: "*The kingdom of God cometh not with observation; neither shall they say, Lo Here! or lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.*" (Luke 17:20, 21).

Darby's teachings--codified and expanded in Scotfield's margin notes in the KJV Bible and spread far and wide thru Baptist, Pentecostal, and other Seminaries since 1909--do not alter the fact that there are no other supports for a millennial rule by either the real or a fake messiah other than those "thousand years" mentioned in Rev. 20. That those years must be literal or the whole doctrine begins to look like a diabolically clever mis-teaching, I believe some have begun to see, and others will see momentarily....

Part II

If not a literal thousand years, then how long is Satan bound while the martyrs reign with Christ? Are we as Christians devoted to "searching the Scriptures daily to see whether these things be so" (Acts 17:11) and "testing the spirits to see whether they are of God or not" (I John 4:1)...not able to determine what is going on during that time in Revelation 20 called the "thousand years?!"

A. Notice first that Scripture is very specific in telling us precisely who it is that will have the high honor of actually reigning with Christ during that time called “1000 years”. In fact, Revelation 20:4 spells out that this honored host consists of those “...that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the Word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands...” This host and this host alone is designated as those in John’s vision given to him by Jesus who “lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.” Without the slightest Scriptural doubt, this honored host consists of Christian martyrs from the first century (Rev.6:9-11) who have been joined by the martyrs who refuse the mark of the beast and refuse to worship the beast’s image (Rev.13:15-17). True?? Now follow the progression....

B. Scripture teaches that it is the “Beast” who rules the earth from Jerusalem when the Two Witnesses are killed, does it not (Rev.11:7, 8)? The Two Witnesses present Dispensationalist eschatology with a problem it can’t solve if these Witnesses are taken to be what they clearly are, namely two people anointed by God for the exceptional last days role they play. Read it; they are real people! Having made “1000 years” literal when Peter expressly warned against doing that, Dispensationalists now make God’s Two Witnesses “figurative” when God spells out their literalness in plain language: They prophesy, they testify, men try to kill them but can’t; they are killed by the Beast’s government in Jerusalem, their dead bodies lie in a street, the spirit of life from God enters them and they stand on their feet....

Why are these Two Witnesses an insurmountable problem for Dispensationalist eschatology? As I saw to my joy (Jn.8:32), so can anyone see as we continue....

C. Why is the Old Testament holy city of Jerusalem called “Sodom” and “Egypt” here in the New Testament (11:8)? (Dispensationalist preachers regularly point their flocks to Psalm 122:6: “Pray for the peace of Jerusalem” [ignoring v.10] and tell them that this applies to Jerusalem today...and they had better not say anything bad about the city or the Zionist Jews who want to build a temple there and restore OT sacrifices, because if they do say anything bad they will be going against God and the Bible and will end up in hell. But again, if so, why does God call the city of Jerusalem “Sodom” and “Egypt” *in the New Testament*? Why did Jesus say He left Jerusalem “desolate”? Why did Jesus prophesy Jerusalem’s total destruction and bring it to pass in 70 AD (after Christians had been warned and all escaped)? Why are God’s people told to look for a NEW Jerusalem repeatedly and not to the earthly one where every prophet God sent, including Jesus, was killed? Why are Christians told in Colossians 3:2 to “set your affection on things above [the NEW Jerusalem on the NEW Earth, etc.] and not on things on this earth” [old Jerusalem, a millennial reign in a cardboard counterfeit of heaven]?? Etcetera, etcetera.)

D. Isn’t the Greek for the “Two Witnesses” of Rev. 11 actually the “two martyrs”? (Check Strong’s #3144. It is.)

E. Doesn’t Scripture plainly tell us that the martyrdom and the translation of the Two Witnesses (martyrs) end the 6th Trumpet Mark of the Beast period (11:14, 15)? Scripturally, the Witnesses’ translation to Heaven (11:12) completes the roster of martyrs all the way from the 1st century (Rev. 6:11) throughout history to those martyrs specifically identified in Rev. 20:4 *as those future to this writing who refuse to take the Mark of the Beast*. (Incidentally, these martyr facts also put the gun to the head of the Preterist View now appealing to those who see the holes in the Dispensationalist eschatology.) [See: [The Preterist View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)]

F. Rev. 20:4 (backed up by Rev.6:11) says that all martyrs including these yet future ones “lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years”. (If it says “lived”, does that not mean they were dead? (If you doubt it, read the next verse in letter “G” :)

G. The very next words in v. 5 are: “But the REST of the DEAD *lived not again* until the thousand years were finished. This [i.e., making alive the dead martyrs] is the FIRST RESURRECTION.”

H. Put the last two verses (4 & 5) together. All the martyrs were dead (v.5), but in John’s vision of the future, when *the last Two Martyrs complete the roster of martyrs* from the 1st century thru the still future 6th Trumpet Mark of the Beast period, all were resurrected and “lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years”.... (So much for pre-trib, mid-trib, and post-trib theories of when the Rapture of I Thess.4:13-18 takes place! The Rapture involves a resurrection of “the dead in Christ”. But it is the MARTYRS ONLY who were dead and who alone comprise those singled out for special honors and who alone make up the population involved in the first resurrection. Moreover--and this is very telling--verse 14 says: “For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, EVEN SO THEM ALSO WHICH ALSO SLEEP IN JESUS WILL GOD BRING WITH HIM.” Yet we are told that the “dead in Christ” that He comes to Rapture (v.16) are also ASLEEP (v.15)! Now who can that be that now “sleep in Jesus” yet rise again if it cannot be those who are dead in Christ and are buried and about to be Raptured?! Scripturally, we only have one choice here. Those Jesus brings with Him that were dead but is then alive are the resurrected martyrs in heaven.

It is very important to note that this 1st resurrection takes place in heaven at the beginning of the 7th Trumpet time frame. This is already clear but can be seen again in 15:1-4 where those “...that had gotten the victory over the Beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name; stand on the sea of glass having the harps of God” (v.2). Who? The Martyrs. Where? In heaven. What? Their resurrection. Why? To be honored by living and reigning with Christ while God avenges them. How? With the seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th Trumpet and the eradication of the Beast and the False Prophet and millions of their hatchet men at Armageddon, that’s how!

Note also that this resurrection occurs not at the beginning or in the middle of the tribulation of the first six trumpet time frames. It occurs at the very end of that tribulation time frame in a resurrection which includes only martyrs and has nothing to do with the Rapture resurrection of the dead and living Christians. The timing of the Rapture of I Thess.4:13-18 is wedded to the Dispensational-Millennialist doctrine in a way that the two cannot be separated without exposing the fallacies of both. (For unbendable Scriptural evidence that the Rapture can only occur on the last day of this earth’s history [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [7th Trumpet](#), [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)])

(Parenthetically, yet another major false doctrine which is seen going out the window in these very same Scriptures is the whole Platonic “consciousness after death”, “immortal soul” lie. In the Revelation of Jesus to John, those martyrs’s spirits were in heaven, as are the spirits of all who die (Eccl.12:7). But the martyrs were dead and had to be resurrected in order to live again to reign with Christ for this period called “1000 years”. Their resurrection is plainly labeled the “first resurrection”. The doctrinal twisting of the parable telling of the end of God’s old system (The Rich Man) and the start of His new system (Lazarus) in Luke 16 has provided a consciousness after death dogma (in direct violation of four dozen plain Scriptures [See: [Hell: It’s Not What You Think It Is](#)]), which dogma has been used to prop up the Satanic doctrine of an eternal Dantean torture chamber hell. That torture-chamber hell is a demonstrably contra-Scriptural teaching which has

probably kept more fair-minded people from becoming Christians than any other unbiblical teaching! So, again, the point is that those martyrs were dead (no consciousness, “asleep” as dozens of Scriptures describe death) until they were made “alive” in that “first resurrection”, and it is they who are honored further by accompanying Jesus on the last day of this earth’s history to Rapture the dead and living Christians. Consciousness after death is a contra-Scriptural Platonic teaching which has made possible the mis-teaching that hell is a God-ordained and maintained place where billions of people will writhe eternally in pain. You will not believe that lie if you carefully read this 110 page book [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)].

Where was I? Oh, yes, letter I (i, eye, aye, ieeeh, whatever...)

I. So...If the martyrdom, revivification, and translation of the Two Witnesses ends the 6th Trumpet period (11:14) and brings on the 7th Trumpet period (v.15), as Scripture undeniably attests, do we not know that the Beast’s 42 months (13:5) are fast running out, and in fact are completed at the end of the 7th Trumpet period (19:20) a short time later? Read it. It cannot be otherwise.

J. And, lest we forget that the Devil is bound during the same “1000 years” in question, do we not see this binding confirmed at the beginning of the 7th Trumpet (11:15), where we are told that “the kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ...”?! Knowing, as we do (Matt. 4:8, 9; II Cor. 4:4) that the kingdoms of this world have belonged to Satan since his success in the Garden--and will continue to belong to him until the start of the 7th Trumpet period--is it not plain that something has been done with Satan in 11:15 when it is declared: “the kingdoms of the world have become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ”?? Suddenly, Satan is dethroned! *Suddenly*, he no longer rules over anyone or anything. *Suddenly*, he can do nothing to help his thrice-decimated, plague-ridden worshippers who are about to feel another, more awesome round of the wrath of God fall on them in the seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th Trumpet period! *Scripture says that is what happens when Satan is bound and that his binding lasts “1000 years”*. Yet, we see it happening here in the 7th Trumpet at the very end of the Beast’s reign of only forty-two months!! Scripture thus forces the time of Satan’s binding to be during the 7th Trumpet period. Hence, the “1000 years” of Revelation 20, called by Dispensational-Millennialists “the millennium” is forced to be the 7th Trumpet time frame, i.e., about two or three months. [See: [7th Trumpet](#)]

For good reason, God warned thru Peter not to take that “1000” literally. Now we know why! Ignoring that warning opened the door for the g'd of this world (II Cor.4:4) to use his guild of doctrine twisting specialists (I Tim.4:1b) to erect the mighty deception of Kabbala-based Dispensationalism in many (not all!) evangelical Christian churches which, ironically, claim to be the most Scripture-based of all!

As the literal “thousand years” doctrine goes down in flames, other doctrines attached to it cannot remain airborne either. Consider: Is Jesus going to return to earth and reign with the martyrs for the 7th Trumpet period of a few months at most?! Hardly. So, if Jesus is not going to come to earth to reign a “thousand years” and it makes no sense to say He will come and reign during the pouring out of the wrath of God thru the seven plagues of the 7th Trumpet, isn’t it time to investigate whether He ever sets foot on this earth again [See: [Ret-Earth](#)]?? *Can it be that this too is a doctrinal deception of huge proportions allowed by God for a perfect purpose??* The last few pages will provide those answers. But now....

K. The seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th Trumpet which are full of God’s wrath against the blaspheming worshippers of Satan’s two Beasts (13:11) ends in the death of those two human leaders (and a few million

others) from an aerial bombardment of 100 lb. hailstones (16:21) on those drawn to the Plain of Esdraelon for the “battle” of Armageddon. What “battle”?! It’s a wipe-out from the sky! There are two armies all right; but one is in the sky with Jesus (19:11-20) and one is on the ground, “gathered” there by God (16:14) “into a place called...Armageddon” (v.16). This whole army with the two Beasts has been drawn lemming-like to this Plain of Meggido. [Several years back, I prayerfully scrutinized that Plain from some high ground and concluded that several million could easily be gathered there.... Having been gathered (lead, assembled) from all over the world (16:14), this will not be just your average large crowd. God “gathers” them (vs.14, 16), and they will be corralled and contained on that Plain by He Who “rules them with a rod of iron: [as] He treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God” (19:15). Fulfilling prophecy precisely, 100 lb. hailstones from the sky will kill all of those who are gathered (led) there (16:21; 19:18) except the two Beasts who will “...both [be] cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone” (19:20).]

The martyrs are avenged just as God promised they would be (6:10, 11; 19:2). This vengeance is scripturally stated to be the climax of the seventh bowl/vial plague (Armageddon) of the 7th Trumpet time frame (Rev.16:17). Since the martyrs live and reign with Jesus during this very same time frame when this vengeance is meted out (15:1-8), and since the martyrs are said to reign with Jesus “1000 years”, and since the time frame of the vengeance period is a small fraction of the Beast’s allotted 42 months, it is clear that the Holy Spirit put all the Scriptural facts in The Revelation that are necessary for determining that the references to “one thousand years” ARE NOT to be taken literally but must be applied solely to the 7th Trumpet time frame of a few months at most. That being the case, not only must all eschatological doctrines built on a literal thousand years be jettisoned from Church teaching, another eschatology consistent with this discovery and exposure must be built upon the truth about this time frame and its connection with all other end time Scriptures.

L. The Beast (and later, the 2nd Beast) is empowered by Satan from the beginning of his allotted 42 months...right on thru Six of the Seven Trumpet time frames. *Corresponding to Satan’s binding for “1000 years”, that empowerment ends abruptly at the beginning of the 7th Trumpet, does not appear throughout the plagues that follow, and is conspicuously absent at Armageddon when his human leaders over the whole world are exterminated with extreme prejudice by God.* Clearly, not only are the Heavenly Hosts jumping for joy (Rev.11:16, 17) but when Satan’s kingdom’s are taken from him during the 7th Trumpet period, it is a very special time for the martyrs in heaven and for God’s people around the whole world.

Clearly also, there has got to be a very different ball game from the end of the 7th Trumpet on out. Scripture describes what happens and further confirms the impossibility of a literal 1000 year millennium....

M. *God foretells of Satan’s binding and imprisonment and his release in Rev.20:3: “...And cast him [Satan] into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, TILL the thousand years should be fulfilled, and after that [the thousand years] he must be loosed a little season.”* This is very important. In verse 3 here we read that Satan’s power to deceive the “nations” is removed UNTIL the thousand years are over. Five verses later, after the thousand years are over and Satan is released (v.7), we read in verse 8: “And [he, Satan] shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth....” “Nations” here is the same word and refers to the same people, i.e., Satan’s followers alone. When he was bound and imprisoned he could not deceive them; when he is released he can deceive them, and sets about immediately to do so everywhere.

(By-the-way: In the Greek, “God and Magog” simply refers to those who are anti-Christ (#1136 & #3098). This fits perfectly with what you are reading. All the decades-long excited talk about Russia invading Israel, etc., etc., is Zionist-hyped deception. The Hebrew for these words (#4031 & #1463) pointedly refers to attacks on Israel from the north with “a MIGHTY ARMY OF HORSES (Ezekiel 38:14-16) with BOWS AND ARROWS (39:3). Israel wins and takes up SHIELDS AND BUCKLERS AND SPEARS to burn for seven years (39:9; etc.). All that was fulfilled almost 2500 years ago! The reference to Satan’s use of deception in Rev.20:8 refers to its use on the enemies of Christ at the end of this world’s history; it does not refer to the enemies of ancient Israel almost twenty-five centuries ago! The Dispensationalist’s interminable comments linking the anti-Christ Zionist State of Israel today with Ezekiel’s prophecies where sacrifices are to be given in a restored temple with Jesus sitting right there, etc., are BLASPHEMY (Heb.9:25,26), no matter how convincing the preacher!)

Two Biblical facts related to Satan’s release for “a little season” further demonstrate that the “thousand years” is really the 7th Trumpet period (some 2 or 3 months of the Beast’s allotted 42). First, we are aware of the flexibility of the Greek for “nations” (could be the bad guys only or could be everybody). We won’t concern ourselves with that, except to say that it plainly refers to the bad guys only more often than not, and thus is more flexible than the oft repeated reference to “those who dwell on the earth” which is always used to designate the bad guys (13:8 & 17:8).

Anyway, more important is the fact that Satan’s powers are suddenly removed because he is bound. That is what interests us here. Surely there can be no argument with the conclusion that deception is Satan’s modus operandi, the chief way he works. “There is no Truth in Satan”, John 8:44 tells us, so deceptions (i.e., lies) of all sorts are his stock in trade, his very means of ruling the world’s kingdoms (which God’s Plan as set forth in His Word has allowed: Matt.4:8,9; John 14:30; II Cor.4:4; Acts 15:18;etc.). BUT DON’T FORGET! *These are the very same “kingdoms” of the world which Satan has been allowed to control thru deception since the Fall in the Garden until that time ahead at the beginning of the 7th Trumpet when we are plainly told: “The kingdoms of the world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ; and He shall reign forever and ever” Rev.11:15!*

Frankly Scarlet, I don’t see any way around the conclusion all this forces upon us. Scripture teaches that Satan has been allowed in God’s Perfect Plan to be the god of this world from the fall in the Garden 6000 years ago until the 7th Trumpet time frame begins. At that point in time his control of all the world’s kingdoms thru deception stops abruptly. Father God and Jesus take over, not just till Satan is released, but *for ever* (11:15). NOW NOTICE: Scripture will allow no twisting of what is said about Satan’s binding.... IT says he is “bound a thousand years” (20:2), and is cast into a bottomless pit, and shut up, and a seal is set upon him, that he should DECEIVE the nations no more, TILL the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season (v.3). So, if Satan has been god of the whole world, ruling all its kingdoms by the chief power he has, namely, DECEPTION (Jn.8:44; etc.), and that control of the world’s kingdoms is taken away from him at the beginning of the 7th Trumpet period, *the explanation is inescapable*: This is when he is bound “for a “thousand years” and explicitly prevented by God from “DECEIVING the nations until the “thousand years” are over and he is loosed for a little season (v.3,7) and permitted to deceive again (v.8). Finally--the time when Satan’s kingdoms are taken from him along with a

specific enforcement of a gag rule on DECEPTION designated to last “a thousand years” and then be restored--WE KNOW THE THOUSAND YEARS CAN NOT BE LITERAL BECAUSE SATAN'S KINGDOMS AND THE DECEPTION BY WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CONTROLLED THROUGHOUT HISTORY ARE TAKEN AWAY NEAR THE TAIL END OF THE BEAST’S REIGN (R.11:15)... AND, THAT DECEPTIVE POWER IS NOT RESTORED, UNTIL THE BEAST AND HIS RULE ARE BOTH TERMINATED WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE! (R.19:20).

Since all of this is totally confined to the time frame of the 7th Trumpet, it cannot be a literal thousand years. It must be a short period at the end of the Beast’s 42 months.

Excuse me; I think I’ll shout a little bit!!

There, that’s better.... After the Lord takes Satan’s kingdoms away from him (11:15) there is joy in heaven (11:16) “because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast REIGNED (v.17). (This is the same “reigning” time as when Jesus reigns with the martyrs, i.e. the same few months at the end of the Beast’s tenure.) “The *nations [bad guys connotation here obviously] were angry”. Their hopes had just been dashed by the resurrection and ascension of the Two Martyrs before the whole world’s eyes [on satellite TV, obviously], (11:9, 11, 12), and now they know that “thy wrath is come” (11:18) and that they are about to get a dose of what eternal hell could be if God were that kind of God. HIS wrath is indeed poured out to the double in the seven vial/bowl plagues which rain down mercilessly “*upon the men which had the mark of the beast and upon them which worshipped the image*” (16:2).

Satan’s worshippers know God is sending these terrible plagues upon them and they blaspheme Him all the more in their sufferings (16:9, 11). It is abundantly clear to them that the great power Satan exercised earlier in their behalf (13:4, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; etc.) is nowhere to be seen. Throughout the seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th Trumpet time frame (c. 2-3 months) they are getting the needle Big Time and Satan can’t help them. His kingship has been taken away (11:15), you will recall, and he can’t “deceive the *nations [bad guys connotation] any more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled...” (20:3). He can’t help them because he is bound. *His binding begins the “thousand years” and his loosing ends the “thousand years”*. So, again, we know that the “thousand years” is forced to be the final few months of the Beast’s 42 month tenure...and that means that the literal thousand year millennium teaching --with Jesus on the ground in Jerusalem--is a contra-Biblical lie, i.e., a "Jewish fable" (Titus 1:14) from our ever scheming adversary, the "father of lies", Satan himself (Jn.8:44).....

We continue to take careful notice too that these seven extremely rough plagues administered by God during the 7th Trumpet period constitute the time of vengeance promised to all the martyrs, “For they [Satan’s people throughout history] have shed the blood of the saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy” (16:6). Remember, it is the martyrs who are honored with the first resurrection and it is they “who live and reign with Christ a thousand years”. All this takes place during the 7th Trumpet period when the Lord takes over Satan’s kingdoms (11:15) and reigns (11:17) making Satan’s followers angry because they know that judgment and wrath and destruction are about to descend on them (11:18). God’s wrath is poured out on Satan’s worshippers (16:2), the martyrs are avenged (16:6), Satan’s followers suffer and blaspheme God but do not repent (16:9, 10, 11; etc.), Jesus--who is now reigning over all of Satan’s former kingdoms--prepares His people (who have not been raptured!) (16:15) for the wipe-out at Armageddon. This is when God lets go His fierce wrath in remembrance of all the evil Satan’s empire of Babylon has caused (16:14-21). Those seven last plagues and the wipe-out at Armageddon are also described as a time when the Beast and the False Prophet are killed (19:15, 20) and

when God “has avenged the blood of His servants...” [i.e., His martyrs](19:2) as He promised He would (6:10,11).

Thus, by way of summary on this part, there are three subjects relating to the “thousand years” of Revelation 20 which, separately and collectively, demonstrate that the “thousand years” is not literal, but rather is a time frame that is scripturally determined to be the 7th Trumpet period in the Book of The Revelation of Jesus to St. John. No other Scriptures in the Old Testament and only a few others from the New Testament are needed to settle this matter. The three subjects are: 1) the binding of Satan’s deceptive power and his imprisonment. 2) Christ’s reign. 3) The martyrs time to live and reign with Christ.

Scripture has been given which shows that any one of these three subjects separately or in combination with one or both of the others shows unequivocally that the period called “a thousand years” in Revelation 20 does not and cannot refer to a literal 1000 years. Judged from Scripture *alone*, it is certain that both Dispensationalist and Premillennialist doctrines with their literal 1000 year millennium--during which Jesus returns to Jerusalem from a seven year hiatus in the sky to rule the world--are false teachings. The fact that a Christ-hating and New Testament-hating religion has a “holy book” which teaches the Dispensational-Millennial doctrine with a literal 1000 year reign by a messiah (not Jesus), adds a most interesting dimension to the doctrine that multiplied millions of Christians believe is strictly a solid Bible teaching.

Two other Scriptural subjects which will add even further proof that the “1000 years” is not a literal time frame need to be examined briefly. They are: 1) A little more on the post “1000 year” period. 2) The question of whether the Scriptures say that Jesus comes to earth when He comes again or whether they do not say that.

First; A Little More on the Post “1000 year” Period:

So, looking ahead, the 7th Trumpet time frame is over when Armageddon is over. The Beast and the False Prophet are now dead. There is no human leader to carry on Satan’s thrice decimated, but still intact, global kingdom. Satan must take personal charge of the situation, and that is exactly what Scripture says he does: “And when the thousand years are expired [past], Satan shall be loosed [released] out of his prison” (20:7) “And shall go out to deceive the nations that are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog (all anti-Christ), to gather them together to battle....” (v.8). (The Apostle John always spoke of “anti-Christ” in the plural, never in the singular as one hears all the time [I John 2:18, 22; 4:3]. The Scriptures call that one who will sit in Jerusalem (Rev.11:7, 8), that one “Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God” [II Thess: 2:4] to be a man who has three Biblical titles, none of which is “anti-Christ”. Those titles are: The Man of Sin, The Son of Perdition (v.3), and The Beast (Rev.2:2,4,12,14,15,17; 17:11,12,13,17,etc.)

Since we’ve seen that Satan’s control over the world’s kingdoms is abruptly ended at the beginning of the

7th Trumpet period (11:15), we know that he was still in charge of those kingdoms during the previous Six Trumpet periods. This is a fact made plain by the repeated references to his empowerment of the first and second Beasts and the worship both receive from the start of the global government after Babylon has fallen and the 1st Trumpet period has begun. He is certainly in control during the Mark of the Beast period when the last Two Martyrs are killed at the very end of the 6th Trumpet time frame. (11:7, 8, 14).

Now we can look more closely at that period after the “thousand years” which period is called the “little season” (20:3). Satan’s earthly leaders are dead and he personally goes out to deceive his own demoralized worshippers and whoever else he can amongst the remaining “saints” on God’s side worldwide (Luke 12:43-46). This time frame; this “little season” is a time when Satan goes to afterburners deception-wise. His worshippers still control the world but their two human leaders are dead and the previous 3 1/2 years have been hell on earth for them. Still, they all hate and blaspheme God and are looking for anything to encourage themselves and restore their confidence. Satan accommodates those needs by deceiving them into believing that they and their god Satan can still defeat God’s Plan. They hate the Truths they have been forced to recognize, and they love the deceptions that once ruled the world (II Pet.3:3-5). They are ready to believe any deception Satan puts on them, and he is ready to accommodate this longing, for as soon as “...the thousand years are expired [past], Satan shall be loosed [released] out of his prison, And shall go out to DECEIVE the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth....”(20:7,8). So, after the “thousand years” Satan’s worshippers are eager to believe anything but the Truth, and he is ready, willing, and able to accommodate them.

Satan succeeds in deceiving his followers completely. Remember, these are people who know the Truth but “received not a love of the Truth, that they might be saved.” And because of that “ God shall send them strong delusion [error], that they should believe a lie [they will believe it!]: That they all might be damned who believed not the Truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness” (II Thess.2:10-12). Satan deceives them and God guarantees that they will believe the deception!

Believe what deception?! What deception does Satan use?! If there is a more contextual answer than the one Jesus tells us about in the passages given in Matthew 24:35-51 and Luke 17:28-30, I don’t know where it is. In Matthew Jesus tells quite a bit about what will be going on before He returns “in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory” (v.30). In the longer passage just cited (verses 35-51) He gives the familiar comparison about the days of Noah before the flood when the people “...were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day when Noah entered into the ark, And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; *so shall the coming of the Son of Man be* (vs.37-39). Jesus also gives the same kind of analogy about Lot in Sodom (Luke 17:28-30). In other words, as God has prophesied, Satan’s final deception--to which God adds strong delusion so that it will be believed--is to let everything return to normal...like it was before all this began! The plagues are over; Jesus didn’t come; we’ve won! So let everything return to “normal”! [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Anyway, this somewhat mysterious time frame called “a little season” bears on the literal “thousand year” issue in a roundabout way. First we note that this time frame can be quite elastic, as when Paul stayed in Asia for a “season” called a “while” which appears to be two or three years. On the other hand, the first century martyrs are told to rest a “little season” until the rest of the martyrs from the Mark of the

Beast join them, and that has been over 1900 years. So, with God's perspective on time (which the Preterist View foolishly ignores [See: [The Preterist View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)]), the meaning can be two years or 2000 years. (One would think that it would take several years for Satan to get his followers so deceived that they would fall for the "normalization" program (a la Noah and Lot) and basically put the terrible recent past out of their minds. However, when we consider that God Himself actually speeds up the process by "sending strong delusion so that they will believe the lie" (II Thess.2:11), we can rest assured that it won't take very long. I'd go with the word's use to describe Paul's stay in Asia, i.e., about two or three years. However long the period is, it ends with "fire coming down from God out of heaven, and devouring them" [Satan's living followers], with the Devil being cast into the Lake of Fire, and with the heaven and the earth being destroyed and having "fled away; and there was found no place for them" [i.e., the old heaven and earth.] (20:9-11; II Thess.1:6-10; Is.65:17; 66:22).

So, at the end of the "little season", the Rapture takes place (I Thess.4:17,18); the general resurrection takes place (John 5:28,29); fire comes down and kills Satan's followers (20:9); Satan is cast into the Lake of Fire (20:10); the earth and the heavens are destroyed (20:11;II Pet.3:10-12); the White Throne Judgment for those in John 5:28,29 takes place (Rev.20:11,12); God the Father and Jesus begin eternity with God's adopted children on a New Earth with New Heavens (21:3): "for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away" (20:11; 21:1,3; II Pet. 3:13) [See: [New-Renew](#)].

Notice in all this that Christians ("saints"= Christians. cf. Phil.1:1; 4:22; Rev. 13:7; 14:9-12; 16:15; etc.) are still on the earth right down to the last day of this earth's history (Rev.20:9)! They were never Raptured to escape all the trouble as Dispensationalist-Millennialism and PreMillennialism teach. All the talk of Daniel's 70th week being postponed for 2000 years and that week being seven years during which the rapture of I Thess. 4:13-18 takes them to heaven with Jesus, where they make a U-turn and come to Jerusalem to rule one thousand years with the Jews and Him, is a "Jewish Fable" (Titus 1:14) designed to fulfill the Talmud/Kabbala, not the New Testament of the Bible! *The Rapture is real, but, scripturally, it cannot take place before the last day of this earth's history.*

NOW, YOUR ATTENTION PLEASE! Since--according to Dispensational and Premill teaching--a Pre-tribulation (or mid-trib) Rapture of the Church is the indispensable springboard into a literal "thousand year" reign of Christ, and since it is clear that the Rapture can only come on the last day of this earth's history, there is no time left for a literal "thousand year" reign on earth, or even one of a few months! This earth's time is over after the Rapture and the other events on that last day! Hence, any iron-clad Scriptural demonstration that the Rapture as described in I Thessalonians 4:13-18 can only come on the last day of this earth's history...just before this earth is destroyed and removed, is also a demonstration that no literal "thousand year" period follows that Rapture!! [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]

Now (#2) we come to the final question. According to Scripture alone, does Jesus actually come to earth when He returns or not??

If Scripture nowhere teaches that Jesus actually even sets foot on this earth to fulfill the Scriptures about the "thousand years", it would be manifestly settled that any doctrine which teaches an earthly reign is false.

Does Scripture so teach?! Is it possible that a deception of this magnitude could have a major part of the Church of Jesus Christ totally barking up the wrong tree about End Time matters?!

Prayerfully lay aside all previous input on the subject, look anew at the related Scriptures, and--keeping in mind the origin of Dispensational-Millennialism from the Christ-hating Talmud/Kabbala teachings--judge for yourself....

Aside from a couple of verses (Zechariah 14:4, 9) one searches the Scriptures in vain for any clear prophesy of Jesus physically coming to earth. This is strange to say the least, seeing that such a mountain of teaching is built on Him physically reigning in Jerusalem for a literal "thousand years".

Since Zechariah 14 contains the only clear Scriptural prophesy which declares Christ's physical presence in Jerusalem, we must determine if this reference tells us what we are told it tells us, wouldn't you say?

Where do we start?!

Well, let us first remind ourselves that this is an Old Testament prophesy written 494 years before Jesus was born and well over five hundred years before His feet did indeed stand on the Mount of Olives (v.4). Realizing that fact, one must immediately wonder why this reference couldn't be to His first coming. One must wonder why the fulfillment of this prophesy has to be stretched 2500 years and more into the future instead of 500 years when the New Testament tells us that Jesus did in fact come and stand on the Mount of Olives.

There are several ways to read the highly allegorical/poetic/symbolic language contained in this chapter of Zechariah. Verse 4 speaks also "of the Mount of Olives cleaving in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south". In short, when Jesus comes to Jerusalem in this prophesy given 500 years before His birth, the mountain called the Mount of Olives is going to split in the middle and the two parts are going to go in opposite directions. The Hebrew word for "mountain" in the verse (#2022-har) we are told is "sometimes used figuratively". This is common and known to all Bible scholars. Given that common understanding about the figurative use of this word in the Bible, isn't there every reason to at least consider and test and see if this is one of those times when the reference is meant to be taken figuratively rather than literally??

Yes, certainly there is every reason to look for a figurative, allegorical interpretation, and virtually no reason to declare dogmatically that this is to be taken literally. There is simply no reason to take it literally (except to certify Kabbala-based Dispensational doctrine...and the Scofield Bible notes!) Since the word "mountain" figuratively refers numerous times to "government and rulership" in Scripture, and since Jesus' coming totally overturned the Old Testament place of the Jews and established His whole New Testament system where God was "no respecter of persons", etc., it is infinitely more sensible to conclude that this prophesy in Zechariah was fulfilled some 530 years after it was given, than it is to stretch it over 2500 years and counting.... Sheesh....

But that is only the beginning of the difficulties of stretching this prophesy fulfillment to the present and beyond! Verse 9 says: "And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one." (For Scriptural proof that Jesus was King over the whole earth in the first century and is not coming to be King. [See: [KingNow](#)]

As one reads on for the context we see all sorts of things going on that would not be possible or make any sense if the verse referred to Jesus ruling the world during a yet future thousand years of bliss on earth. Terrible plagues smite people; there is tumult with neighbor fighting neighbor; Judah is fighting at Jerusalem; there are plagues on horses, mules, camels, asses, "and all of the beasts"; drought is put on some who don't come up to worship and others are killed (during a blissful "millennium"?!).

There are sacrifices being carried out! Nowhere is there even a hint of today's modern world in all of this. Besides, is it not more reasonable to go to Nehemiah 8:14-18 where the conditions befitting the times and what is going on to discover the fulfillment of this part of Zechariah?? The time in Nehemiah in those verses is 444 BC, a full half-century after Zechariah's dual prophecies, and a full thirty years after Esther's behavior had secured total Jewish control over the whole Persian Empire and great numbers of the Jew's former enemies were killed or became converts to Judaism and completely subject to Mordecai's dictates (Esther Chs.8 & 9)!! I mean, what's the point of trying to stretch Zechariah's prophecies two thousand and five hundred years into the future when most of what is said can clearly be accommodated much better twenty and fifty years later, and when the part about Jesus can be accommodated five hundred years later when He tore down the old system forever and erected a new one that cannot be changed??

So, if the only Scripture in the Bible which tells of Jesus actually being on the earth in Jerusalem can be whittled down to nothing in two minutes, how can it be that so many Christians believe with all their hearts that the Bible teaches that He is physically coming back to terra firma earth and rule as king for a thousand years?? Could a deception that pervasive ever grab hold and not turn loose of so many people?! (Hah! Look at the Copernican and Darwinian deceptions and tell me how many people believe they are scientific truths beyond the remotest hint of being seriously challenged!)

OK. Let's look at some Scriptures where the nature of Jesus' return--His Second Coming--is plainly taught, and see what they say:

1) Acts 1:9, 10, 11 says: "And when He had spoken these things, while they beheld [watched] He was taken up; and a cloud received Him out of their sight. And while they looked steadfastly toward heaven as He went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven."

"...shall come in like manner..." What "manner" is that? That Scriptural picture speaks of Christ's return all right, and He shall definitely return! But the picture does not speak of the place to which He will return, but to the "manner" of His return. That "manner" is the same as when He left, viz., in a "cloud". We see this confirmed numerous times in Scripture....

2) One such passage with which all prophesy students are aware is the “Rapture” passage in I Thessalonians 4:13-18. Here we see the key point in question clearly spelled out in a way which not even those who firmly believe Jesus is coming to earth to rule and reign will contest. That point is that He definitely returns from heaven: “...the Lord Himself shall descend *from heaven* with a shout...and the dead in Christ shall rise first....” (v.16) But where is Jesus when these are raised? Answer: the same place He is when He raises those who are alive at that time. Note the very next words in v.17: “Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them [the dead in Christ] IN THE CLOUDS, to meet the Lord IN THE AIR: and so shall we a) be with the Lord for: a) seven years (Dispensational- Millennialist teaching) or: b) “ever be with the Lord” (what the verse says). (??)

It is not hard to see why millennialist doctrines have to go through all that fancy hermenutical footwork about the postponed 70th week, etc., etc., to make the Rapture be a separate Coming of Christ which precedes the alleged coming back for a millennial rule.... Jesus has to be on the ground for the millennium and it is clear that He never comes to earth to carry out the Rapture. More, the fact that He doesn't come to earth to carry out the Rapture reinforces the conclusion that He comes ONLY in the clouds when He does return because: a) *There is no Scripture which actually says He comes to earth*; b) *He resurrects people in the Rapture without coming to earth*; c) *Several Scriptures describe His coming in the clouds without coming to earth*; d) *Jesus pulverizes those at Armageddon from the sky without ever coming to earth*; e) *The dissolution of the earth (II Peter 3:10-12) is accomplished by fire coming “DOWN from God out of heaven” (Rev.20:9; Luke 17:29,30; II Thess.7,8), again showing a major event carried out from the sky.*

So here in the Rapture passage particularly we have a stated return of Jesus from heaven to deal with His people on earth without ever setting foot on the ground. We keep that firmly in mind as we examine some other Scriptures related to Christ's return which have nothing to do with the “Rapture” per se.

3) Matthew 24:30b says: “...and they shall see the Son of Man coming IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN with power and great glory.

It doesn't say He comes to earth there, does it? More, it sounds as though He already has “power and great glory” and is not coming to get either one and reign on earth. In fact, Jesus said: “ALL power is given unto me in heaven and in earth” (Matt.28:18) before He was ever taken up in a cloud (Acts 1:9)! Jesus is not coming back to be King and reign; He has been King of Kings and Lord of Lords ever since shortly after that moment in the cemetery when He told Mary Magdalene: “Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father...” (John 20:16, 17), and then not more than a few minutes later He met several of the women and said: “All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped Him” (Matt. 28:9). If Scripture is to be followed, Jesus had ascended to the Father and received the authority to rule in those few minutes.

It was just a few days later in Galilee when Jesus told the disciples that He had been given ALL power in heaven and in earth (v.18). (Did that make Him “King” or not?) When the Pharisees asked Jesus “when the kingdom of God should come”, Jesus replied, did He not, that “the kingdom of God cometh NOT with observation”? (That verse alone ought to give Millennialists the heeby jeebies!). And the next one too: “Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for behold, the kingdom of God is within you” (Luke 17:20, 21). The Bible teaches that God's Kingdom is not something that can be seen...in Jerusalem or anywhere else; it is within a person. Either that, or Jesus lied.

Actually that kind of kingdom and the King over it came when Jesus walked in Galilee and Jerusalem. The ascension to receive all power and authority from the Father in Person was the official transference from God the Father of that power and authority to Jesus in recognition for His obedience in going to the Cross. Jesus made it clear that the Kingdom had already come before the Cross when He said this to a group of people: "...if I with the finger [power] of God cast out devils, no doubt [that proves] the kingdom of God is come upon you" (Luke 11:20). He was casting out devils by God's power; the Kingdom had come, and so had its King. He just didn't receive the coronation until His ascension.

Speaking further about this of Jesus, we read: "Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass" (Matt.21:5). "Blessed be the King that cometh in the name of the Lord..." (Luke 19:38). "And He hath on His vesture and on His thigh a name written: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS" (Rev.19:16...This is in heaven (v.11), during the 7th Trumpet, not on earth. Jesus--seated at the right hand of the Father with all power--has allowed Satan to be on a long leash for these nineteen odd centuries. But, at the onset of the 7th Trumpet, Satan's kingdoms "become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ" (Rev.11:15). He doesn't just start being King at that point; however, He just imprisons Satan and begins to exercise the great power that He had all along. Read it: "...We give the thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned (11:17)

So, to repeat: Jesus is not coming to earth to be King and reign for a literal thousand years or even the figurative few months of the 7th Trumpet period which is the "thousand years". He is now King of kings and Lord of lords and has been so since His ascension and official coronation by the Father! He has been sitting on David's throne for a long time! Everything has been upheld by His power since His resurrection and subsequent ascension to the Father. He has just allowed Satan to continue to be god of this world and control its kingdoms as part of the Perfect Plan, i.e., until He binds him, takes his kingdoms away, and begins to exercise His Kingly power without interruption while God's vengeance (promised to the martyrs) is poured out during the seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th Trumpet. (This is a side point, but a related one, bearing as it does on whether Jesus is ever coming to earth again, the issue to which we now return....)

4) As recorded in Matthew 26:64, Jesus said: "...Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven." Does Jesus then come on down to earth? It doesn't say so....

5) Revelation 1:7 tells us: "Behold, He cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him...." Is this just before Jesus comes on down to earth? It doesn't say so....

Scripture tells us that Jesus comes back in the clouds to Rapture the dead and living in Christ (1 Thess.4:13-18). It tells us that He resurrects everyone who has ever died who isn't taken up in the Rapture (John 5:28, 29), with nary a hint that He is on the earth when He does this. (Do we need another ascension and a 3rd Coming after the "millennium" to get Jesus back in the sky and get this done?? Where is the Scripture for such a thing?!) Scripture does tell us that He "cometh with clouds" and every eye will see Him in the sky (Rev.1:7; Matt.24:27). It tells us that He sends fire down from heaven, and devours those

not raptured (Rev.20:9). It tells us that He burns up, melts, and dissolves the earth (II Pet. 3: 10, 11, 12) from the sky. It tells us that, from heaven He causes the earth to flee away never to be found again (Rev.20:11; Isaiah 65:17).

The only thing that comes down is The New Earth with a New Jerusalem on it which God promised He would create and put in place (Isaiah 66:22; Rev.21:2,10; Rev.21:2). It comes right to the place John saw in the vision, i.e., right to where the old earth was, but by then will have been moved out of the way, having "fled away"). That is to say, the New Earth comes right to the center of the universe where--in the first creation--He hung this old stationary earth on nothing, and declared that it could not be moved...not by Copernicus, Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Einstein, Sagan, or anybody else, until HE moves it to make way for the eternal New Earth with its New Heavens!

This is all done from the sky. Jesus never sets foot on this earth again. This earth is not to be reupholstered so Jesus can come and rule, as the Dispensationalist fable teaches. Rather--as the Bible repeatedly declares--There will be a NEW Earth with NEW Heavens which will replace this Old Earth and Old Heavens that are burned up and dissolved and will flee away never more to "be remembered nor come into mind" (Is.65:17; 66:22; II Pet. 3:10-13;Rev. 21:1)....

That's about it for this overview. Several short books dealing in greater detail with the subjects involved in this essay are [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#), [God's End Time Drama](#), [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#).... Also, three other essays where the Scriptural impossibility of a literal thousand year millennium is demonstrated can be read at these links [New-Renew](#), [dayheaven](#), and [7th Trumpet](#)....

Christian Zionism's Powerful Role In the U.S./Israel Alliance

(The essentials in this information on the '08 USA Presidential election apply smoothly to the '12 election as of May, 2012)

A noticeable emphasis on *religious matters* was uncorked in the *primaries* of the globally monitored '08 USA Presidential Campaigns. This was part of a Pandora's Box of *religious issues* which *almost* caused Christian Zionism's role in the U.S. Israel Alliance to get *real* media focus. Those developments fit the purpose of this web page (i.e., to expose evolutionism in all its guises) and thus deserve some elaboration as the same dynamics are evident in the 2012 elections:

Recall first the fact that in the early debates *all candidates were asked if they believed in evolution*. Odd?? Not really. After all, belief that evolution is counted as a proven scientific explanation for *the origin* of the Universe, Earth, *and Mankind* has become the cornerstone of modern man's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]
So, we have to be sure that all presidential candidates are on board on this one, don't we?

Fast forward to Pres. Bush's speech before the Knesset (5/14/08; Israel's 60th birthday). Going beyond vows made by past presidents, Bush II forcefully emphasized that the goals and policies of the USA and those of Zionist Israel are inseparable, and unchangeable. And--all but calling candidate Obama by name-- he warned against any wavering on that commitment by any future president.

Though this warning itself--*given in a foreign country*--was unprecedented in American politics, the heavy emphasis on the *unique* and ongoing U.S./Israeli alliance was standard stuff. It was just being sung an octave higher by Pres. Bush because of a perceived threat to that alliance in an Obama presidency.

Not surprisingly, this perception quickly caused the spotlight to shift to Democrat Obama (who was then pressured relentlessly to show proper fealty to Israel). However, the spotlight unexpectedly landed also on Christian Zionist Mega Church Pastors John Hagee and Rod Parsley. Both of these Evangelists had given their sought-after endorsements to John McCain, the Bush-endorsed Republican Candidate.

McCain--a fervent supporter of Israel--welcomed the equally fervent pro-Israel support of these *Christian Zionist* leaders in getting the votes of the so-called "Religious Right" Republicans. After all, that voting bloc had twice secured Bush's election and had played major roles in winning Congressional seats for decades.

This cozy arrangement, however, suddenly proved to be politically radioactive. Media clips promptly emerged revealing Hagee's anti-Catholic comments and strange assertions about Hitler, followed by Parsley's heavy handed Islam bashing. Seeing a trap opening, Sen. McCain unceremoniously threw both men under the bus. So the question is: Did "something big" slip into the *spiritual/political bloodstream* of the media controllers that will not stay under the bus?

What "something big" would that be? What's going on?! Try these facts:

Zionism: Though a majority of Jews are secular and most of the rest are splintered into literally scores of sects, [See: [Kabbala 3](#)] *there is a hard core religious group* which--in or out of power--continues to claim that Israel's *Temple* must be re-built and its alleged "Biblical Boundaries" be extended into its surrounding neighbor's territory. (These boundaries can include land from the Nile to the Euphrates, as some say, or, at least, all of Palestine and parts of Lebanon, Jordan, Syria, Arabia, and Egypt.). [search: Expansionism (or The Greater Israel)]

Christian Zionism: This religious doctrine says the same thing about the Temple and those borders (and a lot more) that the Zionist religionists say! This is the doctrine that is adhered to by basically all of the Trinity Broadcasting Network Evangelists, with Hagee [See: [Hagee CUFI](#)] and Parsley (and Falwell; etc. [See: [Falwell](#)]) being just a few of the mostly Baptist and Pentecostal leaders who have great influence over c. 50 million in the USA alone. (Most *non-Christian-Zionist* Christians would probably agree that TBN's global outreach would be a *potentially* tremendous Christian asset if it weren't for its Zionist Zealotry in bald violation of repeated New Testament Scriptures. [Matt.23:38; Rom.2:10; Gal.3:24-29; Col.3:10, 11; Heb.8:6, 7; II Cor.3:3-14; Gal. 4:21-31; etc.] More, it raises the serious question doesn't it, of whether the great success of TBN has come to pass precisely because of its all-out teaching and support of Zionist Israel's so-called Biblical Borders and Temple rebuilding plans? In and of itself, would we not be talking about a very large can of worms here relevant to U.S. Foreign Policy??)

So, what is the deeper meaning and importance of this peculiar *spiritual alliance between Pharisee Zionism and Christian Zionism* which asserts that American Foreign Policy will always be on Zionist Israel's side?? It is certain that no two religions could be further apart than Talmud/Kabbala-based Rabbinic Judaism with its "Zionist Dream" ...and New Testament-based Christianity! Also, no part of the U.S. Constitution will support the *Temple and Religious Borders* plans of a religion, anti-Christ or not. How has all this stayed under the media radar?!

Go figure: The Talmudists say that Jews are g'd's only real people and all others are animals; that women are inferior to men; that sodomy and pedophilia are OK; that Jesus was a bastard born of a whore; that He is boiling in feces and semen in hell; that His New Testament is blank paper; that it is OK to cheat, rob, and kill Christians particularly (and other non-Jews generally; etc.). [See: [Talmud](#)] Also, the Kabbala says that a "big bang" 15 billion years ago "created" everything through an evolutionary process, with or without some guidance by the g'd or goddess or force of your choice, EXCEPT the God of Biblical Creation Who used no evolution at all.[See: [Kabbala 2](#), [Kabbala 6](#)]

You do begin to see why belief in evolution along with U.S. *fealty* to Zionist Israel, constitute a *religious* litmus test for U.S. Presidential Candidates, do you not??

By way of contrast, Bible Christians say that all people are created equal; that God is no respecter of race or gender; that Jesus is the only begotten son of God through the virgin Mary; that anyone can become God the Father's adopted child and Jesus' half brother or sister... *and equal heirs with Jesus eternally*; that sexual perversion and cheating and robbing and murder are unacceptable; that all that exists was created in six literal days by the only God Who needed no evolution to do it. [Genesis I; [Creation100+](#)]

So, surely, there remains no way to get around *the transcendent importance of the evolution issue*. All U.S. Presidential Candidates must be tested on the evolution issue so as to eliminate any potential atavistic return to the God of the Biblical Creation by any White House occupant. Whoever is in that seat must also genuflect and guarantee protection of the admittedly Satan-led, anti-Christ Zionist Rabbinate.[See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] The final touches for global rule based upon the knowledge-controlling Big Bang Paradigm of 15 billion years of evolutionism has just about finished its work.[See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kab.Superstring](#)]

All of this very real but never newsworthy spiritual collusion between the U.S. Government and Israel--and involving all of the Mid-East and beyond)--has been and now is made possible by the support and teaching of Christian Zionists. These folks certainly put Bush over the top in both 2000 and 2004, and McCain came fairly close in '08. Truth is, he got virtually all of those votes because of his Israel -first policy... even though--politically--he had to distance himself from Hagee, Parsely, et al.

So, a final fact about this global *spiritual warfare* is taking shape: We now know that every concept that makes up the textbook evolutionary explanation for the origin of all that exists is found in the Zohar/Kabbala of the Pharisee Religion.[See: [Kabbala 2](#); [Kabbala 6](#); [Kabbala 7](#)] In short, *the evolution-based Big Bang "creation scenario" is not "secular" science*, as the whole world has been led to believe, but is just as *religious* as the "creation scenario" found in the Bible of the Christian Religion. Both explanations are Religious. Neither is "secular" science.[See: [HB 179 Evidence Pt2](#), [HB 179 Addendum Pt3](#)] Big Question for All: "Which religion will I follow"?!

Once these interconnected facts are spread globally, every living person will learn that they have been

deceived by the Pharisee Religion masquerading as “theoretical science”. All will learn that they have been tricked into believing that evolutionism is “secular” when we now know it is another religion with another “creation story” and another g’d (Satan) [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] *who cannot be the God of the Bible*.

Mrs. Tzipi Livni was favored to become Israel’s new Prime Minister. She said: *In order for us to be a democratic and a Jewish state, in the long run, we’ll have to give away some of the land*. She has *...”accepted a two state solution for Israelis and Palestinians...”* [TIME, 6/16/08. p.44] If she had been elected, and *really tried and succeeded in bringing about a two state solution* (as 63%--68% Israelis polled want), that would have been a real blow to the Christian Zionist “Secret Rapture-Left Behind” Dispensationalist Eschatology as expressed in a mountain of books, CDs, movies, sermons, etc. A peaceful solution in Israel is anathema to the Christian Zionists and to “Biblical border” Zionists also (for very different reasons!). So, of course, Netanyahu stole the election. Don’t forget: The Zionist State itself is the “messiah” codified in Kabbalists Maimonides & Nachmannides’ 12th & 13th century writings.[See: [dandmotf](#) (p.1)] *This concept is resisted by many religious Jews and is totally rebuked in the New Testament of Jesus Christ*.

This and much more, is just a glimpse of where the *spiritual warfare* that is coming upon the world (disguised as politics, economics; etc.) is headed!

ARMAGEDDON IS A ONE DAY “BATTLE”

The pre-trib rapture millennialists control most of the Evangelical “end time” teaching about "Armageddon" (...mentioned only one time in the Bible). In their endeavors (tons of books, etc.) to make what the Bible says on the subject fit with *their* “end time teaching”, they (and others) have created a huge fiction that begs to be exposed.

First: Instead of “Armageddon” being a drawn-out war on this earth between two armies using conventional weaponry, we will see that the Bible teaches no such thing.

Indeed, understanding this Armageddon event is not possible without first stressing that it is the very last event of one day’s duration that takes place as the last event in the specified 42 month reign of the Beast (Rev.13:5). Out of that 3 ½ years, six of the Seven Trumpet time frames (including the Mark of the Beast during the 6th Tr.) have passed, and we are looking at the final two “bowl or vial” plagues of the seven bowls which make up the 7th Trumpet time frame.

The duration of the entire 7th Trumpet period is readily determined from the Scriptures alone. (Note the staggered beginning and ending times of the 3 ½ years allotted to the Two Witnesses [Gr. 2 martyrs] and the beginning and ending times of the 3 ½ years allotted to the Beast: (Rev. 11:3 & 11:14; & Rev.13:5 & 19:20). We see here that the Two Witnesses’ 3 ½ years *end just before the 7th Trumpet begins* (Rev. 11:14). Then we see that the Beast’s 3 ½ years end at the close of the 7th Trumpet plagues (Rev. 19:20).

Those Scriptures tell us that the Two Witnesses’ 3 1/2 years will begin before the Beast’s 3 ½ years start by a time frame that will be of exactly the same duration as all the 7th Trumpet bowl plagues... including

Armageddon.

Whatever the exact time span is in both cases, it tells us that the *entire* 7th Trumpet period ending in Armageddon is a short period. So, when we see six of the seven bowls already poured out we know that the 7th must be very, very brief indeed. Then we notice that period referred to as "*the day*". Furthermore, we see that the scenes themselves that make up that "battle" require only one day to fulfill. So we can rule out all the fiction about "Armageddon" and call it what it is, i.e., another necessary link in a chain of deceptions which make up the dominant pre-trib millennialist end time model... (which is blocking *a sure way* to expose the evolution lie!). [See: [Creationists End Time Doctrine](#)]

Second: Jesus (not Satan) is in control of all that takes place during: a) the pouring out of the 6th bowl/vial upon the Euphrates; through: b) the lemming-like "gathering" of Satan's several million "kings" in the Valley of Megiddo, to: c) the buzzards feasting on those "kings" who are slain by 100 lb hailstones from the sky, and: d) the Beast and the False Prophet being "cast alive" into the Lake of Fire.

Third: The "battle" of Armageddon is not the END and is not followed by a "millennium" as pre-trib rapture Dispensationalists teach. It is, however, the end of the rule of the two "beasts" (Rev. 13:4, 11; 19:20). Scripture is very clear that this World Government continues *after* Armageddon for a "little season" (c. 3+ yrs.) without the Beast and the False Prophet, and *solely under Satan's control* [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)] (Rev. 20:3, 7, 8) So, Scripturally, there is a Satan-ruled "little season" after Armageddon, *not a Jesus-ruled "millennium"*. Jesus comes on the last day of the "little season" to rapture dead and living Christians (I Thess. 4:13-18); resurrect all the dead "good and bad" (John 5:28, 29; 10:16), and destroy the earth (Is. 65:17; II Pet 3:10-13; Rev. 20:11). Judgment and the promised eternal New Earth follow (Rev.20:11-15; Is. 65:17; 66:22; Matt.24:35; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 21:1).

Now, verse by verse, the points above about Armageddon unfold (KJV);

Rev. 16:12: "And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates, and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared."

Rev. 16:13: "And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet."

Rev. 16:14: "For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings *of the earth and of the whole world* [bad guys only: Rev. 13:7, 8], to *gather* them to the *battle* of that great *day* of God Almighty."

Comment: Verse 14 speaks of a ONE DAY event. All references confirm that the *battle* of Armageddon is a *One Day wipeout* from the sky. Miracle working demons *gather* (#4863 & 4871: are led together). Satan's main bad guys (kings) follow lemming-like to the *battle* (#4171: lit or fig, "single encounter or a series") of the great *day* (#2250-5610, lit or fig. 24 hrs or dawn till dark) of God Almighty.

Rev. 16:15: "Behold I [Jesus] come as a thief [unexpected]. Blessed is he that watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame."

Comment: This verse teaches two important things: 1) Jesus is the "HE" of v. 16.

2) There will have been no rapture at this juncture, i.e., the final hours of the Beast's 3 ½ year reign!!! In short: The warning is to the "saints" (et al.) who have survived the 6th Trumpet Mark of the Beast period.

It is these survivors who are being warned just before the "battle" of Armageddon and the death of the Beast and False Prophet (Rev.19:20). Since no harm will come to the remaining "saints" (et al) because that "battle" doesn't involve them, the warning is not about Armageddon, but concerns the next (and last) Biblically guaranteed time frame in the Bible, namely, the "little season" (20:3: c. 3 +yrs). The warning is *not to backslide* because--*as the months pass--* Satan's new deception will be that Jesus has delayed His coming *or is not coming back at all.*

This precise development is plainly prophesied in Matthew 24:37-39 where it is said that before Jesus comes, *Satan's people* will have begun to disbelieve the repeated warnings, and will be living like everything has returned to "normal", eating drinking, marrying, etc." just as in the days of Noah". Though forewarned (Rev. 16:15), some (*self-sufficient*) fake "saints" have avoided the plagues but still have hearts that have never been right with the Lord according to His Truths learned by *everyone* (Rev.14:6,7; 17:14) during the Fall of Babylon.

There is a final winnowing of these fakers before the End of this old earth (Is. 65:17; 66:22; Matt. 24:35; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 20:11; 21:1). As seen in Matthew 24:42-51, not only will these people believe this *lie* and show their true natures (Matt.24:42-51), but "*...God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie...and be damned...*" (II Thess. 2:11, 12). Thus--as with those who bowed to the Beast's ultimatum and took the Mark (Rev. 14:9-13)--they will not be raptured with the saints when the Biblically determined time arrives on the last day of this earth's history.

Rev. 16:16, And he (HE=Jesus) *gathered them* ("kings") *together* into a place called... Armageddon. (NKJV et al say "they" instead of HE/Jesus.) "They" makes no sense because all who are killed are Satan's followers, who are not killed by Satan, but *by God Who is controlling this whole event.* (Use KJV on doctrine!)

Rev. 16:17, And the seventh angel poured his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, *from the throne*, saying, *It is done.*

Comment: What does "It is done" mean? We shall see as we tie in these verses from another chapter which verses are on the same subject.):

Rev. 19:11: "And I [John] saw *heaven* opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True [Jesus], and in righteousness He doeth judge and make war."

Rev. 19:12: "His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on His head were many crowns, and He had a name written, that no man knew, but He himself."

Rev. 19:13: "And He was clothed in a vesture dipped in blood: and His name is called *The Word of God*" [again, Jesus, Jn 1:1].

Rev. 19:14: "And the armies [martyrs] which were IN HEAVEN followed Him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean."

Rev. 19:15: "And out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should smite the *nations [bad guys]*, and He shall rule them with a rod of iron [they can't escape from Megiddo where they are 'gathered']; and He treads the winepress of the *fierceness and wrath* of Almighty God."

Rev. 19:16: "And He hath on His vesture and on His thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS" [Jesus again, in case any doubt remains.].

Rev. 19:17, 18: ...an angel tells "all the fowls in the midst of heaven, to gather themselves unto the supper of the great God". (18>) "That ye may eat the flesh of *kings*, captains, and mighty men...horses...and flesh of all men" [gathered at Megiddo].

Rev. 19:19: " And I [John] saw the *beast*, and the *kings of the earth*, and their armies, gathered together [in the Valley of Megiddo] to make war against Him that sat on the horse, and against His army" [but this army is in the sky!].

Rev. 19:20: "And the *beast* was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. *These both were cast alive into the lake of fire burning with brimstone.*"

Rev. 19:21: "And the remnant were slain with the sword of Him [His Word] that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of His mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh."

Comment: These verses in Chapter 19 tell us certain things which confirm and add to what we saw in Chapter 16. We see confirmed that it is Jesus who will come as a thief (16:15) and who is identified plainly several times (19:11-16). We see confirmed that the *kings* are "gathered" at Megiddo (16:14, 16 & 19:19). What is made plain in Chapter 19 that is not in Chapter 16 are these things: a) There are two armies all right, but one of them is in the sky...in heaven...as seen in John's vision (19:11,14). b) Those that are gathered at Megiddo can't escape when *the aerial bombardment* begins. They are ruled "with a rod of iron" so that none will miss the wrath of God that is coming upon them (19:2, 15). c) Every last one of the Beast's army gathered there becomes buzzard food (19:17, 18, and 21). d) The Beast and the False Prophet are terminated. (19:20).

We can now go back to Chapter 16 and pick up the loose ends that followed on "It is done" (16:17). Leaving verses 18,19,20 for a moment, we skip to verse 21: "And there fell upon men *a great hail out of heaven*, every stone about the weight of a talent [100 lbs]: and men blasphemed God because of the *plague of the hail* [out of heaven], for the *plague* thereof was exceeding great."

Comment: Now we know that this wipeout by Jesus from the sky is carried out as part of the final *plague* of the seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th and final Trumpet. (Like the first six bowl/vial 7th Trumpet plagues, the cause is not seen, only the effect.) So now we also know that the only "weapon" Jesus uses to turn the 6-8 million man army (my estimate from observing the Megiddo site) of the Beast and False Prophet into buzzard meat is to be a bombardment with hundred pound *hail stones*. This "weapon" presumably is the

“sword/Word that goes out of His mouth” that creates the hail; at least it’s the only “weapon” specifically named. (And, of course, *hail* was one of the great *plagues* sent on Egypt [Exo.8:23]; it was also used as divine judgment [Haggai 2:17]; and *hail destroyed an Amorite Army* [Josh.10:11]; etc.) The point here is that this *miraculous* “battle” is indeed “...the great *DAY* of God almighty”. Nothing that happens requires more than ONE DAY and the events confirm the Biblical use of that time frame!)

As for verses 18, 19, 20--earthquakes, destruction of cities, islands and mountains (fig. gov’t’s?) disappearing, etc.,--they are the dramatic expressions of God’s vengeance that is simultaneously falling on a great number of Satan’s and the Beast’s leading hatchet men at Armageddon. This is a time of “remembrance” of all the evil ascribed to Satan’s kingdom of Babylon (II Cor. 4:4; Rev.18:24) through the centuries.

So we see that the wipeout at Armageddon is indeed a fearsome event, but that it is not the only punishment being meted out by Jesus on this fateful final day of the Satan-empowered Beast’s global rule.

Jesus -- in His “Almighty God” role (Rev. 16:14; Matt. 28:18; Rev. 11:17; etc.) --has caused these “kings” (chief hatchet men of the just passed Mark of the Beast martyrdom of millions of Christians; cf. Rev. 20:4)--to be hypnotically “gathered” on this ancient battleground like c. 7 million “Manchurian Candidates”, for one purpose. That purpose is to fulfill God’s promise of vengeance for all martyrs (Rev.6:11), and to bring to an end the rule of the Beast and the False Prophet, as they too are killed (R. 19:20).

The collateral damage--earthquakes, etc. (all to be seen on TV along with Armageddon, as with Rev. 11:8-13 during 6th Trumpet)--*on that same day* serve to underscore the close of this phase of God’s wrath that is Biblically promised during end time events.

The close of this phase with Armageddon triggers the beginning of the final time frame of [God’s End Time Drama](#). The Bible labels this final phase the “little season” (Rev. 20:3). It most likely rounds out a seven year time frame which goes back to an uncertain starting date of “the war the Lamb wins” (Rev. 17:14) and continues to the last day of this earth’s history. The last day of this earth’s history brings the Rapture (I Thess. 4:13-17), the general resurrection (John 5:28,29; cf. I Jn. 2:29; Jn. 10:16; Rom. 2:11-15; etc.), the destruction and disappearance of this Old Earth (II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 20:11; Is. 65:17) to make way for the eternal New Earth (Is.65:17; 66:22; Jn. 14:1-3; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 20:11; 21:1,2).

When the Bible is counted as the final authority on this subject of "Armageddon"--it is quickly seen that the ruling end time scenario with its fanciful “Armageddon” is quasi-Biblical fiction from start to finish...as is the pre-trib rapture (*and* a literal millennium, [See: [7th Trumpet](#)]) both of which are parts of that whole "end times" model.

This great misleading of sincere Christians particularly--and all others who prefer truth over deception--is but one of a dozen or more *major religious deceptions* that will be revealed when Jesus “overcomes” the Beast’s lies and brings about Babylon’s swift Fall (Rev. 17:12:18; etc.). And that fall begins “one hour” (2-3 months) after a global government is seated (Rev. 17:12). How close is that?!

Those aware of--*and becoming aware of*--the purpose of this web domain (to expose and destroy false science and false religion in all of their manifestations)--will want to read or review the essay previous to this one. [See: [Creationists End Time Doctrine](#)] That link reveals how the pre-trib millennialist end time model *held by*

leading Creationists is the key roadblock now preventing the exposure of the evolution lie, and how that exposure will result in the world-wide certification of the Bible's infallibility on all subjects from Creation to the eternal New Earth.

The confusion about what the Bible really teaches on a wide variety of subjects culminating in the Gospel of Jesus Christ is what is cleared up in "the war the Lamb wins" (Rev. 17:14). The Truths that emerge from that "war" divide the world's populations into Satan worshippers (Rev. Ch.13) and those who get on God's side (v.7). [See: [EvolSci Divides Populations](#)]

Three and a half years after that division, the one day battle of Armageddon takes place on the Plain of Esdraelon in the Valley of Megiddo. All other versions--of Armageddon being a great land battle between good and bad armies--are not Biblical, not true, and cannot be the Holy Spirit's Record (I John 5:6).

CHANGING A BIBLICAL WORD CAN CHANGE A DOCTRINE!

He that answers a matter before he hears it, it is folly and shame unto him. Proverbs 18:13

Teachings which claim to be Biblical, but are not, cause millions of people to be confused about whether they can trust it or not. Surprisingly, many of those false doctrines are built on changing *just one Biblical word* or its meaning. Here are 12 examples. See what great deceptions have been hatched by just changing a word!

Example #1 - The word "SUN"

Joshua said: "SUN, stand thou still ...and the SUN stood still..." (Joshua 10:12, 13). This plain teaching tells everyone that the Biblical God says it is the sun and not the earth that moves. Nevertheless, *all churches have changed that meaning* in both verses to: "Earth stand still...and the Earth stood still". *Scores of other sun moving Scriptures* [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#)] --are ignored or pooh-poohed. To this very hour there is no *proof* from "science falsely so called" to justify this *pivotal change*. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Assumptions](#)] *Neither is there one verse of Scripture which says that the Earth rotates and orbits the sun!* Nevertheless, the churches--even the Creationists [See: [Creationists-Door Open](#), [Creationists End Time Doctrine](#)]--continue to stonewall against attacking and exposing this *indispensable, yet vulnerable guarantor of the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm's success!*

Example #2 - The word "NEW"

The Bible emphatically and repeatedly teaches that God promises a *NEW* earth and *NEW* heavens that will *replace* (not "renew") this Old earth and Old heavens. Anyone who will take ten minutes and read these clear Bible promises will *know* what changing the meaning of this one word can do to two key Biblical

doctrines: (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; Matthew 24:35; Luke 21:33; II Peter 3:10-13; Revelation 20:11; 21:1). When one sees the effect of changing or reversing the meaning of this one God-breathed adjective, one also sees how Satan has been able to create a false “end time scenario” which virtually controls Christian eschatology today. [See: [New-Renew](#)] (God warns: “Don’t change my words!! Deut. 4: 2; Matt. 24:35; Rev. 22:18, 19). HE meant it!!

Example #3 - The word “RETURN” [when speaking of Christ]

Many times the Bible teaches that Christ would return after His ascension. But nowhere in the Bible does it teach that--after His ascension--he would ever *set foot on this old earth again*. This conclusion is unavoidable in the Scriptures. Failure to stick to what the Word says on this crucial understanding has paved the way for huge distortions of the Bible’s true “end time” teachings. Those false teachings now control *and trap* tens of millions of Christians [See: [Dispensationalist Trap](#)] who have embraced the Millennium teaching which declares that Christ’s *return* will be on the ground in Jerusalem. This teaching is not Scriptural you can know why. [See: [Ret-Earth](#)]

Example #4 - The words “COMING KING”

There is no Scripture which teaches that Jesus is coming to be king and rule over this old earth. There is clear Scripture which says that He received “all power over heaven and earth” from the Father minutes after Mary Magdalene talked to Him in the cemetery just after His resurrection, and that He has been King ever since. You will not have to read far into this link to know what the Bible really says on this doctrinally loaded matter. [See: [KingNow](#)]

Example #5 - The words “DAY AND NIGHT”

It is almost unbelievable what damage has been done to a Biblical understanding of Heaven--*God’s greatest motivator*--by not only the cardboard counterfeit millennium teaching, but by quenching the Holy Spirit’s descriptions of the New Jerusalem (on the *NEW* Earth). Songs, sermons, and books have foolishly hung the supernaturally magnificent NEW Jerusalem on nothing out in space somewhere because they do not believe that it is on a New Earth. Then, equally foolishly, they wrongly interpret “there will be no night there”. They do this by *denying plain Scriptures* which show that *there is both day and night on the huge New Earth* and that it is only *inside* the huge New Jerusalem pyramid (375 miles tall) that no other light than that which emanates from Jesus is required for illumination. [See: [dayheaven](#), [Heaven : God’s Love Story](#)]

Example #6 - The word “MILLENNIUM”

It will have become clear from Examples one through five that there is to be no return of Christ for a “millennial” reign on this old earth which is to pass away never to be seen again. In spite of the plain Biblical warning not to do so, the “thousand year” references in Rev. 20 have been made into a *literal* thousand year doctrine. This doctrine is united with and is indispensable to the false teachings about the Rapture and Christ’s Return. God--in II Peter 3:8--warned the “brethren” not to “be ignorant” by taking any “thousand year” references *literally*. Ignoring this explicit warning from God has opened the door for a combination of “end time” errors that now blind *all* Evangelical Christians. Read about the real source of the “millennial” doctrine [See: [dandmott](#) (p.1)]. Check also the many Scriptures which declare that the “thousand year” references of Rev. 20 *must be* “figuratively” interpreted for the simple reason that the events

connected with those references all occur during the 7th Trumpet time frame which can only last about 2-3 months. [See: [7th Trumpet](#)]

Example #7 - The word "EVERLASTING"

In both OT Hebrew and NT Greek this word can mean "perpetual" & "eternal"; OR *it can mean*: "a long time" - "a peremptory terminus" - "an age" - "a Messianic period" - "a duration".... So, obviously, applying the wrong one of these meanings to the subject which "everlasting" is modifying can make or break major doctrines! For example, the description "*everlasting covenant*" appears numerous times in the Old Covenant God made with the Hebrew tribes before Jesus came. This use of "everlasting" *cannot mean* "perpetual or eternal" since the New Covenant is for "whosoever will". (Also: see Gal 3:7, 8, 16-18, 24-29, etc., etc.) Likewise, there is an end to the OT "everlasting priesthood" in the New Covenant. In the NT "everlasting *punishment*" (e.g., Matt: 25:46), and "everlasting *fire*" (e.g., Matt. 18:8) are used to certify an eternal torture chamber hell doctrine when Is. 66:24 *et al* say no way is this *punishment* "everlasting. See Scriptural proof of no consciousness in hell. [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]

Example #8 - The word "FOREVER"

The situation with the word "forever" is the same as with the word "everlasting". They are listed as synonyms in the Concordance. [See: [New-Renew](#)]

Example #9 - The word "TORMENT or TORMENTED"

Rev. 20:10: "And the Devil...was cast into the lake of fire...and shall be *tormented* day and night forever and ever." It clear from the "forever" and "everlasting" options, (and from Is.14:16!), that the Devil is eternally lifeless. Also, the first connotation of the word "tormented" shows how this doctrine has been twisted until it mocks the Bible's merciful God. Note that "torture" is not the preferred connotation: "1. "a testing by the touchstone, by which gold and other metals are tested"; 2. torture. (Thayer's Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament, p.96.) [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]

Example #10 - The words "TILL INIQUITY WAS FOUND IN THEE"

Referring to Satan (Ezekiel 28:15), these words have been used to construct a false (and now dominant) understanding of the Biblical Satan that God wants His People to get rid of. It says: Satan was good (heavenly choir director, some say). But then, because of pride, he rebelled and went bad. Jesus contradicts this understanding head on: "You are of your father the Devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer *from the beginning*, and abode not in the truth [why?], because *there is no truth in him*.... (John 8:44; I Jn. 3:8). Understand the true Biblical Satan. [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]

Example #11 - The word "DAY"

In all of the shiplot of books, sermons, teachings, etc., about Armageddon, has anyone encountered a description of this "battle" that lasted only one day and involved no clash of armies on the ground?? Maybe you have; I haven't. Yet, this is what the Bible pointedly teaches. [See: [Armageddon](#)]

Example #12 - The word "GENERATION"

This word (Matt. 24:34) is the load-bearing argument for the Preterit View of eschatology. [See: [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)] *The Greek* does not limit the meaning to 30-40 years as the Preterits assume. Rather, it can mean "a race of men"- "a perverse race"- "the Jewish race"- "stock, race"...*which all fit the context perfectly*, requiring no 70 AD *theory* for fulfillment. In the other verses upon which the Preterit View is built (Mt.16:28; Mk.9:1; Luke 9:27) Mark 9:1 adds two facts not in Mt. and Luke: 1) Jesus is talking to "the people" as well as His disciples (Mark 8:34); 2) Mark uses the more definitive "till *they shall have seen*" instead of "till they see". Thus, since *seeing* the "kingdom of God come" was to be only months away (Ex. #4), "some" in that crowd would not even (taste":i.e., *experience*) death until they had seen that kingdom come.

There are many more such examples. Watch out for them!

New Earth or Re-newed Earth?

Does the Bible teach that this Earth will last for eternity... that it is the only Earth that God would ever Create?

If the Bible teaches that this Earth is eternal, the teachings which relate to or are based on this earth being eternal could possibly be true.

On the other hand, if it can be established from Scripture alone that this earth has a history that ends, that this Earth is utterly destroyed rather than re-newed or reupholstered so to speak, that it disappears into outer darkness never to be seen again eternally, then, obviously, any teaching of a Christ-ruled utopian millennium built on such a re-newed Earth headquartered in the city of Jerusalem is a specific kind of "fable" (Titus 1:14), and will not happen.

In short, the doctrine that this Earth is the re-newed, re-upholstered place where Jesus will reign for a literal thousand years is the heart of the Millennial doctrine. The two doctrines--a re-newed earth and a literal millennium--are interdependent, and neither can stand alone.

Thus, though there are several ways to demonstrate that the powerful and ubiquitous literal 1000 year reign teaching is not Scriptural, [See: [Ret-Earth, KingNow, dandmof](#)] it is certain that it cannot represent a true understanding of Scripture if the numerous references to a "NEW" Earth mean "NEW" and not "Re-newed" as the Baptists and Pentecostals and Jehovah's Witnesses and others teach.

Therefore, allowing Scripture alone to spell out whether "NEW" is "NEW" or not is a quick and simple starting point in determining whether the Millennial teaching is a diabolical deception with enormous ramifications or whether it is the truth.

The "New" Earth Scriptures....

Scripturally, God said over 2700 years ago: "For as the NEW heavens and the NEW earth WHICH I WILL MAKE, shall remain before me, sayeth the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain. And it will come to pass [on that new earth *with the new heavens*], that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh [on the new earth] come to worship before me, saith the LORD..." (Isaiah 66:22,23).

Numerous other Scriptures say the same thing about there being new heavens and a new earth. Note:

Genesis 8:22: "While the Earth *remaineth*, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease."

Isaiah 34:4: "And ALL the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all their host shall fall down...."

Isaiah 51:6: "Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look upon the earth beneath: for the heavens shall vanish away like smoke, and the earth shall wax old like a garment, and they that dwell therein shall die in like manner...."

Isaiah 65:17: "For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and *the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind.*"

Psalms 72:5: "They shall fear thee as long as the sun and moon endure...."

Psalms 102:26: "They [earth and heavens, v.25] shall *perish*...."

Matthew 5:18: "For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass...."

Luke 21:33: "Heaven and earth shall *pass away* [perish, sent away, dismissed]: but my words shall not pass away."

Hebrews 1:11: "They [earth and heavens, v.10] shall perish...."

Hebrews 12:27: "...signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken [earth and heavens, v.26]...."

II Peter 3:10-12: "...*the heavens shall pass away...the earth also* and the works that are therein shall be burned up [Gr. "*utterly consumed*"]...all these things shall be *dissolved*...the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the *elements shall melt* with fervent heat...."

II Peter 3:13: "Nevertheless, we, according to His promise, look for a *new* heavens and a *new* earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness...."

Revelation 20:11: "And I saw a great white throne, and Him that sat on it, from whose face *the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.*"

Revelation 21:1: "And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for *the first heaven and the first earth were passed away....*"

Etcetera....

So, beyond any Scriptural doubt, the present heavens were a finite entity when they were created and will continue to be a finite entity until it is fulfilled that "...the earth and the heaven fled away; *and there was found no place for them*" (Rev.20:11). And it is just as certain that the promised *separate* creation of *New Heavens* AND a New Earth (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22) is a declaration that both are *finite* entities. Note: "And I [John] saw a New heaven and a New earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away" (Rev.21:1). The Greek here is "carried away; separation; departure" (#667,575). "Passed away" has nothing to do with "re-newing"; it has everything to do with perishing, departing, being sent out, sent out, dismissed....

Those who go thru the Scriptures previously listed (Is. 34:4; 51:6; etc.) realize that several speak *specifically of heavens* which are described as "NEW" as well as a "NEW" earth. Who is there that will insist that those "NEW" heavens are to be "Re-newed" heavens?! Yet, this is the only way to be consistent if "NEW" is changed to "Re-new" when the earth is mentioned! Changing the Scriptures that say the earth will "dissolve, melt, pass away, never be found again", etc., to mean that God just cleanses and purifies and re-furbishes the earth for an alleged millennial reign, stretches things too far; but to also have to admit that such an interpretation would necessarily include a "re-newing" of every other body in the heavens obviously gets over into the absurd and ridiculous. The "re-newed" earth interpretation of Scripture is a seemingly minor doctrinal matter, but, as is becoming clear, I trust, it isn't minor at all!

Indeed, as one grasps what has gone on here--this changing of "New" to "Re-new"--this is the big picture that comes ever more sharply into focus: *The whole Millennial concept is thrown into a tailspin if God meant "NEW" when He said "NEW"! Simultaneously, the pre-Tribulation Rapture eschatology sustains a lethal karate chop to its hermeneutic. Then the whole woof and warp of that wing of Christian evangelism which has handcuffed itself to Talmud and Kabbala-led Zionism now embedded in the State of Israel begins to unravel.* [See: [Hagee CUF](#), [Christian Zionism US-Israel role](#)]

When that unraveling starts it will lead directly to a realization that the Big Bang cosmology in all of its ramifications is nothing more than the fulfilling of the Talmud/Kabbala teachings which a certain people who call themselves Jews and are not (Rev.2:9;3:9) are using to bring Christianity to its knees. More--if deception can ever be called exquisite--we have here its ultimate expression: *A great chunk of the powerful pre-trib rapture millennialist wing of Christianity is supplying the fuel for the Talmud/Kabbala agenda, an agenda that absolutely means to put New Testament Christianity on a par with King Arthur's Tales and Santa Claus!*

But how could millions and millions of Bible Christians allow themselves to be fooled to this degree?! How could they turn those Scriptures that say "NEW" into "Re-new" and still claim that this is what the Bible teaches? Here is what has happened:

There are flagship "proof texts" for the teaching that this Earth will be here eternally...and thus when "NEW" is used, it must mean "Re-new". Note three of these "proofs" which anyone can see in five minutes

are no proofs at all but actually confirm that "new" means "new": 1) Eccl. 1:4: "One generation passeth away and another generation cometh: but the earth abideth *for ever*." 2) Psalm 104:5: "...Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed *forever*." 3) Psalm 78:69: "And He built His sanctuary like high palaces, like the earth which He hath established *forever*."

Obviously, everything rests on the Hebrew meaning of the words transcribed as "forever" in English. The Hebrew Concordance directs us to "ever" #5769 which, with its recommended counterparts (#'s 5956, 5331, and 5703) covers the 400 odd listings in the Old Testament. All of the connotations given under these references include examples where the meaning could be either: a) *eternal*; or: b) *just a period of time*. Examples of this latter usage (a period of time) can be seen in such verses as:

Deuteronomy 15:17: "...thou shalt take an awl, and thrust it through his [a servant's] ear unto the door, and he shall be thy servant *forever*."

Leviticus 25:46: "...they shall be your bondmen *forever*...."

I Kings 8:13: "I have surely built thee an house to dwell in, a settled place for thee to abide in *forever*."

I Chronicles 15:2: "...for them [the Levites] hath the LORD chosen to carry the ark of God, and to minister unto Him *forever*."

I Chronicles 25:13: "...Aaron was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons *forever*, to burn incense before the LORD, to minister unto Him and to bless in His name *forever*."

Exodus 40:15; Numbers 25:13: It's the same use of the word "everlasting"; note: "everlasting priesthood", etc. [cancelled in NT: Heb.7:12; etc.]

Since there are unmistakably plain Scriptures which teach that this earth (and the heavens with it!) will absolutely be destroyed and flee away, and that they will be replaced with God's promised New earth and New heavens, it becomes the Christian's solemn duty to select and use the connotation of "ever" that will harmonize with the plain Scriptures. Said the other way: It becomes the Christian's solemn duty to expose the selection and use of a connotation which deliberately *contradicts* the plain Scriptures. (Somehow this reminds me of the universal practice in the churches concerning the reversal of the meaning of the plain geocentrism [non-moving earth] Scriptures. [See: [Gram-Semant](#), [Sixty-seven References](#), [Size-Structure Pt 3](#)]

This wrong choice which forces God's Word to contradict itself is immediately evident in the "proof texts" used to uphold the teaching that this earth is eternal...that it will just be Re-furbished, Re-newed, given a major face-lift...when really it is burnt up, dissolved, and flees away never to be seen again (II Peter 3, etc.).

We shall see how all this ties in with the whole cosmological strategy from 1st, 12th, 13th, 16th, and 20th Century Kabbalism thru Copernicanism, Darwinism, Einsteinism, and the Sagan-Goldin "Origins Program" being carried out by NASA. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spiritual Roots](#)] But for now, another example of a readily falsifiable fundamentalist Christian teaching, without which the Millennial eschatology collapses and the deeper Satan-inspired strategy is revealed, is needed.

(Go *here* for the answer to this question: "[Does the Bible Teach That Jesus Ever Sets Foot On Terra-Firma Earth Again](#)"?)

Does Jesus Return To This Earth?

Does the Bible teach that Jesus will return on the ground to this Earth?

OR

...does the Bible teach that Jesus would never set foot on this Earth again after His public ascension?

The next few pages will demonstrate scripturally that Jesus never sets foot on this Earth again.

On a scale of one to ten of false doctrines now besetting the Church of Jesus Christ, this subject is clearly a ten. It is a ten because it eradicates the Millennial teachings heard everywhere. It is a ten because it eradicates the pre-tribulation Rapture teaching heard everywhere. It is a ten because it is inextricably tied in with the goals and aspirations of the Devil's agenda under a One World Government for destroying the Bible with high-tech deceptions masquerading as Space Science. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots Virtual Reality Fraud, Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

Is it possible that a deception of this magnitude could have a major part of the Church of Jesus Christ totally barking up the wrong tree about End Time matters?!

If one can lay aside all previous input on the subject, and look anew at the related Scriptures (keeping in mind *the promotion of Dispensational-Millennialism from 12th and 13th century Christ-hating Kabbala teachings!* [See: [dandmotf](#)]), the answer will be plain enough.

With that in mind, let's search for the Scriptural proof that Jesus never sets foot on *this* Earth again for a Millennial reign or anything else.....

We can start by taking note of the premier "proof text" used by those who teach that Christ will return to this earth at some future time. The reference is in the Old Testament Book of Zechariah, Chapter 14, verses 3 & 4:

Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when He fought in the day of battle. And His feet shall stand in that day upon the Mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the

Mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the Mount shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south. (Note: Much of this can also be found in the "[Dispensationalism and Millennialism...](#)" essay, pgs 19-24....)

Aside from those verses one searches the Scriptures in vain for any prophesy of Jesus actually, physically coming to the ground on this earth. This is strange, to say the least, seeing that such a mountain of teaching is built on Him being on the earth and physically reigning in Jerusalem for a literal "thousand years"...or any time frame!

Since Zechariah 14 is the critical load-bearing Scriptural prophesy which holds up the teaching that Christ will physically return to the ground on this earth after His first visit and ascension, we must determine if this reference tells us what we are told it tells us, or whether it doesn't.

Where do we start?!

Well, let us first remind ourselves that *this is an Old Testament prophesy written 494 years before Jesus was born and well over five hundred years before His feet did indeed stand on the Mount of Olives (v.4)*. Realizing that fact alone, one must immediately wonder why this reference couldn't be to His first coming. One must wonder why the fulfillment of this prophesy has to be stretched 2500 years and more into the future instead of 500 years, when the New Testament tells us that Jesus did in fact come and stand on the Mount of Olives.

There are several ways to read the highly allegorical/poetic/symbolic/figurative language contained in this chapter of Zechariah. Verse 4 speaks also "of the Mount of Olives cleaving in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the *mountain* shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south". In short, when Jesus comes to Jerusalem in this prophesy given more than 500 years before His ministry began, we are told that the mountain called the Mount of Olives is going to split in the middle and the two parts are going to go in opposite directions. The Hebrew word for "mountain" in this verse (#2022-har) we are told is "*sometimes used figuratively*". *This is common and known to all Bible scholars.*

Given that common understanding about the figurative use of this word in the Bible, isn't there every reason to at least consider and test and see if this is one of those times when the reference is meant to be taken figuratively rather than literally?? After all, most doctrinal teaching controlling the evangelical Churches' direction today rests squarely on whether this is literal or figurative! It is hugely important!

So, certainly there is every reason to look for a figurative, allegorical interpretation, and no reason to declare dogmatically that this is to be taken literally. (There is no reason to take it literally, that is, *except to uphold Kabbala-based Dispensational doctrine, the Scofield Bible notes behind a lot of it, and the ineffably powerful presence and control by the literal 1000 year advocates over modern day evangelism!*)

Since then the word "mountain" figuratively refers numerous times to "*kingdom and strength through rulership*" in Scripture (Unger's Bible Dictionary, p.765) and since Jesus' coming *totally overturned* the Old Testament place of the Jews and established His New Testament system wherein "whosoever will" was invited and there was "no respecter of persons", etc., it is infinitely more sensible to conclude that this prophesy in Zechariah was fulfilled some 530 years after it was given, than it is to stretch it some 2500

years and counting.... Sheesh....

But that is only the beginning of the difficulties of stretching this prophesy fulfillment to the present and beyond! Verse 8 says: "...it shall be in that day, that living waters shall go out from Jerusalem." Did Jesus fulfill that prophesy some 530 years after it was made? According to my Bible, He did. John 7:37,38 says He did. There is no Scriptural reason to stretch the fulfillment of this prophesy some 2500 years and counting. There are other reasons, but they are not Scriptural.

And look at the next verse, Verse #9. It says: "And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and His name one." Was Jesus King "over all the earth" almost 2000 years ago? If He was, this prophesy was fulfilled and the ubiquitous teaching that He has yet to come to fulfill it is a deception with enormous ramifications!

Rest assured, it was fulfilled some 530 years after it was given in Zechariah and is not a future event. (See: ["Jesus: King Now or Coming King"?](#))

As one reads on for the context in Zechariah 14, one sees all sorts of things going on that would not be possible or make any sense if the verse about Jesus setting His feet on the Mount of Olives referred to Him coming to rule the world from Jerusalem during a yet future thousand years of bliss on earth. Notice these ill-fitting incongruities: Terrible plagues smite people (v.12); there is tumult with neighbor fighting neighbor (v.13); Judah is fighting at Jerusalem (v.14); there are plagues on horses and mules and camels and asses and "all of the beasts"(v.15); drought is put on some who don't come up to worship and others are killed (vs.17,18).

This *is* a blissful "millennium"?! There are "bells on the horses" (v.20), sacrifices are being made (v.21) {with Jesus, the one and only *last* sacrifice present}?! I don't think so!

When trying to discover the fulfillment of this part of Zechariah, is it not the more Scriptural thing to do to go to Nehemiah 8:14-18 where the conditions befitting the times and what is going on are spelled out?? The time in Nehemiah in those verses is 444 B.C., *a full half century after Zechariah's dual prophecies, and a full thirty years after Esther's behavior had secured total Jewish control over the whole Persian Empire and great numbers of the Jew's former enemies were killed or became converts to Judaism and completely subject to Mordicai's dictates (Esther Chs.8 & 9)!!*

What is the point of trying to stretch Zechariah's prophecies two thousand and five hundred years into the future when most of what is said can clearly be accommodated much better twenty and fifty years later, and when the part about Jesus can be accommodated five hundred years later when He tore down the old system forever and erected a new one that cannot be changed??

So, if the strongest Bible case for Jesus setting His feet on this earth again can be whittled down to nothing in a few minutes, how can it be that so many Christians believe with all their hearts that the Bible teaches that He is physically coming back to terra firma earth and rule as king for a thousand years?? Could a deception *that pervasive and persuasive* ever grab hold and not turn loose of so many people?! (Hah! To answer that question, one again has only to look at the Copernican and Darwinian deceptions and see how many people {in and out of churches} believe these are scientific truths beyond the remotest hint of being challenged!) The folly of literalizing and then leaning almost completely on one passage of Scripture as a

"proof text" for a doctrine--when the "mountain" in that passage is interpreted figuratively and then fits all other Scriptures on the subject!--is what has happened with this chapter in Zechariah.

OK. Let's look at some Scriptures where the nature of Jesus' return--His Second Coming--is plainly taught, and see what they say:

1) Acts 1:9, 10, 11 says: *"And when He had spoken these things, while they beheld He was taken up; and a cloud received Him out of their sight. And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as He went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye see Him go into heaven."* "...shall come in like manner...." What "manner" is that? This Scriptural picture speaks of Christ's return all right, and He shall definitely return! *No argument there whatsoever!* But the picture does not speak of any place on earth to which He will return, but rather to the "manner" of His return. That "manner" is the same as when He left, that is to say, in a "cloud". We see this confirmed numerous times in Scripture....

2) One such confirmation with which all prophesy buffs are aware is the "Rapture" passage in I Thessalonians 4:13-18. Here we see the key point in question clearly spelled out in a way which not even those who firmly believe Jesus is physically coming to earth to rule and reign will contest. That point is that in this passage He definitely returns from heaven, but He just as definitely does not come to earth, but rather, returns only in the clouds. Note:

"...the Lord Himself shall descend from heaven with a shout... and the dead in Christ shall rise first...." (v.16)

But where is Jesus when these are raised? Answer: the same place He is when He raises those who are alive at that time. Note the very next words in v.17:

"Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them [the dead in Christ] IN THE CLOUDS, to meet the Lord IN THE AIR: and so shall we: a) be with the Lord in the air for seven years (Dispensationalist-Millennialist teaching) or: b) "ever be with the Lord" (what the verse says). (??)

It is not hard to see why millennialist doctrines have to go thru all that fancy hermenutical footwork about the postponed 70th week, etc., etc., to make the Rapture a distinct and separate Coming of Christ which precedes the alleged coming back for a millennial rule.... Jesus has to be on the ground for the millennium and it is clear that He never comes to the ground in the Rapture passage! More, the fact that He doesn't come to earth to carry out the Rapture reinforces the conclusion that He comes ONLY in the clouds when He does return because: a) There is no Scripture (when there should be A LOT OF IT!) which actually says He comes to earth; b) He resurrects Christians in the Rapture without coming to earth, so the resurrection of everybody else {John 5:28,29} could be done the same way (and sequentially on the same day!); c) Several Scriptures describe Him coming from heaven to earth without actually setting foot on the earth; d) Jesus pulverizes those at Armageddon from the sky without ever coming to earth (though this is not the 2nd Coming but merely the end of the 7th Trumpet plague); e) The dissolution of the earth (II Pet. 3:10-12) is accomplished by fire coming "DOWN from God out of heaven" (Rev. 20.9; Luke 17:29,30; II Thess. 1:7,8), again showing a major event carried out by Jesus from the sky (this one is part of the true 2nd coming, the

very last event of the very last day of this earth's history).

Parenthetically again, but *most interestingly*, the 1599 edition of the Geneva Bible (some 12 years before the KJV came out), gives in the marginal notes the consensus of the great 16th century Protestant Bible Scholars, a consensus which paints an altogether different picture of End Time events than is trumpeted everywhere today. Note: "At the Second Coming, Jesus will bring an end to history. He will raise the dead and judge the world (John 5:28, 29) and impart to God's children their final glory (Rom. 8:17, 18; Col. 3:4).... According to I Thess. 4:16, 17...those who have died in Christ will be raised, and Christians living on the earth will be caught up to meet Christ. This event will mean the end of life in the world as we have known it, and the beginning of life in unbroken communion with God. The idea that Christians will be taken out of this world for a period after which Christ will appear still a third time ...lacks Scriptural support. The "shout," "voice," and "trumpet" of v.16 give the distinct impression that the rapture will be public and not secret (Luke 17:24; 21:35; Rev. 1:7.) ...In other words, the rapture of Christians spoken of in 4:17 will not occur before the arrival of the day that will also bring sudden and inescapable destruction to the wicked." {So much for all the "secret rapture" and "left behind" hype from books, pulpits, movies and videos!}

So--getting back to the *manner* of Christ's coming--we see here in the Rapture passage particularly, a stated return of Jesus from heaven to deal with His people on earth (dead and alive) without ever setting foot on the ground. We keep that firmly in mind as we examine some other Scriptures related to Christ's return which are on the same day (the last day)....

3) Matthew 24:30b says: "...and they shall see the Son of Man coming IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN with power and great glory."

It doesn't say He comes on down to earth there, does it? Just in the clouds. More, it sounds as though He already has "power and great glory" and is not coming to get either one and reign on earth. (Pages 22,23 of "Dispensationalism...." [See: [dandmotf](#)] explain why Jesus is already King and is not coming to be King. We will look at that important Scriptural rejection of the millennial doctrine also at the end of this evidence and further see why the millennium is a "Jewish fable" {Titus 1:14}, designed long ago by the Devil to lead God's people away from an accurate interpretation of End Time events....)

4) As recorded in Matthew 26:24, Jesus said: "...Hereafter shall ye see the Son of Man sitting on the right hand of power, and *coming in the clouds* of heaven."

Does Jesus then come on down to earth? It doesn't say so. You can add to it if you want to.... "the right hand of power" always refers to God the Father's throne (Rom. 8:34; Eph. 1:20; Col. 3:1; Heb. 1:3,13; etc.) Father God comes with Jesus to this great culminating event. Does Father God come on down to earth also in the millennialist teaching...or stay there...or go back to the third heaven? ...Creates a big problem, doesn't it?

5) Revelation 1:7 says: "Behold, He *cometh with clouds and every eye shall see Him...*"

Does Jesus then come on down to earth? It doesn't say so. Again, you are free to add to the Scripture if you want, mindful that you are doing so to lend credence to man's doctrine and tradition, and in defiance of God's fearsome warning in Rev. 22:18, 19....

Without adding to or subtracting from God's Word on this matter, we go with what we know and nothing more. What we know is this:

a) Jesus comes back from heaven *in the clouds* to Rapture the dead and living Christians (I Thess. 4:13-18). He never sets foot on the earth. More, there is absolutely no Scripture which says that this Rapture will happen at some point before the last day of this earth's history. Indeed, Scripture is plain that the last day is the only time that it can happen!

b) Major point: There is a resurrection of everyone who has ever died *and is not taken up in the rapture*. Note John 5:28, 29:

"Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which ALL that are in the graves shall hear His voice, And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation."

There is nary a hint that Christ is on the earth when He resurrects the good and the bad who weren't Christians. It makes no sense that He would be unless we further theorize that there is another ascension and a 3rd Coming.... What these verses flatly say is that this is a separate resurrection which includes "good" as well as "evil" dead people from the past. *Only the Christian dead are raised in the Rapture verses....*

So, get it straight once and for all: Here is plain affirmation that many people who--for good reasons-- have not been Christians throughout history will nevertheless be saved by their good works. They are people who are "born again" according to Scripture rather than the draconian and contra-Scriptural distortion of the "born again" message so common in evangelist circles. Note this confirmation in I John 2:29: "If ye know that He is righteous, *ye know that everyone that doeth righteousness is born of Him...*" [And Acts 10:34,35]. Consider this book on God's Judgment [See: [Judgement: What Really Happened?](#)], who is going to Heaven [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)], and why "Judgment begins at the House of God..." (I Pet.4:17, 18) [See: [House of God](#)]... (Again; this relevant new link [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)].)

Scripture tells us that He "cometh with clouds" and every eye will see Him in the sky (Rev.1:7; Matt.24:27). It tells us that He sends fire down from heaven, and devours those not raptured or otherwise resurrected (Rev.20:9). It tells us that Jesus bombards the army of the Beast and the False Prophet at Armageddon from the sky (..at the end of 7th Trumpet time frame: Rev. 16:21). It tells us that He burns up, melts, and dissolves the earth (II Pet. 3:10-12) from the sky. It tells us that, from heaven, He causes the earth to flee away never to be found again (Rev. 20:11; Isaiah 65:17).

The only thing that comes down to where this earth is presently located is The New Earth with a New Jerusalem on it which God promised He would create and put in place (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; Rev. 21:2.10). It comes right to the place John saw in the vision, i.e., right to where the old earth was, and which, after its dissolution, will be moved out of the way, having "fled away never to be seen again" (Rev.20:11).

That is to say, the New Earth comes right to the center of the universe where--in the first creation--He hung the old stationary earth on nothing, and declared that it could not be moved...not by Copernicus, Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Einstein, Sagan, the Pope or anybody else, *until* HE moves it to make way for the

eternal New Earth with its New Heavens! [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]

This is all done from the sky. Jesus never sets foot on this earth again. This earth is not to be re-upholstered so Jesus can come and rule, as the millennialist fable teaches, nor--as the capstone of the Kabbalistic version of Dispensationalism anticipates--is it to be the site of the reign of another messiah than Jesus (which "messiah" in the secular Zionist version merely means world rule by the Zionist State of Israel).

That's about it for this overview. Several short books dealing in greater detail with all the subjects involved can be considered at [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#).

Those who are beginning to get the picture as to what a gargantuan deception the millennial doctrine of Jesus ruling on earth is, will want to check this out too: "Jesus Is Not Coming To Be King and Rule and Reign, He Has Been King of Kings and Lord of Lords Since the Day of His Resurrection" [See: [KingNow](#)] ...

JESUS:

#4

King Now, Or Coming King?

As with the "New Earth vs. Re-Newed Earth" issue and the question of whether the Bible teaches that "Jesus Ever Sets Foot on This Earth Again", the matter now before us is also a black and white, yes or no issue. There is no middle ground, no compromise, no gray area. The Bible can only teach one side of each of these questions. If it teaches both sides, God would be contradicting Himself and the Bible would be rendered useless as a source of Absolute Truth on every subject it addresses. It is not contradictory. One teaching is true; all others are counterfeits.

This new question (Jesus, King now or later?) belongs with the other two for another good reason. Like those, the Biblical answer serves to reveal and rule out two of the most egregious doctrinal deceptions now controlling a great deal of Christian evangelism, namely, the Pre-tribulation Rapture doctrine, and the millennial doctrine of Jesus ruling on this earth for 1000 years.

Hence, like the other two questions, the answer to the time of Jesus' Kingship is a Biblical Truth that must be discovered, settled, and presented to the Church as part of a doctrinal cleansing that must come to prepare the Final Church to be of "one mind" and "without spot or wrinkle".

One Thing a King Must Have Is a Kingdom

Millennialist teaching declares that Jesus is coming back to establish a Kingdom and rule the world from

Jerusalem for 1000 years. According to this teaching, God's original plan was for Jesus to establish such a Kingdom and be King over it when He was in Judea almost 2000 years ago. However, because the Jews rejected Jesus, His Kingdom and His Kingship were *postponed* until a yet future (but widely anticipated) date.

This "*postponement theory*" is sometimes called the "*great parenthesis theory*". This "theory" involves yet another false teaching upon which Millennialist eschatology stands. The Scripturally accurate part of this theory is that *only* 69 weeks of the 70 weeks prophesy of Daniel were fulfilled when Jesus was crucified, i.e., "cut off" (Daniel 9:26), thereby causing the completion of the 70th week (seven years) to be "postponed" until sometime future to today. This 2000 year (and counting) hiatus is called "*the great parenthesis*". That label is O K if the seven years involved are applied to the Scriptural time frames demanded for the yet to come Fall of Babylon, Seven Trumpet plagues, and "little season"^{[See: [7th Trumpet](#)]}.

But, insofar as postponing Jesus' Kingship to the time of a literal millennium is concerned, Scriptural support for this theory is just as non-existent as all the "left behind" secret rapture attempts to account for the seven years...and thereby falsely make a way to establish that literal millennium. Keep that distinction uppermost in your mind. The amazing thing is that such hypotheses--with their tortured and labyrinthine attempts at giving a Scriptural explanation for a true accommodation of that leftover week from Daniel's prophesy--could have gained such a hold over much of evangelical Christianity! I mean, think about it! The whole idea comes to rest on a belief that God was caught off guard by the Pharisees' rejection of Jesus, and that God, being surprised by this unexpected turn of events, was forced to improvise a whole new plan for Jesus' Kingship! (Give us a break, please!) According to this convoluted doctrine, the crucifixion, the resurrection, the Church, the sending of the Holy Spirit, and essentially, the whole New Testament, were hastily instituted as "Plan B" by God because His "Plan A" was rejected by the Jews. Many plain Old and New Testament Scriptures declare such a conclusion abject nonsense (e.g., Is. Ch.53; Acts 15:18, etc.).

In short, Millennialist doctrine basically says that there would have been no need for the New Testament and all the rest if Jesus had just given the Pharisees the kind of powerful earthly kingdom they expected the Messiah to establish. Such a messiah they would allow to be king. Such a Messiah as Jesus, however, the Pharisees would not allow to be King. Once it was clear to them that Jesus was not going to do it their way, they saw to it that He was crucified. The Kingdom Jesus offered was a totally different kind of Kingdom than the one they wanted. Jesus taught plainly that the Kingdom over which He was King was *not one that could be seen at all*, but rather, was inside a person:

And when He was *demande*d of the Pharisees, when the Kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, the Kingdom of God *cometh not with observation*: Neither shall they say, Lo here! or Lo there! for, behold, *the Kingdom of God is within you*. (Luke 17:20,21)

Seeing that the whole Millennialist eschatology rests on a mis-application of the "postponement, great parenthesis" concept for Daniel's 70th week of years, allegedly improvised by God to handle His surprise at the Jews' rejection of Jesus as their King, one must wonder what happened to the "omniscient, omnipotent, omnipresent" God of the Christian Bible. Again, is it not written:

"Known unto God are ALL His works from the beginning of the world" (Acts 15:18)??

(And what of these other Scriptures which say the same thing: I Peter 1:20; Hebrews 4:3; Revelation 13:8; II Timothy 1:9; Titus 1:2; Ephesians 1:4; etc.??)

If one believes these are the Words of God, is it not fatuous to say that the rejection of Jesus caused God the Father to go back to His drawing board and come up with "Plan B" which included the crucifixion and all that followed in the New Testament and since then?!

Keep in mind that the Bible speaks of Jesus' crucifixion as something that was planned before the earth was created. The Word plainly teaches that the cross was one of God's works planned from the beginning of the world when It tells of:

"...the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world"(Rev.13:8).

The "*postponement--great parenthesis*" fulfillment in a Pre-tribulation Rapture Millennialist hypothesis basically denies that God is omniscient. More, it depicts God as a bumbler who alters and adjusts His plans to suit the desires of certain people who seek to honor themselves and not Him. This is the kind of g-d one finds in the *Talmud*--where Rabbis argue with g-d and defeat Him [See: [Talmud](#)]--but this is not the Sovereign God of the Bible to Whom man's wisdom (Rabbi or not) is "foolishness" (I Cor.3:19). "Great parenthesis-postponement" pre-trib rapture Millennialism indirectly teaches that God did not anticipate the crucifixion, the resurrection, the New Testament, and the rest. So, mark it down: There can be no Millennialist doctrine without endorsing the totally contra-Scriptural idea that God's original plan for Jesus was for Him to be king over an earthly Jewish Kingdom; that this plan was foiled by the Jews' rejection of Jesus; that this rejection caused Jehovah God to improvise and come up with the crucifixion of His Son (and the whole New Testament); and postpone the original plan for Jesus to be King and rule from Jerusalem to a still future "millennium".

And all this, remember, is in spite of Jesus' repeated warnings that the Kingdom He was bringing *was not something that was tangible and could be seen somewhere, but rather, that His Kingdom was inside a person* (Luke 17:20,21)!

Thus, with its overuse and misuse of the "glorious" but "abolished" Old Testament Jewish focus (II Cor.3:11, 13), advocates of the Millennialist doctrine have been tricked into distorting one of the chief messages of the New Testament. That message, repeated over and over, is that the Jews are no longer the "chosen people" of God, but that God the Father instituted a New Covenant for "whosoever will" and sealed it in the blood of His only begotten Son. This New Contract between God and "whosoever will" was and is open to everyone--*including Jews*--without "respect of persons".

There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all in Christ Jesus. (Galatians 3:28)

Millennialist doctrine is a clever distortion of that major New Testament fact and is designed to give the Jewish religious establishment what Jesus refused to give them, i.e., their earthly, world-controlling kingdom after all!

Taking all that into consideration, it is rather easy to see how the idea has sunk into this teaching that Jesus will not have a Kingdom until the alleged millennial age begins, and, therefore, He will not be King until then. Hence, the Coming King idea.

One of the less obvious but still serious failings of this millennial kingship teaching is that it demotes Jesus drastically! This teaching sees Jesus as a mere king headquartered in Jerusalem who runs things for a mere thousand years! What is not taught is that the Bible plainly says (Rev.20:3,7) that Satan then steps back on stage after the "1000 years" and goes out to deceive nations all over the earth and "gather them together to battle", and that he succeeds in "compassing the camp of the saints about" (vs.8,9) until God intervenes, and it is recorded at that point that: "fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them" (Satan's followers: v.9).

In the Millennialist scenario, one must wonder what King Jesus does when the "thousand years" are over and Satan goes on a rampage again. Millennialist doctrine has no Biblical answer. The "fire that comes down and devours Satan's followers" cannot be explained in Millennialist doctrine. This "fire from heaven" cannot be the alleged Re-newing of the earth fire that melts the earth, etc., (II Pet.3; etc.) because that fire--Millennialists say--is what prepares the earth for Jesus' rule. That won't work because the bad people are not "devoured" in that alleged re-upholstering process, but, rather, are unmistakably present when Satan is released after the "thousand years" and goes about organizing them again. More to the point, Jesus makes it plain that "...those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me" (Luke 19:27). It does not appear that the enemies of Christ will share the heaven-like conditions ascribed to a literal thousand year millennium and then be free to be deceived by Satan and continue their worshipful and near victorious service to him in the "little season" immediately following the "1000 years", does it?

Every such attempt to make sense out of the convoluted Millennialist eschatology runs into a Biblical stone wall when Christians cease trying to make long-fulfilled Old Testament prophecies--which pertained only to the Jews--fit the New Testament prophecies of Jesus. The Old Testament was just God's *preliminary* Contract with perhaps 1/50th of one percent of the world's people, viz., with the twelve tribes of Jacob (Israel). It was a "glorious" Covenant, a Spiritual quantum leap in its time. Every jot and title of it is recorded for eternity for the lessons it contains, many, many of which are vital for Christians to heed now. Yes, and Amen. But, for the Omniscient God of Love and mercy and justice, it was only a prelude to His New and "more glorious" Covenant (II Cor.3:7-14) which was open equally to Jew and Gentile alike throughout the populations of the entire world.

This idea of being equal with Gentiles in God's eyes makes Jews furious. No way, they say! We alone are God's chosen people, and we alone will rule and reign over the whole world with our messiah (the State of Israel to Zionists). The Jews' most holy books (Talmud/Zohar/Kabbala)--always ranked above the Bible by the Rabbis--label Jesus "a bastard...who is boiling in semen and excrement in hell, and whose New Testament is "nothing but blank paper". [See: [Talmud](#)]

Much is heard today of a One World Government being just around the corner. This is not just a rumor; a OWG is imminent. Most amazingly though, just such a global government was prophesied over 1900 years ago in the Bible (Rev.13:7; 17:12, 13, and 18)! This Government--which will be headquartered in Jerusalem (Rev. 11:8)--will be a Satan-empowered operation (Rev.13:2b, 4). This government will experience a crescendo of God's wrath upon willful transgressors, but it will endure thru the Fall of Babylon ("one hour", 2-3 months) plus the 3-1/2 year reign of the Beast (Rev. 13:5 through the 7 Trumpet Plagues, with Armageddon on the last day). [See: [Armageddon](#)] Then follows a "little season" (Rev. 20:3)) which is equal to another 3+ years, thus accounting for Daniel's postponed 70th week. Then the Rapture will come, followed by the general resurrection (John 5:28, 19). This, in turn, is followed by the utter destruction of the earth (II Pet. 3:10-14; Rev. 20:11; etc.) All of this happens on the last day of this earth's history. All this transpires without a Scriptural hint of Jesus being king on this earth and without any reference whatsoever as to the fate of the alleged millennial kingdom!!

That is a pretty big oversight on the part of the Holy Spirit of Truth, don't you think?!

Pre-tribulation Rapture Millennialist teaching--now flooding the theaters as well as the book stores and pulpits and TV--with its "Left Behind" distortion of Scripture, is an indispensable part of Satan's plans for completing his One World Government agenda. *That agenda is the eradication of New Testament Christianity* (and the fulfilling of the teachings of the Talmud, the Kabbala, and the Zohar!). Millennialists hype their "left behind" books, movies, videos, etc., as a great warning to people to get saved so they can be raptured out and not be "left behind" to be caught in all the trouble coming upon the world. They are blind to the Scriptural fact that the Rapture of I Thessalonians 4:13-18 can only happen on the last day of this earth's history. They ignore the fact that the "left behind" doctrine is less than 200 years old, and that millions of Bible Christians don't believe it for the best of reasons, namely, because it forces Jesus to do what He wouldn't do when He walked in Judea and because the doctrine fundamentally leads to the denial of the central teaching of the New Testament as far as the Jews are concerned, to wit:

"...If ye be Christ's THEN are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise. (Gal.3:29)

The Rapture is not going to involve some mysterious disappearance of a lot of people with those "left behind" trying to figure out what happened! That is ridiculous! The Rapture is not a quiet, secret event, wherein the world's populations don't know what is going on. On the contrary:

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven WITH A SHOUT, with the VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL, and WITH THE TRUMPET OF GOD:

and the dead in Christ shall rise first: (I Thess. 4:16)

Everyone on earth is going to hear and know and see what happens. There is going to be no mysterious disappearance...no one wondering what happened to so-and-so. Those "left behind" when the Rapture takes place on the very last day of this earth's history are not people who can be converted and saved either. They will have had that opportunity years before when the Fall of Babylon occurred and God's people were called out (Rev.18:4). Those "left behind" at the Rapture will be destroyed by "fire which comes down from God out of heaven, and devours them" (Rev. 20:9). Their next appearance will be at The White Throne Judgment and the "second death" (Rev. 20:12-15).

So, what if the entire "Left Behind" blockbuster media effort is a distortion of all Scriptures having to do with "The Rapture"? Does this have anything to do with whether Jesus is King now or whether He is coming to be King??

It has *everything* to do with that issue! The "Left Behind" message being hyped to the hilt in the most visible Christian media is an *inseparable* part of Millennialist Doctrine which says that God's plan to make Jesus King in the first century was foiled and was postponed to a time yet future to the present date. The success of this Millennialist teaching depends to a very great extent on persuading Christians that they not only are going to avoid the terrible times under a Satan-worshipping World Government by being raptured away for seven years, but that they also will be brought back to Jerusalem by Jesus to rule with Him for a thousand years.

Other links and books demonstrate the Scriptural impossibility of the Pre-tribulation Millennialist teaching. [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#)] The point here is to give yet one more reason for Christians to wake up to the Scripturally certified fact that this teaching is a lie designed to prevent them from knowing that they will not be raptured away to miss the tribulation, nor will they be ruling and reigning with Jesus Who will have become King at the end of the "great parenthesis" (plus seven years). Didn't the Holy Spirit make it clear over 1900 years ago that "[The Father] hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of His dear Son" (Col. 1:13)?? Jesus was made King over an everlasting kingdom long, long ago where He has been "the blessed and only Potentate [Masons take note], the King of kings, and Lord of lords" (I Tim. 6:15). Therefore, let those who claim Jesus as their Lord and Savior say: "Blessing, and honor, and glory, and power, be unto Him that sitteth (present tense 1900+ years ago) upon the throne, and unto the Lamb *forever and ever* [not 1000 years]. (Revelation 5:13)

So: Keeping in mind the Scriptural proof that there is to be no "Re-newed" earth for Jesus to return to and rule, and that no Scripture says He will actually set foot on this earth when He does return, let's look at several more Scriptures which demonstrate beyond doubt that the Bible teaches that Jesus was King before His Ascension, and that all else is deception:

Jesus said: "ALL power is given unto me in heaven and in earth" (Matt. 28:18).

Q. When did Jesus say that?

A. Just before He was taken up in a cloud. (Acts 1:9)

Q. When did He actually get that power over everything?

A. Very shortly after that moment in the cemetery following His resurrection when He told Mary Magdalene: "Touch me not; *for I have not yet ascended to my Father...*" (Jn. 20:16, 17).

Q. But He said He had been given (by the Father) ALL power in heaven and earth before He ascended in

sight of the Apostles (Acts 1:9), so when *exactly* could that have happened?

A. It happened between the time He warned Mary Magdalene not to touch Him because He *had not yet ascended to the Father* and a few minutes later when, still in the cemetery, He met several of the women coming to the tomb and said: "All hail. And they came and held Him by the feet, and worshipped Him" (Matt.28:9). If Scripture--and not man's teaching--is to be followed, Jesus ascended to the Father and received His coronation as King with ALL power over not just the earth, but the heavens also (as other Scripture attests, e.g., I Pet.3:22; Col.2:10; Eph.1:20-22; etc.) in those minutes between the time when He couldn't be touched and when He could be and was touched.

Consider yet again Jesus' response to the Pharisees who asked: "...when the kingdom of God should come"?, and He replied: "The Kingdom of God cometh NOT with observation [no one can see it]" (Luke 17:20). (That verse alone ought to give Millennialists the heeby jeebies!) Jesus then followed that with: "Neither shall they say Lo here! [Jerusalem] or, lo there! [anywhere else] for behold, *The Kingdom of God is within you*" (v.21).

The Bible plainly teaches that God's Kingdom *on this earth* is not something that can be seen in Jerusalem or anywhere else because that kingdom is within a person. Either that or Jesus lied.

But, did that kind of kingdom come when Jesus walked in Galilee and Jerusalem?

Jesus said it did when He said this to a group of people:

If I with the finger [power] of God cast out devils, NO DOUBT [that proves] the Kingdom of God is come upon YOU. (Luke 11:20)

Jesus was casting out devils by God's power. The Kingdom had come, and so had its King! He just hadn't ascended to the Father to be given ALL power and authority at that point!

Further confirmation of Jesus' kingship even before the resurrection is seen in His entrance into Jerusalem shortly before the crucifixion:

Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass. (Matt.21:5)

The Holy Spirit didn't lie here when He called Jesus the people's King, did He??

Luke adds this to the same scene:

Blessed be the King, that cometh in the name of the LORD. (Luke 19:38)

It appears that God thought that His Son was already King over the kind of Kingdom that He was sent to establish (not the kind the Pharisees wanted and Millennialists are duped into helping today's Pharisees bring into being!).

Jesus told Pilate that He had a kingdom, but that it wasn't one to be seen in this world:

My kingdom is not of this world [!]: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight...
(John 18:36)

Pilate then asked Jesus: Art thou a king then? Jesus answered: *Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end I was born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Everyone that is of the truth heareth [understands] my voice.* (John 18:37)

Jesus says flatly that the very reason for Him being born into this world was to be King and to bear witness to that and all other truths.

Pilate tried to find a way to let Jesus go, but the Jews wouldn't have it. Pilate said to the Jews:

Behold your King! But they cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar. (John 19:14, 15)

Jesus said He was King; Pilate confirmed it; the Jews rejected it and insisted that they had no king but Caesar. Who was truthful, the Jews or Jesus (and Pilate)??

At 9 AM Jesus was crucified. The Apostle Matthew reports on the message that was written and hung over His head on the cross:

THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS. (Matthew 27:37)

The chief priests of the Jews told Pilate not to let the sign stay with that message:

Write not, The King of the Jews; but that he said, I am King of the Jews. Pilate answered, What I have written I have written. (John 19:21,22)

Again, did the fact that the Jews denied that Jesus was their King cause Him not to be their King? Did this denial and rejection cause God to postpone His Son's kingship for almost 2000 years and counting? That is what Millennialist doctrine would have us believe.

Jesus--seated at the right hand of the Father with ALL power--has allowed Satan to be on a long leash for almost twenty centuries. He has allowed Satan to be "...the god of this world..." (II Cor. 4:4) and "...prince of this world..." (Jn.12:31; 14:30) and to claim "...all the kingdoms of the world..." (Matt. 4:8, 9) But since that resurrection day in the cemetery when Jesus went to the Father and received "ALL power over heaven and earth" Satan has been subject to that power at all times, for Jesus is not just King of the Jews (whether they like it or not), He is--in God The Father's Plan: Acts15:18)--King of Kings and Lord of Lords with ALL power over everybody and everything!

At the onset of the 7th Trumpet, Jesus reigns in the leash, and Satan's kingdoms...

"...become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ" (Rev.11; 15).

Jesus doesn't just start being King at that point. Rather, He just removes Satan (actually, *binds* him; cf.Rev.20:2, 3) and begins to exercise in a very specific way the great power that He had all along. Read it:

...We give thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; *because thou has taken to thee thy great power*, and hast reigned. (Rev.11:15)

So, to sum up: Jesus is not coming to earth to be King and reign for a literal thousand years or even the figurative few months of the 7th Trumpet period which is the "thousand years" when Satan is bound. Jesus is now King of kings and Lord of lords and has been so since even before His public ascension and official coronation by His Father! He has been sitting on David's Throne a long time. Everything has been upheld by His power since His resurrection and subsequent ascension to the Father. He has just allowed Satan to be god of this world and to control its kingdoms as part of God's perfect plan, i.e., until He binds him, takes his kingdoms away, and begins to exercise His Kingly power without interruption while God's vengeance (promised to the martyrs) is poured out during the seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th Trumpet time frame.

[See: [Armageddon, 7th Trumpet](#)]

Another aspect of the kingship of Jesus can be seen "one hour" after the One World Government Gang gets their briefcases open. God will allow that Government to come into being, spreading its message of a humanist/paganistic utopia that is presently about to envelop the globe. [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)]. Knowing its real intent of destroying New Testament Christianity and Jesus the Christ upon which it is built, God sends an irresistible Truth Blitzkrieg that exposes the satanic deceptions underpinning that cardboard utopia. The "called, chosen, and faithful" of Christ's Church--purged of its deceptions and led by God's Two Witnesses (Rev.11)--lead this Blitzkrieg, and, in short order (c. 2-3 months) "The Lamb shall overcome them" (Rev.17:14). This is the Fall of Babylon. It is led by King Jesus working thru His "called, chosen, and faithful" followers. He has not set foot on this earth, nor does He set foot on this earth to achieve this victory...this unmasking of the Satanic empowerment behind the One World Government coming as "an angel of light" as we speak.

The progression of events from the Fall of Babylon thru the Seven Trumpet Plagues and on to the "little season" of Satan's loosing, and the events of the last day of this earth's history are easy to follow once one gets rid of the merciless kneading of allegedly-related Old Testament Scriptures involved in not only the Millennialist eschatology, but Preterit eschatology as well. Several links and short books [See: [God's End Time Drama](#), [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#), [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)] line out those events and won't be reviewed here.

Finally, something that is of major importance at this point concerning the King or Coming King idea can begin to be grasped best, I think, by considering a few verses in I Corinthians 15:

For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as in Adam all die, even

so in Christ shall all be made live. But every man after his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's *at His coming*. Then cometh the end, *when He shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father*; when He shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. For He must REIGN, till He hath put all enemies under His feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death. For HE [Father God] hath put all things under His [Jesus'] feet. But when HE saith all things are put under Him, it is manifest that HE [the Father] is excepted, which did put all things under Him. And when all things shall be subdued unto HIM, *Then shall the Son also Himself be subject unto HIM that put all things under Him, THAT GOD [the Father] MAY BE ALL IN ALL.* (1 Cor.15:21-28)

The Living Bible rendition of SOME of these verses is clear and accurate and helpful. Comments *in italics* are inserted where needed:

Death came into the world because of what one man (Adam) did, and it is because of what this other man (Christ) has done that now there is the resurrection from the dead. Everyone dies because all of us are related to Adam, being members of his sinful race, and wherever there is sin, death results. But all who are related to Christ will rise again. Each, however, in his own turn: Christ rose first; then when Christ comes back, all His people will become alive again.

*(*Last 4 lines are true, but only the Rapture is included. This ignores the general resurrection [of John 5:28, 29] where multitudes of non-Christians are resurrected, including "those who have done good" who also are "resurrected to life".)*

After that the end will come when he [Jesus] will turn the kingdom over to God the Father, having put down all enemies of every kind. For Christ will be King until He has defeated His enemies, including the last enemy--death. This too must be defeated and ended. *For the rule and authority over all things has been given to Christ by the Father; except, of course, Christ does not rule over the Father Himself, who gave him [Jesus] the power to rule.* When Christ has finally won the battle over all His enemies, then He, the Son of God, will put Himself also under His Father's orders, so that GOD [the Father] Who has given Him the victory over everything else WILL BE UTTERLY SUPREME.

Fitting this in with what has gone before, what we see relevant to King Jesus and His Kingdom is something that can be fully understood in this humble analogy:

Think of the Earth and the entire universe as being analogous to an enterprise, a business, a store, if you will. God the Father and His Son created it from scratch. They had a plan that would produce an evil-free eternal paradise on a New Earth with New Heavens for those men and women who had hearts for loving good and hating evil as they do. The first Earth is the setting for working out who would live forever with God and His Son on the New Earth. In order to be totally fair and just toward all mankind, God knew that only by personal experience away from His "ivory tower" could He fairly judge mankind. The Plan called for God the Father to stay in heaven and send His Son to be born of a woman like everybody else, to be a child, to become a man, and to prove His unwavering obedience and subordination to His Father to make the Plan work.

Jesus--who always declared that His Father was greater than He (Jn.14:28) [See: [Trinity-condensed](#), [Trinity-Clarification](#)]-was obedient unto death on the cross. In recognition of the Son's faithfulness Jesus has been King over everything since He ascended to the Father in the cemetery. Since His public ascension, He has been sitting

at the Father's right hand, having the title of God "*the Almighty*" (Rev.1:8) *UNTIL* all evil is defeated. Father God's Plan called for putting His Son in charge of the "store" if He proved faithful unto death. The Son would be permitted to be honored as God and reign as King *UNTIL* HE (the Father) had subdued and put all enemies under His (Jesus') feet (Mark 12:36; Acts 2:35; etc.). At that point, as noted above, The Son "delivers up the Kingdom to the Father", and voluntarily "subjects Himself to the Father", in order that "God the Father may be all in all".

Father God trained His Son to run the store...to be King. When Jesus proved Himself, the "store" was *totally turned over to Him* to run as King until the time comes for Him to return the store to His Father again and be subject to HIM. Lord Jesus--the Alpha and Omega; the Lamb of God; the root and offspring of David, the Almighty--has an eternal throne with the Father (Rev. 22:1, 3) on the New Earth where He will be honored eternally [See: [Trinity-Clarification](#)].

That is what these verses teach. That is what those hundreds of millions who recognize Jesus as a Prophet but not as the Son of God need to understand about the Christian religion. Jesus voluntarily subjects Himself to God the Father from beginning to end in the New Testament. Because of this subjection and obedience, the Father made Him King and Lord over everything from the time just after His resurrection until the time that all His enemies--death included--are put under His feet. Then God's Plan calls for Jesus to return all authority and power back to HIM, i.e., the Father. This Jesus does, or the Scriptures lie. He then reigns with the Father forever as the eternally revered only begotten and first Son amongst a multitude of adopted but equal Children of God the Father. What a Son! What a King! What a Lord! What a Brother! What a Friend we have in Jesus!

The teaching that the Kingship of Jesus was thwarted because of the Pharisees' rejection, and that His Rule as King was postponed till a time still future, is a teaching promoted far and wide by men (some honestly deceived, some Satan's ministers preaching Christ: II Cor.11:13-15), but denied by Scripture. Jesus has been King of Kings and Lord of Lords with all power in heaven and earth since He ascended to the Father in the cemetery in the time between "Touch me not..." (Jn.20:16, 17) and "They came and held Him by the feet and worshipped Him..."(Mt.28:9). Jesus will continue to be King of Kings and Lord of Lords with all power over heaven and earth until all enemies (Satan, demons, death) are defeated and eternity on the New Earth is ready to begin. He then will subject Himself to the Father so that the Father can "be all in all" forever while Jesus has His own special position and throne as the Father's Only Begotten Son, the brother of an innumerable host of adopted brothers and sisters, made joint heirs and Children of God because He is the God of Love and Jesus is the sacrificial Lamb of God whose obedience on the cross made it all possible.

Thus, the whole centuries-long warfare in the Christian Churches over Arianism vs. Athanasianism has been a satanic mock battle serving his ends and contributing to the millennialist confusion about Jesus' Kingship.

The Scriptural facts are not very complicated. Note:

Jesus was born to be King (Matt.2:2), but He was not born King. He was not King when He started His ministry nor when He was baptized by John (Mark 1:10), nor when He spent 40 days in the wilderness (vs.12, 13). But the Kingdom was fast approaching:

Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God,

And saying, *The time is fulfilled,*
and the kingdom of God is AT HAND: repent ye, and believe the gospel. (Mark 1:14, 15)

As a careful study of the Biblical descriptions of the phrases "kingdom of God" and "kingdom of heaven" will show, they are used interchangeably to designate not one, not two, but three different kinds of Kingdoms. 1) One Kingdom refers to a temporary operation that is carried out on earth, but is in the hearts of people and cannot be seen. 2) A second reference is to the kingdom that Jesus established in Israel in the first century. 3) The third reference is to the eternal Kingdom on the New Earth.

Scriptures for the first reference have been noted and are basically summed up in the remarks of Jesus in Luke 17:20, 21:

And when He [Jesus] was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, He answered and said: *The kingdom of God cometh not with observation: Neither shall they say, Lo here! or lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.*

The second reference is the one we are most interested in here, as it is the one which declares that Jesus was King of the Jews when He walked there, and that He is not coming to be King (as the Millennialist teaching heard everywhere declares).

The Old Testament prophesy given by Zechariah (9:9) spells out in detail an event that was fulfilled precisely over 500 years later. Note:

Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion; shout, O daughter of Jerusalem: behold, *thy King cometh unto thee: He is just, and having salvation:*
lowly, and riding upon an ass, and upon a colt the foal of an ass.

Here we see clearly prophesied that the King [the messiah] that the Jews were looking for when Jesus came (and some Jews are still looking for) would be identified in a very particular and special way as He entered Jerusalem. Then over five centuries later "much people" gathered in Jerusalem, strewing palm branches in Jesus' path and crying out:

Hosanna:

Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the LORD... Fear not, *daughter of Zion: behold, thy King cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.* (John 11:13, 15)

That is a precise fulfillment of Scripture. There is no Scripture that cancels or postpones this fulfillment. Let's continue....

When Jesus astonished Nathanael by telling him something He could not humanly have known (John 1:48); his response is written:

Nathanael answered and said unto Him, *Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.* (v.49)

Mark's Gospel of the same event is even more instructive on the big question of whether Jesus has been

King on David's throne all along or whether He is yet to come and claim that throne and be King. Note as Jesus comes into Jerusalem on the colt:

And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna; Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the LORD: Blessed be the Kingdom of Our Father David, that cometh in the name of the LORD: Hosanna in the highest. (Mark 11:9, 10)

Mary was told by Gabriel to expect this very thing:

And, behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a son, and shalt call His name JESUS. He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the LORD God shall give unto Him the throne of His father David: and He shall reign over the house of Jacob [Israel] *for ever*; and of His Kingdom there shall be no end. (Luke 1:31-33)

We've already seen that Jesus was called King of Israel, and now we see that Scripture promises Him the throne of David before He was conceived, and that the promise was confirmed as He rode into Jerusalem on the colt. Jesus is not coming to be King and sit on David's throne, as Millennialism teaches; He is now and has been King on that throne for almost 2000 years.

That Jesus was declared King over Israel by God in spite of Pharisaic rejection is scripturally certain. That Jesus--acting always under Father God's directions-- took the kingdom away from the Jews is also scripturally certain. Note:

Therefore say I [Jesus] unto you [chief priests and elders], *The Kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a nation [people] bringing forth the fruits thereof.* (Matt. 21:43)

So we can mark this down: The Kingdom was not the earthly one the Jews demanded of "their" messiah. They rejected the Kingdom Jesus established but that Kingdom *WAS NOT ENDED OR POSTPONED*. Rather, that Kingdom was established and Jesus was established as King over it. When the Kingdom was taken from the Jews and given to a people ("whosoever will") it continued to be a Kingdom. Just as surely, Jesus continued to be King over that Kingdom. It has been so since that time. Jesus is not returning to be King over a Kingdom which He has ruled since that time, and He most assuredly is not returning to be King over a Pharisee-honoring earthly Kingdom which He died to expose as against God's Will the first time. Rabbinic religion which hates Jesus knows full well that the Zionist control of pre-trib rapture millennialist dispensationalist Christian evangelism is a fulfillment of their own anti-Christ Kabalistic/Talmudism and an utter distortion of the New Testament which they hate and burn publicly. [See: [Talmud](#)]

Recalling then the indisputable evidence that the Scriptures teach a "NEW" and not a "re-newed" earth; [See: [New-Renew](#)] that Jesus' return will be in the clouds but that He never sets foot on this earth again; [See: [Ret-Earth](#)] and now that He has been King of the Jews since early in the first century and that there has been no postponement of that Kingdom (only a postponement of Daniel's final week of seven years to end this earth's history), it should be abundantly clear that the origin of the millennialist eschatology is from a source other than the Bible (I Tim.4:1b).

Numerous other Scriptures confirm all the above; still it is also important to understand the other applications of "the Kingdom of God" and "Kingdom of Heaven" terminologies as they relate to falsifying millennialist doctrine. To that end, we turn briefly to the third Scriptural connotation of the "kingdom of heaven and kingdom of God" terminologies, that is, to their references relating to the scripturally defined nature of the Kingship of Father God and Jesus *on the eternal New Earth*....

As was shown on previous pages, the passage from I Corinthians 15:21-29 makes clear that when Jesus has put down all authority and power, His reign ends and He dutifully subjects Himself to His Father's rule and hegemony over everything. If we look closely, we can see that Isaiah prophesied about all of these three kinds of kingships and even the confirmation of turning absolute rule back to the Father when all enemies have been defeated. Notice Isaiah 9:6, 7...

For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder [He will rule]: and His name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, *the mighty God, *the everlasting Father*, the Prince of Peace. Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, *upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom*, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and justice from henceforth even *forever*.

Christ's rule of everything (His government) seated on David's throne started after His "private" ascension following His resurrection, as we've seen. Jesus relinquishes His absolute control of everything and voluntarily subjects Himself to God the Father, when all enemies are defeated (I Cor. 15:24). BUT, Jesus continues to sit on David's Throne as King throughout eternity because His government has no end. HE will always be the Wonderful Counselor, and perhaps even the "mighty God" and the Prince of Peace. But, in light of the Scriptures, can He continue to be "*The everlasting Father*"?! Jehovah God rewarded His obedient Son even with that title when HE gave HIM [Jesus] "all power over heaven and earth" (Mt.28:18; I Pet.1:22). But, when Jesus subjects Himself to the Father and turns absolute power back over to HIM, it is clear that both Father and Son cannot be "The everlasting Father". So, how can Scripture call Jesus "The everlasting Father"??

The resolution to this seeming conundrum is seen in the Hebrew meaning of the word translated "everlasting" in English. In Hebrew the word "everlasting" (#5703) means: "properly, a (peremptory) terminus". "Peremptory" means: "imperative", "not debatable", "decisive or final". And, of course, the word "terminus" means: "the end or extremity of anything; a boundary or limit," an end, just as Scripture says, and this terminus is imperative, final, and beyond debate. That particular characterization of Jesus terminates when He returns absolute control over everything back to Father God who then is "The everlasting Father" eternally.

All the other titles Jesus has as ruler in eternity He keeps "for ever". (This word, we recall, is #5769 in the Hebrew Concordance, and--like "everlasting" has the unusual capability of describing either something that has a beginning and an end or something that has no end. The choice of meanings depends on the demands of the subject to which it is applied; assuring that there will be no contradictions to other Scriptures. Thus, the meaning in this instance and on this subject requires the connotation of eternally unending.)

All of this tells us that Jesus does rule a Kingdom on the eternal New Earth. His remarks to His Disciples on that subject at the Last Supper confirm that conclusion:

Ye are they which have continued with me in my temptations; And I appoint unto you a kingdom, *as my Father hath appointed unto me*; That ye may eat and drink at my table *in my Kingdom*, and sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Luke 22:28-30)

Note to what the thief on the cross next to Jesus said:

...remember me when thou comest *into thy Kingdom*. (Luke 23:42)

Since both were to be dead in a short time, the Kingdom referred to here is obviously the eternal heavenly one and not any imagined millennial kingdom.

These other confirmations that King Jesus will continue to be King with a Kingdom in eternity (even though He will subject Himself to Jehovah God's ultimate control over everything) make the point beyond question, it would seem:

For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, hath any inheritance in *the Kingdom of Christ AND of God*.
(Ephesians 5:5)

Note this from II Timothy 4:1:

I [Paul] charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at His appearing *and His Kingdom*.

II Peter 1:11 speaks directly to this point as well:

...For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly *into the everlasting Kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ*.

So, what we've seen here is a Scriptural delineation of three separate Kingdoms in which Christ is King. He has been King of the Jews since He walked in Jerusalem. He has been King and God over the present earth and universe with all power since minutes after His resurrection. His Kingdom on the eternal New Earth is everlasting but is not the same as His Father's "all in all" Kingship over everything eternal.

That the Father's eternal kingdom and not an earthly millennium is what we are told to pray for in the familiar "Lord's Prayer" is readily apparent, if we lay aside our millennial bias for a few minutes. Notice that this example of how to pray as given by Jesus is addressed to "Our Father". We know it is the Father's Kingdom that we are to pray for because Jesus said "*Thy kingdom come*", not "*my*" kingdom come. Further on, Jesus says: "For *thine* is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, *forever*. Amen." Jesus said "the kingdom is thine for ever"; He didn't tell people to pray for a kingdom "that will be *mine* for a thousand years". No. He said in plain language: "Father, the Kingdom is yours forever." Matthew's account: "Thy will be done in earth, as *it is* in heaven" has "it is" in italics meaning those words are added in from the original text. Luke's account reads: "Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth." In both accounts there are only two interpretations which match other Scriptures on the subject, and neither of these interpretations refer--nor can they refer--to a mythical millennial kingdom which simply does not exist in Scripture.

The first and more contextual of the two is that the "earth" mentioned is the New Earth where God the Father plainly states that He will dwell with man (Rev.21:3), where He is "all in all" and His Kingdom is forever. The words "...as *it is* in heaven "(Matt.) or "as in heaven" (Luke) further reinforce the "new earth" reading here because the alleged millennial kingdom has all sorts of limitations ("animal sacrifices"... "rule with a rod of iron", etc.) that emphatically are not "as it is in heaven"!

The other interpretation again insists that the reference to "earth" has to mean the "new earth which I will make"(Is.66:22) because it is there alone that we are assured that there will be no pain, crying, and death. Jesus wasn't telling Christians to pray that these benefits which are reserved for the eternal New Earth would become a part of life on this earth if they prayed for them, was He?! He wouldn't do that. He knew that those people He was addressing--and all the generations since--weren't going to get those benefits that will only be available when this earth dissolves and flees away and is replaced by the promised eternal New Earth. It would have been cynical and cruel for Jesus to tell people to pray for what He knew they were never to get on this earth. He didn't do that. Knowing that pain and death would continue until the end (Rev.20:14), and that it was only to be in God the Father's "all in all" Kingdom where there would be no pain, crying, and death (21:4), Jesus urged people to pray for that eternal Heavenly Kingdom, not for some imagined millennial kingdom which would not stop their pain or death...but only postpone it. Understood this way, Jesus' model prayer is totally consistent with other unmistakably plain Bible teachings, such as Colossians 3:2: "Set your affections on things above, NOT on things on the earth" and several Scriptures which say that tribulations (not heavenly conditions!) will be man's lot on earth (Acts 14:22; Jn.16:33; Rom. 8:35; 5:3; I Thess.3:3, 4; Rev.2:9; etcetera.)

Thus we find that no matter where we turn in the Bible, we discover that the millennialist teaching (that Jesus is coming to be king and rule on this earth from Jerusalem for a thousand years) is a major distortion of the Scriptures that is preventing multitudes of Christians from understanding God's real plan for bringing this earth's history to a close. Along with the pre-tribulation Rapture misteaching, the millennial kingdom doctrine is leading these multiplied millions of Christians into God's true end time scenario totally unprepared for what they are going to face....

For more Scriptural evidence declaring Millennialist Doctrine to be a deception, read ["No Day and Night In Heaven?"](#)

Day and Night in Heaven,

Or Just Day?

Frequently, those who listen to preachers and Christian music will hear about there being "no night" in heaven. This belief is taken from a verse in Scripture:

And the gates of it [city of New Jerusalem on the New Earth] shall not be shut at all by day: *for there shall be no night there.* (Rev. 21:25)

What looks like an open and shut case in the teaching on this point is really not that at all. The Scriptures--even this very one!--plainly teach that there will be day AND night on the eternal New Earth, as we shall see very shortly.

But first, it is good to remind ourselves that *there are no unimportant deceptions where Bible doctrines are concerned*. The seemingly "small" doctrinal deceptions are still lies, and they come from the "father of lies" who invariably has built much more on these "little" distortions of truth than first meets the eye.

For example, on this subject of whether the New Earth with its New Jerusalem is a place of perpetual light with no night, we can immediately see that two major doctrines are affected by discovering the truth of the matter.

In the first place, according to plain Scriptures we will read, such a realm of perpetual light with no night gives an altogether misleading concept of what eternal life on the New Earth will be like. (Or, for that matter, what the heavenly realm where God the Father and Jesus are now is like! In Isaiah 45:7 God says "I...create darkness", and we are assured that there is night there: Rev.4:8; 7:15; 12:10). Scripture says such a place of perpetual light with no moon and stars and no darkness is totally unknown and therefore unintelligible to the human mind.

These are strange and foreign and unsettling concepts, concepts that can only be marginally accepted by believing that heaven is going to be a wonderful place even if it is totally different from what we know on this earth, i.e., even if it is a place where *nothing will be familiar*, an indescribable place which is said to be immensely desirable, but a place which preachers remind us that:...

Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things that God has prepared for them that love Him. (I Corinthians 2:9)

Can it be that the very next verse is not in the Bibles of those who stop there??

God has just said we haven't seen, heard, or even imagined what awaits in heaven for those who love Him and get there. That's what it says; no two ways about it. BUT (!), then immediately and starkly in the very next verse, the Bible says *that we can know what we haven't seen, heard, or imagined!* Read it:

BUT God hath revealed them [all the above] unto us, by His [Holy] Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. (v.10)

So what we see here is that all the talk and songs and books that are based on verse #9 and ignore verse #10 have given Christians and a lot of others a concept of Heaven based on an absolutely false understanding of what Scripture says can be known on the subject. As a result of this wrong understanding, people are not strongly motivated, much less galvanized, about getting to heaven nearly as much as they would be if they knew that many of the *details* about what heaven is going to be like *have already been revealed by the Holy Spirit and are readily available to one and all in the Word of God!* [See: [Heaven: God's Love](#)]

[Story\]](#)

Eternal, blissful life with no pain, sorrow, or death, in a perfect setting, is God's greatest motivator. God has instructed His people to center their thought life on what eternity in heaven will be like, rather than on temporary and often hypothetical earthly things:

Set your affection on things above, NOT on things on the earth. (Colossians 3:2)

The Devil has floated numerous deceptions large and small to blunt that motivation everywhere amongst Christians. How can people "set their affections on things above [in heaven]" if they are told that they have never seen anything or heard anything or thought anything that will be there?! Ridiculous? Sure it is!

But, on the other hand, how can God's strong urging to His people "NOT to set their affections on things on the earth" be observed when the most vocal and visible wing of Christian evangelism tells people everywhere to set their affections on a thousand year reign of Christ on this earth?? This contradiction between God's Word and man's doctrines on the subject is too obvious to miss. We will return to this and other aspects of this contradiction which reveal Millennialism to be a false doctrine *which is exerting a quiet, but very real and stultifying influence over the Creationist Movement's stonewalling of Biblical geocentrism*. [See: [Creationists End Time Doctrine](#), [Genesis 1 1-5](#), [Creationists-Door Open](#)] The Devil knows--even if Creationists don't--that a genuine movement to expose and overturn Copernican heliocentricity would escalate to an all-out attack on the Big Bang paradigm and would reveal the Talmudic/Kabbalistic agenda behind it. That attack, in turn, would reveal that both Zionism and Dispensationalism *and Heliocentricity* are also teachings with roots in the anti-Christ Kabbala, and that it is those teachings rather than the Bible's that are providing the heartbeat of Millennialist doctrine. [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#)]

So, verily, a solid understanding of what heaven will be like according to the revelations in the Bible should be a high priority for the Christian Church. That understanding has been made available by God in His Word to everyone who will search the Scriptures prayerfully and *continually* (Jn.8:31,32), *and to everyone who is not too proud to prayerfully and carefully examine the Scripture-based points made in the "Creationist Stonewalling of Geocentricity" and "Finite or Infinite" essays and the several links following which confirm the role that millennialism plays in that stonewalling posture.*

So--using the "no night there" example--let's see how such an approach to Bible study not only results in a false concept that confuses people and dulls their motivation to go to heaven, but, equally or more important, how this "little" deception serves double duty for the Devil by shifting that motivation away from heaven on the eternal New Earth and re-directing it toward the alleged Millennium, i.e., Satan's cardboard counterfeit of God's paradisiacal New Earth.

First, we want to look at a broader context of the "no night there" passage. As all can see, verses 1 and 2 of Revelation 21 tell of the new heaven and new earth, of the first earth having passed away, and the New Jerusalem on that New Earth (prophesied in Isaiah 65:17-19; etc.). Verse 10 tells that John saw "that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God". Verses 11-22 describe this New Jerusalem. Then, relevant to our inquiry, we read:

And *the city* had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine *in it* [the city]: for the glory of God did lighten [illuminate] *it* [the city], and the Lamb is the light thereof.

Notice that it is the "city" alone that is designated as having no need of the sun or moon to illuminate it because the glory of God and Jesus provide the illumination. The verse actually says there is a sun and a moon, meaning that there is day and night just as on this old earth. It just tells us that neither the light from the sun nor the light from the moon illuminate this massive city. This same limitation is also quite clear in the text verse itself. Note again verse 25:

...for there shall be no night *there*.

Where? There.

And where is "there"? In the "city", the New Jerusalem.

And where is the New Jerusalem? On the New Earth?

Does this mean that there is also no need of the sun and moon on the New Earth outside of the city of New Jerusalem? Does it mean that the glory of God and Jesus will illuminate the entire New Earth and there will be no night at all not only in the city but upon the entire New Earth??

Not at all, as Scripture readily testifies!

Consider this for starters: The very fact that New Heavens are also created along with the New Earth (Is. 65:17; 66:22; Rev. 21: 1; etc.) tells us that the heavens, including newly created stars and doubtless planets and comets, etc.) will be part of the new creation where God will dwell with His people eternally (Rev.21:3). And what is required to appreciate those heavenly bodies, if not night??

We are told specifically in Isaiah 66:22 of "the new heavens and new earth, which I will make...says the LORD..." and of the presence of a New Moon in all of its phases which will be part of that new creation. Note verse 23:

And it shall come to pass, that from *one new moon till another*, and from one Sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD.

There is a moon in the new creation, giving its light against a night sky. There is a sun in the new creation providing daylight. Neither is giving its light inside the New Jerusalem we are assured, but both are giving light on the rest of the New Earth because there is night and day outside that city. It is only *inside* the city that there is no *need* for the sun and moon to provide illumination. We can see this again in the text verse of Revelation 21:25:

And the gates [of pearl: v.21] of it [the city of New Jerusalem] shall not be shut *at all* BY DAY: for there shall be no night *there* [in the city itself].

So, clearly, and beyond doubt, the Scriptures teach that the breathtakingly huge and beautiful city of New

Jerusalem on the New Earth (4 jeweled walls 14 stories high and each 15 hundred miles in length, combine to form the outside perimeter of an edifice 15 hundred miles high) is a closed structure, most likely pyramidal in design, with 12 huge gates of pearl in its 4 walls, which "...shall not be shut at all by day..." This structure--with its streets of pure gold, its crystal clear river, and its healing trees--has no temple within, for the Lord God Almighty AND the Lamb are the temple in it and their glory illuminates the entire edifice: (It may be that the entire walled perimeter is 1500 miles, making each wall and the height 375 miles. HUGE either way!!)

...the throne of God AND of the Lamb shall be in it... And there shall be no night THERE; And they need no candle, *neither light of the sun*; for the Lord God giveth them light: and THEY shall reign forever and ever. (22:3, 5)

The great pearly gates on the East, North, South, and West walls are open by day (21:25), and people come into the city from the outside (v.27). God, speaking thru Isaiah, said:

For behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former [heavens and earth] *shall not be remembered nor come into mind.* (65:17)

The prophet went on to give God's description of some activities on the new earth:

...they ["my people"] will build houses and inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, and eat the fruit of them.... my people, and mine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands... and their offspring with them... The wolf and the lamb shall feed together.... (vs.18-25)

Then, in three of the most doctrinally loaded verses in the Bible, it is written:

For as the *new heavens and the new earth*, which I will make, *shall remain before me*, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain [cf.Gal.3:29]. And it shall come to pass, that from one *new moon* to another, and from *one Sabbath* to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD. And they [fleshly people] shall go forth [outside the City; cf.R.21:7; 22:15] and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched [what they did will be known forever]; and *they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh* (Isaiah 66:22-24)

Here we see new heavens and a new earth which hadn't even been created 2700 years ago. Unlike the present earth and heavens (65:17) these new creations will "remain before me" as will God's people *and their children*. There will be a moon with phases in the night sky; the Sabbath will be restored, and flesh and blood people (not wispy, ectoplasmic ghosts) will "come [from outside the city] to worship before me [inside the city where God and Jesus dwell: Rev.21:3, 22, 27], saith the LORD."

The Scriptural fact is that the ineffably huge and magnificent New Jerusalem will be the hub of everything in the new universe. We are told that Jesus Himself has prepared "townhouse" mansions for all God's people (John 14:2, 3). These dwellings are separate and distinct from the "farm" houses God's Children build and live in outside the City Foursquare (Isaiah 65:21)! This points up another Scriptural fact that emerges which assures us that this City is not all of Heaven, as many Christians seem to think it is. As we've begun to see, the Bible teaches that God's flesh and bone people live all over the New Earth in houses; that they have vineyards and children, etc. Isaiah 11 tells of animals being there, so tame that "a little child shall

lead them" (v.6), and of nursing age children playing harmlessly with formerly venomous snakes (v.8).

Indeed, all of the Scriptures which tell of a beautiful, bountiful earth with flesh and blood people, with children, tamed animals, crystal rivers and waters, and of eating and drinking, and living in houses, and having farms, and having no pain, and not dying...all these wonderful kinds of things that anybody can understand and be motivated to seek for themselves on God's promised heavenly New Earth...have been declared to belong on a re-newed earth in an alleged Millennial kingdom while heaven has been made unintelligible and largely ineffective as a motivating force by misusing "eye hath not seen" and "no marriage and giving in marriage" passages which are readily explained by other Scripture. (See: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#) for easy resolution of the "no marriage" statement, and the Scriptures that make the eternal heavenly New Earth what is to be desired, rather than the cheap counterfeit millennium.

Now, back to those three final verses in the final chapter of Isaiah....

We see that when people are in The City they can go outside to "look upon" something which exposes all church teaching about Gehenna Hell as deceptions.

The transgressors against God that His flesh and blood people on the New Earth "look upon" are CARCASSES! These are not conscious people screaming and writhing in pain eternally in some kind of Dantean torture chamber type of Hell; nor have they been annihilated. They are a *resource* in heaven, a necessary part of God's Perfect Plan formulated before the foundation of the first earth (Acts 15:18; etc.). This kind of Hell alone will provide the perfect inoculation against evil for those who "look upon" (study) the carcasses of the transgressors and learn of their *willfully* evil acts (Luke 12:2, 3). This kind of Hell alone will provide the sort of lessons about evil that can cause it to become "an abhorring unto all God's people" (Isaiah 66:24).

Think about it.... Being omniscient, Jehovah God and Jesus know all evil as well as all good (Genesis 3:22). The full range of evil has been expressed throughout the history of this world. This evil has been implanted by Satan who was created in the beginning with "*no truth in him*" (Jn.8:44). [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] Satan is the real father of a lot of people who have ever lived, namely those who prefer lies to Truth. God is the Father the rest of the people who have ever lived, namely those who prefer Truth to lies. Those who are Satan's children will be on the New Earth all right, but they will be in a special place outside the New Jerusalem, displayed as carcasses whose evil works are to be abhorred (Isaiah 66:24; Rev. 22:15). God's Children will live and work on the heavenly New Earth and have farm houses outside The City and townhouse mansions inside The City (Isaiah 65:21-23; John 14:2,3).

Many millions of people have, of course, died ignorantly believing wrong things and lies they learned as truths. God knows each one's heart. If they had hearts for loving what is good and truthful, but were truly deceived, the Holy Spirit has that recorded, and they will be in heaven (I Jn.2:29; John 5:28,29;10:16;Acts 2:14,15; etc). There, along with Christians (I Thess. 4:15-17) throughout eternity, they and their children will have access to the perfect record of evil and its results which is kept outside the New Jerusalem for them to study. With no Devil around (except to be "looked upon" and "considered": Isaiah 14:16!), they will learn of evil and will abhor it just like Father God and Jesus abhor it. Thus, not only will God's Children be in His

Image physically ("...he that has seen me has seen the Father, Jesus said: John 14:9; Genesis 1:22), but they will also come to be in His Image *spiritually*, as they learn to discern and abhor evil and love good, just as the Father and His Only Begotten Son do, and just as God's Perfect Plan determined it would be even before the beginning of the world (Acts 15:18).

There are numerous Scriptures which describe and relate to these features of both Heaven and Hell. Even the most cursory look at Rev.22:14,15; Isaiah 14:12-17; Ezekiel 28:17; Psalm 145:21; Isaiah 11:6-8; Luke 12:2,3; etcetera, etcetera, will open one's eyes as to how grossly distorted church teachings are on God's major doctrines of Heaven, Hell, and Satan. That the entrenched mis-teachings on all three of these major doctrines are *indispensable* to the preservation of the millennial eschatology, we want to continue demonstrating after this brief commercial....Again, Find these book titles: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#) ; [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#); & [Satan: What Makes Him Tick](#)? You will be as amazed as I was to see how vulnerable church doctrines in these areas are to a purely Biblical challenge.

As hinted and stated outright early on, the attraction of the millennial teaching is that it offers a fleshly, earthly scenario with which people can immediately identify. Usurping Scriptures that rightly pertain to the eternal New Earth, the millennial doctrine offers people a thousand years on a refurbished but solid terra firma with trees and water and people and sex and kids and houses and coconut cream pie. By contrast, Heaven, as we've noted, has been presented for centuries by all kinds of churches as a vague and ghostly, totally unfamiliar ("eye hath not seen, ear hath not heard...), unknown and unintelligible place, ready-made to seem unlikely and fundamentally inconceivable to people everywhere.

This sorry state of affairs is not God's fault! He has said that the Holy Spirit has given all sorts of information in the Bible about what Heaven is going to be like (I Cor. 2:10)! One problem that even millions of Bible reading and loving Christians have with getting to the Truth on millennialism or any other doctrine is this: *They are greatly swayed and influenced by the doctrines held by a particular church they attend, and by the beliefs of the preachers, teachers, priests, elders, etc., who communicate to others those doctrines which they themselves have learned.* The Bible, of course, gives numerous warnings about apostate churches and about false teachers. One of the most significant red flags in Scripture about *Satan's licensed role in messing up doctrines* and causing people to "depart from the faith" is found in I Timothy 4:1. *In that verse we learn that Satan has doctrine-twisting specialists amongst his host of demons:*

Now the [Holy] Spirit speaks expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils.

As we must always be on guard lest we find ourselves following a church instead of The Bible when it comes to doctrines, we must also be alert ("try the spirits: I John 4:1) to test the doctrines we are being taught from the pulpit against what the Bible says on those subjects. At the same time, we must be careful not to limit our investigations to the "proof text" references given to uphold doctrines, lest again we run the danger of "Ever learning, and never being able to come to the knowledge of the truth" (II Tim. 3:7). There are numerous warnings about this very problem in the Word itself, of course. The most poignant of these, I think, is found in II Corinthians 11:13-15:

For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel [don't be surprised!]; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore, it is no great thing [it is very common] if his [Satan's] ministers also be transformed *as the ministers of righteousness*; whose end shall be according to their works.

That is pretty sobering, isn't it? Put it with the warning about doctrine-twisting demon specialists at work in church and seminary and the caveat about being "sober and vigilant; because our adversary the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour" (I Pet. 5:8) takes on some real meaning! All the talk about the Devil not having any jurisdiction over churches and preachers and Christians in general is contra-Biblical nonsense. Where doctrines are concerned, The WORD is the only safe haven for the Truth seeker, and it must be prayerfully studied with Holy Spirit guidance to see if it confirms *or denies* what preacher and church say.

If the Word won't confirm one or the other or both, we have the option (theoretically!) of nicely bringing our doctrinal concerns to the elders or whoever will listen...if anyone will. More than likely we will get the left foot of fellowship for such efforts. But, of course, you and I may find out that we have missed something and are wrong. Great! Thank those who help us get it straight, and thank God! *But if you can't get satisfaction one way or the other, get going....*

The Christian's responsibility is to God and His Word first, *not to churches and preachers!* Many--I suppose even ALL--church organizations claim to be God's true representatives on earth. Otherwise, they have no reason to exist. But, if the Bible is God's Word, this multiplicity of doctrinal interpretations merely means a multiplicity of contradictions about what the truth is on any Bible subject. God has told the Church to "be of one mind" (II Cor.13:11' Phil.2:2; etc.). HE has also said that He is not the "author of confusion" (I Cor.14:33). As with all other doctrines, if the Word of God alone is the microscope under which millennialism is studied, it will crumble like a house of cards if the "great parenthesis" and "postponement" foundation which it has wrongly focused on is laid bare. As it crumbles, the reason why it has succeeded in deceiving so much of evangelical Christianity will become very clear. That reason is that men's theories ("postponed kingdom", "secret rapture", re-newed earth, heaven Scriptures usurped by millennialism; a Dantean hell, no day and night on the new earth, etc.) have replaced Biblical absolutes.

The genuine Christian Church must be a fellowship of people whose bedrock reason for being together is a love of Truth that only God's Word can provide. Jesus said:

...IF ye continue in my word, THEN are ye my disciples indeed; And ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth will make you free. (John 8:31, 32)

It is apparent that not everyone loves Truth, nor can everyone receive a love of Truth, even if it is forced upon them. The Holy Spirit thru Paul has assured us of this:

And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; [why?] because they received not the love of the Truth, that they might be saved. (II Thess.2:10)

These warnings may seem to have digressed inordinately from the subject of that part of Revelation 21:25 which--speaking specifically of the New Jerusalem on the New Earth--declares that there will be "no night there". Actually, however, the warnings couldn't be more pertinent as regards the falsification of the larger doctrine of Millennialism, which doctrine the chief opponents of Biblical Geocentrism amongst the Creationist leadership hold to unwaveringly. Perhaps under the protracted influence of ICR co-founder, Tim LaHaye (author of the Scripture twisting "Left Behind" series), the ICR leadership is blithely unaware that their eschatological beliefs have made them indispensable allies with those who are on the verge of bringing in a global rule that fully intends to eradicate New Testament Christianity [See: [Creationists End Time Doctrine](#)].

In this larger mix, the "no night there" generalization quietly promotes millennialism by contributing to a broad based effort to apply eternal New Earth Scriptures showing familiar things: families, food, houses, etc., to an alleged millennial kingdom. This tactic is calculated not only to take the Christian's focus off of heaven where Scripture says it should be, but equally if not more insidiously, it is calculated to actually enlist Christian evangelicals in the anti-Christ enterprise of setting up a global Pharisaic Kingdom which God refused to do and which Jesus died to expose and prevent!

Millennialism is surely one of the dozen or so biggest and seemingly most indestructible doctrines afloat in Christianity today. Nevertheless, doctrines declared false by the Word of God--no matter how great and seemingly invulnerable they appear, and no matter whether they be Roman Catholic, Greek or Russian Orthodox, or products of any of the Protestant Churches--are all declared doomed by the Word of God. Of course, millions of people in all these churches (and in no church!) love Truth and will wind up on God's side when He calls:

...Come out of her [Babylon], MY PEOPLE, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Rev.18:4)

God's Judgment on the world *begins at the houses of God:*

For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God: and if it first begin at us [in the house of God], what shall be the end of them [in the house of God] that OBEY NOT the gospel of God? And if the righteous [in the house of God], scarcely be saved (!), where shall the ungodly[in the house of God] and the sinner [in the house of God] appear? (I Peter 4:17,18) [See: [House of God](#)]

So, the warnings about false doctrines controlling much of today's Christianity are right on target. If we really love God and Truth, we had best forget about being raptured out and coming back for a thousand year millennium. It's not going to happen. Instead, it is time to get braced for the ostensibly humanist One World Government that is at the door. When that comes, then expect a great "falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition" (II Thess.2:3). This passage--called "the great apostasy"--is said to refer to a great defection from "the church" in the latter days. Having ignored the Greek meaning of "falling away", which tells the real story, this interpretation depends on the existence of "the church" from which anyone can defect! As much as the Roman Church and the Orthodox churches and various Protestant Churches would like to think they are "the church" from which bad people will fall away in the latter times, thus proving that they are God's true church; the fact is that ALL churches are running on a formula consisting of some Bible Truths mixed with man-made doctrinal errors which prevent ALL of them from being "the church". This situation fits the real meaning of what is described in this verse perfectly.

The Greek for "falling away" is very instructive. It is one word, #646 in the concordance. It means: "defection from truth..." This describes precisely what will happen and why it will cause "the man of sin...the son of perdition", i.e., The Beast of The Revelation (ch.13) to be revealed. What happens is that God supernaturally *forces* His Bible Truths on the whole world "one hour" after a utopian-sounding One World Government is established and its leader chosen (I Jn. 3:8; Rev.14:6,7; Rev. 17:12,14). Every secular lie and every spiritual lie will be exposed and replaced with an absolute Biblical Truth. Those who cannot "receive a *love* of the Truth, even though they have been forced to know it, will "fall away" from it, i.e., will "defect" from it and willfully "divorce" themselves from it. (II Thess.2:10). So also will that one called "The man of Sin" who is "The Beast" of The Revelation, be revealed. The Scriptures leave no doubt as to the identity of this person, though--for obvious reasons--no effort has been spared to cover up what Scripture is saying here. This "Man of Sin"--this "Beast" who is to be revealed when God forces "a defection from Truth"--is no political or military personage, as the Devil's decoys regularly allege. No, this is no Mussolini, or Hitler, or Hussein, etc., but the most powerful religious figure in the world. He is described as one...

Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. (II Thess. 2:4)

(This brings up a mega-doctrinal matter, not critical to this line of investigation. But, the Bottom Line is this: Because the Roman Catholic Church officially rejected the authority of Scripture over Church authority (Council of Trent: 1546), this very Scriptural authority has been rendered of no effect on any teaching that the Pope and his counselors wish to change. The net result of this practice has been to nullify the authority of the Scriptures as the sole source of Absolute Truth from God, and to place that authority in the hands of men. Leaders of the Protestant Reformation were unanimous in their agreement that The Man of Sin of II Thessalonians 2:4 would arise out of the Papacy, and that the last Pope would be The Beast of The Revelation. They were right, and Catholics who love God might as well get braced for that truth and all that follows upon it....nor will the Protestants fare any better!)

After God's Truth Blitzkrieg unmasks all the lies upholding the prophesied One World Government and the Bible-destroying Satan-empowered religious leader...and the smorgasbord of conflicting doctrines in ALL churches, the Global Government's leader and the world leaders who support him (Rev.17:12,13) are forced to show their true colors. Then it is written:

...Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. (Rev. 18:2)

In short, the globally powerful religious leader (who has been empowered by Satan right along: Rev.13:2) becomes the "religious" leader of the Global Government. The Christian facade is gone and his true religion--and the true religion of the multitudes who hate the Bible's Absolute Truths that will have been forced upon the world (II Thess. 2:10)--is revealed to be Satan worship [See: [Brief Satan](#), [Satan Ult.Conspirator](#)]. This anti-Christ "religion"--this overt worship of Satan and "blasphemy of God"--becomes the all-consuming passion and hallmark of the Global Government. Read it:

And they [Beast's followers world wide:v.3] *worshiped the dragon [Satan] which gave power unto the Beast, saying, Who is like unto the Beast? who is able to make war with him?* And he [The Beast] opened his mouth in Blasphemy against God, to blaspheme [curse] His Name, and His tabernacle [people He indwells], and them that dwell in heaven. (Rev. 13:4,6)

Those who think they will be raptured out of all this unpleasantness, take note:

And it was given unto him [The Beast] *to make war with the saints, AND TO OVERCOME THEM:* and power was given him over ALL kindreds and tongues, and nations. (13:7)

Christians and others who have turned a blind eye toward the overt Satan worship that has grown exponentially worldwide in the last generation--fueled by drug honoring hard rock *music* [sic.], movies, pornography, blasphemy, false "science", political and economic decadence, etc.--are about to see how rampant Satanism is under the thin cover of "civilization" that remains. The global government--*ruled by the Beast to be headquartered in Jerusalem:* (Rev.11:8)--is a Satan worshipping, Christ hating Juggernaut which was prophesied to have its hour upon the world stage. It has a course to run, viz., from the Fall of Babylon, thru the Seven Trumpet Plagues, thru the "little season" to the last day of this earth's history when the Rapture, the general resurrection, and the destruction and fleeing away of this old earth occurs.

There is no thousand year millennial reign of Christ on earth in any of this.

Viewed in this light, that fourth part of people in these various "houses of God" that will be "scarcely saved" when Judgment begins (I Peter 4:17,18) needs to brace itself for the coming revelation of just how far their church has gone away from the Bible, and just how much of what they think is pleasing to God...or, at least...OK with Him, is not from Him at all but, rather, consists of commandments and traditions of men, and is due to be exposed as such. Jesus said this practice of substituting the traditions and commandments of men for God's doctrines is no light matter:

This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. But in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. (Matthew 15:8,9)

As seen under previous links, Millennialism, with its various attachments, qualifies as "the commandments of men". As such, it is declared false by Scripture which insists: a) That there is to be a New and not Re-newed earth; b) That Jesus never returns to this earth; c) That Jesus is King, not coming to be king; d) That the 7th Trumpet period of c.3 months is the "1000 yrs." of Rv.20 [See: [7th Trumpet](#)].

Let's now see more of how the misuse of "no night there" in the New Jerusalem has assisted in the shifting of God's focus for the Church from Heaven to "the millennium". Remember this?:

If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, NOT on things on the earth. (Colossians 3:1,2)

The long and the short of the matter for many churches is that the emphasis on what the Scriptures tell about everlasting life in Heaven on a New Earth has been re-directed and applied to an earthly setting for one thousand years and labeled "the Millennium" (a word not even in the Bible).

That this millennial concept has its roots in early non-Biblical "Christian" writings and in 13th century anti-Christian mystic Kabbalism rather than the Bible is a fact that will not go away (See: [dandmotf](#)). That this millennial concept is therefore a spiritually fabricated one thousand year substitute for the Scriptural eternal heaven, is clear. This substitute is designed not only to re-direct the focus of a Christian's "affections" away from Heaven and toward a millennium, but even more importantly, it is designed also to enlist Christians in bringing to pass a global government headquartered in Jerusalem and ruled by today's anti-Christ Pharisees who fully intend to "hate crime" New Testament Christianity out of existence. This goal is in its final stages of completion today.

Hence, as with all other Satanic counterfeits of the Bible's Absolute Truths, "Millennialism" must and will be exposed for what it is, namely, a poor counterfeit of heaven, and a fulfillment of the goals of anti-Christ Talmud/Kabbalism. This exposure will come regardless of the trauma it will bring upon multitudes who have put their faith in a Bibleless pre-trib rapture teaching not yet 200 years old, and in a 70th week fulfillment of Daniel's prophesy via a "postponement" hypothesis that is basically laboring to bring to pass long-fulfilled Old Testament prophesies and establish Jesus on a throne in Jerusalem which He died refusing to sanction or accept when He was in Jerusalem (called, keep in mind) "Sodom" and "Egypt" in the New Testament!: Rev.11:8).

Exposing lies destroys them, but not those who prefer them to Truth. Jesus "was manifested to destroy the works of the Devil" (I Jn.3:8). He will do that. The Final Rapture-bound Church must be "without spot or wrinkle" and "of one mind" (Eph.5:27; Phil.2:2). It will be that way. Satan's children will be driven by their hatred of Truth (about themselves and everything else) to worship Satan and his appointed human leader openly. That too will happen (Rev. 13:4, 8). God's promised plagues on the Satan worshippers (which don't affect God worshippers: Rev.18:4) reach a climax in the first half of the 6th Trumpet when 1/3 of their number (est.1-1/2 billion) die (Rev. 9:15,20). The Satan empowered global leader retaliates against God worshippers with the Mark of the Beast reign of terror in the second half of the 6th Trumpet time frame (Rev.13:15-17). Many on God's side capitulate and take the Mark (Rev.14:9-12); many are martyred (Rev.14:13; 15:2,3; 20:4). The last martyrs are The Two Witnesses (Rev.11:7) whose martyrdom completes the roster of martyrs in heaven (Rev.20:4 plus 6:10) and all are resurrected (20:5) to live "and reign with Christ a thousand years" (20:6). This "first resurrection" (20:5) marks the beginning of this reign and the taking of Satan's kingdoms, i.e. his binding (11:15), and of the promised vengeance on behalf of the martyrs with the seven bowl/vial plagues of the 7th Trumpet. The last of these plagues ends in slaughter from the sky at Armageddon (16:21; 19:2, 14, 15) and in the termination of the False Prophet along with the First Beast (19:20), ending the latter's 42 month tenure. After Armageddon (a one day wipeout), Satan is released for "a little season" (20:3,7) to deceive and revive his demoralized followers with a lie (20:8)--to which God adds delusion to guarantee that it will be believed (II Thess.2:11,12). This lie fools not only Satan's eager-to-be-deceived followers, but also the remaining fakers "on God's side" who have managed to survive the Mark period by virtue of their living in remote areas, etc. These fakers must be and are fooled into revealing their evil preferences by Satan's last lie and by God adding delusion to it. No faker will

slip into heaven! (Matthew 24:42-51) [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

There is no thousand year millennial reign of Christ in any of the developments that lead up to the events on the last day of this earth's history. The events on the last day are to be: a) The Rapture of dead and living Christians (II Thess.4:13-18); b) The General resurrection of the good and bad who were not Christians (John 5:28,29; John 10:16); c) The destruction of the heavens and this earth (Is. 65:17; II Pet.3:10-13; Rev.20:9,11); d) The Judgment of those from the John 5:28,29 resurrection and possibly those left at the Rapture (Rev.20:11,12); e) The beginning of God's eternal paradise on the New Earth with its fantastic New Jerusalem (Rev.21:1-5, 27).

The 7th Trumpet time frame--about three months of the Beast's allotted forty-two months--is the figurative "thousand years" of Revelation. Scripture forces this to be the case and anyone can understand it. It is the ultimate proof that Millennialism is a false teaching. [See: [7th Trumpet](#)]

As for the role of the "no night there" teaching and its supporting but not insignificant part in advancing the Millennial doctrine, the sum of what it does is this: It muddies and confuses the kind of heaven which Scripture describes. It makes heaven strange, foreign, and unintelligible; a vague Casper the Ghost type place with nothing familiar; a place, nevertheless, where somehow beyond our ability to understand, we are still assured will be a wonderful abode of perpetual and inexpressible bliss, and we really should want to go there....

If that were what the Bible says about heaven, then so be it. But, as we've seen in I Corinthians 2:10 that is the precise opposite of what it says! God, thru the Holy Spirit has put plenty in the Bible describing Heaven; millennialist doctrine has just commandeered most of it and put it in an alleged future kingdom rule by Jesus on this earth. Men and churches say that we can't know anything about Heaven except that it is very nice, but the Bible says that heaven is NOT strange, foreign, unintelligible, and ghostly with nothing familiar to anyone's life experience on this old earth. Rather, it says that we can know what heaven is like; that it IS intelligible and replete with every familiar good thing we can think of! All the bad will be gone, and there will be exciting new things and challenges that will come with being in a realm where the supernatural is combined with the familiar, and will be adaptable with ease. Real people with incorruptible bodies doing real things on a real earth, eternally happy and living their lives as adopted sons and daughters in loving worship of Father God and His Son Who suffered and died to make it all possible...this is what the Biblical heaven is going to be like. And this is what Millennial Doctrine has attempted to appropriate for itself and compress into an alleged literal thousand years, which *specific* allegation God has warned thru the Apostle Peter is an ignorant thing to literalize (II Pet.3:8)!

Think of it! Scores of millions of people "have their affections set" on a cheap, short-lived, re-upholstered millennial imitation of God's perfect and eternal New Earth for a period of time they were warned not to take literally!

These folks have set their affections on the millennial imitation because it has people and families and trees and peace, etc., and familiar day and night. All the heavenly stuff is just allegorical, these people are told, and is not meant to be real and understood...remember: "eye hath not...ear hath not".... A wonderful thousand years on a re-newed earth, with the wolf lying down with the lamb and all the rest, sounds pretty good. Besides, a whole host of Bible scholars and preachers who have studied this thing all their lives believe that Christians are going to be raptured out for seven years and return to participate in a thousand

year kingdom in Jerusalem. (Let's see now: if two or three hundred million Christians leave and come back to Jerusalem, will there be "room at the Inn" in that city of a few square miles?! That would be like putting the entire population of Western Europe in Zurich, or the entire population of the United States in Baltimore. I don't think so....)

Think of those kinds of *details!* Then, ask yourself: "Where is all this found in the Bible? Why is there *nothing* in the Bible which tells of this alleged return of the raptured millions? Why is there *nothing* in the Bible which *actually pins down and describes* this allegedly wonderful *but temporary* government, under Jesus in Jerusalem??"

Are we talking about a serious oversight here on God's part?? Or, are we talking about a Jewish Fable (Titus 1:14) which has taken Biblical references to fulfilled Old Testament prophecies and combined them with other references to what heaven will be like, and cleverly woven them together into a spiritual tapestry that mirrors Kabbalist dispensationalism far more than Bible prophecy? Is this a Fable which has millions of evangelicals causing tons of government and tourist money to go into Zionist Israel, and otherwise doing all they can to make possible the fulfillment of their *overtly anti-Christ* Talmud/Kabbala agenda?? [See: [Talmud, Sola Scriptura 4](#)] Don't Christians know about that agenda's repeatedly stated hatred of all Gentiles--Christians especially? [See: [Christian Zionists](#)] Don't they know of the intention of making virtual slaves out of all non-Jews in the kind of global kingdom the Rabbinical Talmudist Pharisees wanted Christ to set up for them the first time around?? Jesus wouldn't do it then; He won't do it ever. No amount of huffing and puffing by Christians about a millennial kingdom with Jesus in charge is going to make it happen! And, just as surely, no amount of huffing and puffing by modern day Pharisees is going to secure for them a global government that will allow them to destroy New Testament Christianity, as they fully intend to do. They will get their global government all right, but it will only last "one hour" (Rev.17:12) before it is exposed and forced to show its intrinsic Satan worshipping proclivities (Rev.18:2).

The single most extraordinary aspect of this now unstoppable Global Government is that not only its manifestation, but also its anti-Bible Satan-led agenda, *which was specifically prophesied almost 2000 years ago!* (You don't believe in Satan and God and all that stuff? Hang on! [See: [Atheism](#)] If that prophetic fact alone doesn't make a person realize that God is in charge and that the last Act in His Great Drama is going to come to pass just like He has spelled out that it will in His all time bestselling Book, then it may mean that such a person simply refuses to recognize and follow the God of that Book. In fact, the odds are that such a person is a prime candidate for eager participation in the Satan worshipping Global Government when The Truth comes (Rev.17:14; 14:6,7), and Babylon Falls (17:14-18; 18:1-24), and the irrevocable split is made (Rev.17:14; 18:2,4;13:4,8).

(Parenthetically), other 2000 year old "impossible" prophetic facts already in place must be accepted or refused too; for example:

1) Our near-instantaneous global telecommunications capability is clearly evident in Rev.11:9-12, and other places.

2) The never-before-seen division of the world's populations into *overt* Satan worshippers and God worshippers--which even those spiritually blind in one eye can see taking shape--was prophesied in the 1st century AD (Rev.11:10; 9:20; 13:8etc.).

3) Even the drug-based foundation of the Satan worshippers was so prophesied (9:21): "sorceries" is "pharmaceuticals" in the Greek. Etcetera, etcetera.... There is no getting around the omniscient, omnipresent, omnipotent God behind these kinds of prophesies (and, historically, there are scores of them demonstrably fulfilled!)

All that is required of those who have read and Scripturally confirmed the foregoing pages and the previous links on the same broad subject, is to determine that they personally are going to allow no other source than the Bible to settle the matter of whether the doctrine of Pre-tribulation Rapture Millennialism is Biblical truth or a Satanic counterfeit of that truth. Those who make that determination will have to decide what they will do if they are in a church which officially promotes the pre-trib rapture millennialist doctrine, and will not allow a Scripture-based challenge to it. Those who make that determination will have to decide whether they are going to continue to accept man-made hypotheses about God's plans to make Jesus King 2000 years ago as being postponed till a still future time because the Pharisees rejected the plan. Those who make this determination will have to decide if this "great parenthesis" is Biblical or a man-made teaching without Biblical certification. Those who make this determination will have to decide if all the "left behind" talk of a "secret rapture" is or is not a scripturally sustainable teaching. Those who make this determination will have to decide if there is any Scripture that tells of the allegedly raptured millions being in the sky for seven years and then coming back to earth in Jerusalem to rule and reign with Jesus. Those who make this determination will have to decide if the thousand years of chapter 20 of The Revelation is Scripturally forced to be confined to the 7th Trumpet time frame, i.e., about three months duration or if it isn't so confined. [See: [7th Trumpet, Armageddon](#)] Those who make this determination will have to decide if the Scriptures nowhere declare that Jesus would ever set foot on this earth again after He first stood on the Mount of Olives and forever set aside the Old Testament contract with the Jews and instituted His New Testament contract with "whosoever will" in the world, Jews included, with "no respect of persons". Those who make this determination will have to decide if the Scriptures which say that Jesus' Kingdom was established when He was in Judea, and He was made King on David's Throne then, or whether all that was postponed. Those who make this determination will have to decide if that Kingdom was one that is in people's hearts and cannot be seen, or whether there must be a physical kingdom set up in Jerusalem where the Old Testament animal sacrifices are restored (Ezekiel) while Jesus the Lamb of God, the one and only and final sacrifice sits by. (Blasphemy!). Finally, those who make the determination to put the Bible above any teaching which contradicts it, will have to decide if they are going to ignore the fact that another "holy book", the Christ-hating Talmud/Kabbala, long ago told of Jewish rule of the world on its (Satanic) principles, and that this is what all this "millennial kingdom" deception is really about. [See: [Kabbala 6](#)]

When the Bible is the sole guide in making determinations about doctrinal Truths, those who discover that they have been following a false teaching must simply repent of it, and begin setting their affections once again upon all that God has prepared for those that love Him on that *eternal* New Earth. It is there and there alone where God's Children will live joyfully day and night with their families in houses with gardens and, at other times, go to their town-house "mansions" in that fabulous New Jerusalem. It is there where Father God and Jesus dwell and will be worshipped and where there is "...no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God will illuminate it, and Jesus the Lamb of God is the light thereof...and where, indeed, there shall be no night [in that city]" (Rev.21:23, 25; 22:5).

Go here for the capstone (or gravestone) of Scriptural proof that Millennialist Doctrine is false teaching, viz., "[The 7th Trumpet Time Frame of About Three Months is the '1000 years' of Revelation 20](#)".

The 7th Trumpet Time Frame of about Three months

Is the Figurative "1000 Years" Of Revelation 20

The capstone (gravestone) of the several reasons why the "1000 years" of Revelation 20 cannot be literal, but, indeed, can be no more than a very few months, is readily seen when the Scriptural specifics relating to the 7th Trumpet time frame and the "thousand year" verses are scrutinized separately and then together.

One such specific rests on the Scriptural fact that "The Beast" (along with the False Prophet and all who are "gathered" with them) die at the end of the 7th bowl/vial plague (Armageddon) of the 7th Trumpet (Rev.16:16-21;19:19-21). Since it is also specified that "The Beast" rules for 42 months (Rev.13:5), and that his rule begins after The Fall of Babylon, it is Scripturally certain that his 42 months begin with the start of the First Trumpet Plague and conclude at the end of the 7th Trumpet Plagues.

In other words--though "The Beast" is around and actively setting up what is to be a very short-lived One World Government before his Satanic mask is ripped off (Rev.17:12-14)--his allotted 42 months of rule over an openly Satan empowered and Satan worshipping global government begins after the swift Fall of Babylon (Rev. 14: 8, 9; 18:4, etc.), and endures throughout the time frame labeled in The Revelation as The Seven Trumpet Plagues.

Now, it is written that the 5th Trumpet Plague alone consumes five months (Rev .9:5, 10) of this 42 months. It is further written that the sanguinary events--which fall on the Beast's followers alone: Rev. 9:15, 20; 18:4--are a part of the 6th Trumpet Plague. This part is specifically stated to occupy exactly "an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year" (Rev .9:15).

Following that triple decimation of his followers (perhaps as many as 1-1/2 *billion* die), a desperate retaliation against the Christian "saints" (who haven't gone anywhere Rapturewise!! Rev.13:7, 17; 14:9-11; 16:15) is put in motion. This retaliation is, of course, the dreaded reign of terror against those who haven't joined the Satan worshippers, i.e., the time frame when The Mark of the Beast is decreed and applied. This retaliation--pre-ordained from the beginning of Creation: (Acts 15:18)--is initiated and carried out until the last two martyrs, i.e., "The Two Witnesses"- are killed, dramatically resurrected, and ascend to heaven in a cloud [just like Jesus did...a big honor and big signal of the end of the 6th Trumpet Plague!] (Rv.11:7-14). Though we are told that the ascension of the Two Martyrs ends the events of the 6th Trumpet (Rv.11:14), we are not told the actual duration of the Mark of the Beast period which ends that 6th Trumpet time frame.

However, when the logistics of "marking" the willing Satan worshippers *worldwide* (even in the computer

age) are considered, we can be certain that this will take at least a few months. Then, after that is accomplished, it is clear that it is going to take a while to Mark those who heretofore had escaped the first five Plagues by getting on God's side after the Fall of Babylon (Rv.18:4), but who cave in and take the Mark to save their lives (Rv.14:9-11).

Taken together, it becomes clear that these logistical demands of the Mark of the Beast decree will consume several months. Add to that the certitude that some months will be required to martyr those who refuse the Mark and who are trapped in urban areas where they cannot survive without it. So, when all the necessary considerations are factored-in, it is apparent that the Mark period from start to finish must run quite a few months, even a year or so. (My own view is that the 6th Trumpet time frame is divided exactly into two parts, both being precisely as is spelled out for the first part, i.e., "an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year"....)

Whether such is the exact case or not, *logistically, it must be pretty close!* So, the point here is that the time consumed out of the Beast's 42 month tenure just by the 5th and 6th Trumpet Plagues alone could scripturally be determined to be some 30 months, or 2 1/2 years. That leaves the Beast about 12 months yet to be accounted for.

Any reader considering the accounts of the early Trumpet Plagues 1,2,3, & 4 (Rev .8:6,7) and the accounts of the Seven Bowl/Vial Plagues which are all carried out under the 7th Trumpet time frame (R.16:1), can then allot the 12 remaining months to these events in whatever way seems reasonable. My personal inclination is to allot about eight to ten months of the total to the first four Trumpet Plagues, and the remaining two to four months to the 7th Trumpet Plague time frame. However this is apportioned, it is beyond dispute that the duration of the 7th Trumpet Plague can be no more than a very few months and could even be less than two months.

(This 7th Trumpet Plague itself is, of course, divided into seven separate plagues...called "vial" or "bowl" plagues (R.15:7;16:1). The 6th "vial" plague involves the supernatural gathering of The Beast and the False Prophet and several million of their leading henchmen to the Plain of Esdraelon. The final Plague--the 7th "Vial" of the 7th Trumpet--is a one-day wipe-out *from the sky* of those gathered on that Plain. This--*and not all the other folderol*--is The Battle of Armageddon (Rev.16:21; 19:20, 21). The point, again, is that the entire 7th Trumpet time frame can be no longer than a very few months.)

Now, since it is obvious that Scripture has placed unusual emphasis on the 7th and final Trumpet Plague, we need to understand why this is so. Accordingly, let's take just a few minutes to underscore just why the Holy Spirit of Truth has placed such a heavy emphasis on the events of the 7th Trumpet time frame....

For starters, take note that the setting of the entire eight verses of Revelation 15 is in heaven. The subject is about the *martyrs from all times* having been resurrected and being singularly honored, and prepared for God's application of "the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God" (v.1, 2). This wrath of God is carried out by seven angels who inflict seven distinct plagues on the Satan worshippers (vs.7,8), who have all been willing participants at one level or another in the 6th Trumpet Mark of the Beast reign of terror against God's people. Scores and scores of millions have been martyred by these overt Satan worshippers, including finally God's Two Witnesses whose martyrdom and resurrection ends the 6th and signals the beginning of the 7th Trumpet time frame (R.11:14,15).

Remember, God had promised the 1st century martyrs (and scores of millions since then!) that when the spirits (Eccl.12:7) of the last of those that would be killed for their "witness to Jesus, and the Word of God" (Rev. .6:9; 20:4) had arrived in heaven, God would "judge and avenge their blood" (Rev. 6:10, 11). And then--of paramount importance to discovering the *real figurative* meaning of the "1000 years"--we see plainly that this God-ordained "judgment" (Rev.11:17; 16:7) and "vengeance" (Rev.15:1; 16:1; 19:2, 21; etc.) is carried out during the 7th Trumpet!!

Thus, the 7th Trumpet period is a *very, very significant time frame* in God's scripturally certified End Time Scenario! And, actually, it should be no surprise that this 7th Trumpet time frame--along with the time frames of the other six trumpet plagues and The Fall of Babylon which precedes them!--are essentially ignored in the Pre-trib Rapture Dispensationalist and other Millennialist End Time scenarios...and all the Post-Millennialist doctrines as well (Dominionists, Identity folks, Preterits, etc.! *The Scriptural seeds of the destruction of the Millennialist doctrine--beyond these you've seen in other documents* [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [dayheaven](#)] --lie in the passages of Scripture that deal with the Fall of Babylon, the Trumpet Plagues, and the resurrection and ascension of The Two Witnesses...which resurrection completes the roster of martyrs in heaven and limits their "thousand year" reign with Christ to the 7th Trumpet time frame. (Rev.11:12; 20:4, 5, 6).

It is clear that God will remove the millennial mis-teaching and a host of other doctrinal deceptions when He calls His people out of Babylon, i.e., out of confusion about what is deception from Satan and what is Truth from God (R. 18:4; II Thess.2:10; R. 17:14; I Jn. 3:8).

The signal for that call is the formation of a One World Government prophesied over 1900 years ago (R.17:12,13; 13:2b-8). In the humanistic guise under which it is launched, this OWG will only last "one hour" (R.17:12) before it is exposed by the Lamb of God (R.17:14; I Jn.3:8) and forced to Fall by compelling many to *openly* embrace its hidden Satanic agenda and *openly* worship Satan and his human leader, "The Beast" (R.18:2:13:2b-8).

So, indubitably, the Scriptural evidence of the martyr's resurrection in heaven and of their being avenged in the 7th Trumpet time frame is--*BY ITSELF*--sufficient proof that the "thousand years" takes place during the two or three months of the 7th Trumpet time frame. It is written, is it not, that the martyrs "lived and reigned with Christ `a thousand years`" (Rev.20:4, 5)? And have we not seen that the martyr roster is complete at the very end of the 6th Trumpet time frame, and that the martyrs are alive and with Christ and being especially honored in heaven at the beginning of the 7th Trumpet?? What more is needed?!

Yet, there is more, MUCH more on the Martyr issue alone; and then on other subjects. Alone they are persuasive, but when combined, they prove beyond any Scriptural doubt that the "1000 years" of Revelation 20 *must be taken figuratively because the application of that time period must run its course during the few months allotted to the 7th Trumpet time frame.*

Since it is clear that the Martyrs "live and reign with Christ [during this period called] a thousand years" (R.20:4), let's take this *Martyr topic* a little further:

Additional conclusive evidence that *Christ is not on earth for any period of time, and that the martyr's*

resurrection and Christ's "thousand year" reign with them, all occur in heaven, can be seen in Revelation 7:9-17. Verses 9-12 establish the heavenly setting:

After this I beheld, and lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands. And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, AND unto the Lamb. And ALL the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts [creatures], and fell before the throne on their faces and worshipped God, Saying, Amen: Blessing and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, be unto our God forever and ever. Amen.

Surely none will be so reckless as to say this setting is on this earth during a "millennium"! God the Father is present with Jesus (v.10). Not only are ALL the angels around this throne, but the elders of the four worshipful creatures who are always described as being in heaven (R.4:1-11; etc.) are there (vs.11, 12). Note too that the blessings of verse 13 are forever and ever, not for "a thousand years".

Then, in verse 13, one of these heavenly elders asks who makes up the great multitude of verse 9, and where they came from:

And one of the elders asked, saying unto me [John], What are these which are dressed in white robes? and whence came they?

John records the answer:

*And I [John] said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they *which came out of great tribulation*, and have washed their robes, and made them white *in the blood of the Lamb*. Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve Him night and day in His Temple: and He that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. (Rev. 7:14, 15)*

So, plain as can be, we see that a vast number of people from everywhere who "came out of great tribulation" because of their martyrdom ("made them white in the blood of the Lamb") will serve God day and night in His Temple (vs.14,15). This is the same as Rev. 20:6 which says:

*Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection [i.e., martyrs]: on such the second death hath no power, *but they shall be priests of God and of Christ and shall reign with Him a thousand years.**

If there are any other arguments as to whether the setting for all this is in the New Jerusalem on the heavenly New Earth (ready now: Is.66:22) or on this old doomed earth (Is. 65:17; Matt. 24:35; II Pet.3:12,13; R.20:11), let this be added to the Scriptures that certify the former conclusion:

*They shall hunger no more, neither shall they thirst any more; *neither shall the sun light on them, [See: [dayheaven](#)]* nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them into living fountains of waters (21:6): and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes (21:4). (Rev. 7:16,17)*

In addition to all this, remember that it all takes place with the opening of the 6th Seal *in heaven*. There is nothing in all this--*nothing whatsoever*--that speaks of the alleged goings on in a re-built temple in Jerusalem during a literal thousand years.

There is, however, the hardest of hard evidence that the Millennialist Fable which has perhaps two or three hundred million Christians barking up the wrong tree End Time-wise, really represents a Zionist and Papist controlled One World Government to be headquartered in Jerusalem (Rev.11:8), a government that is now visible on the horizon to any with eyes to see. Recognition of this evidence further seals the fate of Millennialist Doctrine, as we shall see. But for now, another Scriptural broadside against a literal millennium is in order:

The same level of proof that the "thousand years" takes place during the two or three months of the 7th Trumpet period that is obvious from the Martyr issue can also be seen relevant to matters concerning the binding of Satan. This binding, as is written, also is said to be for "as thousand years" (R.20:2, 3, and 7). After all Christians have been warned not to take "a thousand years" literally by the Apostle Peter (II Peter 3:8), we come to that place in the Bible where the Apostle John tells us of Jesus' own test to see if we will heed that warning or be "ignorant" and ignore it. The *first* opportunity to heed the warning about not literalizing "a thousand years" concerns Satan's binding and is mentioned twice:

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and *bound him a thousand years*. And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the *nations* no more, *TILL the thousand years* should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. (Rev. 20:1-3)

These references are followed by a third use of "the thousand years" which relates solely to Satan's being bound and imprisoned:

And when *the thousand years* are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison. (v.7)

Thus, after we have been warned that it would be "ignorant" to take any reference to "a thousand years" literally, it is scripturally certified that Satan's binding and his loosing begin and end a time frame which is expressed as "a thousand years". Bearing that caveat in mind (while recalling previous evidence), we inquire what it can be that will further assure one and all that the *actual time frame of this binding is Scripturally forced to be the time frame of the 7th Trumpet, and is, therefore, a period of two or three months rather than a literal thousand years...*

Then we find what can give us that additional assurance, not in one place alone in Scripture, but in multiple proofs. For example:

One key demonstration lies in the statements that tell of Satan's binding *and loosing*, statements found in verses three and eight of Revelation 20. In verse three it is stated that when Satan is bound he cannot *deceive the nations* until "the thousand years" are over. In verse eight (just after being loosed in verse seven) we read that Satan "shall go out to *deceive the nations*" all over the earth. Three things are clear here: 1) Satan's *power of deception* cannot operate during the binding period. 2) That power of deception

has extended over the whole globe since the fall in the Garden and is only absent during the period when he is bound. 3) Satan's power of deception is allowed to operate again for a "little season" when the binding period is over.

We can see that God-permitted power of deception in operation in Matthew 4:8; John 14:30; II Cor.4:4; etc. So, since Satan's deceptive power is scripturally operative before his binding and after his binding, and is not operative only during the time he is bound, where do we find in these Revelation Scriptures that it is not operative?? *Surely, if it is absent for a literal thousand years there would be some account of such a period in the Revelation Scriptures, or at least somewhere in the New Testament Scriptures!!*

But we search the Scriptures in vain for such descriptions of ten whole centuries of a paradisiacal Shangra-la where Jesus is ruling and Satan is bound in a pit unable to deceive *anyone*. Millennialists reach back into the Old Testament and pull out clear references to an eternal New Earth, boldly declare that this means "Re-newed" Earth, and apply those references to a literal, temporary millennium, thereby declaring that Satan is bound for a full ten centuries. But that won't work! As we've seen and any can confirm: a) There is to be *a New Earth* and not a Re-newed earth; [See: [New-Renew](#)] b) Jesus never sets foot on this earth again [See: [Ret-Earth](#)]; c) Jesus has been King all along and is not coming to be king [See: [KingNow](#)].

It is hard for scores of millions of millennialists to conceive, I realize, *but there simply is no Scriptural account of Jesus ruling from Jerusalem for a literal thousand years and no account of Satan being powerless for ten whole centuries.* There is a "thousand years" mentioned six times in Revelation 20, to be sure; and it is said that Jesus rules during that "thousand years", to be sure, and that Satan is bound for that period, to be sure. But, we can be doubly certain that ignoring God's warning not to take this figure literally has allowed the millennial concept to take hold in spite of the total absence of Scriptural descriptions of even a few of the many wonderful things about such a millennial paradise that would certainly be in God's Word IF there were any truth to the doctrine.

The concept of Satan being unable to deceive anyone for an entire thousand years while Jesus reigns is further falsified by the plain Scripture which tells of Satan's release from imprisonment and how he immediately goes out to deceive everybody he can all over the world (Rev.20:8). What would this say about the success of Christ's rule?! Imagine it: Jesus Himself has a thousand year reign with all the supernatural power of God the Father and with Satan totally out of the picture and everybody joyously happy and healthy and, for a thousand years at least, not subject to death.... *Then, the very minute Satan is released, he is able to deceive people all over the entire world, people whom Jesus Himself has ruled for a thousand years, and do it so quickly that in just a "little season", and with The Beast dead, Satan's followers have "compassed the camp of the saints about..."?!! (v.9) (There is no millennialist answer for what happens to Jesus after the alleged 1000 years!)*

I don't think that adds up, do you? How paradisiacal could a literal three hundred and sixty-five thousand days (a thousand years) be with an obvious majority of people all over the earth just itching for Satan to be loosed so they could worship him openly and threaten the Saints everywhere?! ("Saints=Christians, and they are not Raptured until the last day of this old earth's history. [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]

So, rather than look for what isn't in the Scriptures in an effort to make a literal millennium out of those "thousand years", doesn't it make sense to see if there isn't a time frame given in Scripture where Satan's

world kingdoms are taken from him? And if such a time frame is plainly given which accommodates all the relevant Scriptures, doesn't it make sense to call that time frame the actual time of Satan's binding *and hence the figurative "thousand years" that God warned not to take literally when encountered in His Word??*

Also, one should note that after the Fall of Babylon the word "nations" is semantically limited to apply to those overt Satan worshippers around the world. We can see this limitation by the use of the word "*nations*" in both verses 3 & 8 of Revelation 20. Notice some of the telling Greek meanings ascribed to the word "nations" (#1484) as used in these two verses: "a race (*as of the same habit*)...by implication: *pagan, heathen....*"

In short, those whom Satan cannot deceive during the time he is bound, but are subject to being deceived again immediately upon his being loosed from that binding, are his own kind, his own followers, his own worshippers.

Now, notice how this definition fits perfectly with the events of the 7th Trumpet, while at the same time denies that there is--or even could be--any application under a literal 1000 year "millennial" reign of Christ:

We are first reminded that the Beast's followers and idolizers really and truly believe in their ultimate victory (Rev.13:4). They take some hard knocks under the increasingly rough plagues up through the first half of the 6th Trumpet; but then they not only force multiplied millions to change sides, take the Mark, and become fellow worshippers of the Beast's Image and Satan, but they also wreak vengeance upon other multiplied millions who refuse the Mark by causing them to be beheaded (Rev. 20:4) and otherwise martyred.

Indeed, their "winning streak" during the Mark of the Beast period reaches a peak when the Two Witnesses whom they passionately hate are killed and left in the street to be seen on TV and smart phones around the world by their fellow Satan worshippers who are so jubilant that they are partying everywhere and "sending gifts to one another..." (11:10).

But suddenly the 6th Trumpet is over and there is no more help from Satan throughout the final plagues climaxing God's wrath during *the 7th Trumpet!* Let that sink in!

Powerless to help his worshippers and their leaders even with deception, Satan's blaspheming multitudes suffer one wrathful plague after another throughout the 7th Trumpet time frame. The sixth vial/bowl plague of the 7th Trumpet sees the leaders from around the world drawn lemming-like "into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon" (16:12-16). There on the plain of Esdraelon, millions of these leaders are slain with hundred pound hailstones (16:21) delivered by Jesus from the sky (19:16.21) while both the first and second Beast (13; 11, 12)--called also "the false prophet" (13:11; 19:20)--are "cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone (19:20). This one-day battle-- "that great DAY of God Almighty" [See: [Armageddon](#)](16:14)--is reminiscent of some Old Testament expressions of God's wrath. All the evil that Babylon (Satan's empire) represents is remembered by God as He "gives unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath" (16:19).

This is the end of the Beast's 42 months; the end of the time of promised vengeance for the martyrs (19:2); the end of Satan's imprisonment; and thus the end of "the thousand years" of that imprisonment. And it all

takes place during the 7th Trumpet.

Another very sure account demonstrating that Satan's "thousand year" binding is accomplished in some three months of the 7th Trumpet events is seen here:

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ; and He shall reign forever and ever. (Rev. 11:15)

We have seen from various Scriptures that Satan has been allowed in God's Perfect Plan to control all *the kingdoms of this world*. Matthew 4:8 tells of Satan showing Jesus "all the kingdoms of the world" and saying he would give them all to Jesus "if thou wilt fall down and worship me". John 14:30 tells us that Satan is "the prince of this world". II Corinthians 4:4 instructs us that, in God's Perfect Plan, Satan is "the god of this world". Add to these the plain evidence from Revelation 11:15 above that SUDDENLY, with the onset of the 7th Trumpet plagues, "the kingdoms of this world [over which Satan has been god and prince] "are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ..." and it is beyond argument that this is the point in time when Satan is bound and rendered powerless to rule the kingdoms he has ruled since the Fall in the Garden. And the time when this loss occurs is the beginning of the 7th Trumpet.

When Armageddon is over and Satan's human leaders--The Beast and the False Prophet--are dead, that is to say...at the end of the two or three months of the 7th Trumpet time frame, Satan is released to deceive his battered and doubtless demoralized worshippers, who, nevertheless still have nominal control over the whole world. *But note: nowhere in Scripture is it said that Satan's kingdoms are restored.* When they are taken from him (at the beginning of the 7th Trumpet) it is "for ever and ever" (R.11:15). Satan doesn't get his kingdoms back after his binding; he merely is released to deceive his global following with one final big lie. (God's End Time Drama gives the Scriptural details and how the remaining fakers on God's side are also fooled by this deception before the Rapture and general resurrection (Jn.5:28, 29), and destruction of this old earth, in preparation for the New Earth.) [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Not only do Satan's human world leaders (The Beast and the False Prophet) die and bring an end to the 7th and final Trumpet Plague with its seven parts, the Scriptural arithmetic *forces* the 7th Trumpet time frame *to be exactly the same duration as The Fall of Babylon which precedes the Trumpet Plagues*. Here is why this is so:

Just as with The Beast's precise tenure of 42 months, the Two Witnesses ("Two Martyrs" in the Greek) are also allotted precisely 42 months (Rev. 11:3) to accomplish their pre-ordained role in God's End Time Drama. Since their martyrdom, resurrection, and ascension bring the 6th Trumpet period and their 42 months to an end (11:7-12), *it is certain that their 42 months began before The Beast's 42 months* because he lives to the end of the 7th Trumpet while they die at its beginning. So, whatever period of time the 7th Trumpet plagues require must be the exact period of time just preceding the beginning of The Beast's 42 months tenure at the start of the 1st Trumpet Plague.

It will be noted that The Fall of Babylon immediately precedes the beginning of the Trumpet Plagues (Rev.18:2, 4). To repeat: Ipso facto, the time determined for Babylon to Fall must be same amount of time determined for the 7th Trumpet plagues to play out.

What is the duration of those equal spans of time consumed by these two major Acts in God's End Time Drama? We are not told, and we cannot know the answer precisely. *But*, we can know that: a) Both are the same length of time; and: b) *That length of time can only be a small fraction of 42 months.*

Knowing that these are Scripturally inescapable conclusions, we can fortify our reasonable deduction that both time frames are between two and four months by noting that it is specifically stated some four times that the duration of The Fall of Babylon is stunningly brief...(R.18:7, 10, 17,19) thereby assuring us that the duration of The 7th Trumpet time frame is equally brief, and, ultimately, that the "1000 years"--being the same period--can scarcely occupy more than two or three months.

While The Fall of Babylon is Biblically certified to be a period during which momentous global events are compressed into a very brief time period which corresponds exactly with the duration of the 7th Trumpet time frame, it is not possible to determine the duration of the "little season" of Satan's loosing with that same degree of exactitude. Nevertheless, it is quite possible to closely approximate how long the "little season" lasts. It is important to see and understand this period because, it too, gives witness that the "1000 years" is confined to the 7th Trumpet time frame and that there is no literal millennium.

First, let's see about how long the "little season" is going to be....

"Little" in the Greek (#3398) speaks of "...in quantity, number...." Since the subject concerns time, the meaning is "a little quantity of time...a little number of days, months, and possibly, years", just as we would expect. "Season" in the Greek (#5550) speaks of a "...a little space, a little time, a little while..."

The only other use of "little season" is found in Rev. 6:11 where the first century martyrs are told "...that they should rest yet for a *little season*, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled". As is evident, the time span referred to here is not from the first century to the yet future Mark of the Beast martyrdom (20:4), but from the opening of the fifth seal to the end of the 7th Trumpet in John's vision. How long this is would be next to impossible to approximate if it weren't for Luke 23:8 which speaks of a *long season*. This reference, we know, cannot be longer than three years and a few months, for it is given at the end of Jesus' 3 1/2 years ministry and Jesus' first miracle (at Cana) was shortly after He began that ministry at age 30. Note:

And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see Him of a long season, because he had heard many things of Him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle done by Him.

In Acts 19:22 Paul says that "...he himself stayed in Asia for a *season*", which, judging from related events, appears to be something over two years.

So, if a "long season" is something over three years, and "a season" is something over two years, one would suppose that "a little season" would be about two or three years, give or take a very few months. (The probability of Daniel's 70th week [7 years] finding its fulfillment in these events is very high. Look: The Two Witnesses contribute 3 1/2 years; the Beast cashes in c.3 months later....That's 3-3/4 years. The "little season" is c. 2-3 years....That's 5-3/4 or 6-3/4 years. Scripture specifically tells of a "war" in which Jesus and

His "called, chosen, and faithful overcome the Beast and his followers" [Rev. 17:14] before the Beast is revealed [II Thess. 2:3] and a short-lived Global Government is formed and before the fall of Babylon time frame begins. That "war" could easily account for a time frame that would raise the total to some 7 years.)

At any rate, this time span of...say, approximately three years, this "little season" of Satan's parole after being bound "a thousand years" is the last Act in God's End Time Drama for this old earth. The time frame during which Satan is bound and which precedes the time frame called the "little season" is the 7th Trumpet period of some two or three months. These conclusions are inescapable once the Scriptural fact sinks in that the "little season" of Satan's loosing is the final time frame for this old earth, and that the 7th Trumpet time frame of some two or three months immediately precedes that "little season" and is the "1000 years" of Satan's binding...the same "1000 years" upon which a mammoth doctrine called "Millennialism" has been built.

One quicker piece of Scriptural proof that the "thousand years" can only refer to the two or three months of the events of the 7th Trumpet will suffice....

Note these words of Jesus in Revelation 16:15:

Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

The reluctance to show these as the words of Jesus (not in red in my KJV edition which declares on its first page: "Words of Christ in Red") may be understandable, given the large hole this verse shoots not only in the popular pre-trib rapture doctrine, but also in the millennial doctrine itself.

As for the pre-trib rapture teaching (demonstrably false on several counts [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]), the realization that the context of these words of Jesus is just before the seventh and final "vial/bowl plague" (i.e., Armageddon) of the 7th Trumpet Plagues, and that He is still warning His followers to guard themselves in what is yet to come (Armageddon's *one day*, then the "little season"), *it is starkly clear that those followers have not been raptured even though the worst part of the "tribulation" period is all but over!*

But more to the point here, the whole millennial teaching bites the dust because of the place in the Revelation's time frame when Jesus issues this warning. The reason why that is so, again, is this: All that is left after Jesus' warning is Armageddon, a one day wipe-out from the sky which finishes off The Beast and the False Prophet (R.19:15-20) and several million of their top followers. And, after that--as we have seen repeatedly--there is ONLY ONE MORE ACT to go in God's End Time Drama. That last Act is the "little season" of Satan's loosing where he is anything but bound, and where there is no time or opportunity for a literal millennium.

In fact, as has been underscored, the Scripture demands that the "little season" of Satan's loosing (R.20:7) follow immediately after the "1000 years" of his imprisonment. So, it is certain that no opportunity for a "millennium" exists and the "1000 years" is scripturally forced to be the two or three month long time frame of the 7th Trumpet.

The ubiquitously touted "millennium" (which word is not in the Bible) is a teaching found in some of the early church writers and upheld in the early Catholic Councils. It is a teaching also promoted in 13th century Kabbalism (which, amazingly, also articulates Big Bangism, an Expanding Universe, Relativity, Heliocentricity, Zionism, and the Dispensationalist brand of millennialism!) (See: [Kabbala 6](#); [Christian Zionists](#); and [dandmotf](#))

Despite its being spread far and wide, it is not a teaching, however, that is taught in the Scriptures without skillful but still transparent twisting. Indeed, as shown in five different links on the subject, "Millennialism" is nothing more than an elaborate deception which has fooled even the "elect" amongst Christians. The moment of Truth on this and at least a baker's dozen of other false doctrines will come "one hour" after a One World Government is formed. Those Truths will cause The Fall of Babylon (Fall of Confusion about Truth) as a result of The War the Lamb Wins, i.e., God's Truth Blitzkrieg, which forces Babylon to Fall (R.17:14).

Just how far down the road does anyone believe that prophesied One World Government and the subsequent "war the Lamb wins" can be?? That's just how long it will be until the Millennialist Fable is exposed along with numerous other false doctrines now preventing the Churches in Christendom from being "of one mind" and "without spot or wrinkle", as *The Final Church--The Bride of Christ--* must be.

When the fireworks start, that is to say, when God's Judgment "begins at the house of God" (See: [House of God](#)) (I Pet.4:17, 18), look at once for the two great Bible-bashers of all times (false science's Copernican and Darwinian counterfeits of all Creation Scriptures) to be the first targets of Jesus The Creator (Col. 1:16; Eph.3:9; John 1:3, 10; Heb. 1:2, 10). After all, as both Satan and God know (and thinking Christians as well!), the credibility of the entire Bible rests upon the Truthfulness of The Creation Scriptures. Corrupt and dismiss the Biblical account of the Origins of all that exists and one is only a hop skip and jump away from corrupting and dismissing Satan, The Flood, The Virgin Birth, The Resurrection, Heaven and all the miracles of God in between. Surely few are so obtuse as to not see how that would work *and how it has nearly completed its work at this hour*.

However, God, not Satan, is sovereign. Satan knows "...that he has but a short time" (Rev.12; 12). It is God's Will that triumphs. That Will, like every other Truth on every other subject, is written in His Word. Indeed, as Jesus made plain: "Heaven and Earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away" (Luke 21:33).

So, once Satan's foundational deceptions about the origins and nature of all that exists are exposed, Jesus--served by His "called, chosen, and faithful" followers on Earth (Rev.17:14)--will assist in the fulfillment of the prophecies which declare that Babylon (confusion) will Fall (Rev.14:8; 18:2). All lies and their willing perpetrators are God's enemies and will be exposed for all to see so that each person can choose his or her real father during Babylon's Fall (I Jn.3:8; I Cor. 15:25). Then, *domino-like*, a whole raft of other "commandments and traditions of men" (See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)) that have corrupted and replaced true Bible doctrines in the churches will be exposed.

Thus, mark it down: When those pillars upon which Babylon rests begin to be toppled by a God-directed Truth Blitzkrieg, look for the Pre-trib Rapture Dispensationalist- Millennialist Doctrine to be the next big domino that falls after the Copernican and Darwinian myths are exposed.

If you want Jesus to count you among His "called, chosen, and faithful" soldiers in the war He wins against

the lies that uphold Satan's kingdom (Rev.17:14), go back over this link and the others which show beyond any shadow of doubt that both pre-trib Rapture and Millennialist Doctrines are contra-Scriptural deceptions. Then, prayerfully and in all love which "rejoices in the Truth" (I Cor. 13:6), begin to recruit as many as you can whose final commitment is to The Word of God *more than any man-made teaching and tradition of any church*. (See: [Sola Scriptura 1](#))

God will be calling His people out of Babylon *before and after* the One World Government is formed. "Come out of her [i.e., Babylon, v.2] my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, *and that ye receive not of her plagues*", God pleads and warns (Rev. 18:4). He wouldn't tell His People to come out of Babylon (Satan's kingdom of confusion based on deception) if His People weren't in Babylon, would He??

Kabbala

Part III

Judaism: Theological Anarchy Or Kabbalists in Control All Along?

As noted in Part II it is hard to believe that "the religion of Judaism" could be as fragmented as it is in a total world population of only 20 million or so and still manage to give the impression that it is unified on the matter of religion.

It is even harder to grasp that the secretive, barely heard-of sect of Kabbalism embodies the doctrines that have succeeded in establishing an evolution-based "creation scenario" as a "scientific fact" that has crippled and almost destroyed the creation scenario of the Bible, long held by Orthodox Jews and Bible Christians to be inviolable. (The creation scenario of Islam given in the Koran is very similar to that in the Biblical account and, as such, is equally nullified by the triumph of the Kabbala-taught Relativistic Big Bang Fifteen Billion Year Old Expanding Universe Paradigm. Thus--since Buddhism, Taoism, and Hinduism can co-exist with this Paradigm--Kabbala/Talmud-based Judaism is virtually triumphant in establishing its "Origins Scenario" as the world's standard belief about the Origin of all that exists.)

Hard to believe or not, this is the true situation. To confirm not only the extraordinary "denominationism" in Judaism, but also the low-profile yet very real dominance of the Kabbalists over Judaism's quasi-anarchic splinter groups, we call on the statements of several knowledgeable Jewish observers:

Hasidic Judaism, for example, one of the larger groups, was founded by...

"Israel ben Eliezer (1700-1760)... He and his disciples attract many followers and establish numerous Hasidic sects. The European Jewish opponents of Hassidim (known as Mitnagdim) argue that one should follow a more scholarly approach to Judaism. Some of the more well-known Hasidic sects include Breslover, Lubavitch (Chabad), Satmar, Gerer, and Bobover Hasidim...." 1

That's five "denominations" in just the Hasidic sects that are "well-known".

A perceptive Hasidic Jew living in Minnesota, USA tells us further that:

"...there are *lots* of different groups [of Hassidim]. Lubovitchers are best known...but there are many other Hasidic groups [that] are equally important in the Hasidic world..."

Before the Holocaust, there were a lot more Hasidic sects...than there are today. Some of the better known ones...are: Amshinov, Alecsander, Belzer, Bobover, Bostoner, Boyaner, Breslov, Ger (Gur), Karlin-Stoliner, Kloisenberger, Lubovitcher (Chabad), Modzitzer, Muncatz, Radziner, Satmar, Skvirer, Slonimer, Tauscher, Vizhnitzer, etc., etc., etc.

How many [Hasidic] groups are there? Hard to tell....I suppose if you count all the smaller groups, *there are a couple hundred or so.*" 2 (Emph. added throughout)

A couple of hundred "denominations"! That's a lot! And we haven't even gotten to some of the other sects! Actually, these and all groups that will be named-- except the Karaites-- "come from the 1st century sects which included the Pharisees, Sadducees, the Zealots (?), and the Essenes. Of these, only the *Pharisees* survived, and all Jewish groups today are descended from them." 3

Since the Pharisee sect is the main one that called for Jesus' crucifixion, and since it is alive and well in all Jewish groups today, that information seems a rather pertinent factor to weigh in if one is to look for a suspect as to who or what and how the creation scenarios of Christianity, Islam, and Pentateuch-based Judaism attributed to Moses could gradually be destroyed and replaced by a Big Bang creation scenario attributed to Kabbalist Rabbis (Rebbes) HaKana, Nachmanides, Luria, et al.

Is the triumph of today's Big Bang Paradigm--which is certified by a *Theoretical* Science Establishment--a clear confirmation that those ancient mystic Rabbis and Rebbes were supernaturally gifted sages and prophets of God? That's what Kabbalists are saying. Or, is that triumph--which is smashing the cornerstone of Bible credibility and hence of Christianity--a long-laid, supernaturally motivated strategy to destroy God's real plan through Jesus Christ by destroying the Bible's Credibility and replacing the Creation Account with the Kabbala-confirming "creation" scenario, which scenario has been brought to pass by the very "science falsely so called" establishment that Christians were warned about by that exceptional Hebrew from the Tribe of Benjamin, Saul of Tarsus (I Tim. 6:20,21)?

We will be looking to unravel that mystery as we progress. But for the moment, a little more about the Hasidim specifically and the incredible denominational fragmentation within Judaism generally....

This Hasidic Jew tells us these things:

"Satmar and Lubovitch are the two political extremes -- *among Hasidim, you will also find everything else in between*....some Lubovitchers believe their late Rebbe (Menachem M. Schneerson) to have been a candidate for the Messiah. Other Hasidic groups do not agree with this.....The Lubovitch definition of a Rebbe tends to place him on a higher pedestal than most other Hasidic groups place their Rebbes. Lubovitchers believe a Rebbe is born a Rebbe, with an innately higher soul than ordinary people. Breslover Hasidim, on the other hand, believe...that a Rebbe is not born any different from ordinary people....For Hasidim...the Rebbe is regarded as a spiritual master and guide *in the mystical sense*....In many ways, a Hasidic Rebbe is loosely analogous to a Hindu guru...he is more than just an ordinary rabbi. He is more like a saint or holy man.... *Hasidism [itself] is a form of mystical Orthodox Judaism.*" 4

Another observation about the Hasidic Rebbes is noteworthy because it contradicts the great Rabbi Maimonides who was emphatic that there could be no intermediaries between man and God:

"...since the 1800's some Hasidic Orthodox Jews have begun to teach that their leaders, called rebbes, are indeed an intermediary between man and God." 5

Another commentator amplifies another important fact about Hasidism:

"Kabbalism was able to meld into main line Orthodox Judaism through Hasidism...kabbalism was absorbed into the doctrine of Hasidism which popularized the mystic teachings...." 6

The point here is that Hasidism is a form of mystical Orthodox Judaism--in contrast to the other main "denominations" of Judaism--and is admittedly and openly guided primarily by Kabbalst Rebbes. With that, we can take a quick look at some of those other "denominations", and then draw a conclusion or two.

Matters concerning a Messianic age, an afterlife, a personal God, reincarnation, etc., are addressed by all sects in Judaism, and little agreement amongst those sects can be found. Note these views on those subjects:

[Maimonides in the Talmud] "The Messianic age is when the Jews will regain their independence and all return to the land of Israel. The Messiah will be a very great king...even greater than King Solomon. Nothing will change in the Messianic age.... Rich and poor, strong and weak, will still exist.... The world will continue as it is..... all prophecies regarding the Messiah are allegorical.

This principle is accepted by Orthodox Jews. Conservative Jews vary in their beliefs, some affirming a personal messiah, while others affirm a messianic era....

Reform Jews...are more likely to believe in a messianic era than a personal messiah. Reconstructionist Jews reject the idea that God can send a personal messiah to bring about a messianic age, but they do teach that man can use the power or process termed God to help bring about such a world." 7

Regarding an Afterlife, these are some disparate views:

"If you ask many Secular or Liberal Jews whether Judaism teaches that the soul is immortal or if there is

an afterlife, they will likely answer that Judaism doesn't believe in afterlife; rather, most people will say that Judaism is a this-worldly religion which concentrates on the here and now. While it is certainly true that Judaism does concentrate on the importance of this world, the fact is that much (not all) of classical Judaism does posit an afterlife....

Classical rabbinic afterlife teachings varied in different places and times; they were never synthesized into one coherent philosophy. As such, the different Jewish views of the afterlife are sometimes contradictory...."8

Regarding the concept of a Personal God:

"Maimonides and other medieval neo-Aristotelian theologians claimed that only fools and children would believe that God rewarded or punished people; in fact, no such rewards or punishments exist...."9

"Alfred Edersheim writes, '...neither Eastern mystical Judaism nor the philosophy of Philo, could admit of any direct contact between God and creation. The Kabbala solved the difficulty by their Sephiroth, or emanations from God, through which this contact was ultimately brought about, and, of which the EnSoph, or crown, was the spring' (or first of the ten emanations that man could 'climb' like a ladder to actually 'get to God'.)"10

As for Reincarnation, we first hear from the Zohar, "the central writing of Kabbalah":

"...To put it shortly, our beliefs in resurrection and afterlife vary widely... It is a matter of debate in Jewish tradition as to whether the post resurrection life is permanent, or temporary.... Nachmanides believes that...it must be eternal. Maimonides opines that the ultimate reward...refers to the non-physical existence after life.... Rabbi Yosef Albo agrees with Maimonides that the post resurrection life isn't permanent. To be specific, he believes that the lifespan will be 1,000 years...Now, for a more mystical explanation...this is the dominant one...One might be *reincarnated* into a new body...." 11

"...A lot of people have expressed extreme astonishment that Hasidim would believe in things like *reincarnation*, prophetic dreams...ideas which are often labeled as New Age. What can I tell you? For them maybe it's New Age, but for us it's ancient history... There are many Hasidic stories about *reincarnation* and similar topics.... 12

"After death, the human soul is judged and allotted to paradise, hell, or *transmigration* [reincarnation]...." 13

There is much, much more that could be said on these beliefs and the radical contradicting positions of Rabbis, not just on these subjects but on all subjects. As noted, this smorgasbord of beliefs...*this cafeteria style religion...is not confined to Judaism but is apparent in Christianity as well*. When that comparison is made, however, it is well to remember two points, one that makes this a very poor comparison, and one that makes it a surprisingly good comparison. In the first case we can readily see that comparing Twenty million people who have over two hundred doctrinally divided sects (and possibly a 50% atheist count) with perhaps 1800 million people and a smaller number of sects (with 0% overt atheists) can give no meaningful result.

On the contrary though, if *one sect* is actually exercising Qualitative and even Quantitative control over the religion of Judaism--despite all the seeming fragmentation--then that puts a little spice into the comparison game. And it becomes even spicier if it turns out that this *one sect* that is demonstrably in real control of the religion of Judaism *is also demonstrably in real control of the religion of Christianity!* Yet that is precisely the case because: a) *Whichever religion has the Origins Scenario that has become foundational to all worldly "knowledge" ultimately wins Religion's Superbowl...and the Kabbalist Big Bang Origins Paradigm is two touchdowns ahead with seven minutes left to play.* b) *ALL Christian Churches long ago capitulated to the Bible-bashing Copernican Heliocentricity Model which is the indispensable cornerstone of the Kabbalistic Big Bang Paradigm.* c) *Both Zionism and Dispensational Millennialism are ancient Scripture-destroying concepts derived from anti-Christ Rabbinic Kabbalism and now control allegedly Bible-Fundamentalist Christian.* [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#), [New-Renew](#), [KingNow](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [7th Trumpet](#)]

We've seen the clear evidence in Parts I & II that the age of the universe accepted by today's cosmological science apparatus is between 15 and 16 billion years. Physicist Schroeder declares boldly that this is no longer a theory, but is a "fact" based on the "fact" of Einsteinian Relativity 14 (another essential ingredient in Big Bangism from the Kabbala!). And, with equal brashness, he gives the credit for this *supernatural* understanding to the Kabbala writings of Rabbi Nachmanides in the 13th century...as noted in his Internet posting [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] and throughout his book, The Science of God. He then goes through a futile and positively tortuous effort to make the Genesis Week of the Bible also fit his 15.75 billion year age of the Kabbala.

We'll come back to the gaping holes and real meaning of this theological slight of hand in a later part of this series on the Kabbala, but as no one can deny--mumbo jumbo or not--this Kabbalic age of the universe (15+ billion years) is the guiding "fact" in today's cosmology. Nor can it be denied that this "fact" has the multiple effects of: a) Establishing a Kabbalic foundation for the Origin of the Universe and all that is in it; b) Destroying not only the credibility of the Biblical Creation Account (and the Koranic Account), but also the credibility of all the Bible's teachings right on through the New Testament of Jesus Christ; c) Not just crippling virtually all opposition from Bible-honoring Christians, but also enlisting their most powerful Zionist controlled leaders in bringing about not only their own self- destruction but that of Bible-based Christianity itself. [See: [Falwell](#)]

Such is the real agenda and accomplishments of Kabbalistic "science" in the world today... even if many old-line Orthodox Jews aren't aware of it.

Moreover--as seen earlier--the size of the Universe is now determined by the dictates of the Kabbala. That book--in addition to outlining the "Relativity" concept to allow the 15+ billion year *age* of the Universe--also outlines the Big Bang and Expanding Universe concepts which give license to claim billions of light year *distances* to the stars. Both of these myths about *the age and size of the Universe* have been brought to fruition by a *Theoretical Science Establishment* which has used NASA's "Origins Program" to establish the Kabbala's reign over all "science". [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)]

This victorious trampling of real science, common sense, and the Bible began with "The Copernican Revolution" which--*300 hundred years before Copernicus*-- was resurrecting Aristarchus and being taught in the Kabbala. That Revolution was completed by using ever more occult Pythagorean mathematics [See: [Pythagoras](#)] and unabashed manipulation of technology...particularly since the computer revolution. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] (At the conclusion of this series, we shall further uncover

the well hidden role of Copernicanism in all this....)

But before that we need to get a more complete understanding of the Kabbalic (and Talmudic) teachings and the hidden, secret occult power behind them (which will be made plain in Part IV)....

Relevant to the question raised in the title of this Part III essay, however, just keep these summary thoughts from the foregoing evidence in mind:

The almost anarchic doctrinal fragmentation within the religion of Judaism belies the fact that the Big Bang "creation scenario" of the Kabbala *dominates* in practically all the sects (just as it does in Christian "denominations"). What ultimately matters in religions is the credibility of their Creation Accounts. All else stands or falls on that foundation. It stands there because those "Creation Accounts" determine the nature and character of the Designer God behind the ineffable design in all that exists. Thus the degree of hope and expectancy that mankind can have for its greatest longing, i.e., a joyful and eternal life, is inextricably tied to the kind of God that talks to us through His creation and whatever other means He chooses.

Therefore, Kabbalist Judaism has done something far beyond supplanting real science and establishing a pseudo-scientific evolutionary "Creation Scenario" in its place as the standard for the whole world and all its religions. Surpassing that feat (which is pure deception, i.e., religion claiming to be science!) is the replacement of the Creator God of Christianity, Orthodox Judaism, and even Islam with the illusory, indifferent, impersonal, *and mystical* g-d of the Kabbala *who offers nothing to those who extol him/it*

The Biblical Creator God described by Moses offered mankind the hope and reasonable expectancy of a joyful eternity. This all-knowing and all-powerful God created man in His Own Image! He commissioned the great prophet Isaiah et al to make it known that this first earth's history would be just the briefest dot at the beginning of an eternal time line on a paradisiacal New Earth where all evil is forever vanquished (Isaiah 66:22-24; 65:17; Rev. 21:1,3). From the Creation Week (what kind of god needs 15 *billion* years?) to this old earth's total destruction and disappearance (II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 20:9, 11), the whole flow of this earth's history has been necessary for the Perfect Conclusion of the Perfect Plan of a Perfect God. (Acts 15:18 says it all: "Known unto God are all His works from the beginning of the world.")

But those prophets inspired by the God of the Biblical Creation Scenario-- from Moses on through--have been replaced by another group of prophets of the Kabbala/Talmud. Their teachings cancel-out and supersede those of the Bible. Moses' account of God's Literal Creation Week is replaced by the accounts of various Kabbalist "sages" who say it took 15 billion years of evolution in space and on earth to get where we are. And, of course, the whole progression of the Biblical God's Plan from Adam and Eve to Jesus and Heaven is pooh-poohed and replaced with an amorphous g-d that has no interest in man and no plan for him. *This g-d just set off an explosion 15 billion years ago and went out to lunch and isn't coming back!*

This useless g-d that has been pushed on the world by a *Theoretical* Science Establishment fulfilling a Kabbalic counterfeit of the Bible's creation account is, at bottom, an anti-intellectual, illogical, and demonstrably ridiculous concept. The destiny of this concept--as prophesied over 1900 years ago--is to have its Satanic origin exposed "one hour" (Rev. 17:14) after the Talmudic/Kabbalist planners consummate their ancient goal of establishing their version of a "Messianic Kingdom", that is to say, *a One World Government*, under their control, headquartered in Jerusalem (Rev. 11:7,8).

So, having secured their pseudo-scientific evolution-based mythology as the ruling Origins Paradigm in the "science" textbooks of the world, Kabbalic Judaism is in firm control not only of all Jewish religion, it is just as firmly in control of the most powerful wing of Christian Fundamentalism. More, as noted, through hi-tech Virtual Reality fraud and flim-flamery in space "science", [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] all systems are "go" to put the Bible God out of the Creation business altogether.

Mindful now of the Kabbala's (and the Talmud's) agenda of destroying the Bible's credibility right on through The New Testament of Jesus Christ, let's draw back the curtain of secrecy that has surrounded Kabbalism for centuries and learn some more about this *religious coup to end all religious coups....* ([Part IV](#))

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 - Judaism - Wikipedia, p.8 of 11; <http://www.wikipedia.com/wiki/Judaism>
- 2 - FAQ on Hasidism (Chassidism), Part 1-A of 3, p. 4; <http://www.pinenet.com/~rooster/hasid.html>
- 3 - Op. cit., Judaism - Wikipedia, p. 9
- 4 - Op. cit; FAQ on Hasidism, pp. 2, 4, 8
- 5 - Op. cit., Judaism - Wikipedia, p. 2
- 6 - Kabbalah, p.4; <http://www.seedofabraham.net/kabbala.html>
- 7 - Jewish eschatology - Wikipedia, pp.1, 2; http://www.wikipedia.org/wike/Jewish_eschatology
- 8 - Ibid., p. 2
- 9 - Op.cit., Judaism - Wikipedia, p. 3
- 10 - Op. cit., Kabbalah, p. 4
- 11 - Soc.culture.jewish FAQ: Jewish Thought (6/12), p.10; <http://www.landfield.com/faqs/judaism/FAQ/06-Jewish-Thought/index.html>
- 12 - Op.cit., FAQ on Hasidism, p. 10
- 13 - Op. cit., Kabbalah, p. 3
- 14 - Schroeder, Gerald R., [The Science of God](#). Broadway Books, N. Y., Orig. pub. by The Free Press, 1997, p. 47

Kabbala

Part IV

Some Insights to Ponder and Evaluate About the Hidden, Secretive Makeup of Kabbalism

Though he doesn't say so in his comments about the Kabbala, Avram Yehoshua appears to be a Jew who has made a genuine conversion to Biblical Christianity. As such, he is of course anathema to Judaism (counted as dead actually), and his observations deemed worse than useless.

On the other hand, one could say that here is an insider who knows the truth about Kabbala and can tell it like it is. With that latter view in mind we can begin with his assessment of Kabbalism in the spirit that there should be something instructive to Jew and Gentile alike who are looking for insight into the matter.

In his lead paragraph taken from an Internet essay entitled simply "Kabbalah", Yehoshua says:

"Kabbalah is an attempt on the part of some Jewish men and women to seek the God of Israel through mystical and Gnostic means. For many centuries it was well outside normative Judaism, although today *it has permeated into Orthodox Judaism* and also claims many 'secular' Jewish (and Gentile[!]) adherents. *Kabbalah is a counterfeit of Satan....* 1 [p.1] (Emph. added throughout.)

Kabbalah is a mixture of demonic activity, pagan philosophy, gnosticism and the Hebrew Bible. Kabbalah is the mystical religious stream in Judaism... In all periods it was influenced by *foreign spiritual* currents, such as gnosticism and neo-platonism.... [p. 1]

The use of Divine names 'to get to God' is not the Way of Yahveh. The fruit of this is seen in that *magic and amulets* are used. This is sin as it goes against Yahveh's Word in His Torah (Deut. 18:10, 14). *These Jewish mystics opened a spiritual door, but not one you want to go through....* [p. 1]

...Kabbalah is nothing more than gnosticism with a Jewish twist to it.... [p. 2]

Sorcery and magic are prohibited by the Bible (Exod. 22:17) but the Talmud, while proscribing the practice as heathenish, admits its efficacy. Members of the Sanhedrin were supposed to have had a thorough knowledge of magic and sorcery... The *magic of names* (Divine names, Tetragrammaton, names of angels, permutations and combinations of Hebrew letters or scriptural quotations), whether in *amulets* or spoken formulas, *flourished at all times* but particularly under the influence of Kabbalah....[p. 2]

With the development of the later Kabbalah and its insistence on *the efficacy of combinations of letters of the Divine names*, the vogue of amulets became universal, and their preparation was regarded as a rabbinic function... [p. 2].

'Jewish mysticism' was picked up in Babylon. It was Babylonian paganism (the basis for gnosticism), that some Jewish men living in Babylon adopted and adapted to the Hebrew Bible...giving Babylonian gnosticism its 'Jewish clothes'... [p.2]

...Yahveh tells us not to be concerned with the 'mysteries' or 'secrets' of Creation, His Name, etc... "The secret things belong to Yahveh our God' (Deut.29:29) [p.3]

...in Kabbalah, there is a schematic, philosophical system of ten levels, known as sephirot, that one must climb in order to achieve this revelation....[p. 3]

The goal for the Kabbalists of Gerona (Spain of the 13th century) was 'to achieve communion with God through concentration in prayer and the mediation of the sephirot. The mediation of the sepher yetzirah uses the 'creative force of the letters of the Hebrew alphabet and propounds the doctrine of ten sephirot through which the world came into being'.... [p. 3]

The climax of Spanish kabbalism was the appearance of the Zohar.... All later kabbalistic systems derived from the Zohar, which teaches the self-manifestation or revelation of God through the Divine sephirot which He emanated. En-soph, the transcendent God, remains forever beyond the grasp of the human mind which can only comprehend the sephirot.... [p. 3]

The idea that man can and must 'restore the damage' of sin is totally foreign to the Word of God. Only God can redeem Man from his fallen and sinful state and He has done this in Messiah Yeshua.... [p. 4]

There is no doubt as to its [Kabbala's] 'ancientness' and that it has 'come down' to us. There is also no question that Kabbalah is an 'alternative' form of religion. As such, it runs totally contrary to the Word of God, both written and Alive. It is just another of many satanic 'voices' calling for the souls of Jewish men and women... More subtle than all the beasts of the field is the Serpent...." [p. 4]

With some of that in mind, we turn to a variety of other commentaries about the Kabbala. Remember this from Part I?

"The Ramban [13th century. Rabbi Nachmanides], who refers to what he writes as coming from "hidden" knowledge, says that this initial creation was something so small and without physical form. This idea that everything originated from a singular point in the universe is what science calls The Big Bang!" 2

"The Kabbalists hold the total number of *sefirot* to be ten. Like the "superstring" theorists of contemporary physics, they view the world as being comprised not of four, but of ten dimensions.... 3

In its earliest form the doctrine of the *sefirot* gave expression to the view that the *sefirot* are the instruments or building blocks of creation.... [p. 3]

According to *Sefer Yetzirah*, the *Sefirot* are 'living numerical beings', the hidden "depth" and "dimension" to all things.... [p. 3]

By the time of the earliest kabbalist work, *Sefer Ha Bahir* (late 12th century), the *Sefirot* are no longer

regarded as numbers, but are understood as aeons [of time]...which serve as the instruments of creation...." [p. 3]

In his "Introduction to the Kabbalah Unveiled", author Mathers states:

"...The practical Quabalah deals with talismanic and ceremonial magic.... 4

Nesta Webster cites 17th century *Cabalist and English Rosicrucian, Robert Fludd, who classified [magic] under various headings...: 1) Natural magic....that most occult and secret department of physics by which the mystical properties of natural substances are extracted; 2) Mathematical magic, which enables adepts in the art to 'construct marvelous machines by means of their geometrical knowledge'; 3) Benefic Magic 'is familiar, with potions, philtre, and with various preparations of poisons.'* [pp. 1, 2]

...all these have passed into the realms of science and are no longer regarded as magical arts.... [p, 2]

David Conway states in 'Ritual Magic', that there are many manuscripts related to the esoteric teachings referred to in the Talmud and more importantly the writing of Kabbalah.... [p, 2]

The chief book of the Kabbalah, the Sepher Yetzirah (Book of Creation) is considered to be older than the Talmud simply by the fact that in the Talmud the Rabbis are described as studying it for magical purposes...." [p, 2]

Regarding that "chief book of the Kabbalah, the Sepher Yetzirah," we read elsewhere:

"The Tarot images are derived from the astrological-formative symbolism of the Sepher Yetsira. The planetary correspondences were 'encoded' to minimize the appearance of Jewish alphabetic influence.... 5

The images of the Tarot are derived from the inner meanings of the Hebrew alphabet as specified by the astrological, alpha-numeric and grammatical symbolism of the Sepher Yetsira.... [p, 1]

...The images of the Tarot are derivative signs pointing to the cosmological signifiers of the 'alphabet of creation', and are thus based in a Jewish tradition at least two thousand years old, *and if we listen to the qabala, much older*. The tradition...was always hidden deeply within an orally-transmitted esoteric Jewish heritage. [p. 2]

This tradition produced the Tarot in the late 14th or early 15th century, as a set of pictorial 'flashcards' containing the basic symbolism of the Sepher Yetsira's astrological and formative letter correspondences...[p. 2]

A century ago, there might have been some excuse for largely ignoring the ancient Hebrew tradition underlying the Tarot...we no longer have that excuse." [p.5]

In "Early Hebrew Mysticism" by Mark Filipas there are several pages "...dealing specifically with *letter mysticism* and *kabbalism* since these may be of interest to other Tarotists and researchers." One of these cites "Eleazar ben Judah of Worms on the Sepher Raziel (late 12th-century), a kabbalistic work which cites Merkavah literature and describes the power of the Hebrew alphabet, the orders of angels, the Divine

Throne, the Chariot, the Divine Voice, the Divine names, and a practical guide for the creation of a golem."
6

Regarding "the creation of a golem" there are some very interesting insights from a piece called "Rava's Golem". For example:

"...Together with Rav Abaye (d.c. 338 C.E.), Rava [Abba Ben Rav Hamma] was one of the central pillars of Babylonian Talmudic learning....7

To those who study the Kabbalah, Rava is also known for his delvings into the *Sefer Yetzirah* and his use of its teachings to create a golem.... This text is said to contain the secrets of the creative processes by which God brought the universe into being.... [p. 1]

Rava studied and mediated for three years with Rabbi Zera, at the end of which *they produced a calf* and then immediately forgot the knowledge which they had learned. After three additional years, they managed the same feat.... No less an authority than the Talmud states that 'Rava created a man and sent him to Rabbi Zera. The rabbi spoke to him but he did not answer.... This is the only instance in the Talmud which refers directly to the creation of *a Humanoid Golem*. [p. 1] In many cases the completion of the study of *Sefer Yetzirah* was marked by the ritual of creating a golem.... [p. 2]

Golems can be created using many different methods.... Some state that it is accomplished through combinations of letters. These combinations are called 'gates,' the number of gates differing according to the various Kabbalistic schools, and ranging in number from 231 to as many as 271.... Other schools taught that a golem was created through the utterance of the Divine Names. The Talmud records that there are 12, 42, and even 72 letter names of God which might have been used for this purpose....[p. 2]

The use of gates and the pronunciation of the Divine names are both magic of the highest sort. Magical practices are forbidden in the Hebrew Bible, but the Talmud allows 'activities like those of Rabbi Hanina and Rabbi Hoshia....' [p. 2]

A golem will always be somewhat less than human. [p. 3]

Nowhere are the dangers of creation [of a golem] more poignantly elaborated on than in Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein*.... [p. 4]

...If *Frankenstein* is read with an eye towards Kabbalistic parallels, the impending tragedy can be anticipated.... [p. 4]

With just a few references, we note here a couple of additional secret societies with deep connections to Kabbalism, connections which would fill books:

Note this from "Israel Messianic Expectations, Freemasons Masonic Conspiracy..."

"Kabbalah, the secret doctrine of the Rosicrucians, also describes the Messianic Kingdom as a period of

forced conversions of the Gentiles to Judaism. We know from occult sources and from Scripture that there will be a counterfeit fulfillment of Bible prophecy so convincing that even the elect might be deceived, if that were possible (Matt.24:24). 8

Are Christians presently being conditioned for future conversion to Judaism via the Hebrew Roots and Messianic Movements? [p, 2]

...there is abundant evidence that the Vatican has been infiltrated and is now under the firm control of the Freemasonic syndicate.... Some of the more traditional Catholic publications...provide a most interesting history of the Masonic takeover of the Vatican.... [p. 2]

This is pertinent too and can be pursued at the site given:

"...There are *interesting correspondences* between Torah-Talmud-Kabbala and Taoism-Buddhism." 9

So! What conclusions can be drawn from such information as the foregoing about Kabbalic connections to the occult (all expandable by shelves of books)?

There are several ever-present and indisputable threads running through the Kabbala/Talmud and all the entities which they are known to resemble, influence, or control, some of which threads you have seen. :

a) They are all highly secretive about their teachings and agendas. The Internet Information Highway is forcing those teachings and agendas into the open.

b) One of the long hidden truths about this genre of teachings and agendas is that they are intellectually drenched in a halloweenish aura of black magic stuff ranging from Tarot Cards and alphabet magic to the Creation of Humanoids.

c) These Religious Organizations always present themselves to those caught in their toils as highly esoteric operations which occupy the high ground intellectually and morally, ground where only truly illuminated minds will fit in, and others not so gifted need to be kept in the dark.

d) Though the Bible is used some, it is always subservient to other more highly ranked tomes, particularly the Kabbala and Talmud.

e) There is an all-out focus on altering the six-day Creation Account in Genesis in order: 1) To make it compliment and authenticate the Kabbala Origins Scenario of a Relativistic c. 15 billion year old creation and billions of light years distances to the stars; 2) To Destroy the Bible's Credibility as the inerrant Word of God, and most especially to destroy the credibility of the New Testament of Jesus Christ; 3) To Assign prophetic-fulfillment sanctity to the Kabbalic Creation Account over the Biblical Account; 4) To back-up and "prove" this Kabbalic prophetic superiority by pointing to modern cosmology's "factual" Relativistic, Big Bang Expanding Universe Paradigm as all the evidence that is needed.

Thus, these and other characteristics of Kabbalism which will be noted present an interesting side glance into the somewhat spooky practices involved in this religion. What are some of the reasons, one

wonders why such a small and secretive population of "illuminated adepts" would be driven *to define and control knowledge*...and to succeed to such a fantastic level? What do Kabbalists believe about themselves and their religion? Let's find some answers in [Part V](#).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 - Kabbalah, by avram Yehoshua, p.1 of 5; <http://www.seedofabraham.net/kabbalah.html>
- 2 - Mail. Jewish Mailing List, vol. 20, #6, p. 5 of 6; <http://www.shamash.org//listarchives/mail-jewish/volume 20/v20n6>
- 3 - Sanford L. Drob, "The Sefirot: Kabbalistic Archtypes of Mind and Creation", p. 2 of 27; <http://www.aril.org/Drob.htm>
- 4 - To Embrace Hebrew Roots: Part IX, "Talismans & Masters of the Name", p. 1 of 20; <http://www.seekgod.ca//practicalkab.htm>
- 5 - The Revived Tarot: 7 Major arcana Restored According to the Yetsira/Yetzirah, p. 1of 8; <http://www.psych.com/psych/tarot/Revived> tarot/index3.html
- 6 - Early Hebrew Mysticism, by Mark Filipes, Tarot and the Hebrew Alphebet, p. 1 of 8; <http://spiritone.com/~masquerade/ Essays/eta.html>
- 7 - Rava's Golem, p. 1 of 7; <http://www.sff.net/people/d.honigsberg/ravasman,htp>
- 8 - Israel Messianic Expectations, Freemasons & Temple Mount Antichrist 2000, p. 2 of 13; <http://www.mt.net/~watcher/ masontemplemount.html>
- 9 - Sefirot and Torah, Talmud, Tony Smith's Home Page, p. 1 of 11; <http://www.innerx.net/personal/tsmith//Talmud.html>

Kabbala

Part V

The Oral Tradition Concept The Chosen People Concept The Messiah Concept

In addition to what we've seen about: a) Kabbalism's makeup and control of The Theoretical Science Establishment; b) The effect that this control has on Jews & Christians; and On the world at large, etc., c) It is now important to understand something about "Why" the Kabbalist/Talmudic agenda has the goals that it has.

There are three concepts that help sharpen that understanding, viz., *The Oral Tradition Concept, The Chosen People Concept, and The Messiah Concept.*

The Oral Tradition Concept

Note this from a friendly source:

"While there have been Jewish groups which were based on the written text of the Torah alone (the Sadducees, the Karaites), most Jews believe in the oral law.

These oral traditions originated in the Pharisee sect of ancient Judaism, and were later recorded in written form and expanded upon by the Rabbis.

Rabbinic Judaism has always held that the books of the Tanach (called the written law) have been transmitted in parallel with the oral tradition. They point to the text of the Torah, where many words are left undefined, and many procedures mentioned without explanation or instructions; this they argue means that the reader is assumed to be familiar with the details from other, oral, sources. This parallel set of material was originally transmitted orally, and came to be known as the 'oral law'. However, by the time Judah Ha-Nasi (200 CE) much of this material was edited together into the Mishnah. Over the next four centuries this law underwent discussion and debate in both of the world's major Jewish communities (in Israel and Babylon), and the commentaries on the Mishnah from *both of these communities eventually came to be edited together into compilations known as the Talmud.*

Halakha, the Rabbinic Jewish way of life, then, is not based on a literal reading of the Torah or Tanakh, but on the combined oral and written tradition, which includes the Tanakh and Talmud." 1

Another succinct quote from a friendly source on the matter of the oral tradition confirms the one above:

"*In the Jewish world, a written Torah needs an oral tradition to make it complete....*" 2

Yet another friendly commentator, this one dealing with one of a host of contradictory Rabbinic teachings, focuses on this particular one concerning whether it is the sun or the earth that moves, with the author upholding the earth moving view...as we would expect:

"...Here we have different opinions on what happens when the sun sets. Unlike differing explanation of Torah matters, where we say Shivim Panim L'Torah (The Torah has seventy facets), *we are dealing with a physical phenomena here; only ONE can be right.* So one of the Rabbis must be wrong! (This is aside from the fact that they are both wrong.)...." 3

Comment: These summaries tell us that *a few men have compiled and controlled the oral law and the traditions of the Religion of Judaism* basically since the Babylonian Captivity. In Erubin 21b of the Talmud, the absolute supremacy of Rabbinical pronouncements over both the Bible and all Jews is made clear: "The commands of the Rabbis are more important than the commands of the Bible. Whoever disobeys the Rabbi deserves death, and will be punished in hell with boiling excrement." Some of the more Orthodox Jews might want to recall Psalm 118:8 in this context: "*It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.*"

The Chosen People Concept

The Talmud/Kabbala teaching about *the question of equality of all people before God* and the Christian teaching from the New Covenant on the same subject couldn't be more opposite. Likewise, the New Covenant cautions and warns Christians about putting unreserved trust in the authority of their teachers and preachers and other leaders (II Cor. 11:13-15; I Jn.4:1; II Pet. 2:1; Rom. 16:17,18) while the Rabbinic teaching is pointedly the opposite, as seen just above.

The Christian teaching from the New Testament is that Christ forever tore down "the wall of partition" between Jew and Greek (Eph.2:14), that "there is no respect of persons with God" (Rom. 11:11), that "whosoever will" can take "the water of life freely" (Rev. 22:18); that not one man but Church Elders formulate doctrine (I Tim. 5:17), that lay people are "to search the Scriptures daily" to determine "whether those things were so" (Acts 17:11), that lay people are to realize that Satan's ministers frequently get into positions of preaching and teaching about Christ (II Cor. 11:13-15) and must be monitored by lay people who are to "test the spirits whether they are of God" (I John 4:1). Even Jesus stated that "...the Son can do nothing of Himself; but what He seeth the Father do..." (John 5:19), and said plainly that "...my Father is greater than I" (John 14:28) and "Why callest thou me good? There is none good but one, that is, God" (Matt. 19:17).

The precise opposite Rabbinical teachings are evident in the Talmud, a few examples of which are listed here:

In Baba Mezia 86a: "A dispute in heaven between God and a group of Rabbis is settled when a great Rabbi on earth votes for God."

Baba Bathra 10b: "The deeds of Israel are righteous, but the Gentiles are capable only of sin."

Kiddushin 49b declares that: "Israelites possess 90% of all wisdom. The other 10% is spread out among the Gentiles."

Yebamoth 98a: "All Gentile children are legally bastards, since Gentiles are only animals."

Sanhedrin 43a: Jesus was guilty of sorcery and apostasy; he deserved execution. The disciples of Jesus deserve to be killed."

Shabbath 116a: "The Gospels are the falsehood of blank paper and the sin of blank paper. The Gospels are to be burned; the New Testament is like blank paper."

Baba Bathra 54b: "Property of Gentiles is like the desert; whoever gets there first gets it."

Though less direct than the Talmud in its dogmatic elitism and superiority complex, the same exclusivism is ever-present in the Kabbala because its Rabbis and Rebbes are Talmudists as well:

"...The idea of God as a duality or trinity is heretical for Jews to hold; it is considered akin to polytheism. Interestingly, Jews hold that while such conceptions of God are incorrect, it is acceptable for gentiles to hold such beliefs." 4

"...This [the angel's objections to Moses having the Torah] was perfectly acceptable to them [the angels] and they withdrew their objection. And what of the *few spiritually advanced, saintly people who can delve into the secrets*? They [the Kabbalist Rebbes and Rabbis] understand the danger and keep the secrets secret, just as the angels wanted." 5

"...The Talmud in fact declares that rabbinic interpretation is superior to the biblical forms of prophecy." 6

Most Jews--by their own admission--realize and accept the fact that their Talmud and Kabbala outrank the Bible in all doctrinal matters. And, as we've just seen (and could see a lot more!), it is understood--at least in Rabbinic circles--that those tomes reflect the same Pharisaic disdain for Gentiles, the same arrogant propensity to make themselves equal with God, and the same rejection of Jesus and His teachings that they had when they called for His crucifixion. He taught that God abhorred their subversion of His Old Covenant with their endless ordinances, confusing legalistic distortions, profiteering, and insistence upon a conquering Messiah who would accept them the way they were and would make them world rulers. Instead, Jesus came with other messages they would not hear then and will not hear now...at least not until certain New Testament prophecies are fulfilled. All of this brings up the subject of the Messiah:

The Messiah Concept

"...when we talk about 'a messiah', we are merely talking about a king of the Davidic line; not some kind of supernatural entity or one-of-a-kind event....

...The messiah, like all people, will live and die....

...The liberal movements, such as Reform do not believe in a personal messiah, but do believe in the concept of a messianic age...." 7

Another source says: "The traditional Jewish understanding of the messiah is non-supernatural, and is best elucidated by Maimonides...who writes:

'The Messianic age is when the Jews will regain their independence and will return to the land of Israel. The Messiah will be a very great king.... Nothing will change in the Messianic age, however, except that Jews will regain their independence.... The world will continue as it is.... all prophecies regarding the Messiah are allegorical.... each of us is free to fashion personal speculation...' 8

As noted in Part III, with scores and scores of "sects" under the broad designation of "Judaism", there are several different concepts about the Messiah matter. Maimonides' "...principle is accepted by *Orthodox*

Jews. Conservative Jews vary in their beliefs, some affirming a personal messiah, while others affirm a messianic era.... Through the doctrine of a Messianic figure, Judaism teaches us that every individual...has the responsibility to bring about the messianic age.... *Reconstructionist Jews* reject the idea that God can send a personal messiah or bring about a messianic age..." 9

Since none of the "denominations" of Judaism has the "Messiah Concept" that Bible Christianity has, it is to be expected that there can never be any genuine rapprochement between the two religions. The oft-heard talk of a "Judeo-Christian Heritage" amongst duped Dispensationalists [See: [dandmotf](#)] is really a self-destructing hyphenation. The central theme of Christianity is that Jesus is the Biblically prophesied Messiah Who was rejected and condemned to death by the Pharisees... Nothing has changed. Modern day Pharisaic Kabbalist/Talmudic counterparts hate Him and the New Testament Church and have succeeded in a hundred ways toward fulfilling their goal of destroying what they failed to destroy 2000 years ago.

With few Jews remaining who hold on to a personal God who interacts with all who seek Him, *the reality of the controlling Messiah Concept of Judaism is that it is the Zionist State of Israel.* As with the fact that modern day evolutionary "science" --as envisioned by the Ramban Nachmanides long ago--*has been brought to pass* through the chicanery of a *Theoretical Science Establishment, so has Maimonides' vision of a Messianic Zionist State been brought to pass* through the chicanery of evolution-grounded Social and Behavioral "Science" Bible-bashers from Marx and Engles and Freud to the present day. The fruit of this communist-socialist-Kabbalist brainwashing has produced the political, historical, economic, and psychological landscape that has made possible the Kabbalist vision of a Messianic State under the control of Zionist Israel a *de facto* reality today and one all set to become the prophesied *de jure* seat of global control tomorrow (Rev. 11:8).

Likewise, the *modification* and transfer of the ancient Kabbalic concept of *Dispensationalism* to Christian Fundamentalist End-Time Teaching has been *and is* an essential ingredient in the successful establishment of Kabbalist Zionist Israel as the seat of the coming Global Judaic Empire. *Christian opposition had to be not only kept off balance, but actually enlisted in the Kabbalic Plan. And this has been accomplished.* By use of the Dispensationalist Scofield Bible Notes in Baptist and Pentecostal et al Seminaries since 1909, a tortuous and contra-Scriptural eschatology has tricked and converted much of the evangelical wing of Christianity into zealously fulfilling the anti-Christ Kabbalic "Messianic Age" with its *Scripturally impossible belief that it is Jesus Who is coming to rule for 1000 literal years.* See the Scriptural impossibility of that belief. [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [7th Trumpet](#)]

It's time that Christians faced up to the fact that Christianity has all but succumbed to a hostile takeover by the religion of Kabbala-Talmud Controlled Judaism, i.e., by modern day Pharisees.

That religion is opposed to every major precept in the Bible. Those precepts tell of a Father God of Love (I John 4:8) whose Plan was carried out through His only begotten Son, Jesus. Mankind's need for a savior is a Christian Biblical teaching that is in direct conflict with that of Judaism, as their own writings testify:

"...salvation is not a Jewish concept, as it implies a focus on the afterlife, which is not a significant focus of Judaism.... Jews believe that people are supposed to do the best they can at being good.... *Jews believe...you have the power to perfect yourself....*" 10

In those thoughts--and others like them--can be seen the core of what is called "humanist philosophy"

which dominates in every academic and media outlet in the modern world today. This is not a "secular" philosophy! It is the Bible-destroying Talmudic/Kabbalic religion of Pharisaic Judaism in an "angel of light" mini-skirt and with a very low *décolletage*. And it is this supernaturally guided *religion* that has the strongest wing of its natural opposition (Bible-based Christians) dancing to whatever tune it plays! No wonder they scoff at Christians and others and mock Jesus and believe in their superiority and that of their "sages"!

Hah! But not to worry! The Dispensationalist lie and all the rest has been a necessary ingredient in the development in God's Perfect Plan from the "beginning of the world" (Acts 15:18; I Tim 4:1b). All of mankind--Jews, Christians, Moslems, Hindus, Buddhists, Taoists, Atheists, Agnostics--are going to get the whole truth of the matter (II Thess. 2:10). There is a scripturally mandated and irreversible end to this earth's history. That culmination is preparing to enter its last phase with the establishment of the goal of all "secret societies", namely, a One World Government.

When all Truth from the Sovereign God of the Universe is *imposed* upon the world (Rev.14:6,7; 17:14), Babylon--Satan's controlling edifice of deceptions (II Cor. 4:4) --will have its "angel of light" mask ripped off, will fall, and will become the overt Satan-worshipping habitation of every foul thing addressed here: Rev. 18:2; 13:4. This will continue through the prescribed Seven Trumpet and Little Season time frames. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#), [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)] When those are played out the New Earth with its New Jerusalem and New Heavens will begin the promised paradisiacal eternity.

Every living soul on earth is going to hear and understand what God's Truths are and what Satan's Deceptions are (II Thess. 2:10-13). And every person is going to make a choice as to which side they are going to get on, God's or Satan's (Rev. 13:4,7). Scripturally, the "Rapture" of I Thess. 4:13-19 can only come on the last day of this earth's history for reasons given above. [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [7th Trumpet](#)] The deceptive "Left Behind" bug-a-boo is a by-product of Kabbalist control over Christian Zionists and their Falwellian Dispensationalist eschatology. [See: [Falwell](#)]

Notice the nature of the message that God will use to break the dam on ALL deceptions that are now dominant in the world:

...Fear God, and give glory to Him; for the hour of His Judgment is come: and worship Him that made heaven and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters. (Revelation 14:7)

In plain words: Glorify and Worship the Creator God of all that exists. HE created it all just as Moses recorded. His resources were not so puny that He had to work it out over a period of 15 billion years. He spoke and what He spoke happened and no "mythematical" Kabbalist sorcery is going to prevent that fact from reaching every ear. Furthermore, no diabolic Talmudic antithesis of all the moral imperatives that God has inspired from Moses to Jesus and the Apostles is going to escape exposure in the Fall of Babylon time frame of God's End Time Drama.

Scene One, Act I begins "one hour" after the now immanent One World Government prophesied over 1900 years ago is seated (Rev. 17:12). No Kabbala-inspired eschatology is going to prevent the fulfillment of that prophecy. *That prophecy alone* speaks volumes about the only True God, i.e. *the One Who calls the shots 2000 years in advance of their manifestation! More, this example alone shows that Bible prophecies trump all of men's puny counterfeit "prophecies" in that those prophecies display a foreknowledge of every*

machination involved in attempts to thwart their fulfillment and systematically describe how opposition forces will all be brought to naught in spite of their apparently invulnerable dominion (Rev. 18:7).

So it is then that this is the One True God Who has revealed that He is the *ultimate* cause (Isaiah 45:7; etc.) behind the success of the Talmudic/Kabbalic agenda of Big Bang creationism *and all the rest!* It is the God of the Bible and His Plan and none other that has allowed that agenda to be driven within reach of its goal of a Christ-destroying Global Government. It is the God of the Bible and His Plan alone that will force a Truth Blitzkrieg (Rev. 17:14; II Thess.2:10) on the world that will separate all its people into His Camp or into Satan's Camp. It is the God of the Bible and His Plan alone that calls for a *Gotterdammerung* for all evil, an *eternal lesson* that will complete His Perfect Plan for this Old Earth (II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 20:9,11) and activate His Perfect Plan for an eternally perfect New Earth (Is.65:17; 66:22; Rev. 21:1).

It is on that New Earth [See: [New-Renew](#)] where He will dwell with those redeemed Children who love Him as the God that Jesus revealed Him to be, namely the One and Only God of perfect Love and Truth and Justice and Mercy. [See: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#)]

The panorama of this earth's short history wherein Good and Evil had to be worked out (Gen. 3:22) has of necessity included a Satan doing the job he was created to do (Is. 14:16; Ezek. 28:15; Col. 1:16; Rev.12:12; etc.). [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] This Perfect Plan of God's is the only Plan that could guarantee throughout eternity a flesh and blood human population on the Jesus model that would have free will but hearts only for Good...and only abhorrence for Evil (Is. 66:24). (False teaching about the nature of Hell will be revealed during the Fall of Babylon too. [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]

Thus, as stressed throughout this web page, the "origins scenario" derived from Rabbinical Sources and brought to pass by a False Science Establishment is just one of the more gigantic deceptions that God from the beginning ordained to succeed so that He might unmask and destroy it along with all the rest in His prophesied Fall of Babylon, "the mother of ALL abominations" (Rev. 17:5).

As we've seen, the Rabbinical codification of the Babylonian "Oral Tradition" as the basis of Judaism is--according to Jewish writers--the same contra-Biblical Phariseeism that Jesus faced and exposed. Likewise, the "Chosen People" concept so evident in the Talmud and Kabbala is another expression of Babylonian Phariseeism that has been anathema to God and His Word since the end of the Old Law (I Cor. 3:3-16; Gal, 4:21-31). The eclectic "Messiah Concept" and a "Millennial Age" to go with it are part of the Kabbalic-Pharisaic need to keep Bible Christians forever barking up the wrong tree, "end time" wise.

In sum: The long and the short of the role that the Sovereign God of the universe has decreed for Pharisaic Judaism to play in the history of this world is that of unrelenting commitment to the destruction of the Bible's credibility as His inspired Word to mankind culminating in the New Testament of Jesus Christ.

Though dozens of strategies are always afoot to accomplish this goal, the chief and most deadly of them all is that which would "disprove" the Creation Account of Moses and replace it with another Account by centuries of Rabbinical Pharisaic intrigue.

ALL religions--not just Judaism--are loaded with deceptions which will be exposed forevermore in the Fall of Confusion/Babylon. But make no mistake, it is the work of Pharisaic Kabbalism/Talmudism that will be revealed as the arch-enemy not only of the Genesis Creation account, but even more diabolically, as the

willful destroyer of the New Testament foundation of Jesus Christ (Rev. 18:23,24).

[Kabbala Part VI](#) will explain that charge....

(There are two false doctrine impediments in Christianity that have historically crippled *the Gospel message of Jesus to Jews and Muslims*. One is the TRINITY doctrine; the other is confusion about the exclusivity of the SALVATION teaching. Before proceeding to Kabbala Part VI, clarification on the first of these subjects--the Trinity--will be a real help to many and can be found in a 4 page and a 12 page treatment of the subject.

[See: [Trinity-condensed](#), [Trinity-Clarification](#)] The other subject--"Heaven for Christians Only?" is now available [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)] -

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - Judaism - Wikipedia, pp. 4,5 of 11; <http://www.wikipedia.com/wiki/Judaism>

2 - Bal Shem Tov, Happy birthday, Bal Shem Tov! by Tzvi Freeman, p;2 of 7;
<http://www.sichosinenglish.org/holiday/shavuos/besht.html>

3 - Mail. Jewish Mailing list, vol.20, #6, 6-16-95, p. 3 of 6; <http://www.shamash.org/listarchives/mail-jewish/volume20/20n6>

4 - Op. cit., Judaism - Wikipedia, p. 1

5 - Further essays from the Author of The Heavenly Time Machine: The First Six Days, by Morris Engelson, p.5 of 7; http://www.pcez.com/~jmsc/heavenly_tm_essy_6day.html

6 - Soc. Culture. jewish FAQ: Jewish Thought (6/12), p. 14 of 40;
<http://www.landfield.com/faqs/judaism/FAQ/16-Jewish-Thought/index.html>

7 - Ibid., p. 9

8 - Jewish Eschatology - Wikipedia, pp. 1,3, of 3; http://www.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_eschatology

9 - Ibid., p. 2

10-Op. cit., Jewish Eschatology, pp. 36, 37

**What follows is an excerpt of a Four Part (350 page) book entitled: Judaism vs. Christianity:
The War The Lamb Wins (Sold Out)**

Excerpt: Part I

Chapter I The Talmud: The Reason Why This “War” Must Come

There is a list as long as your leg of highly organized One World Government conspiracies. Some have been around for centuries, even millennia. Others are more recent. These operations in general are not the subject of this expose, but 14 of the main ones with comments are listed near the end of Part I for those who don't know of their existence.

Each one declares that only in a New World Order can a golden age, a millennial utopia be brought to pass. All who have not been living in a cave realize that the fulfillment of this single-minded goal is joyously anticipated far and wide. The Pope says it; Presidents say it; the media says it; the computerized technology to make it work is gassed up and ready to go. It's just a political and economic (*and theological!*) hop, skip, and jump away....

Most interestingly, this precise scenario was prophesied over nineteen hundred years ago in the New Testament of Jesus Christ!

That is something to think about, isn't it?!

There is a MAJOR DIFFERENCE in what the Bible says about this coming One World Order, however, from what the Conspirators say about it. That DIFFERENCE is that this attempt to usher in a One World System is called something “very good” by the Conspirators, but something “very bad” in the Bible.

Indeed, the One World System is flatly labeled as being a SATAN-INSPIRED plan which God allows to materialize for “one hour” (2-3 months), then steps in, unmask and brings to naught. This unmasking reveals the REAL AND HIDDEN goal behind all the global conspiracies. That real and hidden goal is to bring about a One World Government that can establish a One World ANTI-CHRIST RELIGION.

As planned by the Conspirators, this One World Religion will finish the job that is already well-advanced in all top level political and economic planning. Once officially launched, the initial goal will be TO EQUALIZE ALL RELIGIONS, using lovey-dovey, deceptive propaganda, of course. Soon, there will be no Absolute Spiritual Truth being claimed by any religion, and especially not by Christianity. All gods and all

holy books will get equal billing, sort of like ancient Egypt, Greece, Rome, Peru, or wherever. [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] Any attempts to extol Jesus and His New Testament as the only and absolute spiritual Truth will be regarded as a form of intolerable bigotry to be severely punished by "[Hate Crime](#)" laws...

So it is then that the Bible regards all these One World Government plans as Satan motivated conspiracies designed to defeat and ultimately eradicate The New Testament of Jesus Christ with its message that Jesus is the Son of God.

Thus, from a purely Christian, New Testament-based standpoint, while there are many of these conspiracies, they all have one author, namely Satan, the created Adversary and antithesis of God Himself. (See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#))

Still, though there are many conspiracies with one author (and one goal, namely, the eradication of God's Truth and the victory of Satan), there is, nevertheless, One Particular Conspiracy that embodies and yet transcends all the others. It transcends the others not because it is the biggest. No. In fact, it is among the smallest. It transcends the others not because it is secretive and has kept its true purpose and authorship so well hidden and disguised over the centuries. No. Others have been equally or more adept at such secrecy. It transcends all the others not because lying and deception are at the core of its operations. No. All the others operate the same way.

It transcends the others for one reason alone. That reason is that God foreordained that it be this way because this particular conspiracy is special in His Plans. This particular conspiracy is going to play an irreplaceable and completely understandable part in His Perfect Plan (which Plan, I am pleased to report, not only culminates in an eternal, Satanless New Earth in spite of all efforts to stop it, [See: [New-Renew - God's End Time Drama](#)] BUT also has room for repentant conspirators!).

This granddaddy of all One World conspiracies is not new. It is basically the same one Jesus encountered in the Pharisaic Establishment headquartered in Jerusalem nearly 2000 years ago. Now, of course, the present establishment--though spiritually headquartered in the same place since 1948--is not confined to that tiny geographical area and limited to doing business on foot or by mules and camels. Rather, today, it is in positions of control globally and doing business thru state-of-the-art technology capable of handling its global transactions almost instantly.

This Conspiracy is the latter-day offspring of the one the Jews brought out of their seventy years of Babylonian Captivity in 536 BC and then expanded over the next eighteen centuries or so. It is the one codified in sixty-three volumes of the virtually unobtainable Babylonian Talmud and reinforced in the Cabala and the Zohar. It is the one that characterizes God as inferior to Rabbis and--in its demonic accretions since the first century--oozes hatred for Jesus and His New Testament. It is the one that characterizes good as evil and evil as good. It is the one authored by Satan and designed to discredit and ultimately destroy the New Testament authored by God's Holy Spirit.

As a bit of groundwork for better understanding the rest of the chapters in Part I, we need now to sample

several teachings from the Talmud.... These will illustrate the Rabbinic view of God and their hatred of Jesus and the New Covenant, and their diabolic concept of what is moral and ethical. Once the origin of this devilish hatred of Truth and fairness is identified, no strain on anyone's part will be required to understand why the Talmud-based Pharisaic Establishment of Jesus' day had to kill Him (on the mistaken assumption that this would eliminate Him and His teachings). Nor will it be hard for anyone to see why the Jews have had such a turbulent history. Their Rabbi-controlled, Talmud-based spiritual leadership has caused virtually all of the problems the Jews have experienced throughout that history. More, the Rabbi's Talmud-inspired vision of being the rulers over a global slaveocracy is a vision that is destined to bring God's End Time Drama on stage very, very shortly. This Drama will provide the final lessons of the struggle of good and evil, lessons that will serve on the New Earth eternally. (See: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#) and [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#) and [God's End Time Drama: The Sweet and the Bitter](#).)

According to the Bible, the "war" prophesied over 1900 years ago by Jesus (Rev.17:14) has to come sometime if the Bible's perfect record of prophecy fulfillment continues! It has to come because the teachings of Jesus given in His New Testament--as many Jews themselves attest--are the exact opposite of the teachings of the Rabbis given in their Babylonian Talmud. Morally and ethically, they were polar opposites 180 degrees apart in Jesus' day. Nothing has changed. They are still polar opposites. They are spiritual oil and water. They cannot mix. "Judeo-Christian" is a self-destructing hyphenation.

Thus as we witness the coming together of the numerous One World Conspiracies, we are simultaneously witnessing the final stages of the Biblically prophesied, age-old Satanic conspiracy which is the heartbeat of every one of them. That ultimate conspiracy has been and now is to rid the world of Christianity's claim to absolute spiritual Truth resting ultimately on both the Old Testament & the New Testament of Jesus Christ.

With that much said--and for the purpose of alerting even nominal Christians about the utterly anti-Christ, anti-Bible foundations and purpose of Talmudic Judaism--we cite a few dozen examples dealing with several subjects contained in these egotistical, arrogant, diabolical tomes called The Babylonian Talmud:

- In Baba Mezia, 86a, for a start, we learn that: "God intervenes in a Rabbinic dispute and is logically defeated by a Rabbi. God proclaims the Rabbi the victor in the debate."
- In Aboth 1.1 it is said that: "God gave the Oral [Rabbinic] Law to Moses at Mt. Sinai."
- In Gittin 60b we are told that: "God made the covenant with Israel only because of the Oral Law."
- In Baba Mezia 86a: "A dispute in heaven between God and a group of Rabbis is settled when a great Rabbi on earth votes for God."
- In Erubin 21b: "The commands of the Rabbis are more important than the commands of the Bible. Whoever disobeys the Rabbi deserves death, and will be punished in hell with boiling excrement."

A few examples of the "great wisdom" from the Talmud will be of interest to most anyone unfamiliar with its sage advice:

- Gittin 69a & b tells of: "...the medicinal value of dirt found in the shadow of an outhouse; also of the excrement of a white dog."
- In Moed Katan 18a we learn that: "Not burying cut fingernails causes miscarriages."
- In Gittin 69b there is given: "Rabbinic cures for anal worms; also of bladder stones. (For example, you hang a louse from the male membrum, then urinate on thorns.)"
- In Moed Katan 17a we read: "If one is being overcome by his evil impulse, he should go to a town where he is delivered from his temptations..."
- Abadah Zarah 3b tells us that: "God's activities during the day, include studying the Law and playing with Leviathan."

Blasphemous and mindless Talmudic interpretations of Scriptures abound. Here are a few examples:

- Yebamoth 63a on Genesis 2:23: "Adam had sexual intercourse with all the animals in the Garden of Eden."
- Sanhedrin 76b on Exodus 21:12: "A man is not guilty of murder if he causes a poisonous snake to kill...a snake should be executed for murder, while the man goes free."
- Sanhedrin 59b on Genesis 1:28; "Fish used to be able to pull wagons."
- Erubin 18a on Psalm 139:5: "God made Adam with two faces."
- Berakuth 14a on Proverbs 19:23: "Going seven days without a dream proves that a person is evil."

The greatness of Israel is a revealing and recurring theme in the Talmud. Notice these expressions on that theme:

- In Sanhedrin 11:1 we learn that: "All Israelites are righteous, and will inherit eternal life."
- Baba Bathra 10b tells Rabbis that: "The deeds of Israel are righteous, but the Gentiles are capable only of sin."
- Kiddushin 49b declares that: "Israelites possess 90% of all wisdom. The other 10% is spread out among the Gentiles."
- Sanhedrin 58b: "A Gentile who strikes a Jew deserves death. Striking a Jew is in God's eyes and assault on the Divine Presence."
- Sanhedrin 37a: "Whoever destroys a single Israelite, it is as though he had destroyed the entire world."

A few specific examples of the Talmud's teachings about Gentiles (i.e., cattle, animals) should open some eyes:

- Yebamoth 98a: "All Gentile children are legally bastards, since Gentiles are only animals."
- Baba Mezia 114b: "Gentile girls are in a state of uncleanness from birth, and marriage with them is prohibited."
- Baba Bathra 54b: "Property of Gentiles is like the desert; whoever gets there first gets it."

- Sanhedrin 57a: “If a Gentile robs a Jew, he must pay him back. But if a Jew robs a Gentile, the Jew may keep the loot. Likewise, if a Gentile kills a Jew, the Gentile is to be killed. But if a Jew kills a Gentile, the Jew is to go free.”
- Baba Kamma 38a: “Gentiles are outside the legal protection of the Law of Israel.
- Sanhedrin 52b: “Adultery is not forbidden...with the wife of a Gentile, because Moses only forbids adultery with a ‘neighbor’s wife’, and Gentiles are not neighbors.”

Let modern women who are led to combat sex-based discrimination turn their ire upon the Talmud. It is loaded! Indeed, here is a major fountain of the bitter gall women have been forced to drink throughout most of history. Jewish women especially should rise up against it in righteous fury!

- Menahoth 43b: for example, teaches that: “A Jewish male should thank God for not making him a woman or a Gentile.”
- Baba Bathra 16b: “The birth of a girl is a sad occurrence.”
- Aboth 1:5: “It is not good to talk to women, not even your own wife.”
- Gittin 91a: “It is permissible to divorce your wife if she burns your dinner, or if you see a prettier girl.”

The Talmud’s teachings on sexual matters are especially revealing in light of the recent explosion of sexually explicit stuff on every hand which, as everyone knows, is growing kinkier by the day. Coupled with the universal admission of control of the pornography industry and all the media and entertainment backup required to promote it thru “education”, TV, movies, etc., the root cause comes into focus. Pedophilia and sodomy are Talmudic favorites:

- Sanhedrin 55b: “It is permitted to have sexual intercourse with a girl three years and one day old.” (Sexual relations with three year olds are clearly permitted also in: Yebamoth 12a, 57b, 60b; Abodah Zarah 37a; and Kethuboth 39a.)
- Yebamoth 59b: “Though the hire of a harlot may not be given to God, yet if the harlot is paid for bestiality [sex with an animal], her money may be accepted [by God].”
- Sanhedrin 54b: “If a man commits sodomy with a boy less than nine years old, they are not guilty of sodomy.”
- Sanhedrin 59b: “Sexual intercourse with a boy less than eight years old is not fornication.”
- Kethuboth 11b: “Sexual intercourse with a girl less than three is nothing.”

Though other religions have many good things to say about Jesus, Talmudic Judaism radiates only the most intense hatred for Him. See if some of the following helps in understanding the Christian-bashing that is becoming a national and even universal sport (unless, of course, the Christians are major promoters of Israel, helping big bucks to flow there from government, military, and tourists !):

- Yebamoth 49b: “Jesus was a bastard born in adultery.”

- Sanhedrin 106a & b: “Mary was a whore; Jesus was an evil man.”
- Sotah 47a: “Jesus was excommunicated by a Rabbi; Jesus worshipped a brick; Jesus was a magician and led Israel astray.”
- Shabbath 104b: “Jesus was a magician and a fool. Mary was an adulteress.”
- Sanhedrin 43a: “Jesus was guilty of sorcery and apostasy; he deserved execution. The disciples of Jesus deserve to be killed.”
- Gittin 56b: “Jesus was sent to hell, where he is punished by boiling excrement for mocking the Rabbis.”

Israel-supporting Christians must snap out of their spiritual blindness toward everything “Jewish” and begin to absorb what Talmudic Judaism really thinks of them....

- Abodah Zarah 16b, 17a: “Jews should stay away from Christians. Christians are allied with Hell, and Christianity is worse than incest.”
- Abodah Zarah 17a: “Going to prostitutes is the same as becoming a Christian.”
- Abodah Zarah 27b: “It is forbidden to be healed by a Christian.”
- Sanhedrin 90a, 100b: “Those who read the gospels are doomed to Hell.”
- Sanhedrin 99a: “When Messiah comes, he will destroy the Christians.”
- Shabbath 116a: “The Gospels are the falsehood of blank paper and the sin of blank paper. The Gospels are to be burned; the New Testament is like blank paper.”

(All quotes taken from the Lutheran Church compilation in the Concordia Library. Missouri Synod.)

That will do for this purpose.

The note at the end of this Chapter in the book says:

“The topics which make up the balance of Part I will illustrate how the Rabbinic mentality has pulled the Talmudic wool over most of the world’s eyes--Jews included, of course--with such great success, and right up to this very hour.

Nevertheless, successful or not, The New Testament of Jesus Christ--so despised by the Rabbis--declares that this wool will be lifted and a ‘war’ in which Jesus is the ‘overcomer’ will follow in “one hour” (Rev. 18:2; 17:12-14).

Being ever mindful that this ‘war’ is a Spiritual Battle where the ‘father of lies’ is exposed by ‘Him in Whom there is no lie’, we can now follow the development of some major Judaist deceptions which will be brought into the open when that WAR begins....”

THE PRETERIT VIEW: (One Page Summary) **STRAINING AT AT GNAT AND SWALLOWING A CAMEL**

Dating the writing of the Book of the Revelation is the first order of business for those who hold the Preterit View (that all “end time” Scriptures were fulfilled with the sacking of Jerusalem in 70 AD). Preterist Dr. Gentry put it this way: “...the matter of Revelation's date of composition is CRUCIAL to the correct [preterit] understanding of the book...the matter of dating is ALL-IMPORTANT to the identity of the Beast [of Revelation].” (The Beast of Revelation, pp.6,7.)

The bottom line here is that Preterists themselves understand that their model *cannot even exist* without a composition date for the Revelation somewhere between late 64 and early 68 AD. That is the only way their model can try to cast the Emperor Nero or anyone else in the role of the Beast....

This admission by itself is enough to run up the odds against this eschatological hypothesis to about 1000 to 1. In addition to the fact that an impressive list of scholars date the composition around 95 AD, the early date--absolutely necessary, remember--even if true, simply can't explain the load of Scriptures that must be laid on it. The martyr problem alone (Rev.6:11 & 20:4) is enough to cause Preterists to abandon ship. There are a couple dozen other Scriptural torpedoes capable of sinking that model which can't be squeezed in here but are found in the 90 page book titled above.

A new star in the Preterist camp, John Noe, writes that “John of Gischala” fits “the man of sin” label (II Thess.2:3,4) better than Nero. Having sawn off the limb on which Dr. Gentry and most Preterists have always sat, Noe proceeds to twist Scripture right out of its socket, ignoring the Greek connotations on key words that bring his rickety structure down. The Preterit effort to turn events that are unmistakably MODERN AND GLOBAL into events that are ANCIENT AND REGIONAL is not just a hermeneutical speed bump that can be ridden over; it is a wall that stops the whole paradigm in its tracks. (Another new book claims that the eruption of Mt. Vesuvius in 79 AD is connected with Christ's alleged return in the 1st century! More dissension/confusion.)

The Preterit folks--having seen thru the egregious errors of Dispensationalist Millennialism---have made the false and unfortunate assumption that this doctrine is the only futurist interpretation possible. The only alternative, they avow, is the Preterit View, and they strain and sweat mightily to cram the whole end time business into a box labeled: “Distant Historical Past: 70 AD.” Nice try fellows; but it won't work.

The violations done to Scripture by this endeavor are grievous indeed; but, beyond that, there is a Scripturally impeccable futurist fulfillment that is approaching at warp speed, and Preterists had best turn their eschatological telescopes around so they can see what is right on top of them rather than steadily looking backwards thru the wrong end to 70 AD. Unless they have been living in caves, they know that a One World Government--A GLOBAL GOVERNMENT, NOT A REGIONAL 70 AD ROMAN GOVERNMENT--has been touted by world leaders and academics everywhere for years as both inevitable and imminent. It is no Scriptural accident that just such a global government was prophesied over 1900 years ago (Rev.13:7; 17:12-18;etc.). It is still future to this moment, as is The Fall of Babylon, the Trumpet Plagues, the Mark of the Beast, Satan's “little season”, Jesus coming in the clouds to carry out promised resurrections (I Thess.4:13-18; John 5:28,29), the destruction and disappearance of this old earth (II Pet. 3: 10-13 [Gr. for “melt” is “liquefy”], Rev.20:11; the establishment of the promised New Earth right here where the old one was (Isaiah 56:17; 66:22; Rev.21:1; etc.), the dwelling of God with man eternally (Rev.21:3)....

Those listening to the Preterit interpretation urgently need FIRST: To find out why their model is *demonstrably unsound Scripturally*. SECOND: They need to be thankful to their leaders for demonstrating the Scriptural unsoundness of the Dispensationalist-Millennialist views, but immediately reject their dogma that there is no correct futurist interpretation. THIRD: They need to prayerfully check out the Scriptural evidence that locks down a futurist interpretation of all pertinent passages in a way that brings an end to both Preteritism and Dispensational-Millennialism.

Go here for \$7 order of: [The Preterit View: Straining At A Gnat And Swallowing A Camel:](#)

The Role of the 10 Commandments For Christians As Spelled Out In The New Testament of Jesus Christ

Given the unmistakable warnings and plain teachings about the place and role of the Ten Commandments after the New Testament of Jesus Christ was given to the world, it seems that those warnings must be taken into account in any serious effort to combat those who want to remove all mention of God and the Bible in the United States and elsewhere.

Let us first consider a sufficient number of those warnings and teachings to make the point about *the place and role of the Ten Commandments for a Bible Christian*. Then, let us suggest a solution that can incorporate the great number of Ten Commandment signs that people have already put in their yards, etc., while acknowledging and accommodating the New Testament demands on the subject.

Note These Applicable New Testament Scriptures:

This partial list of passages and verses establishes the truth on the subject that cannot be ignored. They are listed along with the key words as they appear in the NT order. (KJV & NKJV. Confirm in any version.)

Matthew 5:17.....Jesus: "I have come not to destroy the law, but to *fulfill* it."

7:12.....Jesus: "Do unto others...*this is the law* and the prophets."

22:37-40.....Jesus: "On these TWO commandments...hang ALL the law"

John 1:17..... "...the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth by Jesus Christ."

7:19..... "...Moses gave the law, but none of you keep it."

7:43-49..... According to the anti-Christ Pharisees: "This people who don't know the law are cursed."

14:21.....Jesus: "He that hath MY commandments...loves me...."

15:10.....Jesus: "IF you keep MY COMMANDMENTS, you shall abide in my love; *even as I have kept MY FATHER'S COMMANDMENTS,*
and abide in His love."

Acts 13:39..... "...justified by Jesus, not by law of Moses...."

Romans 2:11-16..... "...those under the law are judged by it, not other people...."

3:20..... "by the deeds of the law, no one is justified in God's sight."

3:28..... "...we conclude that a man is justified by faith *without the deeds of the law*..."

6:14, 15..... " ...we are not under the law....(Repeated:) we are NOT under the law..."

7:4, 6..... "...brethren, you are dead to the law...delivered from the law..."

10:4..... "...for Christ is the end of the law...to believers...."

13:8-10..... "...love fulfills the law... (all 10 commandments subsumed under 'love God & love thy neighbor as thyself')... '*love is the fulfilling of the law*'..."

II Corinthians 3:3-17..... (v.3) "...not *in tables of stone* (i.e., 10 C's)... (v.6) Christ has made us ministers of the New Testament... (v.7)...the ministration of death written and engraven in stones was glorious...*which glory was to be done away* because (v.8) *the ministry of the Spirit is more glorious*...(v.9) ministry of condemnation vs. ministry of righteousness...(v.10) compared to the New Testament the old Law had no glory. ... (v.11) "For if that which is done away was glorious, what remains is much more glorious"... (v.12)...because of all this we can speak boldly... (v.13) unlike Moses who put a veil over his face so that the children of Israel could not look to the end of that which is ABOLISHED... (v.14) but their minds were blinded. *For until this day the same veil remains unlifted in the reading of the Old Testament; which veil is done away in Christ*.... (v.15) but even to this day, *when Moses is read*, the veil is upon their heart... (v.16) Nevertheless, when it [the heart] shall turn to the Lord, *the veil shall be taken away*... (v.17) Now the Lord is that Spirit...and there is *liberty*... (v.18) But we all with unveiled face...*are being transformed*...just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

Galatians 2:16..... "...by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified."

2:21..... "...if righteousness come by the law, then Christ is dead in vain."

3:1, 2..... "O *FOOLISH Galatians*, who has bewitched you...? Did you receive the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?"

3:10..... "...Cursed is everyone who does not continue in ALL things which are written in the book of the law, to do them...."

3:11..... "...no one is justified by the law in the sight of God..."

3:12..... "...the law is not of faith...."

3:13..... "...Christ has redeemed us from the curse of the law..."

3:19..... "What purpose then does the law serve? It was added because of transgressions TILL THE SEED SHOULD COME..."

3:21..... "...if there had been a law given which could have given life, truly righteousness would have been by the law.

3:23..... "...before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed."

3:24..... "Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith."

3:25..... "BUT AFTER THAT FAITH IS COME, WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER A SCHOOLMASTER."

3:29..... "...if you are Christ's, then you are Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."

4:21-31... "Tell me, you that desire to be under the law, do you not hear the law?... (v.22) Abraham had two sons... (v.23) one by

the bondwoman and one by the freewoman... (v.24) ...these are the two covenants; THE ONE FROM MOUNT SINAI,

WHICH LEADS TO BONDAGE, which is Agar... (v.25) FOR THIS AGAR IS MOUNT SINAI in Arabia, and corresponds to

Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children... (v.26) But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the

mother of us all... (v.27)...rejoice... (v.28) Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise... (v.29). But as

then...even so it is now... (v.30) Nevertheless, what does the Scripture say? Cast out the bondwoman and her son: for

the son of the bondwoman shall not be heir with the son of the freewoman... (v.31)

SO THEN, BRETHREN, WE ARE NOT CHILDREN OF THE BONDWOMAN [i.e., the 10 commandments from the Mt. Sinai Covenant], but of the free."

5:1..... "Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage..."

5:4..... "You have become estranged from Christ, you who attempt to be justified by the law; you have fallen from grace...."

5:14.... "For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this; you shall love your neighbor as yourself..."

5:18.... "*But if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the law.*"

Ephesians 2:15.... "Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, *even the law of commandments contained in ordinances*..."

Colossians 2:14.... "Blotting out the handwriting *of ordinances* that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way,
nauling it to the cross."

Hebrews 7:19..... "For the law made nothing perfect, *but the bringing in of a better hope did*..."

7:22..... "By so much was Jesus made a guarantee of a BETTER covenant."

7:28..... "...which came *after the law*..."

8:6..... "...He is the mediator of a BETTER covenant..."

8:7..... "For IF that first covenant had been faultless, *then no place would have been sought for the second.*"

8:13..... "In that He says, "A new covenant", He has made the first OBSOLETE. Now what is becoming obsolete and growing old is
ready to vanish away.

9:16..... "For where a testament is there must also of necessity be the death of the testator."

10:9..... " ...He takes away the first [sacrifices offered according to the law], that He may establish the second [Jesus' final sacrifice]..."

10:28..... "He that disregarded Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses:

10:29..... "...*how much worse punishment*...will he be thought worthy who has...insulted the Spirit of grace?"

James 1:25....."But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continues in it...will be blessed in what he does."

2:8..... "If you fulfill *the royal law* according to the Scripture, 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself', you do well;

2:9..... "*But if you have respect to persons, you commit sin*, and are convicted by the [royal] law as transgressors."

2:10.... "For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet stumble IN ONE POINT, he is guilty of all."

I John 2:3..... "...hereby we do know that we know Him [Jesus], if we keep His [Jesus'] commandments."

2:4..... "He who says, 'I know Him', and does not keep His commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him."

3:22... "*And whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His [Jesus'] commandments,*

3:23.... " *And this is His [Father God's] commandment, that we should believe on the name of His Son, Jesus Christ, and love one another, as He [Jesus] gave us commandment.*"

Revelation 22:14..... "Blessed are they that do His [Jesus' two] commandments...."

So, Scripturally, *beyond any question*, the New Testament teaches that the 10 Commandments ("tables of stone" in II Cor. 3:3,7) *were glorious but were "done away" and "abolished"* (vs. 7,13) to make way for the more glorious "2nd stage" plan of God ("a better covenant" Heb.8:6; Acts.15:18). Therefore, having seen inescapably that the old covenant from Mt. Sinai (the 10 C's) "*leads to bondage*" and is "*cast out*" (Gal. 4:21-31), what must a Bible-only Christian do when presented with a "movement" based on the Ten Commandments and promoted as a Bible-honoring Christian strategy for combating Satan-led efforts to remove God from all public life??

The warnings that such a strategy is *totally contrary to the Scriptures* are too plentiful and too plain throughout the entire New Covenant to be ignored! Amongst all those warnings, an easy one to remember tells us that the Old Law was just a "schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, but after that faith is come we are no longer under a schoolmaster" (Gal. 3:24, 25). Anyone who can read knows exactly what that says the moment they read it; that is, *unless false doctrines* (I Tim. 4:1) are keeping the veil upon their hearts when Moses is read (II Cor. 3:15, 16).

Obviously, many millions of Bible honoring Christians are more aware of these teachings about the role and place of the Old Covenant and the Ten Commandments in the New Covenant than are other millions of Christians seeking to honor the Bible. The ambivalence and hesitancy of the first group about getting excited over what looks like a movement to restore the authority of the 10 Commandments over Christians lives and beliefs is completely understandable. They know that the 10 commandments are in the Bible, that God wrote them, etc. So, they understand that putting signs out and going to rallies shows some gumption in trying to resist Satan's onslaught.

Those in the movement for that reason, take a bow.

OK. That's enough....

NOTE: From here to the end an idea based on the strength of a recent Ten Commandment Movement is suggested. Though the issue is probably more important than ever, few if any signs are seen these days, so--unless revived--the idea has no practical application today.

Since you've now reviewed the plain Scriptures which declare that zealously promoting a Christian Crusade with the 10 Commandments as the main rallying cry--*without some kind of acknowledgment that they were glorious but abolished at the Cross*--basically amounts to outright rebellion against the teachings on the subject in the New Testament of Jesus Christ. This is not a position that a crusading Christian can be in once the warnings of the Holy Spirit have truly sunk into one's own spirit on this major Bible doctrine.

There are millions of Christians who are just as eager as Judge Moore et al to combat the equally deceived humanist juggernaut with its agenda of silencing all mention of the Biblical God. But these millions are justifiably loathe to identify with a strategy that is focused on raising the 10 Commandments as THE Scriptural banner for a Christian challenge to that agenda. These millions--along with the millions who simply want to take action and haven't been aware of the serious Scriptural conflict involved--*need some unmistakably New Covenant symbol that can be added to the Ten Commandment signs*, particularly those on private property.

What then--if anything--can be done to accommodate the New Testament Scriptures and invigorate *the already floundering movement* begun by Judge Moore in Alabama? Clearly, it is counterproductive to try to combat the ACLU et al by using the 10 Commandments as a battering ram when God has declared them "glorious but done away and abolished". Bluntly speaking, God cannot endorse the use of that battering ram...and remain true to His unalterable Word. That much is non-negotiable.

So, is there something sure, easy, and inexpensive that can be done to those signs that will show an awareness of the Scriptural warnings...combined with a readiness to take action? Is there some kind of alteration in the sign that can justify our calling upon the Lord Jesus Christ to make the yard sign protest a truly *Christian* demonstration in the U.S.A. (and elsewhere), a demonstration that people have a right to express anywhere on their property?

Yes and yes, and Amen. Here is a simple solution that will work:

Have whoever produces the 10 Commandment signs begin producing another smaller sign (c.18" wide and 8" high w/H wire insert 12" wide and 7" high) that will fit into the top of the standard sign. On a plain white background, put three crosses on both sides, colored bright red, with the largest cross in the center.

Nothing else is needed to send the full message that must be sent. If Christ is to be honored in this challenge to those who would silence all tribute to the God of the Bible, the crosses on top of the Ten Commandments will send the right message.

It will work. What Christian can object to the Crosses?

Here are four examples of how the 10 Commandment signs with the Crosses attached will look:





No Excuses Left for Churches

The excuses Christian Churches have used to avoid standing up for numerous and abundantly plain non-moving Earth scriptures--and the true science that supports those Scriptures!--are no longer valid excuses. The fact that the Pharisee's evolutionary 15 billion year Big Bang Model has come out of the closet with its anti-Bible "creation scenario" leaves no more wiggle room for Christian Churches...and especially the "Creationists" in them.

God's Promised Judgment

Begins 'At the House Of God'

Having seen that exposing Copernicanism as a deception would have a cataclysmic impact on every field of modern man's knowledge [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)], and, having seen that such exposure would trigger events that lead directly to a Biblically certified End Time Process, the question "Where" this all begins was asked and the Biblical answer was given:

"...judgment must begin at the house of God.... (I Peter 4:17)

The Biblically certified events that follow God's Judgment upon the churches (houses of God) are: a) The Fall of Babylon, b) The Scriptural unfolding of the Seven Trumpet events, c) The "little season", d) The end of this Earth's history, e) The beginning of the eternal New Earth (not "re-newed"!:) [See: [New-Renew](#)]

The final question was: "Why"?? Why does God's great judgment have its beginning "at the house of God"?? Why there and not in the secular world?

The answer is quite plain in the Scriptural reference itself. Note:

For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God: and if it first begin at us, what shall be the end of them that obey not the Gospel of God? And if the righteous scarcely be saved, where shall the ungodly and the sinner appear? (I Pet. 4:17, 18)

As noted in a couple of other links, what is plain enough in the KJV rendering becomes unmistakably clear when the prepositional phrase ("at the house of God") is inserted in each place where it is grammatically implied. Thus, these verses tell us that:

...the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God: and if it [Judgment] first begin at us [at the house of God], what shall be the end of them [at the house of God] that obey not the gospel of God? And if the righteous [at the house of God] scarcely be saved, where shall the unGodly [at the house of God] and the sinner [at the house of God] appear?

The four classifications of people involved here (disobedient, righteous, ungodly, and sinners) are all in one place, one institution, namely "the house of God". For the Christian this simply points (since it was inscribed in AD 64) to the various Churches which present themselves to Christendom and the world as "the houses of God".

This is the location, the institution, the focal point where God declared over 1900 years ago that His Judgment which will usher in a brief End Time Process will begin. It doesn't end there because it spreads "...to every nation, kindred, tongue, and people", but it begins there.

The reason Judgment begins in the Christian Churches (all of them) is made plain in the two verses just

reviewed, and that reason is that the churches are populated with folks whom God classifies as "disobedient, ungodly, and sinners" plus some who will "scarcely be saved"!

Assuming that God's assessment of the situation in the churches is correct (regardless of the expected indignant denials from those most seriously affected); the need to explain God's foreknown assessment and prepare for that impending Judgment can only be described as *urgent*. Having prayerfully spent a lot of time over a thirty year period comparing church doctrines with Bible teachings, I will succinctly and in all humility state my conclusions about blatant doctrinal errors in churches of all persuasions, and provide links to longer explanations on each subject. Furthermore--*in keeping with the geocentrism theme of this web page*--the connection of that subject with the scripturally promised Judgment will get special attention.

Clearly, this endeavor is not calculated to endear me to a broad spectrum of church leaders and lay people from any church organization. I can only say that--regardless of whether many may wish otherwise--Judgment is coming on the churches for the reasons God has given. Those "with ears to hear"--be they church-goers or not--will want to understand what is nearly upon us all and why it must be the way it is going to be.

Bible Warnings....

Jesus said to the Pharisees: "... because I tell you the Truth you don't believe me...." (John 8:45). Why didn't they believe? Because the father of lies was their true father (v.44), not Father God "Who cannot lie" (Titus 1:2).

Jesus also warned, did He not, that His teachings divide and separate people, even right down into the family members (Matt. 10:34-38)? Nowhere does the Bible teach a "live and let live" message of "tolerance" for all kinds of beliefs and philosophies. Truth unites some people and alienates others.

Repeatedly, the Bible declares itself to be the inspired Word of God, a body of infallible Truth which is not to be added to or subtracted from, and woe be to those who *knowingly* distort its teachings. *Knowingly* is the key word here. Few of us have not distorted that Word of Truth *unknowingly*. Actually, it is readily demonstrable from Scripture that God not only fully anticipated a multitude of distortions of His Word in the churches, but that He ordained that to be the case! For example:

The Word tells us that God has allowed Satan to assign specialists in doctrine twisting from his ranks of demons (I Timothy 4:1b). That these nasties have succeeded to a very great degree is manifestly obvious on all sides. Also, manifestly obvious is that our all-powerful, all-knowing, and omnipresent God has permitted this doctrinal corruption from the time of the completion of His Word till a time when He has stated that He will bring Babylon ("confusion") down in a way so dramatic that it will serve as an indelible lesson throughout eternity. Indeed, the record of how it all has happened will be available as a resource on the eternal New Earth (Is.14:16; 66:24; Rev.22:15). Moreover, Jesus Himself was "manifested to destroy the works [i.e., *the lies*] of the Devil" (I Jn. 3:8). This too reveals that the cup of deceptions in the world would be allowed to get quite full as a necessary part of God's eternal Plan. Surely the climactic unmasking of Satan's six millennia of honing and polishing his deceptions will provide an eternally unforgettable lesson for those dwelling with God on the New Earth (Rev.21:3; Is. 66:24...).

In keeping with this *eternally purposeful*, God-sanctioned doctrinal distortion, God has given those who want to follow Him several things to watch out for in their walk with Him both in and out of church. HE has admonished all who seek His Truth to "Study [the Bible] to show thyself approved unto God...." (II Tim. 2:15). HE has warned those who want to get it right to "...believe not every spirit, but try [test against the Word] the spirits whether they are of God: *because many false prophets are gone out into the world*" (I Jn.4:1). One of the most poignant warnings in this area of determining Scriptural Truth is the one found in II Corinthians 11:13-15. Here we see in stark clarity that it has been in God's Plan from the beginning to allow all the distortion of Scripture that we now see in the churches:

For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his [Satan's] ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

Satan's ministers in pulpits preaching Christ and righteousness! Wow!

True, we are admonished to "Judge not, that ye be not judged" (Mt. 7:1). Many, perhaps most, preachers who are spreading false doctrines are simply telling what they themselves have learned from others and are convinced that they are preaching and teaching Bible truth. We have the great example of the Apostle Paul's conversion to guide us here.... All the same, it is very common and not at all unusual (II Cor.11:15) for a Bible preacher or teacher to actually be Satan's minister, not God's! We therefore judge not the person per se, but the teachings. *This is why God's inspired Bible must be the final arbiter of what is True and what is False. This is why doctrinal teachings of churchmen [& women!] must always be under intense Biblical scrutiny.* This is why we "study to show ourselves approved [of God]" and "test *the spirits* [against what the Word says] to see whether what we are hearing confirms the Word or contradicts it.

Those who believe or are open to believing that the Word of God is the final arbiter of what is True and what is from God are Christ's disciples. Jesus said:

IF you continue in my Word, THEN are you my disciples indeed [really], And you shall know the Truth And the Truth will set you free [from Satan's deceptions] (John 8:31, 32)

So, while it is scripturally evident that God looks on the heart in judging those who are in doctrinal error because of mis-teaching and/or ignorance (and not because of willful rejection of known Truth), it is equally evident from Scripture that the yet to come Fall of Babylon will change all that. When Babylon, i.e., *confusion about what is true and what is false*, is exposed in the "War the Lamb wins" (Rev.17:14), the populations of the world are divided into overt Satan worshippers (who hate the truths forced on them during that "war") and those who get on God's side (Rev. 18:2, 4: 13:4, 7, 8; II Thess. 2:10; etc.). After the "War" which the Lamb wins is over (...a God-directed Truth Blitzkrieg authenticating the Bible as the only source of Absolute Truth), the heart condition of those who get on either side will no longer be in doubt.

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward Him.... (II Chronicles 16:9)

God knows if an individual's *heart* longs to follow only Him. The individual's *head* may be full of man and

Devil-imposed error but the *heart* will be receptive to the Truth if and when it registers in a person's heart, no matter what the cost in personal upset. God is first; all else is a poor second. All that is true about God is loved and pursued by those whose *heart* is perfect toward Him. All that is true about God is hated and resisted by those whose *heart* is contrary toward Him. As Jesus said to the hard-hearted Pharisees who would ultimately call for His death:

You are of your father, the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. (John 8:44)

All people react to Truth *or what they believe is truth*. Some love it and do all they can to further it. Some hate it and/or fear it, and try to change it. Regardless of whether or not it is real Truth or a deception disguised as truth and being accepted as the real thing, the love or the hate attitude toward it reveals the heart condition of the individual to God. Again, the example of the Apostle Paul fits here. God knew he would change and serve Him if he knew the Truth; and, of course, he did just that. Many of the most prominent Creationist scientists today will testify that they once believed evolution to be true, but finding out that it is a deception changed their lives. There is no end to such examples...or to the opposite examples (the Judas syndrome) where Truth is clearly known but refused in preference to another way.

The ultimate question in all this is, as Pilate asked: "What is Truth"?

Worldly philosophers give a variety of answers. The Christian--though his church may mislead and say differently--can have only one answer. The source of Absolute Truth for a Christian is the Bible in its entirety. The Bible is the Word of God and God cannot lie. That is the bottom line for the Christian whether he/she knows little or a lot of the Bible. Every other teaching, oral or written, must be confirmed or denied by what the Bible declares on the subject. It is inherently confusing and unreasonable to say one believes in and accepts as Truth the Biblically taught Virgin Birth of Jesus (for example), and at the same time deny other plain teachings from the same Book. This fact is behind the necessity and the accuracy of God's stated intention to begin His Judgment in the churches (the houses of God).

It has been the sole responsibility of The Church to establish the infallibility of the Scriptures in the world. Instead of doing that, the Churches have added this, subtracted that, and changed the other to the point that their flocks have no more idea of what the Bible really teaches than the proverbial hog has about Sunday. The Churches--Catholic AND Protestant--are guilty as charged. That's why Judgment is about to begin there, and that is why there will be nothing left but Bible doctrines for people to embrace or reject when God gets through with that Judgment.

The Bible is not a book that is right on this and wrong on that. Written by God thru men, it is the source of Absolute Truth on all subjects. HE has been quite able to include in it everything that is required to establish Truth. HE didn't need any help from Churchmen to change it all around to suit their ideas about what would be "better truths". Their job was to keep out such ideas! Because men's ideas from their natural minds are really Satan's snares passing for God's ideas, the Churches have failed in their job just as God foreknew they would. Thus God knew that the lesson that the Bible is the only source of Absolute Truth would have to be established in the last Act of this Earth' history so dramatically that the lesson would serve throughout eternity on the New Earth.

There, where God will dwell with those whose hearts are known to love Truth (Rev. 21:3), and where there will be no more Devil (R.20:10), the Bible will remain as the embodiment of God's Truth. ("Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my Words shall not pass away": Mt. 24:35.) More, for those who foolishly say otherwise, He has been quite able to keep man from ruining it through copying, modernizing, etc. As described in Hebrews 4:12, the Bible is a supernaturally given body of Truth with supernatural power connecting the reader to God's infallible data base:

For the Word of God is quick [alive], and powerful [full of power], and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. II Timothy 3:16, 17 spells out the Bible's origin, its capabilities, its purpose: All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect [complete], thoroughly furnished unto all good works.

Judgment Brings Doctrinal Purification And Establishes the Final Church

Cafeteria style Churchianity with its smorgasbord of doctrinal choices to fit even the appetites of the "disobedient, the unGodly, and sinners" at the houses of God, will not survive The Fall of Babylon. Just how many of these folks (if any!) will repent and "...come out of Babylon" (R.18:4) when God's Truths triumph over deception during the "war the Lamb wins", God knows. Almost certainly, a large percentage will opt to get on the "Beast's" side and worship Satan. As for those "at the house of God" who will "scarcely be saved", presumably all will elect to get on God's side. The other multiplied scores of millions of Atheists, Moslems, Buddhists, Hindus, Shintoists, Taoists, etc., will receive or reject the Truths that God will force upon the world and then get on one side or the other. A remnant of those who call themselves Jews will not get on God's side until the end of the 6th Trumpet (Rom. 11:23, 28,31; Rev.11:13).

Since the Beast's Satan-empowered government is global in scope and since God's people are "overcome" by that government (Rev. 13:7), one can deduce that a substantial majority (2/3, 3/4?) of the world's populations will elect to become overt Satan worshippers (v.4) rather than embrace the Truths they have been forced to receive but cannot "love" (II Thess. 2:10).

Considering that about a third of the world's six billion souls identify themselves as either church supporting or nominal Christians, we are talking here alone about some two billion people. Apparently, about 15 hundred million of those are presently part time or full time church goers. Over a billion classify themselves as Roman Catholics. Protestants, Orthodox Russians and Greeks make up most of the rest. All have added rituals and traditions and doctrines to the Bible that rests on their podiums. All have subtracted from and added to and twisted key teachings and substituted man made beliefs for those in that same Bible...some more than others, but all are culpable and all are in Babylon.

"Come out of Babylon, my people", God says (Rev.18:4). "...*in vain do they worship me, teaching for [my] doctrines the commandments of men!*" (Matt. 15:9), He says again. The Global Government prophesied over 1900 years ago is in the wings ready to leap on stage. Its manifestation and duration ("one hour") will highlight the next development on God's check list, i.e., The Fall of Babylon which is brought about by "the war the Lamb wins" (R.17:12,14). Surely at least God's "called, chosen, and faithful" (v.14) can see that it is saddle-up and slap leather time even if worldly people and those that "*scarcely* be saved" in the churches

cannot see!

The Guilt of the Churches

Although "a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith" (Acts 6:7), it was nevertheless the Pharisaic "church" in Jesus' day that agitated for and brought about His crucifixion. Why the "church", one could ask? Answer: Establishment religion had strayed far away from God's written instructions for it.

The same situation exists today. If Jesus were here now telling the Truth about how far the churches have strayed from the Scriptures, many in the churches would be plotting His demise within a week. As with the Pharisees of old, they would recognize that what He is saying and doing is so antithetical to what they are saying and doing that one had to go...so the other could remain...*even if He were healing the blind and raising the dead all over the place!*

But just as surely was everything that led to Jesus' crucifixion planned by God before the foundation of the world (Acts 15:18; Rev.13:8), just so certain it is that the conclusion of this Earth's history will be precisely as The Holy Spirit has written that it will be. Every doctrinal error upheld by every church will be exposed. These false teachings are the bedrock upon which Satan has been able to fabricate and finely tune his agenda of establishing pure deception in the world and labeling it "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Again, that is why God's Judgment on the world (in preparation for ending this system and getting on with the eternal New Heavens and New Earth) *begins at the house of God.*

"Heaven and Earth will pass away, but my Words shall not pass away," we recall once more (Matt. 24:35). Those intrinsically supernatural Words (Heb. 4:12) will be present on the promised New Earth throughout eternity for God's flesh and bone children to marvel at and use as the cornerstone of their ever-increasing true knowledge. Thus will God's Children steadily become more and more in the spiritual as well as the physical image of their Father and half-brother Jesus, the Christ. All the events throughout history will be there to be compared with what The Bible says (Is. 14:16; 66:24). Talk about a History Channel!

Indeed, an important part of eternal life on the New Earth will be dedicated to just such study in order to see and understand what pain, misery, and violence each and every deviation from that Word of Truth led to. Every variance from the Word of Truth--however harmless and minimal it seemed to be at the time--was a deception that put the matter over in the Devil's court. As most serious Christians know, Satan's empire is erected on deception...usually presenting itself as "an angel of light". Deception gives birth to "confusion" of which Satan is designated the "author" (I Cor. 14:33). Babel, or Babylon, is the Biblical representation of this confusion, this Satanic Empire built on deception. It is Babylon that God's people are in, and out of which they must come (R.18:4) in order for the last Acts of God's End Time Drama to unfold.

So, in order for the Final Church, i.e., the Bride of Christ, to form, all the contra-Scriptural doctrines (the "spots and wrinkles") of all churches must and will be exposed and removed. People "at the house of God" where Judgment *begins* will learn of the Doctrinal Truths from the Bible which they have wittingly or unwittingly transgressed and which cause them to be in Babylon. Once they know, they can heed or ignore God's warning to come out (R.18:4). The issue with God (and the determination of who will be in His Final Church) is the love of and delight in understanding and obeying His Word of Truth when that Truth hits home in a person's heart. The nearly destroyed credibility of the Word of God is to be *totally* restored

during the Fall of Babylon. You want revival?? *This is revival!* Out of the presently scrambled mess of doctrinal interpretations everyone will know what the Truth is. Once known, whether a person can receive *a love of those Truths* or not (II Thess.2:10) will show God whether HE or Satan is that individual's real father (Jn. 8:44).

There are two chief areas of deception operating in Christian "houses of God" which will be judged. One area centers on those churches which officially or tacitly declare that Scriptural teachings are not the final determinant of what they must believe and practice in order to demonstrate [*with works* (I John 2:29; Eph. 2:10; John 3:3, 7; James 2:14,17,26)] that one truly loves God and wants to be like HE is as revealed in Jesus, The Christ.

Included here--foremost because of its size and influence--is the Roman Catholic Church. At the Council of Trent which began in 1546, it was declared that conflicts between what the Church says and what Scripture says are to be resolved by obeying what the Church says. This was hardened in 1871 when the Pope was declared to be infallible in matters of faith. The present list of outright contra-Biblical teachings in the Roman Church is--despite multiplied millions in its ranks who might truly wish otherwise--quite long (with blasphemous Mariolatry heading the list!), as many have demonstrated. Other violators include the so-called Cults which require the acceptance of one or more other works as equal with the Bible. Mormons, 7th Day Adventists, Jehovah's Witnesses, and the Moonies come to mind. Yet other "houses of God" that are on record as no longer believing that the Bible is wholly or even partly the inspired Word of God would encompass a broad band of "liberal" Protestant Denominations. Even Fundamentalist Protestant Churches which proclaim--and many in them honestly believe--that their teachings are purely Bible-based, are in for some very shocking surprises.

Again, such assessments are not likely to be very popular with a majority of people, churchgoers in particular. Nevertheless, if Scripture says this is what is going to happen, it is time for those who can receive a love of the Truth *when they see it* to dig in their heels and get ready to accept the chastisement that is coming from the Father (Heb.12:6-8). They must then choose either to prepare themselves to be amongst "the called, chosen, and faithful" who will help expose what must be exposed...or to tag along on God's side to see how things unfold or...stop the pretense and get on Satan's side. *God's resolution of all this is plainly written, approaching at warp speed, and cannot be stopped.*

What then are the chief doctrinal deceptions and outright rejections and hatreds of Scriptural Authority that are certain to be exposed and result in the division of the world's populations into Satan worshippers (Rev. 13:4, 8) and those--some temporarily! (Rev.13:15: 14:9-11)--on God's side?

10 Most Serious False Doctrines

Doctrines that deny the Bible's teachings about the *origin* of all that exists in the universe and on the Earth are the ones that have played the most insidiously devastating role in undermining the credibility of the Bible as the source of Absolute Truth. For this reason they are not only the single most important Satanic deceptions to be exposed, their exposure as deceptions will also *automatically* cause other false doctrine dominos to fall one after the other. One can see God's Judgment focusing first on the Bible's Creation doctrines in these verses:

And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having an everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth (bad guys only: 13:8) *and* to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people, Saying with a loud voice (everybody hears!), Fear God, and give glory to Him; for the hour of His judgment is come: *and worship Him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.* (Rev. 14:6, 7)

Thus, when the Judgment of God comes--a Judgment which *begins* at the house of God--the command is to worship the Creator of both the heavens (the universe) and the earth and all it contains. There are two satanic counterfeits of both of these mighty creative acts of God. As for the first one, all churches have fully rejected the Bible's teaching that the sun, like the moon, goes around the Earth which "is stablished" and cannot be moved (Ps. 93:1). All churches--*in spite of zero proof to the contrary*--have thus fully accepted the rotating, orbiting Earth hypothesis "of science falsely so-called" and have denied God's Word on this foundational act of Creation. *Given the incredible ramifications of this denial of His Word of Truth by the Churches, it becomes clear that God not only has to correct the situation, but also that this particular correction was central to His End Time Plan from the beginning of the world (Acts 15:18)!*

As for the Biblical teaching about the Creation of the Earth and all that it contains, most churches have abandoned the Biblical account without the first compelling reason for doing so, and have proceeded to accept in whole or part the Darwinian mythology which purports to be scientific truth but also is a demonstrable lie.

Thus: **The first false doctrine domino** is the foundational deception about Creation, that is, the contra-Scriptural lie that the Earth rotates on an "axis" and orbits the sun. *This is the number one false doctrinal domino that causes the rest to fall.* For over a century both Protestant and Catholic leaders fought against caving in to the Copernican counterfeit of Biblical geocentrism... which counterfeit is as unproven now as it is was then. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]

Make no mistake, Bible Geocentrism, i.e., a non-moving Earth, was the first thing God Created. It is THE foundational Creation Issue. Furthermore, a non-moving Earth is just as clearly a teaching throughout the Bible as is the creation of man and all else on Earth. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#)] The main reason even allegedly Bible Fundamentalist Churches go along with the world's heliocentricity model--and slip into their "theistic Copernicanism mantras" if asked about the conflict--is that they have been tricked into believing that "science" has the truth on this one and not the Scriptures. Wrong! The Biblical model answers all the *known facts*. You've been had! Give it up! Turn it around!

Remember: The Jesus you profess to love and serve is not only the Savior.... Oh no! HE is also The Creator! (Isn't that what Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16; John 1:3, 10; Heb.1:2, 10 all say??) It's time for those who say they are Bible believers first, last, and always...to quit jerking geocentrism Scriptures around and trying to make them conform to what the world's Satan-controlled theoretical science establishment demands! *This is the one major Biblical doctrine which ALL churches have caused their flocks to abandon in favor of a mathematical model which hasn't the first piece of sustainable observational or experimental evidence to back it up!* Reject the deception! You say you and your church are Bible all the way? There is an easy way for you to prove that you mean it. The Bible teaches that the sun goes around an earth that is not moving [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#)] the world teaches the opposite *but cannot prove it*. You and your church can *begin to make a decision on this now...or...you can wait until the Judgment begins....*

Just keep in mind: God's says that His Word does not "return to Him void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it" (Isaiah 55:11). When "the war the Lamb wins" exposes the deceptions upholding Satan's kingdom of Babylon, God will no longer be taking excuses for accepting the world's teaching on *this uniquely pivotal Creation Doctrine*...not from any who want to be on His side, that is! God is a jealous God (Josh.24:19, 20; Deut.6:14, 15; etc.), and rightly so! He is not going to allow "science falsely so called" to establish as "truth" a belief that the earth goes around the sun, not when He "hung the earth on nothing" (Job.26:7; no "axis", no orbital track) and stated plainly in writing many times that it is the sun that rises and sets and goes around the Earth which "cannot be moved" (Ps.93:1; I Chron.16:30) [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]. It is false "science" that will bow on this absolutely foundational, uniquely black or white issue, this issue which Satan designed to destroy the credibility of the Bible and pave the way for evolutionism. God will not bow, nor will those who trust Him and His Word in all things. *Where do you stand on this Bible Absolute??* (Read [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) and see how the assumption-powered, factless Copernican deception bashed the Bible and paved the way for the success of the Darwinian Myth and all that has been built on it.) [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]

The second false doctrine domino--the one next in line after Copernican heliocentricity--is its pseudo-scientific mutation in the Natural Sciences, viz., Darwinism. Aspiring now to "fact" status (like its Copernican predecessor!) by virtue of unrelenting proselytizing in all media and educational institutions, this incredible myth which says that an atom of energy exploded and evolved into all that is...could never, ever have gotten to first base *if the churches had fought back the way they should!* Now--reminiscent of its Copernican forerunner--here comes the Darwinian Myth around third base, heading for another big score against the Bible (and facts and logic)! But not to worry! Along with its heliocentricity prototype, evolutionism will be totally mythified when the "King of Kings and His faithful followers *overcome*" the Beast's government (Rev.17:14) by exposing the deceptions on which it is built, and then move irresistibly toward separating folks everywhere into two camps, viz., God's and Satan's (Rev. 13:7).

A third false doctrine domino that will fall when Judgment begins at the churches will be the scripturally impossible and tremendously confusing and counterproductive teachings about a secret pre (or mid or post) tribulation Rapture of the Church. This widely taught deception has thoroughly disarmed scores of millions of Christians for what is ahead. The Rapture is true, of course. It just cannot and does not occur until the very last day of this earth's history.[See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN, New-Renew](#)]

A fourth false doctrine domino, which God's churches could have avoided by sticking to the Scriptures, involves the exposure of the ubiquitous millennial teaching. This masterful deception has been straining to fulfill the teachings of 13th century anti-Christ mystical Kabbalism by presenting a labyrinthine quasi-Scriptural argument and overlooking these plain Scriptural facts....[See: [Ret-Earth, New-Renew, KingNow, dayheaven, 7th Trumpet](#)]

A fifth false doctrine domino involves the exposure of Satan's clever substitution of misleading concepts about his own indispensable role in God's Plan in the place of the Biblical facts about that role. As God's fabricated antithesis with no Truth in him *from the beginning* (*Jn.8:44; I Jn.3:8*), he continues to do what he was created to do until his plug is pulled on the last day of this earth's history. After that he becomes a lifeless showcase lesson to be studied and marveled at throughout eternity (Is. 14:16; Ezek. 28:17; Is. 66:24). The Scripturally unsupportable church-taught beliefs about Satan have been a great barrier to the Christian's understanding of God's Plan for this temporary old earth and the eternal New Earth. You can get a grip on the Truth of the matter [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] and see even more clearly why God's Judgment

must begin in the churches....

A sixth false doctrine domino bears down on the incalculable harm the Platonic, Dantean torture chamber Hell teaching has caused in the Body of Christ thru the centuries. The Scriptural case against this diabolical deception is devastating and readily understood by anyone who can read the Word and believe what it says, be they Protestant or Catholic. (The runner-up doctrine of "annihilation of transgressors" is not as bad, but is still a deception which flies in the face of plain Scripture...and which will fall at the same time as the eternal torture-chamber lie.) The Scriptural Truth about Hell is the only one that makes God and His Plan intelligible. Churches could have figured this one out long ago if they weren't beholden to the commandments and traditions of man more than to the Scriptures. This 110 page book entitled [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#) (will point the way to the Truth of the matter about this major doctrine, and will provide all the Scriptural evidence anyone needs to understand what Hell is all about relevant to those on the eternal New Earth that God has in store.

A seventh false doctrine domino concerns the subject of Heaven as delineated in Scripture. Heaven--God's greatest motivator--has been so distorted and marginalized by the churches that only confusion and non-Scriptural opinions remain. Instead of "setting their affections on things above" as Scripture encourages, multiplied millions have been led to set their affections on a cardboard millennial kingdom on this doomed earth, a "Jewish fable" which is scripturally impossible. [See: [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#)] Ignoring Jesus' loaded comment: "You do err, not knowing the Scriptures, nor the power of God..." (Matt.22:29; Mark 12:24, 27), preachers have dwelt on the "no marrying and giving in marriage in heaven" message and painted an unintelligible, unscriptural picture of heaven. No families; no bodies, no food, no anything recognizable.... What a lie! The Bible teaches that there will be flesh and bone bodies, families, houses, mansions, animals, government, food, etc., etc., on that New Earth! This is plain in Scripture and will become known during the "war the Lamb wins" so that the power of Heaven's motivation will sustain the Saints thru the intense but eternally necessary end time process. [See: [Heaven: God's Love Story](#)]

An eighth false doctrine domino that will go down when Babylon Falls is the Preterit View of eschatology. Some of the best material available showing why pre-trib rapture Dispensationalist Millennialism is not Scriptural has been done by Preterists. Having seen thru and sidestepped that massive deception, they have nevertheless fallen for another one which is just as unsustainable from Scripture. End Time events in Scripture *ARE GLOBAL AND HIGH-TECH!* They cannot be squeezed into a little region around Jerusalem nor accommodated by first century logistical and communication technology. Attempting to put everything into the 70 AD bag with Nero or somebody being "The Beast" has been a nice try. But, like the millennialism it tries to replace, it is only instilling in millions of Christians a mindset which leaves them totally unprepared to face what everyone living will face when the prophesied and already materializing Satan-run One World Government *officially* sets up shop (R.17:12,13). [See: [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)]

A ninth false doctrine domino involves the recognition that the Khazarian Ashkenazi Jews from Eastern Europe who established and run Zionist Israel are not a Semitic people and have no more blood-line connection to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob than an Eskimo does. The ramifications of this factual information getting loose are enormous. The "Thirteenth Tribe"--as Pulitzer winning Hungarian Jew Arthur Koestler called these Khazarians who say they are Jews and are not--is a group of people in the world that is *demonstrably* in the forefront of every effort to destroy Bible Christianity. Yet they are fawned over on the Telly and from thousands of pulpits as still being the "chosen people" as described in the Old Testament. This is surpassingly strange, as The New Testament *repeatedly teaches* what is summed nicely in this verse: "IF ye

be Christ's, THEN are you Abraham's seed and heirs according to the promise." (Gal.3:29) So, Christians, who is the seed of Abraham?? (I Jn.2:22; 4:2, 3 too...) Some--not all--churches have not only failed miserably in all this but are actually supplying the bulk of the support needed to keep the deception alive! [See: [Christian Zionists](#)] *In this area can be seen one of the chief reasons why God's Judgment must begin at the church door.* [See: [dandmotf](#), [The War The Lamb Wins](#)]

A tenth false doctrine domino will involve the matter of *the baptism of the Holy Spirit*. All Bible Christians will agree that--Scripturally--there were two aspects of baptism in the early church, one in water performed by man; one in the Spirit performed by Jesus. With time, churches began to teach that baptism in the Holy Spirit passed away with the completion of the New Testament. That teaching was a deception from the Devil to weaken the church. It never passed away. The Final Church will practice Scriptural water baptism by immersion and Holy Spirit baptism as detailed in Scripture. Unfortunately wall to wall "prosperity" teaching and palpably false teachings in other areas, on the TV especially--has done little to enhance God's reasons for offering these gifts as a way of walking so much closer with Him. Those nine gifts will be critically important to the Church that comes together out of the "war the Lamb wins". As those who have been "overcome" (Rev.13:7) by a Satan-worshipping global government, the importance of these gifts to the Church during the Seven Trumpet Plagues and "the little season" (Rev. 20:3) cannot be overstated. Even though Christians will be a supernaturally protected minority (Rev.18:4) throughout the Beast's reign (except for the Mark period!) and the "little season" time frame, the benefits of Holy Spirit Baptism will reflect God's presence and care to the last day of this earth's history when the Rapture occurs. [See: [Half A Baptism](#)]

There are other doctrines taught in the churches as truths which are not Scriptural, of course. Some--like "Once Saved, Always Saved"--are very important. The Bottom Line here is simply "Yes, once saved, always saved". BUT! It is scripturally plain that many indeed will count themselves as saved, but will end up hearing "I never knew you: depart from Me, ye who work iniquity (Mt.7:23)." Saved people are ordained by God to do certain works in the kingdom (Eph. 2:10). Those who willingly and knowingly engage in practices pleasing to Satan and not to God, describe by those works who their father is, and certify that the "salvation experience" they had was not genuine. Thinking they are saved won't make it so. Having a preacher or priest tell them they are saved won't make it so. Those who by righteous works seek to please God, are--in spite of all the preaching to the contrary--described in Scripture as those who are "born again" (I Jn.2:29). [See: [Once Saved, Always Saved?](#)]

The Final Church will emerge from The Fall of Babylon--purged of the doctrinal impurities of its predecessors. It will lose all its church names and a large percentage of those members. It will gain multiplied millions from former atheists and agnostics and from other religions...from all who love the truths they have received and gratefully cast aside their former beliefs. The promised plagues (R.18:4) will not fall on them, but only on those who have gone over to the side of the Satan-empowered, Satan-worshipping World Government. This pattern will hold until the Mark of the Beast period, i.e., halfway through the 6th Trumpet time frame. At that point many will defect from God's ranks and take the Mark (R.14:11). The 7th Trumpet time frame of about three months is pure hell on the Satan worshippers. It ends with a one-day wipe-out from the sky of millions gathered at Armageddon, including The Beast and The False Prophet (Rev. 16:21:19:20, 21). The 7th Trumpet time frame is the scripturally demanded time of Satan's binding, hence supplying a fifth category of hard Scriptural proof that the "1000 years" of Rev. 20

demands a figurative interpretation. [See: [7th Trumpet](#)] The "little season" that follows the 7th Trumpet time frame ends with: a) The Rapture (I Thess.4:13-18); b) The general resurrection (Jn.5:28, 29); c) The destruction and disappearance of this old earth (Rev.20:11); d) And the eternal New Earth "coming down" right to the center of the New Heavens just as the old earth has occupied that position in the 1st creation.

The Scripturally determined progression of these End Time events can be followed and checked quite easily. [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [God's End Time Drama](#), [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)] Like the others, they were written with no other goal in mind than to discover and honor the doctrinal integrity of the Bible. The intention has been to re-assert the Bible's matchless Truths on all doctrines in a way that no doubt of their Scriptural accuracy could be challenged. These objectives have been pursued with prayerful concern about all that must come upon the world when God's Judgment begins at the churches. They have also been pursued with loyalty to Scripture alone as the guide and unencumbered by loyalty to any church creed or doctrine. In addition to these endeavors, a sense of urgency has driven me over these three decades to try to make these findings available in time to help reach and galvanize God's "called, chosen, and faithful" for the inevitable "war the Lamb wins" (R.17:14).

That "war" is as close as a One World Government...plus "one hour"....

The Scripturally Mandated Destiny

For All Churches in Christendom During "The Fall of Babylon"

"One hour" after a Global Government is seated (Rev. 17:12), there is a prophesied "war" (Gr. fig. "battle") in which Jesus and his "called, chosen, and faithful" followers are the "overcomers" (Rev. 17:14). That Satan-empowered Global Government's plans to finish off today's fragmented, effete, and deceived Christendom are totally foiled (Rev. 17:14-18); and that Government will be forced to show its true Satan-worshipping colors, and forced also to draw those of like mind into open worship of Satan and blasphemy of God (Rev. 18:2; 13: 4-6).

This "war" is clearly not a conventional one where weapons are used. Rather, it is a supernaturally led "battle" wherein the anti-Bible, anti-Christ belief system that empowers the Global Government's leadership is revealed along with all of the deceptions that uphold it. The heartbeat of that belief-system is evident in every single area of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]. Indeed, the lifeblood of that heartbeat is kept flowing by the almost complete triumph of a False Science Establishment's endorsement of the *evolutionary explanation for the Origin of the Universe, the Earth, all plant and animal life, and Mankind itself*.

What God declared over 1900 years ago would happen during the Fall of Babylon (fall of *confusion*) "one hour" after a Global Government is seated is that the plug would be pulled on the life support system that

keeps the evolutionary basis of today's "knowledge" going. As God foreknew, all that is required to force Satan's empire out of its pseudo-scientific humanistic fortress into the open where its true colors

*** can be seen is to expose its evolutionary premise as pure assumption-based deception from start to finish. [See: [Assumptions](#)] (The magnitude and character of that deceptive premise and the truths that can expose those deceptions and bring Babylon down are spelled out in the "Kabbala Series" [See: [Kabbala 1](#)] and "The Size and Structure of the Universe Series..." [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] and elsewhere, but particularly in those essays *and the internal links within them.*)

With that said and made available for all to weigh and accept or reject, *it is time for both Catholics and Protestants to consider what is going to be involved for them personally* when the Biblically prophesied and clearly imminent Global Government has its evolutionary foundation exposed as a lie and Babylon Falls....

Three features of the prophesied Fall of Babylon stand out:

1) It is Jesus ("the Lamb") empowering His "called, chosen, and faithful" who "overcome" the Satan-empowered Global Government. Together, this combination forces that government--and those who hate the truths that expose its lies--to rally around their earthly leader and bring about a division of all people into overt Satan worshippers who blaspheme God, and those who get on God's side (some only initially and temporarily)....

The point here is that bringing Babylon down is a Christian operation. It is not a Buddhist operation, nor Moslem, nor Hindu, nor Judaist, nor Taoist, nor Shintoist.... It is purely Christian, and it is limited to the "called, chosen, and faithful" who wear the Christian label. These, evidently--Catholics and Protestants alike--are prepared to gladly and *unreservedly* forsake any and every deception that they have unwittingly supported once they know the Truth. Having done that, Jesus' "called, chosen, and faithful" gladly and *unreservedly* embrace and champion every truth that forces Satan's works and those who love those works into the open.

2) Since unmasking Satan's Babylonish Empire is a purely Christian operation, it follows that whatever deceptions are present in the Churches of Christendom must be and will be revealed first so that the "called, chosen, and faithful" can take their stand and the others can defect to the other side...or tentatively stay with the hard-core Biblical group. So, a necessary progression in this early stage of God's Plan which will force all deceptions in all the churches into the open is required and is scripturally provided. Truly, God's "Judgment must begin at the house of God" (1 Pet. 4:17, 18). [See: [House of God](#)]

3) There can be and there is only one criterion in the churches of Christendom for identifying what is a deception from Satan and what is a Truth from God. *That criterion is the Word of God, the Old and New Testaments of the Bible, nothing more and nothing less.* God "has magnified His WORD above all His Name" (Ps. 138:2). Jesus said: "He that rejects me, and receives not my words, has one that judges him: the WORD that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day" (John 12:48). *Without acceptance of the absolute inerrancy and infallibility of the Word of God no true Christian Church can exist nor will any without that acceptance survive Babylon's fall.*

Satan knows that fact even if most Christians apparently do not know it. Therefore, if the creation account of the Bible is wrong--as "science falsely so called" (1 Tim. 6:20) has led the world and most of the

churches to believe--then only *a steady erosion of belief* in Old Testament miracles and ultimately New Testament miracles of a virgin-born, miracle working, salvation offering Jesus could be expected. And, of course, the result of such erosion is increasingly obvious to any with eyes to see. (Don't add to His Word and don't take away from it, God warns (Deut. 4:2; Rev. 22:18, 19). Thus the bottom line here for those in Christian Churches who propose to be on God's side in the coming Fall of Babylon is this: *Every doctrine that your church holds which is exposed as a deception must be eagerly and thankfully rejected, and the Truth from the Word that exposes each deception must be eagerly and thankfully embraced and fervently preached from every pulpit. (II Thess. 2:10).*

Scripturally bona fide doctrines and the requirements they pose for the churches in Christendom automatically put *each and every church on trial*. The Prosecution has only one basic question for church leaders and members alike, namely: *"What are you going to do with each doctrine you now adhere to which is proven to be unscriptural in the 'war the Lamb wins'?"*

Broadly, of course, there are only two church divisions in Christendom, i.e., the Roman Catholic Church and the Protestant Churches which do not recognize this Pope or any before him. In reality the Roman Church has its scattered internal schisms, of course, but the hierarchical structure with the Pope at the head maintains a monolithic organization from which no deviation has amounted to anything.

The Protestants on the other hand present a veritable smorgasbord of doctrinal selections with a host of "headquarters" representing each faction. These vary all the way from the Russian and Greek Orthodox Churches to a dozen or so mainline denominations (Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians, Lutherans, Episcopalians, Churches of Christ, Congregationalists, various large Pentecostal and Non-Denominational Churches, Nazarenes et al, to the peripheral and often anathematized Jehovah Witnesses, Seventh Day Adventists, Mormons, and Moonies. Moreover--excepting the last four--there are multiple factions within most of these groups; e.g., there are four or five churches under the Presbyterian label, two or three under the Lutherans, a half-dozen Methodists, numerous Pentecostal Churches, and one book lists 32 different Baptist denominations...albeit with the Southern Baptists having the biggest following and the most clout.

The total Roman Catholic Membership worldwide is given variously from 800,000,000 to 1. 2 billion.... Call it a billion...with about 70 million in the U.S. over against about 93 million U.S. Protestants. ('95 stats: <http://www.publicpurpose.com/dm-relig.htm>) The worldwide population of those who would identify themselves as Protestants is harder to pin down, but appears to be in the short one billion range.

Which Churches Do and Do Not Claim Bible Inerrancy, Sufficiency and Infallibility?

Aside from the Roman Church only broad answers are available here. This is due in large part to the fact that forty-eight different Protestant groups having over 200,000 members are listed ([http: above](http://www.publicpurpose.com/dm-relig.htm)), and whether Bible inerrancy, sufficiency, and infallibility are central doctrines is not an available statistical fact in many of these groups, as far as I can tell.

Sticking then with what is either well known or pretty well known, these are the main statistics that shake out relevant to which churches do and do not claim Biblical Inerrancy, Sufficiency, and Infallibility (i.e., God inspired, *doctrinally error-free* Old and New Testaments alone...with nothing added to nor taken away from the canonical texts and with no authority by anyone to establish a doctrine which contradicts those error-free, wholly sufficient, and infallible teachings.)

On this particular question it is again useful to separate the Roman Catholic Church and the Protestant Churches. Acceptance of Inerrancy means that the Bible is still the Word of God today and that any nuances of corruption can be revealed by earnest prayer and diligent study (Is. 28:10,13; II Tim. 2:15; etc.).

Acceptance of Sufficiency means that any other teachings purporting to be Biblical or Christian which in fact contradict or add to or subtract from the canonical Bible are--*ipso facto*--false teachings.

Acceptance of Infallibility means that *there are no doctrinal mistakes in the Bible and that any sect which teaches any doctrine that can be demonstrated to be in conflict with Biblical doctrine either does not know of its error, or is not open to challenge on its position, or both.*

Thus defined, the bottom line answers to these questions about Bible inerrancy, sufficiency, and infallibility--insofar as Roman Catholic Church teaching is concerned--are simple and unequivocal. The Roman Church officially rejects the Bible Only ("Sola Scriptura") position. Long ago--at the Council of Trent in 1545-63-- the Roman Church denied the sufficiency of Scripture and declared that the revelation of God was also contained *in oral tradition* handed down by the Church.

None of this implies, of course, that scores and hundreds of millions of Catholics from the earliest days to the present have not had hearts that were devoted to serving God. After all, a Sovereign God in total control of all the unfolding history of this world used the Roman Church as a vehicle to keep His Living Word (Heb. 4:12) transcribed, and He caused Jesus to be preached to multitudes for a very long time under the Roman Church...in spite of the Devil's work and human frailty.

God is still doing that. However, the accelerating transgressions of the Vatican since it officially elevated the Organization above the Word at Trent in 1546--and its even more egregious transgressions since Vatican II in 1962--have taken that Organization beyond any hope of declaring God's Truth to the world.

So: The point that is explicit and will be revealed to be so when Babylon Falls, is that (the positive accomplishments of multitudes over the centuries aside), the Roman Church has been and remains guilty of establishing and perpetuating doctrines *and traditions* that are openly contradictory to the teachings of an inerrant, all sufficient, and infallible Bible. This is *the* capital offense in Church behavior and the case will be prosecuted by God according to His Scripture Alone (John 12:48) during Babylon's fall.

Some of these doctrines--the perpetual virginity of Mary, virtual Mariolatry, a priesthood's power over communion, addition of the Apocrypha, alleged infallibility of the Pope, calling priests "father", repetitious rosary prayers, relics on display [See: [Shroud of Turin](#)], holy water, *and all such man-made traditions*--are not only in open conflict with Scripture, but frequently and demonstrably can be traced to pagan practices which were absorbed into church ritual to increase its size and power.

In its rejection of "Scripture Only" as its sole guide, the Roman Church has added enough contra-

Scriptural teaching about Mary alone to justify its identity as an anti-Bible Sect. Hence, if the Bible is truly the inerrant, sufficient, and infallible Word of God--that is to say; if "Sola Scriptura" is the only true way for the Church of Christ to represent God the Father and Jesus the Son and the Holy Spirit as God intended--then Rome's rejection of...and failure to adhere to and obey that dictum automatically designates it as the largest and most culpable of the doctrinal renegades that will be exposed when Babylon Falls.

The principle involved in all this doesn't get much attention, but it is starkly simple and basically impossible to misunderstand. It is this: The Old and New Testaments constitute the received Word of God for the Christian Church. Any doctrinal additions to, or subtractions from the Bible are--according to the Bible itself--decreed by men, not by God. Men are fallible; God is not fallible. Hence, any Church that adds to or subtracts from doctrines set forth by God in the Bible is guilty of *willful distortion* of the Word and is in violation of its purpose for existence as a church.

That purpose is precisely to seal up the sum of all Truth and expose all claims that add or subtract from that Truth as immediately identifiable lies which are designed to misrepresent God and Truth and ultimately destroy its source, the Bible. Jesus stressed that the churches' doctrines are what count as He lambasted the commandments of men: "...in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men" (Matt. 15:9; Mark 7:7). Other Scriptures drive home this all-important matter of sticking to the Bible's doctrines while refusing and exposing men's teachings: "...why...are ye subject to ordinances...after the commandments and doctrines of men?" (e.g., Col. 2:20-22).

There is neither bitterness nor antipathy toward individual Roman Catholics in these observations, of course. These are just facts that anyone with a Bible or a computer or a library card can confirm for themselves. As far-and-away the largest registered Christian organization in the world, the Roman Church has had the opportunity and the responsibility and the manpower to strictly adhere to the Scriptures and dig out and teach without variation the indisputably accurate Biblical doctrines on every subject affecting mankind. This they have not only failed to do, but have instead absolutely corrupted several major Biblical teachings beyond recognition, and thereby have presented the world with only the barest glimmer of God's role for His Church.

It is little wonder that there was one unifying doctrine that was upheld by every single church which was involved in the 16th century Protestant Rebellion against the Roman Church. The Protestant goal was to uphold "Scripture Only" and to expose Bible-contradicting man-made doctrines and practices used by the Roman monopoly. That unifying goal is an important theological fact summarized by Dr. Kenneth Gentry thusly: "Church historicism teaches that the Book of Revelation describes the course of history. This was *the common view of the Reformation, in which ALL Protestant groups identified the Papacy as the antichrist.* (This was the only universally agreed-upon specifically Protestant doctrine that united all Protestant groups...") [The Beast of Revelation, Dr. K. Gentry, Institute for Christian Economics, Tyler, TX, 1989, p.xii footnote.]

I dare say that ALL Protestant Reformation Churches ALSO upheld the plain non-moving Earth Scriptures and denounced the Copernican Revolution that was fomenting in the same period. Certainly Luther was adamantly opposed to the Copernican challenge. Anyway, Protestant opposition to Roman Catholicism has been muffled to an occasional whisper and no opposition to Copernicanism is heard from any church. Rome's opposition to Protestantism has followed a similar path.

How will the Roman Catholic Church fare when the "War the Lamb wins" (Rev. 17:14) takes place and Babylon Falls (Rev. 18:2)??

Many Catholics today have been upset with the Vatican II Reforms begun in 1962 (e.g., Mel Gibson) and carried forward vigorously by Pope John Paul II., and more of the same is expected from Benedict XVI. JP II's compromises with Masonry and Evolutionism have been real concerns for many. Indeed, there is considerable print media speculation that the Vatican is now controlled by Masonry. And, of course, few waves were made by the JP II's overt embrace of Copernicus--a fellow Pole--and his efforts to whitewash the Churches' censure of Galileo. After all, the whole world believes Copernicus was right, so that act raised few if any eyebrows. Never mind the plain non-moving earth Scriptures that the Roman Church used to defend against Galileo in the early 17th century. (*The only objections to Copernicanism today are those found in the Bible and True Science!*). And, of course, the "infallible Pope" has his Council of Trent license to ignore those objections, endorse the factless world view, and thereby give sanctuary to a lie that is now the foundation for all the world's anti-Bible "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] and the rapidly approaching alignment of the Vatican with the Zionist Pharisees.

How much more like God's servant John Paul II would have been to have backed Cardinal Bellarmine instead of Galileo! But forget it! Compromise with the world is now--and historically has been--the stock in trade of Catholicism's appeal. *Hence, men's traditions are the backbone of that church and not the Bible. For that reason, it will be exposed and humiliated when Babylon Falls.* Moreover, it is a Biblically safe bet that whoever is Pope when the short-lived (Rev. 17:12) Global Government is officially established will be the individual who will be chosen to be the titular head of an Ecumenicized Pantheistic World Church (II Thess.2:3, 4) headquartered in Jerusalem (Rev. 11:8).

And the Protestant Churches; how will they fare when the "War the Lamb wins" takes place (Rev. 17:14) and Babylon Falls (Rev. 18:2)??

Well--as with the Roman Church--the only determining factor here will come to rest on which Biblical Doctrines are upheld and which ones are ignored, replaced, or altered after each true doctrine is *scripturally certified*. Since "Judgment must begin at the house of God" (I Pet. 4:17,18) [See: [House of God](#)], and since God forewarned that the churches would be made up of four classes of folks-- i.e., the "disobedient, the ungodly, the sinners, and the righteous who *scarcely are saved*" --it is already set in Scriptural concrete that the Protestant Churches--even the ones that presently claim "Sola Scriptura" as their banner--are beyond salvaging according to their present mix of traditions and false doctrines.

While such conclusions can be expected to be universally scoffed at in both Catholic and Protestant circles, nevertheless, objectively speaking, nothing could be more obvious than the ludicrousness of the present cafeteria style doctrinal offerings available from the crowded lineup of Christian Church bodies. Each group-- whether it claims a billion followers or ten, exists because it believes it is the true church or a member of the true church. Yet--as far as the Bible is concerned--*there is almost total anarchy where doctrines are concerned!* This situation bears no resemblance to Christ's admonition to "be of one mind" (I Pet. 3:8); nor does it resemble "the church without spot or wrinkle" (Eph. 5:27), i.e., the Bride of Christ that is scripturally mandated to arise (Rev. 21:2, 9).

Now--since the very same Bible is on the pulpit in all Protestant Churches...The Roman Church added the "Apocrypha" at Trent-- this doctrinal anarchy is a surpassingly strange and revealing fact. Much of this strangeness evaporates however when it is understood that a solid majority of the churches' spokespersons make no pretense of believing in the Bible's inerrancy or miracles or even its moral teachings and prohibitions. These churches thrive mainly on some admixture of a social gospel which often includes environmental extremism, hyper-feminism, pro-abortion, pro-gay marriages, etc., and, above all, acceptance of Evolutionism. The Bible is anathema to these beliefs...particularly when accepted and proselytized in the name of a "Christian Church". The evolutionary mind-set is central to the advancement of these beliefs, and the exposure and mythification of that mind-set when Babylon Falls will obviously impact these scores of millions in a way that is guaranteed to set some free and harden the hearts of others.

But how does all this apply to those Protestant Churches which proudly declare that *their* allegiance is 100% "Sola Scriptura" and that their teachings are Biblically certified from A to Z??

Certainly--for starters--these "Scripture Only" churches are to be commended above all others for their *stated intent* to be guided in their doctrines wholly and solely by what can be *incontrovertibly* determined from "precept upon precept...line upon line" (Is.28:10,13) to be the Bible-certified Truth of the matter. All of you in such churches: Stand and take a bow....

That's enough. Now it's time for folks in these supposedly "Scripture Only" Churches to sit back and buckle their spiritual seatbelts against the shocks they too are going to sustain when the "war the Lamb wins" brings Babylon down.

Remember first of all that it was "the Church" that was the source of the opposition that Jesus faced. It was "the Church" of Jesus' day that was the hardened bastion of man-made oral traditions and doctrines that had corrupted and distorted the intent of the Old Law beyond recognition and turned the whole operation into a money making "den of thieves", as Jesus put it (Mark 11:17). It was "the Church" that was dogmatically "religious" but largely resistant to the Spirit of its covenant with God. It was "the Church" that hated the truths Jesus brought because they were not what they wanted in *their* messiah. *It was, in short, "the Pharisaic Church" which plotted and ultimately brought about the crucifixion of Jesus.* [See: [Passion of Christ](#)]

Would it not be naive and foolish to deny that the same thing could happen *and has happened* to "the church" today...even to those which claim "Sola Scriptura"??

Indeed, how would Jesus fare in the churches of Christendom today if He came with hard core Scriptural Truths that laid bare just how far Satan has been able to go in substituting man-made traditions and commandments for His Doctrines *even in the allegedly "Bible Only" churches??*

The answer to that question is going to become plain to all "one hour" after a Global Government sets up shop and the Fall of Babylon is completed in another brief time span called "one hour...one day" (Rev. 18:8,10,17,19; c. 2-3 months).

Scripture warns all of us, you and *yours truly* included, that:

1) False Christs and false prophets are able to "deceive the very elect" (Mt. 24:24; Mk. 13:22). So, don't

be smug about the doctrinal purity of your church. You are going to be *astonished* at just how contra-Scriptural some of your chief doctrines are!

2) It is very common for Satan's ministers to "transform themselves into the apostles of Christ...and *ministers of righteousness...*" (II Cor. 11:13-15). Maybe, you say, but not *my* minister...not any of those I support! Hopefully, you are right; you will know when God irresistibly forces doctrinal Truths on your church and the ministers who are deeply committed to doctrines that are exposed as contra-Biblical. Will their response be like the Sanhedrin's when they were forced to see the Truth of Jesus' claims (Matt.12:9-14) or will they be in that group of which it is written "that a great company of the priests" followed Jesus (Acts 6:7)??

3) "The Holy Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, *and doctrines of devils* (I Tim. 4:1). One of the greatest areas of doctrinal deception in allegedly "Scripture Only" churches today has to do with their End Time (eschatological) doctrines about the Rapture and the "Millennium". Personally, I report only what I must. Read these Scripture-dependent discourses and you will know what is going to happen relevant to those doctrines and the spiritual earthquake that must follow in those churches locked into those false end time teachings. [See: [New-Renew](#); [Ret-Earth](#); [KingNow](#); [dayheaven](#); [7th Trumpet](#); [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#); [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#); [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)]

4) Other like warnings are appropriate here; e.g., "Let him that thinks he stands take heed lest he fall" (I. Cor. 10:12); "Try [test] the spirits to see whether they are of God" [or not] (I John 4:1); "Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling" (Phil. 2:12); "Let the *elders* that rule well be counted worthy of double honor [pay, money], *especially those who labour in the word and doctrine*" (I Tim. 5:17). (Do elders confirm doctrine in your church or the ones you watch on TV; or is it a one-man/woman operation basically?? True doctrine is the responsibility of Godly elders. God has determined that they are less likely to deviate from Scripture than one all-powerful leader.)

Sad but true is the fact that the Churches of Christendom--Catholic and Protestant alike--are theologically analogous to the Sanhedrin of Jesus' day. It is no exaggeration at all to say that the mockery of both the spirit and the letter of clear Biblical teachings--and their replacement by man-made commandments and traditions--is such that Jesus would be met with the same implacable hostility today in the churches of Christendom as He was in the first century's synagogues.

To any who would doubt or challenge such a conclusion, let their full prayerful attention be turned to these few examples of doctrinal overturns that are sure to come, and then let that impact be weighed before making up your mind:

1) *Every single Christian church organization--Catholic and Protestant--has bowed to a theoretical science establishment and rejected and/or twisted plain Scripture telling of a moving sun instead of a moving Earth.* [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#), [Size-Structure Pt 2](#), [Size-Structure Pt 3](#)] As demonstrated beyond argument, this single act of doctrinal treason has made possible the establishment of terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolutionary mythologies that have crippled Bible Credibility from A to Z and replaced Biblical Creationism with the "Origins Scenario" of a Christ-hating religion totally committed to destroying New Testament Christianity. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] Question: How warmly do you think the exposure and emasculation of Copernicanism and all that is built upon it will be received in the churches

when Babylon Falls?

2) The extent to which a huge portion of Christian Churches are committed beyond any graceful way of recanting about their support of the whole "Left Behind" pre-trib (or mid-trib) Rapture concept--and a literal thousand year reign of Christ in Jerusalem --is hard to overstate. These are doctrines of most (*not all!*) evangelical churches that have cornered most Christian media. These doctrines are *demonstrably* clever deceptions. [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [dayheaven](#), [7th Trumpet](#), [Falwell](#)] Their roots are in the same anti-Christ Kabbalism that has brought the Bible destroying Big Bang Paradigm to pass. [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] Question: How warmly do you think the exposure of these doctrines as Bible-denying deceptions from You-Know-Who will be received in the churches and by the television and print media interests and preachers that preach them??

3) There is another "end time" doctrine--"Preteritism"--which has several millions of followers who rightly recognize the Scriptural impossibility of the pre-trib Rapture-Literal Millennium teaching...but have fallen for an equally impossible doctrine that all end time Scripture was fulfilled with the fall of Jerusalem in 70 AD. The problems with this teaching are insurmountable. [See: [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)] Question: How eager do you think those committed to this doctrine-- especially its leaders--are to discover that they have been unconditionally overruled by Scripture??

4) Beyond these Bible crippling errors, Satan has been allowed to insinuate numerous other false doctrines into churches (II Cor, 4:4; 11:13-15; I Tim. 4:1; etc.) concerning: a) His own role in God's Plan [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]; b) The Scriptural Truth about Hell [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]; c) The Scriptural Truth about Heaven [See: [Heaven : God's Love Story](#)]; and d) Several other doctrines that must be brought into line with Scripture [See: [Bible Doctrines 1](#)]. Question: Same as in 1), 2), & 3).....

There is no doubt that such a Blitzkrieg of Doctrinal Truths supernaturally forced upon the Churches of Christendom (Rev. 17:14; 18:4; I Pet. 4:17, 18) would require more than a doctrinal facelift...or even a complete makeover. Rather, an absolute commitment to a doctrinally purified *One Final Church* will be called for. This final, Purified Church will be populated only by Truth loving Christians delighted to be free from the doctrinal "spots and wrinkles" by which they have been deceived. They will be delighted to be of "one mind" with God and His Word of Truth at last. Moreover, this delight will belong to Truth lovers from all points of the compass that learn these same truths, who gladly shed the deceptions that bound them, and who desire the kind of fellowship that only truth lovers can have.

Remember: "the war the Lamb wins" is a Global victory that is not limited to people in any part of the Earth but is offered freely to "whosoever will"....

In the 1880's when reports that interferometer tests in Europe and the United States showed that the Earth was not moving, the science departments everywhere were thrown into an absolute funk. Darwin's evolutionism had swept the universities by then and the evolutionary "transvaluation of values" was well under way. The German atheist philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche summed up the mood just before the impact of those tests were made public. "God is dead", he wrote, "We have killed him with our science".

But when the full meaning of those tests became clear and over 300 years of steady progress of destroying Bible credibility through the Copernican and then the Darwinian Revolutions was threatened, the most commonly heard expression from the universities was that they were "dumfounded" and that it was just "unthinkable" to even consider the destruction of this new freedom from Biblical teachings that the *theoretical* science establishment had so carefully erected.

After some 20 years of sweating and straining to come up with some solution to the threat--and some of the craziest concepts imaginable--Einstein appeared with his relativity nonsense and saved the day. No wonder he was viewed as a secular savior and feted like royalty everywhere, and ultimately chosen as the most important man of the 20th century! He deserved what he got from those who gave it to him. (There are 25 pages on this whole development in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#).)

Now consider: If it was "unthinkable" that the Biblical non-moving Earth would be restored as Truth in the horse and buggy world of the 1880's, can we even imagine how far beyond "unthinkable" its exposure and destruction would be *now* that a rotating, orbiting Earth is treated as factual beyond any challenge and, indeed, has become the keystone upholding all of modern man's "knowledge"?! [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Ponder that question well, whatever your present beliefs--secular or religious --may be. As far as the Bible is concerned, however, nothing could be clearer than its warning to the churches that there will be:

A) A short-lived Global Government which fools people briefly (Rev.17:12), but in a "war" with those who are the "called, chosen, and faithful" of Jesus (Rev. 17:14), this Government is forced to show its true Satanic colors.

B) Those who hate the Truths forced on the world in that "war" will unite (Rev. 18:2) under an aged and decrepit and Satan-empowered Pope (II Thess. 2:3,4; Rev. 13:11,12, 15) who will move the Government to Jerusalem--called "Sodom and Egypt" by God (Rev. 11:8), and will rule with and through a "Second Beast" (Rev. 13:11-18) for 1260 days from that hub of Christ-hatred.

C) During that 3 1/2 year time frame (overlapped by another 1260 days given to the Two Martyrs [R. 11:5] who initiate Babylon's Fall and are killed at the end of the Sixth Trumpet time frame, R. 11:13) the world's populations are separated into *overt Satan worshippers* (R. 13:4, 8) and those who get on God's side (many only temporarily: R. 14: 9-12).

The decision as to which of these camps one will choose to join is as close as the advent of a One World Government (plus "one hour": Rev.17:12).

Given that today's Bible-destroying, evolution-based "knowledge" is *demonstrably dependent* upon guarding the Copernican Keystone from attack by truth-lovers (in the churches first), is it not plain that this and this alone is the one doctrinal issue preventing that Biblically mandated attack by called and chosen and faithful Christians? These men and women who will be faithful to the Bible's plain teaching that it is the sun and not the Earth that moves...and who will insist that their church honor the stationary Earth Scriptures, were singled out for a special honor by God over 1900 years ago through His Holy Spirit who designated them: "the called, chosen, and faithful"! (Rev. 17:14)

Rest assured that these pre-determined Bible heroes and heroines will answer the calling they were

chosen to answer and press for their churches to stand behind the non-moving Earth Scriptures [See: [House of God](#)].

Rest assured also that this stand will be met with fierce resistance from a majority of church members. These will ignorantly claim that "science" has proven that the Earth rotates on an axis and orbits the sun. When that ignorance is removed by the facts forced on the world during the Fall of Babylon [See: [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]. The choice will become mandatory as they, along with the rest of the world, will hear and understand--"one hour" after a One World Government is seated--that cry that God made over 1900 years ago:

"Come out of her [Babylon] MY PEOPLE lest you partake of her plagues...."

{The Seven Trumpet Plagues begin after the Fall of Babylon time frame and are reminiscent of the Plagues that fell on Pharaoh's Egypt while God's people in the Land of Goshen were spared....}

Volunteers to be the "called, chosen, and faithful" of Jesus in the "war" that exposes Satan's Empire of Babylon (Rev. 17:14)...

Pray & Do This:

Read this document: [Knowledge Impact](#)

Discuss it with your family (& church members, Pastor, and elders...)

Read these other links to help arm yourself: ([House of God](#) - [Mars Missions 1](#) - [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) - [Kabbala 6](#))

Genesis I:1-5

Creationist Stonewalling Of Bible Geocentrism:

Decision Time Approaches...

At least two Creationist organizations are publicizing the erroneous idea that the first five verses of Genesis I describe a rotating earth. One spokesman in Kentucky, USA, who has a spot on Christian radio,

broadcasts this idea as if it were a fact. Another--a Russian creationist--seems to agree. Further, the pioneer and premier Creationist organization--ICR in California--continues to support the Copernican model, all the while denying that it does so. The leadership there is apparently determined to ignore the fact that geocentrism is a Creation issue of overriding importance to the whole matter of settling the Origins Issue *with a Bible victory*.

When everything good about the work of these and other Creationist organizations and individuals has been said--*and there is a world of good to be said!*--these facts remain: 1) Copernicanism is as unscriptural as Evolutionism; 2) Copernicanism is as unscientific as Evolutionism; 3) Copernicanism is as vulnerable as Evolutionism; 4) Copernicanism paved the way for the success of Darwinism; 5) Other pernicious anti-Bible isms (Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Saganism, et al) *absolutely* depend on the sacrosanct position Copernicanism holds amongst scientists, both secular and religious, but *especially the religious ones!*

Secular intellectuals everywhere have long openly recognized that the Copernican Revolution laid the cornerstone for Darwinism and the other isms. Curiously though, Creationists haven't seemed to recognize that obvious and readily documented fact, at least not to a degree that they are willing to check it out and do something about it. When the connections are recognized and understood, the logic of attacking the Copernican keystone to bring down evolutionism and all the other isms upheld by it is irresistible. After all, Copernican heliocentricity established and steadily expanded the *long age* requirement that paved the way for the Darwinian Myth! Copernicanism is not only the keystone upholding evolution and the rest; it is the Achilles Heel of the whole syndrome!

More, Creationists need to be reminded that Copernicanism is a *pure Origins Issue*, that is to say, a *Creation Week issue*, just as surely as Darwinism is a pure Origins and Creation Week Issue. Jesus the Creator (Col.1:16; Eph.3:9; etc.) either created a sun going around the earth (as plain Scripture declares, and all *known facts* confirm), or He created an earth going around the sun, as not only evolutionary scientists declare--but, lamentably, also nearly all of their Creationist adversaries! Both of these models cannot be The Truth. One model is Absolutely True and the other is Absolutely False (exactly as it is with ex nihilo creation and evolutionism!). No compromise. No quarter. No need for either.

Sincere Creationists of whatever standing need not continue to have one foot in the anti-Bible Copernican camp where the Origin and nature of the cosmos is concerned, and the other foot in the pro-Bible Creationist camp where the Origin and nature of all life forms is concerned. Indeed, the time has arrived when Creationists must quit stonewalling the geocentrism issue and begin to *look at the Biblical, historical, scientific, and logical evidence* which upholds the geocentrism model. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] All who will prayerfully and carefully look at that evidence will find that it exposes not only Copernicanism, *but also the entire modern Big Bang-based cosmological paradigm!* That paradigm-- whether realized or not--is the present day big gun in the spiritual warfare attempting to destroy Bible credibility and all that rests upon that credibility. We are talking about an attempted fraud here of truly Brobdingnagian proportions. Wait.... Make that *apocalyptic proportions*....

This is why the recent statements by certain Creationists claiming that Genesis 1: 1-5 proves a rotating earth cannot be left unchallenged. This is why the general stonewalling against Bible-certified and scientifically sound geocentrism by the Creationist leadership cannot continue to be looked upon with benign indifference. By their actions--and inactions--and whether they are aware of what they are doing or not, they are actually standing in the way of a Bible endorsed strategy that cannot fail to expose and

destroy *the evolution myth* by attacking it on its *vulnerable cosmological flank!*

That flank has two weak spots which Bible Creationists around the world are strong enough to break through and bring about the exposure of the whole endeavor. One of those weak spots is the Big Bang paradigm which includes the Expanding Universe hypothesis and most of Einstein's "fantasizing" (his word) about space. The other weak spot is the Copernican myth itself. Copernicanism is not sacred. It is scientifically and logically vulnerable. And, Creationists note that--for the uncompromising believer in Bible inerrancy--*the Copernican heliocentricity model contradicts the Bible and has been a major factor in the erosion of Bible credibility in modern times.* No amount of dissimulation can alter that fact.

Though ICR opposes the Big Bang (as does Russian Creationist Justin Chashihin and perhaps other Creationists), it is apparent that they are not aware of the ancient anti-Christian *spiritual roots* of all three of those aspects (above) of the Big Bang paradigm. Once these foundation blocks of modern "scientific" cosmology are seen to be spelled out in 1st thru 16th century Rabbinical writings in a Christ-hating "holy book", the way to successfully oppose Big Bangism and its symbionts should be clear. *Expose the source!* Make it plain that this backbone of modern cosmology is derived from the anti-Christian Kabbala, and is, therefore, a clever *spiritual strategy* designed to bash the Bible, and that no true science is involved. Confirm it; spread it in the churches, and watch the fur fly!

Incredibly though, very little is heard from Creationists about NASA's multi-billion dollar, evolution-promoting, "Origins Program"! Surely it is time for Bible Creationists to understand what this "Program" means to the whole Creation vs. Evolution battle! And surely it must be obvious that this "Program" is dependent on the Big Bang scenario which is "Origins Gospel" at NASA. This "Origins Program" is an orchestrated, diabolical closure attempt against Bible Creationism that is now in progress, *cleverly ensconced in an otherwise dynamic Space Program*. This closure attempt is not something that Creationist Organizations can beat back by selling T-shirts and cute dinosaur stuff, etc., as nice as all that may be. Nevertheless, this hyper-Machiavelian wile of the Devil can be stopped in its tracks. Here is a little elaboration on two ways to do it:

1) Confirm that NASA's "Origin Program" (which is committed to establishing extraterrestrial evolutionism and thus certifying earthly evolutionism) is absolutely dependent upon the Big Bang paradigm. That should take about two minutes. Then confirm that this paradigm comes straight out of multiple Rabbinical writings in the avowedly anti-Christ Kabbala. Digest this information and spread it. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

2) Confirm the unbendable Scripturality of geocentrism (i.e., a non-moving earth) from these Scriptures. [See: [Sixty-seven References, What If](#)] Confirm the scientific and logical facts which uphold geocentrism. These facts and others declare that the universally accepted Heliocentricity Model is an essential component of our modern pseudo-scientific Big Bang counterfeit of the cosmos, a counterfeit which is directly derived from ancient anti-Bible mystical writings. Then, as true Creationists, undeterred by anticipation of ridicule from the world (and many churches!), trumpet these facts in the churches first (I Pet.4:17, 18).... The rest will take care of itself.

The Creationist "Movement"--as it is now operating--is capable of offering little more than a token resistance to rampaging evolutionism. This is not good enough for the people of God with His Truth at their fingertips! Heretofore, there has been no winning strategy to batter down the formidable Evolutionist defenses nor to engage and defeat its ubiquitous offensive tactics. But now two Truths are presenting

themselves to be used as unstoppable weapons both offensively and defensively. Again: Truth #1: Big Bangism in all its ramifications is a religious concept, not a scientific one. Truth #2: Copernicanism is indispensable to Kabbalist Kosmology; it begat and sustains Darwinism et al; and it is vulnerable scientifically, logically, and scripturally.

(Parenthetically, a quick test of the explosive power of Truth #1 could be worked out in any selected school district [or, preferably, several at one time!]. Copernicanism and Evolutionism are taught everywhere, every day. As Creationists and many others know, the ACLU has--by the repeated use of one tactic-- successfully thwarted all efforts to get anti-evolution scientific evidence taught in the schools. That tactic has been to say that all such attempts were really efforts by fundamentalist Christians to get the Bible's version of origins taught, and that such is forbidden by the Separation of Church and State language in the Constitution.

It is now possible to fry that egg on the other side. The Big Bang is a teaching about Origins, plain and simple. It teaches that the universe and everything in it (including earth and everything on it) originated from a colossal explosion some 15 billion years ago. So, now, let the evidence be presented that this very same origins scenario comes from a "holy book" other than the Bible, but a religious holy book just the same. Let it be decided if the origin's scenario from this other holy book can continue to be taught as "science" at taxpayer's expense while the science that wipes out the evolution model and establishes the origins scenario in the Bible must be ruled out!! Can anyone calling himself/herself a "Creationist" allow a travesty that bold and vulnerable to remain unchallenged?! Huh? I said: HUH?!

If put to work, *there is no way this strategy can fail!* Who--more than Creationists--should check this out and begin planning with parents and others to "fry this egg on the other side"?? If not Creationists, then Who? If not now, When?

This is no time for stalling! Now is the time for Creationists and sincere Truth lovers everywhere to *actively resist the diabolical closure against Bible Creationism now in progress (particularly with NASA's "Origins Program")*, by 1) Understanding what the anti-Bible religious roots behind it all are, and; 2) Going on the attack in the schools and churches with the proof that the version of the origin of the universe and earth taught everywhere as "science" comes directly out of a "holy book" called the Kabbala and is therefore unconstitutional in the USA at least and wrong in any tax supported school system anywhere in the world.

God forbid that Creationists have become so comfortable with things as they are that they would not get behind a sure way to uphold Scripture and defeat its adversaries when an easy, sure-fire plan is presented to them....

While it is true that science has a big role to play in getting the Truth out about the origin of all things, Creationists (and everybody else!) need to understand that the bottom line in the Creation/Evolution controversy is *spiritual*, not *scientific*. The war between God and Satan (Rev.12:7, 17; etc.) is "spiritual" rather than "scientific", wouldn't you agree? God long ago warned against the "oppositions of science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20), did He not? Is Satan the ultimate conspirator who has been allowed to maintain his position as "god of this world" (II Cor.4:4) thru deception, or not? Are we Bible people-- *whatever the cost*--or are we not?? Apparently "false science" has always been a major tool in Satan's big bag of tricks, and it is more so at this very hour than ever before. (Is it mere coincidence that the

heliocentric model of Aristarchus--from whom Copernicus "borrowed" heavily-- was in contention at the time of Paul's warning to Timothy?? I think not.)

What is going on here is a do-or-die battle between the Creation week scenario some 6000 years ago as set forth in the Bible and confirmed a thousand ways by hard scientific evidence, and the 15 billion year old creation scenario given in the anti-Christ Kabbala which denies all that evidence and replaces it with high tech dazzlements today which are falsified tomorrow. Creationists have the science to win the evolution battle hands down; no problem. Attacking Big Bangism (and Copernicanism) *is the way to put that science on a world stage and let it do its job!*

In short, fellow Creationists, NASA's "Origins Program" is expressly designed to *guarantee* the "discovery" of extraterrestrial evolving life forms in space and put Bible Creationism out of business! The immediate goal of this "Origins Program" is to put an end to Creationist arguments against evolutionism once and for all. That goal by itself should be enough to pump the Creationist Camp up to red alert!

But that is only the Devil's first goal! The larger goal is to deliver the *coup de grace* to Bible credibility *on all subjects, but most especially on the teachings about God's New Contract with "whosoever will" found in The New Testament of Jesus Christ!* The Kabbalists and Talmudists hate everything about that New Covenant made for all mankind, where the "middle wall of partition" which made Jews and Gentiles enemies "was broken down"...so that both might be reconciled to God by Jesus' sacrifice (Eph. 2:14-16).

Anyway, both the short range and long range goals are on afterburners in the Devil's war room where the plan is to accomplish all of this with computer- dependent, unadulterated high tech deception. Computer adept middle-schoolers today could spot what is going on in ten minutes (while traditional Creationists still think that useless compromising talk about "equal time" for a "two model approach" is real strategy in this warfare). The long and the short of it is that NASA has for years been preparing to use state-of-the-art simulations and virtual reality technology and funny telescopes and cameras to bring the extraterrestrial evolution lie into the world's living rooms! Creationists, there is no more time for attempts to compromise. The other side does not play the compromise game. They mean to win! What about Creationists?! (For details on NASA's VR technology, etc., go to: "[NASA's Hanky-Panky](#) and [Virtual Reality Technology](#)")

Genesis 1:1-5; 14-19

O.K., let's see about those verses in Genesis from the creation of light on the first day thru the creation of the sun, moon, and stars on the fourth day:

As to how there could be "evening and morning" three days before the sun was created, there appear--at first glance--to be three possibilities, *none of which can be positively established from verses 2-5.*

One possibility envisions a rotating earth and postulates that the created light source is a stationary ray of light.

A second possibility envisions a non-moving earth with the created light going around it.

A third possibility (seemingly, but not necessarily, more abstract) is that the light created the first day was created somewhere off in the firmament away from earth, and that the "evening and morning"

designations the first three days merely refer to a time span that accounted for what God did on earth during each of those 24 hour periods... a time span that would continue to function precisely when the sun was created and throughout all history (except for Joshua's Long Day and Hezekiah's Sun Dial adjustments!).

At first glance, there appear to be pluses and minuses in all three of these scenarios, as we shall see.

In the first case, the heliocentric scenario for the first five verses is one where the earth rotates on an "axis" in one fixed spot with zero orbital speed relevant to the created light source which is assumed to be stationary. On the 4th day this temporary light source would be transferred to and invested in or replaced by the newly created, stationary sun, and the earth, of necessity, would go from 0 to 67000 MPH in its alleged orbit around the sun. Or, one could postulate that the newly created earth--rotating as it went--followed that same orbit at that same speed around the temporary light source from the first instant of the first day and that all these motions were already established when the temporary light source unites with or is replaced by the sun created on the fourth day. The picture here seems to be one where God's creation of the sun on the 4th day is somewhat redundant since the first temporary light source appears to be doing everything that the sun was especially created to do.

The geocentrism scenario would have this temporary light source go around a stationary earth for three days, causing "evening and morning", then continue that pattern when transferred to and invested in or replaced by the sun when it is created on the 4th day. For the same reasons as above, this too seems redundant. The chief differences here are--strictly speaking--the geocentrism model requires two assumptions, namely: that the earth doesn't move and the light source does, while the heliocentricity model requires three assumptions, namely: the earth must rotate, the light source must stand still, and, an orbital motion of the earth must either be in place on day one or begin on day four.

The third scenario--requiring neither the created light source nor the earth to move the first three days--would simply include the earth being shaped up and fitted out as described, for time periods called day and night, evening and morning, until the sun, moon, and stars were created and all four creations began either geocentric or heliocentric motions.

The most glaring logical drawback to the rotating earth concept is that it accounts for only two of the three essentials of the heliocentric model. It can postulate the axial rotation requirement (which would fulfill the evening and morning requirement), but it is only a postulate, obviously. It can postulate that the temporary light source is stationary, but that too is only a postulate, obviously. But if these assumptions are made in an effort to find some Scriptural justification for supporting heliocentricity and opposing geocentrism, then what is to be done with the third essential of the heliocentric model, viz., the earth's alleged 67000 MPH orbital path around a sun which did not exist those first three days?? Is the alleged rotating earth also orbiting that temporary light source at 67000 MPH on the precise track it allegedly will follow from the 4th day on?? Or does it go from 0 MPH to 67000 MPH the first instant after the sun is created? It has to do one or the other.... The silence as to how this could be accommodated is understandable, for the hypothetical options are tough to grasp, and--more to the point here--they are totally bereft of Scriptural sanction anywhere in the Bible.

By contrast, the geocentrism scenario for verses 1-5 is less complicated, at least a third easier to grasp, and has scores of Bible verses in plain language supporting it. This scenario would simply have this created

temporary light source go around a stationary earth for three days...then continue that pattern when transferred to and invested in or replaced by the sun at its creation on the 4th day. Nevertheless, it is clear that neither a rotating nor a stationary earth can be established with certainty from either of those two hypothetical models solely from the information given in Genesis 1:1-5 (or 1-13 for that matter).

So, we look again to that third option for further clues.... Right away we notice that the requirements inherent in this Creation scenario are supported by contextual Scripture which both enhances the scenario and mitigates most strongly against the heliocentricity conjecture. Notice: Strictly speaking, the Word does not say that the light God created on day one illuminated the earth the first three days. One assumes that is what was going on because of the "day and night, evening and morning" language. It seems a logical, even necessary conclusion, but there is the other possibility, so it remains an assumption. Indeed, as we begin to scrutinize the later contextual verses, we find that the illumination of the earth is *specifically* declared to be the purpose for the creation of the "lights" (sun, moon, stars: vs.14-18). That purpose was then and is now "to give light upon the earth" (vs.15, 17). If the first created light source gave light upon the earth, God didn't say so. And, actually, it wasn't needed until the 4th day since the vegetation wasn't created until the 3rd day. Remember, God has also said: "I form the light, and create darkness" (Is.45:7), as if to say He has done that in different places (certainly in His heavenly realm!) for different purposes. The Word also tells us: "The day is thine, the night also is thine: thou hast prepared the light AND the sun" (Ps.74:16). Hence, scripturally, there is a very good possibility that the temporary light source of the first three days--along with the establishment of a dusk till dawn time frame--was created off in or around the firmament somewhere independent of the earth and then incorporated into the functions of the sun, moon, and stars at their creation on the 4th day.

If this hypothesis happens to be the true explanation, then, clearly, a geocentric reading of the first five verses is virtually confirmed and a heliocentric reading virtually eliminated because: a) If the created light source was created away from earth to establish the separation of light and darkness and an "evening and morning" time frame to last throughout earth's history, then the whole idea of having the earth turn would be little more than wish fulfillment for those straining every nerve to find support for heliocentricity in the Bible. b) Scripture doesn't say the earth turned or moved in any way in those verses, and if the created light source was off somewhere and didn't effect this dark and Scripturally stationary earth "hung on nothing" (no "axis", no orbital track), then there is no reason to assume its rotation. c) With the creation of the sun, moon, and stars to illuminate the earth day and night, half of the geocentric requirement--a stationary earth--is already in place. All that is needed is for God to set His created sun in motion (as we shall shortly see that He did!), and the model is complete. The heliocentric model in this third scenario requires, by contrast, three major developments to get it going on the 4th day: 1) The earth must start rotating in a very precise way on the first day. No Scripture for this. 2) The earth must start orbiting in a very precise way on either the 1st or the 4th day. No Scripture for this. 3) The sun must stand still so the earth can go around. Not only is there NO Scripture for this, but there is plenty of Scripture--and unbroken observational evidence--against it throughout all history.

So, while none of the three options can be established with certainty from the information given in verses 1 to 5 (or 1-13 for that matter), none can be eliminated with certainty either. The essentials of each scenario appear to run the odds up against a heliocentricity interpretation enough to make it a very long shot. Nevertheless, more evidence is needed.

Accordingly, we move on to the information given in verses 14 thru 19. This passage tells of the creation of the sun, moon, and stars on the 4th day of the creation week, and the functions they were created to perform. Twice (vs.14 &18) the purpose of their creation is said to be to divide the day or light from the night or darkness. This same purpose is attributed to the created light source in vs.4 and 5. (This quasi-redundancy is again best resolved by Option #3 which agrees more easily with the geocentrism model....) As noted, another purpose, specified as being "to give light upon the earth", is given twice (vs.15, 17). This specific purpose--while implied by the "day and night...evening and morning" language in the contested earlier verses (4,5)--still has an odd ring of exclusiveness to it, as if that first created light did not fulfill this purpose. So, again, we see circumstantial but inconclusive evidence for Option #3 being the real case.

But wait! Hold the phone! There is other information in verse 17 which--if grammar and semantics mean anything--*does certify the geocentric (non-moving earth) model!* Note the verse as given in the KJV: "And God set them [sun, moon, and stars] in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth."

Notice: "God SET THEM..." (v.17). "THEM" refers to the sun, moon, and stars of v.16, does it not? We KNOW the moon moves. Both sides agree to that.

Being agreed, therefore, that the moon does move, when we read that God SET "THEM" [the sun, moon, and stars] "in the firmament of heaven"(v.17), the grammatical imperative is that He set not only the moon in motion on a track that it has always followed, but that He set the SUN and STARS in motion ALSO on tracks that they have always followed. This unavoidable implication of very precise movement of the sun and moon and stars "to be for signs, and seasons, and for days, and years" (v.14) totally rules out the heliocentric model. It is their movements on the tracks God set them on that provide these benefits, not any movement of the earth. Indeed, this grammatical imperative provides still further proof that Scripture teaches a non-moving earth with the sun and stars going around. Decision time is fast approaching for those who claim otherwise, especially those who say they are truly and wholly devoted to Bible inerrancy. (Some 14 pages of other Scriptural arguments along this line which demonstrate Biblical geocentrism can be found under the link entitled: "[Grammatically and Semantically the Bible Denies Copernicanism](#)". Also, click "[What If?](#)" for some hard-core geocentric verses.)

That said, we see that while it is not possible to establish with complete certitude either the geocentric or the heliocentric model from those early verses in Genesis, *it is quite possible to add yet another Scriptural certification of the non-moving earth model, this time from the application of a grammatical hammerlock found in the later contextual verse #17. The language God has used here demands a moving sun and thereby rules out any attempted moving earth interpretation in the early verses.*

When all is said that can be said on this matter, the fact remains that the Bible--from start to finish--teaches a non-moving earth. There are no heliocentricity verses in the Bible. None. All efforts to find Scriptural support for heliocentricity are vain attempts to make the Bible conform with long age Copernicanism and all that rests upon it, and thus justify a "Theistic Copernicanism" position that cannot be

justified. For the Creationist, this is the ultimate self-defeating irony. The long ages required by his evolutionary adversary are being supplied by his own persistent overt and covert support (or indifference to) Copernicanism and his refusal to recognize the symbiotic relationship between the two! (Ardent Copernicanism promoter and lifelong dabbler in witchcraft, Johannes Kepler, was also promoting evolutionism over 200 years before Darwin...and defining the gravitational nonsense about tides, etc., {which Leibnitz called occult} fifty years before Newton! [See: [The Earth Is Not Moving](#)]) Little wonder that this most recent effort to find a real verse or passage in Scripture that could be construed to support heliocentricity has been seized upon! But this effort too is a flop. Face it, Creationists: The Bible teaches a non-moving earth throughout with no contradictions.

That fact means that there are two choices for the heretofore unflinching Creationist devoted to Bible inerrancy who has nevertheless resisted the Bible's plain teaching that it is the sun and not the earth which is moving and providing day and night, etc.: 1) Bow the knee to the unsubstantiated and vulnerable claims of the physical scientists who declare heliocentricity a fact (while you continue to oppose the biological scientists who claim evolution is a fact!), and--knowing that the Bible refutes heliocentricity--stop claiming to believe in Bible inerrancy; or; 2) Prayerfully lay aside pride and fear of worldly opprobrium, stand on the Scriptural and scientific evidence that supports a non-moving earth, and discover the joy of learning that the heliocentricity model is just as much an unscientific bluff as is evolutionism (Jn.8:32)...and then become an even more confident believer in Bible inerrancy than you ever were!

This is no small matter being dealt with here! The credibility of the Bible from beginning to end rests upon the accuracy of the Creation account. If "science" can contradict the Word concerning any aspect of the Creation account and get away with it, then who can be surprised if the Noahic Flood, the Virgin Birth, the Resurrection, Heaven, etc., are contradicted by that same "science" and pooh-poohed as atavistic superstitions?? Young earth Creationists--more than any other group of people anywhere in the world--should realize from their experience with "Theistic Evolutionists" how this progression works. They know how deadly that quasi-harmless compromise has been to maintaining Absolute Bible credibility in the churches. As believers in Bible inerrancy, Creationists realize that without a belief in Absolute Bible credibility on all subjects, an unyielding belief in Jesus Himself and the Gospel has no sure foundation and will ultimately falter and fizzle out unless God and His "called, chosen, and faithful" intervene (Rev.17:14). Who can deny that this very pattern has been steadily accelerating since the Copernican Revolution began in the physical sciences, and that it took a quantum leap with the Darwinian Revolution in the biological sciences which followed?? And who in this already "post-Christian era" is so naive as to not realize that this process will be completed under a humanistic global government now preparing to come on stage??). But, be of good cheer! It was written over 1900 years ago that God steps in and exposes the anti-Bible satanic agenda of that global government "one hour" after it sets up shop... [Rev.17-12-14])

Realizing this, the re-emerging battle between geocentrism and heliocentricity must be recognized for what it is, namely, *a major spiritual battle to restore Bible Credibility in such a dramatic way that none can resist the message!* The Devil knew what he was doing when he launched the Copernican movement over 450 years ago! It is time that Creationists learned what secular enemies of the Bible have long known (and no longer even think about), namely, that Copernicanism is the "off limits...don't even think about challenging it" bedrock of modern mankind's humanist agenda. Let the "very elect" amongst Christians not

continue to be fooled into thinking this is a side issue, a minor matter. Oh no! *This is the one doctrinal issue that can cause the fall of all the false doctrine dominos that Satan has so meticulously erected in the world, and in the churches....*

Once all this is understood, it is no stretch at all to see that this very Creation issue about a non-moving earth--corroborated throughout Scripture and counterfeited by Satan--is an issue that is fully capable of precipitating God's promised Judgment on the churches and the world. Creationists especially will have noticed that God has also promised that His Judgment will *begin* not in the world, but rather "at the house of God", that is to say it will *begin* in the "churches" (I Pet.4:17,18). [See: [House of God](#)] God's Final Church will be 100% Biblically sound and "of one mind". It's doctrinal "spots and wrinkles" will be exposed and removed. Satan's heliocentricity counterfeit of God's geocentric Word is the modern foundation of those "spots and wrinkles". The hour of its exposure is just as close as the establishment of the New World Order... plus "one hour" (Rev.17:14).

The Creationists leadership could have seen the *Scriptural untenability* of heliocentricity long ago. As part of their support of all Creation miracles and their mission to expose evolutionism as pseudo-science, they could have exhorted their followers to support those Scriptures and the science and logic that uphold the geocentrism model. This they have not done, being convinced, apparently, that heliocentricity is unchallengeable (just as millions consider evolutionism to be unchallengeable!). Doubtless, God had eternal reasons for allowing all this to continue to this time just before the NWO becomes a reality. The time wasn't ripe. Now, with the NWO approaching on everybody's radar, it is getting riper by the hour....

So now, as an eternally powerful lesson for those on that promised New Earth, we are about to witness how much latitude the Devil has been given (II Cor.4:4)-- even over God's "elect"! All the Devil needed to erode Christianity's Biblical foundation was permission from God (a la Job I & 2) to cause the churches to accept an unproven worldly hypothesis about a moving earth, an hypothesis which plainly contradicted His Word and elevated "science" to the role of deciding what is True and what is not. God --knowing all His works from the beginning of the world (Acts 15:18)--gave that permission, and the Devil's doctrine-twisting specialists (I Tim.4:1b) went to work.

Because of the need for this eternal lesson--and an understanding of how Copernicanism cleared a path for the success of Darwinian "science" over God's Word--(and all the other Bible-bashing isms spawned by that Satan-inspired origins mythology), the very "Green Berets" of God's army today, i.e., young earth Creationists--have been allowed to be tricked into turning plain geocentric Bible teachings around 180 degrees, and then declaring that they really say the exact opposite of what they say. Accordingly, they have taken "Sun, stand thou still" and declared that it really means "Earth, stand thou still". They have taken scores of "sun rises" and "sun sets" and declared that these are just appearances and that the reality is that "the earth turns and gives the impression of the sun rising and setting, you see." Thus, "The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hastens to his place where he arose" (Eccl.1:5) is labeled with all the others as "phenomenological language" and "a language of appearance" that God (Who cannot lie and is not the author of confusion!) used anyway.

"Phenomenological language", my foot! "Language of appearances", my other foot! Apply that philosophy to the Virgin Birth and see where you come out! Apply it to a long list of Bible absolutes and see where you come out! Where you come out is the present low state of Bible credibility which has resulted in an almost farcical church situation with cafeteria style doctrines to suit any spiritual palette. Creationists by and large

would agree that this is the situation; they just have never considered that--because of their stonewalling of the geocentrism issue for whatever reasons--they have unwittingly contributed to the success of a Devilish agenda that is bringing about further erosion of Bible credibility and (surprise , fellows!), has their own demise dead in its sights!

If abandonment and twisting of plain Bible geocentrism wasn't enough to guarantee the ever accelerating success of evolutionism and the precipitous decline of Bible credibility everywhere, this Devil-induced myopia amongst the Creationist leadership has taken the further step of siding with the secular world's physical scientists-- including every evolutionary scientist on the globe--by overtly identifying their organizations with the Bible-bashing, evolution-spawning heliocentricity model. They want to be viewed as neutral on this subject, but they are not neutral. They say they have no official position on the heliocentricity/geocentrism controversy, but their "unofficial" position is tantamount to endorsement. Read on a little further and judge for yourself whether this sampling of quotations reflect an endorsement of heliocentricity or not....

Like many of you, I am sure; I have been thankful for and supportive of much of the anti-evolution work of ICR and other Creationist organizations. Along with their publications strictly devoted to combating evolutionism, the ICR Quarterly ("Days of Praise") continues that emphasis while giving commentaries on a variety of Scriptures. According to their own figures, "approximately 10,000,000 copies of 'Days of Praise' had been distributed between '85 and '98" (Intro. Dec., Jan., Feb. '98). That is a lot of readers, virtually all of whom are Bible Creationists, one would suppose. Let's sample a few comments from the Quarterly and a couple of other sources which show that ICR openly endorses the heliocentricity paradigm for its millions of readers; that it has steadfastly refused to allow Scriptural and scientific evidence for geocentrism into the battle for Origins Truth in its publications, and, one would assume, because of its leadership position, has greatly influenced most if not all other Creationist individuals and publications to take the same position....

In ICR's "Days of Praise" "Bible Study" for 6/20/97 we read: "With our scientific knowledge of the earth's rotation...we take for granted the dawning of each new day...."

The lesson for 10/27/97 included this from Dr. Henry Morris: "The very rotation of the earth, with its cycle of day and night, has set the basic rhythm of biological life...."

Again on 1/6/98: "These basic physical constants (the earth's rotation controlling the length of the day, the earth's orbit controlling the year, and the earth's axial inclination controlling the seasons), in turn, control most other physical and biological processes on the earth...."

In the 6/2/00 lesson it was written: "There is a reference to the rotation of the earth in [Job] 38:14. 'It is turned to the seal.' This speaks of the smooth turning of the globe to receive the sun's daily illumination...." (Note: Even a cursory exegesis of these words reveals the folly of trying to make them support heliocentricity. The word "seal" [#2368]: "a signature ring: - seal, signet...from #2356...cavity, socket, hole..." In the context, even "turned" (#2015) is best read "changed" or "converted". Thus, a rendering of the verse most befitting the connotations and the context approximates most closely the one given in the Amplified Bible, where it is seen to give no license to any claim that it depicts a rotating and orbiting earth.

Notice: "It is changed as clay into which a seal is pressed, and things stand out like a many-colored garment."

From the study dated 10/12/00 we read: "...again implying a spherical, rotating earth...."

And from "The Winds of the World" (4/22/02): "...This simple north-south cycle is complicated, however, by the earth's rotation...."

On page 215 of H. Morris' estimable book The Long War against God, the work of Copernicus and Galileo in establishing the heliocentricity model is lauded: "...Copernicus and Galileo both believed the Bible, but their heliocentric system had to overcome Aristotelianism before it could be accepted...."

Other plain statements of ICR's full endorsement of heliocentricity (and efforts to make it Biblical, while rashly changing the plain geocentrism meaning found in scores of Scriptures) could be listed, but let these quotes from one of Dr. Henry Morris' letters give his thoughts on the matter:

In a revealing article aptly titled "ICR's Official Unofficial Position on Geocentricity", Astronomer, Creationist, and Geocentrist, Dr. Gerardus Bouw quotes from a letter by Dr. Henry Morris on the subject:

"...we do not have an official position on this subject...."

"We do not consider the issue as one that is essential to Biblical creationism, which is the essence of our ministry."

"...I don't think one can say officially what his belief is on geocentricity since the Bible does not take such a position [!]."

"...we have to always use the concept of relative motion...."

"I don't think it is necessary at all to take an official position on this subject and therefore we don't."

(The full statement and Dr. Bouw's trenchant rebuttal appeared in The Biblical Astronomer, vol.10, #93, Summer 2000. Address: Gerardus D. Bouw, Ph.D., 4527 Wetzel Ave., Cleveland, Ohio 44109, USA. E-mail: bibastro@phoenixdsl.com.)

As mentioned at the outset, the claim that Genesis 1:1-5 teaches a rotating earth was made on a Christian Radio broadcast in mid-Summer, 2000. Mr. Ken Ham who left ICR, I believe, to start his own Creationist center in Florence, Kentucky a few years ago, made this claim. About three years ago, while at the capitol in nearby Frankfort, KY, talking to Legislators about getting an ACLU-proof anti-evolution Bill passed for the schools, my wife and I stopped in and talked for a half hour with one of Mr. Ham's assistants (Mr. Ham himself being out of town) about the geocentrism issue (its Scriptural and scientific soundness and about Copernicanism's symbiotic connection to the rise of evolutionism). We asked that Mr. Ham be informed of the talk we had, and that he drop us a note and share his bottom line views on the subject. A copy of The

Earth Is Not Moving was left for him. Leaving town, we doubted we would even get an acknowledgement of the conversation or the book from anybody. Our doubts were confirmed. Mr. Ham's creationist organization endorses heliocentricity, claims Biblical support for it where none exists, and apparently is either unaware of or indifferent to evolution's debt to Copernicanism, and is equally unaware of or indifferent to the Scripture's repeated rejection of that cosmological system.

An active young-earth Creationist, a Russian scientist named Justin Chashihin, was also alluded to at the outset. In an email to me he seemed to genuinely believe that the first five verses of Genesis I offer irrefutable evidence of a rotating earth. I promised him a reply, and will email him about these pages when they are linked in to my web site. He opposes the Big Bang, and apparently is convinced that the universe is much, much smaller than secular science (and ICR!) believes.

The only leader of a Creationist organization that I know of who has been willing to include a challenge to Copernicanism as part of a Creationist's responsibility to his calling and to the Word of God, is Walter Laing, formerly of St. Paul- Minneapolis, and lately in Seattle, Washington. He hosted a Creation Week at Northwestern College in Minnesota a few years ago and gave the whole first day over to advocates of the geocentricity model. There was intense interest in the displays (Engineer Elmendorf's model especially!) and presentations, etc., so much so, that, by the end of the week there were overflow crowds at special presentations given by Dr. Bouw, and many anti-heliocentricity books were sold and ordered.

That was just one small example of the kind of excitement about the potential that a science-supported, Bible honoring revival of the geocentrism issue can generate among average Christian creationists from local churches and schools (and not a few "walk-ins"). When Creationist leadership is bold enough to take a stand on that aspect of the Creation Week which involves a non-moving earth (an aspect of Creation which is endorsed repeatedly and never challenged throughout the Bible), and then make available various kinds of evidence that support the Scriptures, one sees that genuine believers in Bible inerrancy...and those who want to believe in it completely!...will listen very attentively. Moreover, they will be galvanized and emboldened to spread the word that re-establishing the truth of Bible geocentrism is a way to force the recognition of Bible inerrancy on all subjects *regardless of how entrenched and powerful the opposition may be!*

Indeed, when it dawns on folks that the Bible teaching that the earth is stationary with the sun going around *has never been disproved in spite of the whole world having come to believe otherwise thru centuries of increasingly sophisticated indoctrination*, a wonderful thing happens to those who can receive a love of this Truth (II Thess.2:10)! What happens is this: They realize that God meant it when He said that His Word (on geocentrism or anything else) never fails to accomplish what He sends it to do (Is.55:11), and that absolutely nothing man can do to defeat its teachings will succeed. Even more so, they know that the Lord Jesus whom they serve is the centerpiece of that same incorruptible Bible, and that such an astounding confirmation of the Scripture's infallibility and inviolability in the face of almost universal opposition, *also confirms Christ's Biblical position in a way that becomes basically impossible to deny!* Let God be true, but every man a liar! (Rom.3:4). This establishing of The Bible as God's inescapable source of all Truth--no matter how embedded any deception may be in the world--is the ultimate goal of exposing the heliocentric counterfeit of God's scripturally certified non-moving earth.

May God move on other Creationist leaders to follow Walter Laing's bold initiative in bringing the geocentrism challenge to bear in the Creationism vs. Evolutionism battle! And may those leaders hear and

heed the urging of the Holy Spirit of Truth to take back all the ground lost to the Devil since he tricked the world and the churches with his clever heliocentricity hypothesis and caused the temporary triumph of "science falsely so called" over His plain *and multiple* teachings which declare that it is the sun and not the earth that moves.

If the leaders refuse, let others who see and understand take the initiative. Whether the Creationists leadership takes the initiative or not, God's Word is not going to continue to come back to Him void on this subject much longer.... This whole subject of the origins and nature of the cosmos is the weak link in Satan's chain of deceptions by which his kingdom of Babylon (confusion) is allowed to operate (II Cor; 4:4)...but only until those deceptions are revealed for the world to see (I Jn.3:8; Rev.17:14). By virtue of their stated belief in young-earth creationism and the inerrancy of the Scriptures, Creationists are the most likely candidates to lead those "called, chosen, and faithful" who will follow Jesus in "the war the Lamb wins" which brings Babylon down "one hour" after the New World Order is launched. May Creationists everywhere answer this call....

There are several reasons why the Creationist leadership has not accepted the scriptures which plainly teach that the sun goes around the earth and not vice-versa.... There are several reasons why they say they take no position on the subject when they do, and why they claim they have found verses which support the heliocentricity model when none exist. Some of these reasons are very definitely connected to strongly held doctrinal beliefs that are actually intertwined with and essential to the same ancient anti-Bible forces that have brought the world to the present "post-Christian era"...the same forces that fully intend to eradicate New Testament Christianity thru the use of Hate Crime laws administered by a World Court serving a One World Government.

Creationist readers interested in what these wily counter-productive doctrinal beliefs are and how they have worked together to prevent the kind of attack that will bring together God's "called, chosen, and faithful" in the "war the Lamb wins" will want to critically, but prayerfully, examine the eschatology related titles ([Millennialism...](#), [The Rapture...](#), [The Preterit View...](#)) and the links: ("[Dispensationalism and Millennialism...](#)" & "[Christian Zionists...](#)" & "[The Talmud...](#)", "[God's End Time Drama](#)" & "[The Spiritual Roots of NASA's Big Bang Premise](#)" et al.

The Earth Is Not Moving and the links on this web page will go far toward removing any dogmatic belief that the Biblical non-moving earth has been disproved...or that the enormous edifice of deception that rests upon the heliocentricity model is too entrenched to ever be brought down. Satan and the world would have us to believe that is the case...that nothing can bring Babylon down. This smug confidence was described over 1900 years ahead of that coming event, to wit: "How much she [Babylon] hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she [Babylon] sayeth in her heart, *I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow*" (Rev.18:7).

But God replies: "Therefore shall her [Babylon's] plagues come in one day, death and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire, for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her [Babylon]..." (v.8)

Can it be that Creationists--once they see that the success of Copernicanism paved the way for the success of Darwinism and all that has followed--will be galvanized to broaden their attack to include the heliocentricity model...and along with it, the whole Kabbalist-inspired modern cosmology paradigm?? We shall see....

But in the meantime I want to say that I personally owe a debt of gratitude to several Creationists whose works were very instrumental in bringing me out of the darkness of evolution-based humanism and into the wonderful light of the Gospel and belief in the inerrancy of the Scriptures. There is no malice whatever intended in some of the preceding comments critical of Creationist stonewalling of Biblically and scientifically defensible geocentrism. God knows my heart on that point. It is just time for Creationists to realize that God has made it plain that the earth is stationary with the sun going around. HE said it; HE meant it. Along with a growing number of Christians, I am merely telling what must be told. As Creationists, we must rise up and proclaim Biblical geocentrism with the same conviction and boldness that we proclaim Biblical young earth creationism. There is no other course for any Christian devoted to the inerrancy of the Scriptures.

Actually, being faced with the realization that they indeed must take a stand against Copernican heliocentricity is but one of several severe doctrinal jolts that a great number of evangelical Christians are going to have to sustain in the Truth Blitzkrieg which God is going to force on the whole world. It begins in the churches (I Pet.4:17, 18). It first exposes Babylon (I Jn.3:8; Rev.17:14) and forces it to take off its humanist mask, come out of the closet, and show its real Satanic nature from there on out (Rev.18:2). The Truth Blitzkrieg is then supernaturally spread to the whole world...with Creation stressed (Rev.14:6, 7). Those who cannot receive a love of the Truth (II Thess.2:10) become overt Satan worshippers under a Satan-empowered global government (Rev.13:2b, 4). Christians are present and "overcome" (Rev. 13:7). They are protected by God from most of the carnage which results from God's wrath on the Satan worshippers (Rev. 17:16, 17; 9:15, 18-21). Since the Rapture of I Thess.4:13-18 cannot Scripturally occur until the last day of this earth's history, Christians will not be rescued from these troublous times that come on the heels of the Global Government, as millions have unfortunately been led to believe. Indeed, the exposure of the pre-trib rapture doctrine as false is but one of several doctrinal jolts that will occur with the Fall of Babylon. Its companion teaching of a literal thousand year millennial reign of Christ from Jerusalem is another demonstrable deception that must and will be exposed. (*See multiple links at end...*). The relationship of these doctrines (held, it seems, by the preponderance of the most visible Creationists) to mystic Bible-bashing Kabbalism has already been demonstrated. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] The connection of all this to the backbone of modern day cosmology, i.e., Big Bangism, An Expanding Universe, Relativity (all launched with Copernicanism) cannot be separated from Kabbalistic Zionism and Dispensationalism. [See: [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#)]

Since Millennialist doctrine is inextricably linked to all these deceptions derived from Talmudic/Kabbalist teachings, and since an intricate quasi-Biblical doctrine supporting those teachings has been fabricated and has much of evangelical Christianity in its web of deceit (including most of the visible Creationists!), the Millennialist doctrine itself must be exposed as the deception it is before Creationists who now believe it

will be spiritually set free to pounce on the Copernican lie with an enthusiasm that will bring Darwinism down with it.

Following an examination and falsification of the "infinite universe" belief which is a roadblock holding up a Creationist attack on heliocentricity, some additional reasons why Millennialism doctrine is not Scriptural are set up as links...other reasons having been given elsewhere. [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#), [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#)]

NEW LINKS

["The Universe: Finite or Infinite?"](#)

["A New Earth or a Re-newed Earth?"](#)

["Does Jesus Return To This Earth?"](#)

["Jesus: King Now, Or Coming King?"](#)

["Day and Night in Heaven, Or Just Day?"](#)

["The 7th Trumpet \(c.3 months\) is the "1000 yrs". Of Revelation 20"](#)

The Universe: Finite or Infinite?

It will have been noticed by other Creationists, I am sure, that the Institute for Creation Research (ICR) position about the expanse of the universe is that it is *infinite*. Two quotations from Dr. Henry Morris will suffice to establish this position: a) "...the universe is boundless, and it is not even possible to define the center of *infinite* space. Therefore, we have to always use the concept of relative motion when we talk about motions of the heavenly bodies...." ("ICR's OFFICIAL, UNOFFICIAL POSITION ON GEOCENTRICITY", From: Biblical Astronomer, #93, Summer 2000); b) "Again and again God reminds us that 'all the earth is mine' (Exodus 19:5) and [Morris adds this to the Scripture:] "even the *infinite* heavens belong to Him." (Days of Praise, 7/2/00 entry).

The rationale given is that God is Infinite, ergo, the universe is infinite.

In addition to all that is involved in their Scriptureless stonewalling of science-supported Bible geocentrism and their muted, but nonetheless overt support of Bible-bashing heliocentricity, the ICR rationale about the universe being infinite because God is Infinite falls flat both logically and Scripturally.

Note:

1) Logically, our Infinite God could create a finite universe or He would not be Infinite. Period and paragraph. End of argument.

2) As for Scriptural support for an infinite universe, the situation is the same as with Scriptural support for Copernicanism; that is to say, *none exists*.... The finite nature of the universe, on the other hand, is assured many places in Scripture. One of the most obvious examples is found in Isaiah 66:22 where God promises both New heavens and a New earth and declares the promise fulfilled in Rev. 20:11 & 21:1. The old heavens and earth are obviously finite entities that can both be done away with and replaced so that the new heavens and new earth entities can assume their eternal role. (More on this at: "[The Bible Teaches a "New", not A "Re-newed" Earth.](#)")

All Scriptures that teach a New Earth and New Heavens also teach a finite universe. The first Heavens and Earth constitute a universal entity that was created, that has a history, and is destroyed, never to be seen again. That creation was (and temporarily remains) a finite creation.

From a purely Creationist standpoint, the embrace and promotion of an infinite universe concept plays directly into the hands of those who are poised to finish off the Creationist opposition to evolutionism! Here is how this works:

A) An infinite, boundless space concept opens wide the door for evolution-indoctrinated cosmologists to postulate and publicize anything they can come up with about the existence of galaxies and planets *and life forms* in deep space. Who can effectively combat these claims??

The battlefield over the evolution question has shifted dramatically in the last two or three decades. Evolutionists don't bother debating Creationist scientists (and losing) over earthly evolution much anymore. However, the avalanche of Star Trekian TV and movie themes and books involving extraterrestrials, and all the Saganesque assurances that the universe has got to be swarming with life forms in various stages of evolution, is the new battlefield, in case anyone hasn't figured that out. NASA's "*Origins Program*" embodies today's strategy for clearing the battlefield of Creationists once and for all.

How can the Creationist leadership do anything but help the evolutionist's "Origins Program" when--by their own embrace of the infinite universe concept-- they actually grant the Saganites everything they need space-wise and time-wise to give their probability statistics an air of reasonableness? Recent reports, for example, of the discovery of another galaxy ten Billion light years away and the discovery of a planet thirteen Billion light years away (give us a break, please!) can get no meaningful rebuttal from infinite universe advocates at ICR. Dr. Henry Morris wrote recently: "Astronomers estimate that at least ten trillion trillion stars exist in the heavens...." (Days of Praise, 7/22/00). Comparably goofy claims by earth-bound evolutionary scientists would be dismissed out of hand by Dr. Morris, and rightly so. But cosmologists can claim *anything* "out there" and it doesn't seem to faze him. (Besides, it seems scripturally relevant to note Psalm 147:4: "HE counts the number of the stars; HE calls them all by their names." Is that number "at least ten trillion trillion"? Has God given "at least ten trillion trillion" individual names to the stars which HE has declared repeatedly will be destroyed and replaced with New Heavens? Or is this just cosmological /evolutionary style hyperbole at the end of a huge list of contra-scientific assumptions?? "Come now, and let us reason together..." Isaiah [1:18] speaks of a God who is reasonable....)

Aside from the incomprehensibly great level of credulity Dr. Morris and other Creationists are willing to extend to space scientists hypothesizing all over the place about things they have not seen and about which they have no real data, the danger of this attitude from the Creationist standpoint is this: Such credulity aids and abets the 15 billion years presently upholding the Big Bang paradigm *which includes a 4.6 billion year old earth, an age which is totally anathema to the Creationist young-earth position!*

In plain words, ICR (and AIG) have battled commendably against all claims of earth-bound evolution, but are somewhere between ineffective and counterproductive in the real and final battle over Creationism vs. Evolutionism which is being settled in the Space Program. One more time: ICR and other Creationists impressively battle evolutionist claims of millions and billions of years of macro-evolutionism on earth on the one hand; then with the other hand they grant an infinitely large universe to evolutionary cosmologists who declare that it took those millions and billions of years to get a universe this big and that a 4.6 billion year old earth is a space "fact" that is on the books and not about to be changed.

Does Dr. Morris or anyone else really believe that embracing the illogical and contra-Scriptural infinity position does not serve the evolutionist cause by supplying the one ingredient evolutionists must have to establish extraterrestrial evolution (and cinch earthly evolution)?? That one indispensable ingredient is TIME, and both the basically unintelligible "infinite universe" concept and the equally unintelligible Big Bang concept with its 15 billion years of Expanding Universe provide that indispensable ingredient. The bottom line here is that belief in an infinite universe actually encourages belief in the Big Bang paradigm (which ICR rejects!) and thus allows the 4.6 billion year old earth that home-grown evolutionism thrives on....

B) ICR's belief in an Infinite Universe also precludes any possibility of accepting a stationary earth with the sun going around, no matter how insistent the Scriptures are on the subject [See: [Sixty-seven References, Gram-Semant](#)]. After all, not only the sun, but the stars also must orbit the earth in the Scriptural non-moving-earth system. Clearly, if Dr. Morris et al accept the cosmologist's exotic claims of billions of light year distances to stars from earth, the compelling conclusion is that even God couldn't get those stars around the earth every day; hence the geocentrism model couldn't be right and Creationists must make those scores of non moving earth Scriptures say the opposite of what they say....

Consequently, what ICR and other Creationists who follow Dr. Henry Morris' insistence on an infinite universe need to realize is:

a) The Biblical Model of the Universe is not only inescapably finite, it is no more than one half of one light day thick, and has a built-in design mechanism that is scientifically unimpeachable. The seven part series which provides confirmation for those conclusions begins and is entitled: "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science." [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]

b) The 15 billion year old and 15 billion light years thick universe of today's cosmology is actually promoted by Creationist adherence to a universe of "infinite" size. It is time that Creationists realize that the ruling cosmological "creation scenario", i.e., The Big Bang Paradigm, is not a secular concept, but is *demonstrably* the fulfillment of a "creation scenario" derived from anti-Bible, anti-Christ Kabbalist Rabbinical writings which go back at least to the 1st century and are plainly spelled out by contemporary Kabbalists. Confirmation for these conclusions can be found in another seven part series entitled "[Kabbala](#)".

c) The continuance of the entire masquerade--namely, Kabbalist/Talmudic Phariseism disguised as "Theoretical Science"--is completely and unalterably dependent upon a "fail-safe" prevention of any exposure of the Copernican Model of a rotating, orbiting Earth as being a clever lie. As can be seen throughout the "Size and Structure..." links and elsewhere [See: [Assumptions](#)], all of modern Kabbalistic Kosmology crumbles when Copernican Heliocentricity is exposed as a contra-scientific myth.

d) The message for genuine Creationists and all Truth lovers will soon become strikingly--and even painfully-- clear, namely: The continuing triumph of the evolutionary mind-set that now underpins virtually all of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] depends on the maintenance of an anti-Biblical "creation scenario" which is in turn dependent upon maintaining the Copernican Model of a moving Earth, denied in the Bible and all observation and experiments, but supported by the Creationist organizations.

e) The bottom line: Creationists who support an infinite universe and a rotating, orbiting earth are not only providing the needed rationale for the Bible-destroying Big Bang-Expanding Universe Paradigm, but are also blocking a Creationist attack on Copernican Heliocentricity which is the Achilles Heel of the whole Kabbalist "creation scenario" which has established extraterrestrial and terrestrial evolutionism and all but destroyed Bible credibility from its first page to its last page.

When Creationists and all other people learn how heliocentricity triumphed without the first piece of indisputable proof, they will simultaneously learn something vastly more important; indeed, they will realize in an unshakable way: a) That--since the Copernican Revolution--there has been a steady acceleration in a movement to dethrone the God of the Bible as the author of Truth and Goodness and replace Him with "science falsely so-called", and: b) That--in these last 4 1/2 centuries particularly--this replacement of God and the Bible as the final source of Truth by hypothetical science has been accomplished primarily through abstract math gone wild and capable of "proving" anything, and: c) By caving in on Bible inerrancy where geocentrism is concerned, the Christian Church opened the door for the Devil to establish the evolution myth as "science"...and then to spin off that lie with other Bible-bashing isms (Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Saganism), to the end that man's "knowledge" which runs today's world is pure "foolishness" to God [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)].

The senior Dr. Morris' belief in an infinite universe and his awe-struck belief in the claims of mostly secular scientists and physicists is, I must admit, a bit of a mystery to me. One would think that a man of such proven ability and energy and love of the Word of God, and such a long time witness of the exaggerations and outright prevarications of evolutionary scientists, would be the most wary and suspicious of men when it comes to accepting the ever fluid and ephemeral hypotheses of secular scientists and their almost daily "discoveries" of "life signs" beyond earth somewhere. Surely he must recognize that these scientists have the same degree of vested interests in promoting their extraterrestrial "discoveries" as evolutionary scientists have in promoting their terrestrial ones. Surely he must realize that these cosmologists serve up thick slices of pseudo-scientific baloney with the same regularity and excited hype as the evolutionary mythologists hawk their nonsense. Both groups have their theories stamped on both sides: "Real Science! Don't Challenge!" Surely he realizes the deep and abiding loathing of Scriptural evidence that dominates the thinking of evolutionary scientists, so why act as if the secular cosmologists who are evolutionists are any different? Why disbelieve one cadre of evolutionists and believe the other? Why challenge everything one stands for, and agree with the basics (boundless universe, and relativity with no possible earthly inertia) that the other stands for... ESPECIALLY when both are flatly repudiated in Scripture and just as flatly advocated in anti-Bible, anti-Christ mystic Kabbalism?!

There is no difference in the approach of these two cadres of pseudo-scientists (terrestrial and extra-terrestrial evolutionists) when it comes to dumbing down the world's populations. They just keep saying something and presenting it over and over and over thru every media outlet...until people quit questioning what they are saying, having become fearful that they will look like idiots if they do. Creationists know that evolutionism is a gargantuan lie that could be destroyed in a 5-10 hour TV series. They know that the reason the lie keeps growing is because it is presented everywhere with ever increasing boldness as something "scientific"...a scientific *fact*. "Hand's off you Bible-thump'n nitwits!" evolutionists can be heard to mutter through clinched teeth when challenged. And if this is the case with terrestrial evolutionism-- which still has a trained and vocal host of people against it (thanks in great part to Dr. Morris at ICR and other Creationists!)--then it is easy to see how horrified the "science" establishment becomes at the mere mention of opening up the long-settled heliocentricity model to investigation and testing. "Oh my! It's just too abthurd to even conthider! I mean, we are thimply aghast!" Or: "It's a *fact*, stupid! *Don't even think about challenging it!*"

Beyond any doubt--if Scripture be one's sole guide...as it must be for Bible Creationists!--the present heavens were finite when created and are finite when it can be said that they--along with the earth--will have "...fled away; and there was found no place for them" (Rev. 20:11) and "will not even be remembered or come to mind..." (Isaiah 65:17).

And just as scripturally certain, the promised *separate* creation of New Heavens and a New Earth (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22) is speaking of two finite entities. Notice: "And I [John] saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away..." (Rev.21:1). John didn't say that the heavens and the earth we now have would be 're-newed" or burnt off and re-upholstered. He said that they are finite entities that will pass away when a New Earth in a New Heavens will "come down" right in the spot from whence the old earth has "fled away". Peter wrote that not only the earth but the heavens as well would "melt...be burned up...be dissolved" (Gr. "utterly consumed") and that Christians should look for the promised New Earth, didn't he (II Pet.3:10-13)? You can't get much plainer than that! (And the counter arguments have no Scriptural weight at all, as a trip to this link [See: [New-Renew](#)] will confirm.)

If, then, Scripture plainly declares that this universe with its created heavens and earth will flee away and be replaced by another earth and other heavens, it is equally plain that the present universe is finite and not infinite.

As far as I can tell from thirty years of listening, many (perhaps *most*) creationists would not go along with the infinite universe concept if they understood how it aids and abets the destruction of the Bible's Creation Account and its replacement with today's Kabbalist Big Bang Paradigm disguised as "Science". In fact, the concept of "infinity" itself is known to be one of the most recalcitrant problems of natural philosophy. It would seem that few natural scientists, Creationists or not, would want to lean on something so philosophically mushy and make it the backbone of their concept of the universe. The concept is not

Scriptural; it is not logical; it is not scientifically sustainable; it is even philosophically squishy. So why, as a Bible Creationist, embrace it? Does it help in fighting evolutionism, ICR's reason to exist?? If so, how? Or, does it contribute to a blindness that hobbles Creationists in that fight, and actually--if left unchallenged--does it assure further and further retreat and ultimate defeat??

Anyway, with Mr. Infinite Universe ignominiously limping off the field, we can turn our attention to the Biblical teaching of New Heavens and a New Earth. Obviously, this is a teaching of the keenest relevancy to our part of this finite "universe"...so that one topic fuses with the other quite naturally.

Does the Bible teach that "New" really means "Re-new"--as not only ICR, but practically all Baptists, Pentecostals, Jehovah Witnesses, and some others teach--or does it actually mean "New" as in NEW? And if "New" means "New"--as we have already begun to see that it does--how does that fact *prevent* all those steeped in the "Re-new" doctrine from seeing what the Devil has cooked up for the world and has cleverly hidden under the normal work and aspirations of the heliocentricity-dependent "Space Program"?!

GO TO: [A NEW OR RE-NEWED EARTH?](#)

GO BACK TO: [GENESIS I: 1-5](#)

"Darwin And The Church In England:

Are We [in the USA] Next?"

This is the title of the front page article in last month's leading Creationist publication.* It tells of the radical decline in church attendance in England which began with the onset of Darwinism and has reached a point today where only 3% of Britishers now attend church.

The article ends with this lament:

"We have yet to discover effective ways to stop the wholesale deterioration in reliance on God's Word which would reverse this process [church morbidity in England]. Can we encourage or initiate such a movement? Why not join us on the ICR tour to England this fall and help search for a solution...." *

***(Acts & Facts, vol. 34, no. 6, June 2005, p.1)**

It is a sad truth that in spite of their excellent work in destroying the arguments of Darwinian evolutionists, the Creationist Leadership must admit that they "have yet to discover effective

ways to stop the wholesale deterioration in reliance on God's Word..." and that England's moribund churches present a picture that "...will be repeated in the United States *unless something changes to reverse the trend....*"

In response to the question: "Can we [The Institute for Creation Research] encourage or initiate a movement that would reverse this trend?"....The answer is a loud YES!

All that is required of ICR to reverse this trend is to apply the same level of Scriptural and Scientific discipline to exposing vulnerable Copernicanism that has been successfully applied to the exposure of vulnerable Darwinism.

A non-moving earth is, after all, a creationist issue. The earth was certainly stationary when created, and there is nothing whatever in Scripture that remotely suggests that it suddenly went from zero to 67,000 MPH on the fourth day when the sun was created. Indeed, **Biblically, it is a grammatical and semantic fact that the sun, not the earth, was set in motion around the earth on the day it was created (HERE).** More, the sun's motion--not the earth's--is certified by scores of other Scriptures (HERE).

Contrariwise, *there is no Scripture whatsoever which teaches either a rotating or an orbiting earth.* Therefore, altering plain geocentric teaching from God--especially in light of certain proof that the Copernican Model is the indispensable foundation of the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm--would surely be something that a Creationist would not want to be found guilty of when "the books" are opened (Rev. 20:12)!

What it comes down to is this: Embracing Scriptural Geocentrism and the science that abundantly supports it is the only way to expose and destroy the evolutionist lie. It is the only strategy that will blow away the billions of years claimed by--and indispensable to--the evolutionists.

There are three interconnected reasons--**and a fourth separate one**--why this is so:

- 1) Copernicanism paved the way for Darwinism (and now Panspermiaism: [HERE](#)). The two are symbiotically connected. To continue denying this connection is more than fatuous, it is deadly to all efforts to defeat evolutionism ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).
- 2) The Copernican Model establishes a 186,000,000 million mile orbital diameter as a baseline for parallax measurements instead of an 8,000 mile baseline based on a stationary earth. This assumption alone stretched distances to stars 23,250 times after 1838 ([HERE](#),pp.5,6). That factor--along with more recent, *demonstrable*, computer-generated virtual reality fraud in the measurement of star distances ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#))--provides the heartbeat of the current 15 billion year old universe and the basis for all terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolution lies.
- 3) Copernicanism is 100% *assumption based* ([HERE](#)). It continues to rule in spite of the stark defiance of ALL observable and photographic evidence which declares daily revolutions of the stars around a stationary earth ([HERE](#))-. Copernicanism is *demonstrably* the foundational concept underlying a universe billions of light years thick and billions of years old, the twin concepts necessary to maintain evolutionary mythology and destroy Bible credibility ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

4) This separate reason (about which ICR seems unaware) **is powerful enough in and of itself to absolutely derail all evolutionist claims to be secular science...and thus powerful enough to Constitutionally bar the teaching of evolution in tax supported schools in the USA** ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

The facts that back up the fourth reason are these:

The entire Evolutionary Paradigm is now known to be the concept-for- concept fulfillment of the "creation scenario" of the Pharisee Religion's Rabbinical writings in the mystical Kabbala over at least two millennia. **Those writings incorporate Heliocentricity** (pre-dating Copernicus by 300 years), Relativism, a Big Bang, and an Expanding Universe).

Together, this Paradigm supplies the basis for a 15 billion year old universe, a 4.6 billion year old earth, and a 3,800.000 million year time frame allotted in the textbooks for spontaneously generated one-celled life to evolve into human beings.

The huge FACT that this recently revealed information makes plain both to the world, and the "houses of God" where God's Judgment *begins* ([HERE](#)), is this: **Evolution is not secular science at all**. Rather--to repeat: Evolution is merely an anti-Bible alternative "creation scenario" from the writings of Rabbinic sages in the mystic Kabbala of the anti-Christ Pharisee religion. This revelation--which is utterly devastating to the entire evolutionary concept--has only come to light in the past eight or ten years over the Internet and in books (e.g., [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). A seven part series on the Kabbala which documents these revelations begins: ([HERE](#)). A very recent three part series summarizes the whole matter and *demonstrates why evolutionism is not secular science but is a religious creation scenario*. **That fact automatically puts evolutionism in violation of the Establishment Clause of the U.S Constitution and thus forbids it being taught in tax supported schools** ([HERE](#) [HERE](#)).

The power of that fact alone cannot be overstated!

Forced upon courts in the USA, it is sufficient

in and of itself to destroy and eliminate the

credibility of evolutionism in all of its ramifications....

These links and dozens of others within them provide all the Scriptural and Scientific answers that ICR needs to stop evolution's steady march toward victory over the Bible and a doctrinally purified Church.

Perhaps some who are taking the ICR tour to England this fall in search of "a solution" will take copies of these links which point to the one and only solution for exposing and defeating evolutionism...the one solution that honors God's Word and satisfies all known science. It is certain that God is looking for Creationist leaders and students to raise this issue, and that He will honor and give the victory to those who will dare to stand up for His Bible *and a Science-based geocentric universe*.

So, First: Get into your spirit the Scriptures which teach that it is the sun and not the earth that moves (again: [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). For Creationist Christians, the Biblical doctrine of a non-moving earth must be treated like all other inescapably specific Bible doctrines, i.e., we dare not ignore, or worse: twist and alter-and even reverse--their meanings so as to make the

words say the opposite of what is specific and clear as, in this case, to conform to the dictates of a Bible-destroying model of the universe *designed by scientists who are overwhelmingly evolutionists.*

This keystone geocentric Truth is the Word kept in store by God for this time when the god of evolutionism is in his final stages of destroying the Bible's credibility as the infallible Word of Truth from the infallible God of Truth. Rest assured: That Word will not come back to the Biblical God void (Is. 55:11)! God's Geocentric Word must be honored and vigorously championed by all who claim the title of Bible Creationist. "Sun stand thou still...And the sun stood still..." (Joshua 10:12,13). You can know this--and dozens of moving sun Scriptures--is the Truth of the matter. Don't dare let anyone persuade you to ignore that Truth or to change it!

After it is settled in your spirit that the Bible *irrevocably* teaches that it is the sun and not the earth that moves, *then you will see* that the scientific support for Biblical Geocentrism is readily available (e.g., [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). *Then you will see* how computer-generated fraud is upholding Big Bangism and its billions of years of evolutionism (e.g., [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

Then, beyond all that, you will see and understand that God has saved the revelation of the ultimate terminator, the very Achilles Heel of all evolutionist lies until these days when those lies threaten the last vestiges of the Bible's and the Churches' credibility, and hence the very survival of Bible-based Christianity.

That Achilles Heel is the aforementioned Truth which has recently come out of the closet after centuries of the most secret machinations. This--***the greatest of all Cabals***--has been carefully fit together by Talmudist/Kabbalist Rabbis to replace the Bible God's Creation Account in Genesis of six literal "evening and morning" days with the 15 billion year old evolution model now in absolute control of academia and the media.

This whole Evolution Paradigm--which ICR and other creationists realize is killing Bible credibility and hence Bible Christianity--has been revealed to be--by Kabbalists themselves!--the "creation scenario" of the Pharisee Religion. This Evolutionary "origins scenario" is derived from the occult Kabbala and has deceived the world by masquerading as *secular theoretical science*. That "science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20,21) is based *totally* on observation-denying and utterly factless assumptions... *just the same as the Darwinian lies* that Creationists have laid bare.

Up until the recent revelation of the Pharisee/Kabbala authorship of the 15 billion year old evolved universe--and its dependence upon Copernican pseudo-science--hit the Net and the bookstores, there were some excuses and reasons why ICR and other Creationists have been hesitant, reluctant--and even adamant ([HERE](#))--about steering clear of joining any attack on Copernicanism ([HERE](#)).

The time is now past for giving these reasons any weight.

My hope is that the Creationists at ICR and elsewhere ***will prayerfully re-visit this issue***--especially the non-moving earth message in the plain geocentric Scriptures. May they seek and receive all of God's mercy and the strength that they are going to need to bite this bullet, and then may they determine to galvanize their members and their churches in leading the final charge to fulfill their ministry's stated purpose of destroying evolutionism.

Use this URL to return to these pages where you can access all the internal links:

<http://www.fixedearth.com/England's%20churches%20ICR.htm>

Feel Free To Copy...& SHARE!

Marshall Hall, Pres. Fair Education Foundation, Inc. (since 1973)

Author: The Truth About Evolution ([HERE](#)), The Earth Is Not Moving ([HERE](#)), et al

fefinc@hemc.net

Exposure of “Evolution Science” as a Contra-Scientific

Religious “Creation Scenario” Will Divide the Populations of the World

Information about the effect of evolutionary “theory” in the lives and works of Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, Mao, Marx, Freud, Dewey, Einstein, Sagan, Spielberg et al is fundamental for anyone attempting to explain 19th and 20th century world history ([HERE](#)).

Now, however, that the world is ankle deep in the 21st century, it is apparent that historians and other commentators are writing or have already written the obituary for all anti-evolution believers in the Biblical six day creation.

The signs of this are everywhere, magazines, TV, classrooms, *churches*.... Judge Jones’ 139 page, ACLU-written ruling against the “Creation Science & Intelligent Design” challenge in Dover, PA in 2005 sent this message to the solid majority still left in the USA which wants the evolution monopoly broken: Go ahead. Try it. We will beat you every time in the Courts with the Establishment Clause. We will humiliate you, and it will be expensive for you when you lose.

So, with the legal avenue seemingly closed in the USA--and the rest of “Christendom” compromised, surrendered, or gone underground: e.g., England: ([HERE](#))--it appears that the hope that somehow a successful challenge can still be raised in the USA--where the world’s largest body of Bible believers still runs into scores of millions--has also become a vain hope.

It is against this backdrop that a different kind of anti-evolution strategy was on track to being introduced in the Georgia Legislature while being sent around to several other State Legislators...where it exploded prematurely in Texas newspapers. The sum of this event was that the ADL came out against a Representative there with its giant “anti-Semitic” tar brush, declared that the Bill, the Georgia Representative, and The Fair Education Foundation were disseminating “outrageous anti-Semitic” material, etc., and demanded apologies.

The Texas Rep.--unaware of the Bill’s arguments--assumed the worst and apologized. The Georgia Rep.--who knew the Bill had no racist language,-- nevertheless elected not to introduce the Bill because of profane calls and the like. Still, news of the effort and the ADL’s all-out media blitz to scotch the Bill made waves in several states and several countries as well.

As the author of the proposed Bill, calls and email from AP, CNN, CBS, Dallas, Atlanta, Israeli and other newspaper reporters and journalists came into my Fair Education Foundation office within hours of the blow-up in Texas and Georgia. I have names and dates, etc. relating to those contacts, but there are other points upon which I want to focus regarding the substance of this event....

One of those points is this: *This proposed Bill--unlike the foredoomed challenges of the past--contains a defeat-proof plan for legally forcing the secession of any further teaching and promotion of evolutionism with tax-payer’s money.* In all of the finger-pointing and the rest there was never one mention of what was actually in the proposed Bill, which, by the way, was made freely accessible via URL links on the Memo that caused the stir.

I explained to the reporters (in calls averaging about 20 minutes) that a reading of the proposed Bill would make it quite plain that the charges of “anti-Semitism” were unfounded. “Anti-Semitism” as we all know is a racial slur. There is none of that in the Bill that was proposed, nor any on this web page, nor any of my books. What I have documented in the proposed Bill, is that all of the supposedly “secular science” concepts that make up the 15 billion year Big Bang *Evolutionary Paradigm* reside in the formerly ultra-secret Kabbalist writings of the Pharisee Religion.

The evidence for all this is in the proposed Bill. The conclusion of this now widely available and indisputable proof is this: Courts in the USA have ruled that “Creation Science & Intelligent Design” challenges to evolutionism have a *religious* agenda intended to teach and promote the Biblical “creation scenario” describing the origin of all that exists. Thus deemed *not to be* “secular”, these challenges have all been ruled to be in violation of the Establishment Clause of the U.S. Constitution.

The proposed Bill does not criticize these Court rulings against those “creation science & I D” challenges. In all fairness, *they do have a religious agenda!*

What the proposed Bill does do is supply impeccable evidence that “evolution science” is not “secular science” either, but, rather, it too has a demonstrable *religious agenda*. That evidence declares all teaching and promotion of evolutionism that is paid for from the public treasury to be in violation of the U.S. Constitution.

All readers of this site are earnestly encouraged to read the three parts of the proposed Bill and judge if these things be true or not. ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#))

Is there anti-Semitism in the proposed Bill? You will find none. Is there a loud cry to expose “evolution science” *as a non-secular fraud*, derived in all its parts from “holy writings” of a particular religion? You bet there is! Is this cry for justice based on the U.S. Constitution? Emphatically so. Is there any reason--once the evidence is validated--not to outlaw the teaching and promotion of this alternate religious “creation scenario” with taxpayer’s money? Search and see.

When the contents of the proposed Bill were explained to the reporters, I must say that, to a person, they seemed to understand that--given a confirmation of the evidence--this appeal amounts to a totally different ball game insofar as challenging the teaching and promotion of evolutionism is concerned.

This overview about the recent Texas/Georgia event and the purpose of the proposed Bill bring up two more points that need to be spotlighted in this context, returning first to the Hitler, Lenin, Stalin et al associations mentioned at the start:

Both the Hitler/Mussolini/Hirohito types of fascism and Lenin/Stalin/Mao types of communism had their similarities and their differences. None of these types have totally gone away. In their day both were expressions of the breakdown of the old world order. Both were in the throes of radical technological breakthroughs at WW II’s end. The destruction of those fascist powers, the advent of the A-bomb, H-bomb, Jets, Communist expansionism, Cold War, etc., were soon on stage changing everything. The War was barely over before the prospects for a peaceful world were shattered.

What followed was a half century of struggle between Soviet-led Communism and American-led anti-Communism, coupled with the rise of Chinese Communism and the collapse of the British, French and other Colonial empires. Viet Nam taught Americans some lessons about the limits of military power; then the Afgans taught the Soviets the same lesson. Growing dependency on computers, an emerging drug culture, the Soviet collapse, immigration pressures, Corporate fascism, etc., became reality. Talk of a global economy, culture, language, legal system, government, *religion*, and a “New World Order” came out of the closet.

We now come to the main beneficiary of history’s unfolding since WWII. This beneficiary is the least identified but most important development that has taken place over the past half century. It involves a transformation that has shifted the balance, altered the direction, moved the reins of world power more than all the wars and trade and politics, etc. *Indeed, that sneaky transformation has taken place in the Religious Arena across the board, but Bible-based Christian Religion has been the real target.* It is the one great Religion that has been all but driven off the stage as a spiritual force in global events. Virtually nobody seems to have noticed what has happened until very recently, and then only dimly and without understanding.

If the Bible is not the inerrant, sufficient, and infallible word of God, as it claims to be on every subject, then it is errant, insufficient, and fallible. If it is errant, insufficient, and fallible, then it is untrustworthy on any doctrinal teaching or promise in the Book. On the other hand, if it indeed is inerrant, sufficient, and infallible, then it is trustworthy on any doctrinal teaching or promise in the Book.

Given the greatly reduced credibility of the Bible today--and the confidence of its enemies that no comeback is possible (Rev. 18:7)--one must wonder if there is any strategy that could confound the world and establish Biblical inerrancy, sufficiency, and infallibility in a way that could not be denied??

The answer to that question is a stentorian YES!

Until the Copernican Revolution in the 16th century, *science* had posed no major threat in Christendom to the Bible’s credibility. Copernicus’ book (1543) changed that. It presented a *mathematical alternative* to the Bible’s plain teachings that it is the sun that moves and not the earth ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). Though as utterly factless today as it was then, the new model gradually silenced the opposition over the next 300 years.

However, regarding the Biblical Creation Account, it is stated in Genesis that there was no sun to go around until the fourth day of that Account. More, there has never been and is not now one scientific fact upholding Copernicanism. So, Creationists, what say ye to all that??

Does the Biblical God expect the *defenders* of His Word to hold Creationist's feet to the fire *and pressure them relentlessly* in brotherly love to very, very seriously re-consider what they are doing when they recklessly substitute a "moving earth" for the "moving sun" in all those Scriptures? "Don't change my Word even a little bit"!. the God of the Bible sternly warns. By continuing to ignore this warning *and solid geocentric science*, how different are you as "Theistic Heliocentrists" from the "Theistic Evolutionists" who you agree are destroying the Bible Creation Account??

Indeed, is it just willful ignorance or hypocritical posturing to deny the plain Scriptural, Scientific, and Historical evidence which proves that the Copernican Revolution steadily opened the way for evolutionary ideas to percolate in the biological sciences throughout the 18th and into the 19th centuries, culminating in Darwin's book in 1859?? Or is it that you are not getting the facts from your Creationist leaders??

The ink was barely dry in Darwin's book when Karl Marx wrote to Engels: "...this is the book which contains *the basis* in natural history for our view"¹ To fellow communist revolutionary Lassalle he wrote that Darwin's book had given God "the death blow"² and "Darwin's book...serves me as the basis for the class struggle in history".³ As for Socialism, Spengler insightfully wrote: "Socialism and Darwinism are only artificially and on the surface separable."⁴ Thus, the nascent "Social Sciences" had their foundational premise. Sigmund Freud said: "Man is not different from, or better than, the animals"⁵, and the foundational principal for the "Behavioral Sciences" was established. Einstein, a thoroughgoing evolutionist, wrote the intro to Freud's book Future of An Illusion. By 1909 American philosopher John Dewey--whose works were required reading in many American Teacher's Colleges in the first half of the 20th century--said: "...the Origin of Species introduced a mode of thinking that in the end was bound to transform the logic of knowledge and hence the treatment of morals, politics, and religion."⁶

In the midst of this steady transformation of the basis of man's "knowledge" about his Origin, Friedrich Engles, Karl Marx's benefactor, and Ernst Haeckel, Darwin's German Bulldog, and later communist physicists, *made sure the indispensable Copernican foundation of the Darwinian Revolution was protected and promoted*: "...one of the basic theses of dialectical materialism [communism] is the inseparability of movement from matter..."⁷ *** "Teaching the self-movement of matter received its full development in the dialectical materialism of Marx, Engles, and Lenin."⁸ *** "Ernst Haeckel wedded the idea of classical physics [Copernicanism] with the new Darwinian history of nature to form a comprehensive materialist cosmology, or 'anti-theology'."⁹ "Modern physics rejects absolute inertia."¹⁰

“For Mathematics there is only one way out: conscious, planned reconstruction on the basis of materialist dialectics.”¹¹

Combine all this with the steadily increasing growth in Bible-bashing and mockery of Bible Fundamentalists in Hollywood, the media, and academia over the last half century in particular, and it is reasonable to see why all but a certain percentage of even the hard liners have concluded that the Bible’s credibility is too far gone to be brought back.

In other words, the once great presence and witness of “Bible-based Christendom” with its Christ-based morality and hope for eternal life has fallen to a very low level today. Even its seemingly vibrant evangelical wing--in spite of all the good that can be said for it--is dominated by Scripturally impossible end time teachings and other major doctrinal errors. This doctrinal smorgasbord leaves little reason to believe that the Bible’s Credibility, i.e., its inerrancy, sufficiency, and infallibility can ever be universally confirmed and triumphant. (Now we know why the Bible states that God’s Judgment must and will begin in the churches!) (I Pet. 4:17,18; [HERE](#) - [HERE](#))

So, here is the proverbial bottom line to all the aforesaid: The indisputable *foundation* of all knowledge comes to rest on one or the other of these two beliefs about the Origin of the Universe, the Earth, and Mankind: **1) It was all created by God in six literal days *with zero evolution* just as it is written in the Bible and confirmed by all known, non-theoretical science; or; **2)** It was all “created” over a period of 15 billion years through an evolutionary process--with or without a g’d-- as it is written in the Kabbala and confirmed by a *theoretical* science establishment via fraudulent computer-programmed virtual reality technology ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).**

Christianity, Islam, and some Orthodox Judaism were once based on the six day model with no evolution at all. Phariseeism, the Judaic Sect which called for the crucifixion of Jesus, and which is still the controlling Sect of Judaism today, is the source of the 15 billion year Kabbalic Universe Model of Big Bang evolutionism.

Many--if not most--people may prefer to avoid having to make a choice between Bible Creationism and Kabbalic Evolutionism, but once the facts sink in, it is an unavoidable choice nonetheless. God will not be mocked by a false science Idol. He won’t. “Come out of her (Babylon/Confusion), my people...” (Rev. 18:4) is the warning that He has promised in writing will come right after everybody knows to whom they must give credit for the Creation (II Thess. 2:10; Rev. 14:7: 17:14).

EVOLUTION OR NO EVOLUTION: THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SPIRITUAL CONTROVERSY! The coming conclusion to this controversy will force exposures of all spiritual deceptions and divide the world's populations into overt Satan worshippers and those who stay on--or get on--the side of the Creator God of the Bible Who had the resources to do it all in six literal days with no evolution: (Matt. 10:34-38; Rev. 13:4,7; 17:14; 18:4; etc.)

Now that we all can *know* that there is no such thing as "secular", i.e., non-religious "evolution science", there can be no further *spiritual* reason to believe in the deception...unless one simply prefers deception to Truth. After all, it is not too much to say the whole world has been deceived by that long-secret fact that "evolution science" IS NOT SECULAR SCIENCE!

Having learned this fact, the whole world will then know that "evolution science" is not only a contra-scientific myth without the first piece of indisputable evidence to support its fantastic claims--but that it is also a non-secular "creation scenario" found in a "holy book" (Zohar/Kabbala) of an anti-Christ Religion. When the other Christ-hating "holy book" of the Pharisee Sect (the Talmud: [HERE](#)) is included, it is too plain to miss that "evolutionism" has been and remains Satan's "WMD" in this long *religious war*; a war conceived to destroy the credibility of the Biblical Plan for the Lord Jesus and His New Covenant for all people everywhere.

This means that evolutionism will be knocked off the cornerstone of modern man's "knowledge" and be replaced by The Six Day Biblical Creation Model as true Bible prophesy is fulfilled. The stage will then be set for the exposure and *collapse of all false doctrines and false religions* (Rev. 14:6,7;17:14). With that done (Rev. 14:8; 18:2...) everyone will know what is true and what is false and they will choose to follow Satan or the Biblical God. (Rev. 13:4,7,15-17; 16:15). *Neither the Bible's Father God nor His Son Jesus condemns people posthumously for honestly believing in deceptions until after all truth is established. Thank God!* (Rom. 2:11-16; 5:13; Acts 10:34,35; etc. - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)) The Apostle Paul received forgiveness for working against God's Plan, as he said: *..but I obtained mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief* (1 Tim.1:13).

So, as mentioned at the start: The almost global acceptance of billions of years of evolutionism as the truth about the origin of the universe, earth, and mankind has isolated and demoralized advocates of the Biblical (and Koranic) literal six day creation. Though the Biblical Account began three centuries of slow retreat as the Copernican Revolution dug in its heels, and though that retreat sped up dramatically in the century after the Darwinian Revolution began in 1859, it was not until the last half century--and even more so, the last quarter century--that the retreat turned into a rout. Now, even Creationist hard liners are giving up the fight and aligning themselves with Kabbalist-approved "theistic evolutionism". (Christian Zionist Evangelist John Hagee recently endorsed evolutionism, saying" ...it could have 50 million years to get to Adam's creation". I almost jumped out of my chair when I heard this, but confirmed it with another listener. Having become a synthetic Pharisaic Rebbi, Hagee has invited the Devil to dinner, I fear.)

All of this pinpoints the most important struggle that has taken place amongst all the other developments in the last half century. There is just no way to argue with the fact that the cornerstone, the platform, the very foundation of ALL of mankind's "knowledge" rests on his concept of what is true and what is false about the origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind ([HERE](#)).

Once that fact is admitted, then, and only then, can anyone really understand what it means to be living at the time in history when the long struggle over which side will win this key "origins battle" will turn out. (At this present hour, it appears to have been decided in favor of the model resting on billions of years of evolution.)

Does this mean the Biblical Creator God has lost, and that Satan is unbeatable?

Not by the hair of your chinny chin chin, though many do--and many more will--think so! (Rev. 13:4). Over 1900 years ago the omniscient Creator God spoke directly to that misplaced confidence that nothing could shake and break the grip by which Satan has been allowed to control the kingdoms of the world (II Cor. 4:4). Speaking of this supreme confidence of "Mystery, Babylon the Great", God spoke through His Word, saying: "Come out of her/Babylon, *my people*...for her sins have reached unto heaven... reward her...according to her works...how much she has glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her; for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. (Rev.17:5; 18:4-7)

The same Creator God Who could write such things 1900 years before they happen is not subject to having His Plans foiled by Satan nor anyone deceived by him. "Known unto God are all His works from the beginning of the world," (Acts 15:18 et al). All human endeavors designed to foil God's Plans spelled out in the New Covenant of Jesus Christ are not just bucking crazy odds, they have no chance at all of achieving ultimate success. God knew Satan would be on such a roll that it would *seem* impossible to stop him. The point is: *He told us about it over 1900 years ago!!*

Connect that with a string of other 1900 year old Biblical descriptions of today's technology and benchmark warnings that we see every day and, unless we prefer deception to truth, we seek the Creator's guidance and turn around.

God understands all that. He has allowed Satan to bring the world to this incredible level of deception. Now, the single act of bringing down the vulnerable Copernican Keystone of the Big Bang Paradigm, by exposing: **a)** That Paradigm's Pharisaic roots; **b)** Its contra-scientific *theoretical* basis; **c)** The

high tech virtual reality fraud behind the extraterrestrial claim, that is capable of setting off a chain reaction that will expose Satan's entire edifice of deceptions. Those truths which will bring that result are now being made available. God has set His timer....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 - J.D. Bernal, Marx & Science (New York, International Publishers. 1952) , p. 17.
- 2 - Himmelfarb, Darwin and the Darwinian Revolution. p.298.
- 3 - Op. cit., Bernal.
- 4 - Oswald Spengler, The Decline of the West, Vol. 1 (New York, Alfred A. Knoph, 1926), p. 370.
- 5 - The Humanities In Contemporary Life, p. 345.
- 6 - Bert James Loewenberg, Darwinism: Reaction or Reform? (NY Rinehart & Co, 1957), p. 52
- 7 - Dr. Joseph Needham, Fwd.,m "Marx's Theory on the Historical Process, Science at the Crossroads, (London: Frank Cass & Co., Ltd., 1971), p. 189.
- 8 - Ibid.
- 9 - Encyclopedia Britannica, 1976 ed., vol. 16; Macropedia. p.380.
- 10 -Ibid.
- 11 -Ibid., p. 225.

Sola Scriptura I

The Only Lawful Guide for Christian Church Doctrines

Because of recently certified evidence, it is now possible to prove *beyond any reasonable doubt* that the Bible is the inerrant Word of God which contains absolute truth on all subjects it addresses, including the historical and scientific subjects.

This level of proof comes from identifying certain facts about the claims of today's *Theoretical Science Establishment* (TSE) and from History. When one has fully confirmed these facts, all arguments used to deny the absolute inerrancy of the Bible's teachings from Genesis through the Revelation will have been exposed as deceptions. The burden will then be on each individual to align himself/herself with the Deceiver or the Revealer.

In context with the relevant Historical Facts, there are links to *Scientific Facts* which strip bare all claims of the TSE which tell the world that the universe, earth, and mankind have evolved over a period of billions of years.

There is no factual evidence that macro-evolution has ever occurred:

The most obvious proof that there is *no factual evidence* rests on the inescapable conclusion that if such factual evidence existed *the argument would be over!!* This truism drives another nail in evolution's coffin, namely; since all evolutionism rests on assumption-supported hypotheses, it cannot be labeled "science" by definition. Any dictionary will give the Latin root of the word "science" as "scire", i.e., "to know". No hypothesis, nor any theory "is known" to be factual, indisputable truth, and therefore cannot be "science" by definition.

The problem for evolution's claims becomes even more unbridgeable when it is demonstrated that not only is every one of those claims readily falsified by qualified non-theoretical scientists, but the very premise behind all evolutionism is falsified by two iron Laws of True (i.e., factual/known) Science: 1) The Law of Biogenesis, i.e., life comes only from life. 2) The Law of Increasing Entropy (the Second Law of Thermodynamics) offers all of history as a record of its unfailing truthfulness. Nothing escapes these Law's *devolutionary* effects!

Evolutionary "Evidence" Is Based on Assumptions and Fraud

Assumptions which contradict all observational, experimental, and logical evidence are behind every terrestrial and *extraterrestrial* concept that "evolution science" offers as "scientific" truth. *There are no exceptions.* [See: [Assumptions - TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry - Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] Consider one of the seven assumptions in that first link, viz, *the fact that the moon's observed direction had to be reversed to accommodate the rotating earth model:*

Think about it: a) Eclipse calculations are known to have been made with remarkable accuracy in many ancient cultures dating back as much as 4000 years. *Those calculations were based on a non-moving earth with the sun and moon going around it every day in a clockwise fashion as observed.* b) Even today, solar eclipse calculations are based on the same stationary earth cosmology because they work. c) The Copernican heliocentric model had to "invent" a mathematical model that would account for moon phases, the Zodiac, and would accommodate all that we see even in a solar eclipse. d) In order to accommodate what we see, this contrived mathematical model must incorporate those assumptions, all of which--including reversing the moon's direction--deny and defy the observational evidence.

This link with pictures exposes another indispensable, contra-scientific assumption regarding the stars which the TSE must retain. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]

Moreover, there is an incredible level of fraud and plain deceit that has gone into computer programmed telescopes, cameras, and data of every sort which has produced a *Virtual Reality Universe* that is ripe for exposure. It's worth your time to know the Truth. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#) - [Redshift Fraud](#)- [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) - [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

Now add this factual frosting to the cake: ALL of modern man's evolution-based "knowledge" is rendered baseless [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] if ALL "evolution science" is exposed as an alternate "creation scenario" of the Pharisee Religion which is derived concept for concept from "holy writings" in the mystic Kabbala. That exposure is now complete and available to everybody. Bottom line: "evolution science" is not religion-free "secular science" as the whole world has been led to believe.

Various Court cases in the USA--from District Courts to the U.S. Supreme Court--have consistently overruled challenges to teaching evolution in the Public Schools. All of these Court decisions have rested on the conclusion that these challenges had a religious agenda, and to allow them to be taught with taxpayer's money would constitute a violation of the "Establishment Clause" of the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. [See: [HB 179 Model Pt1](#) - [HB 179 Evidence Pt2](#) - [HB 179 Addendum Pt3](#)]

In all of these Court Rulings "evolution science" was considered to be strictly "secular science", i.e., without any religious agenda, and therefore was not affected by the strictures of the Establishment Clause of the Constitution.

Once evolution's religious roots are authenticated, however, the urgent burden now upon the Courts--at least in the USA--is to expand their rulings to include the prohibition of public funding of the Pharisee Religion's "creation scenario" resting on "evolution science". (The Humanist Religion Ruling in '61 does not equate with the culpability of the Pharisee Religion.

The much exercised Constitutional fact about what is "secular" and what isn't means that all teaching and promotion of any of the concepts of "evolution science"--e.g., through education, space programs, Foucault Pendulums, markers in caves, parks, all media, etc., etc.--must now be viewed in its true light, namely: The government is financing the Pharisee Religion's evolutionary "creation scenario from the public treasury. In the USA this is strictly forbidden by Federal Law. [See: [HB 179 Model Pt1](#) - [HB 179 Evidence Pt2](#) - [HB 179 Addendum Pt3](#)]

So, simply stated: Courts in the USA--and doubtless other countries--cannot condone the use of taxpayer's money to fund the teaching and promotion of the Pharisee Religion's evolution based "Origins/Creation Scenario" derived from the "holy book" Zohar/Kabbala any more than such funding for the Christian Religion's non-evolution based "Origins/Creation Scenario" derived from the Bible can be publicly funded under Federal Law.

Once the magnitude of the Pharisee deception--and *its clear motivation to destroy Bible credibility from Genesis to Jesus*--becomes known, the scales are going to tilt suddenly toward validating all Biblical teaching as inerrant. Think of it! The supposed altruistic *secular* "evolution science" is now, and has been, a dastardly lie that has been programmed into generations of children all over the world and paid for by the taxpaying public! Instead of funding and virtually idolizing "Evolution Science" as the indispensable backbone of "science", let its true Religious mission be understood by one and all.

With that lie exposed, those who love the Truth as well as those who don't will know that a *spiritual event of unparalleled importance which cannot be recalled or ignored has impacted the whole world.* Every school, university, and library in the world declares that the cornerstone of modern man's "knowledge" has been embedded for generations in the "secular scientific fact" that the earth rotates on an "axis" daily and orbits the sun annually. To suddenly learn that this concept is not secular science at all, but is but one of a half dozen contra-scientific assumptions supporting the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm of an anti-Christ Religion, reveals not only monumental deception, *but monumental motivation as well.*

When all of the ramifications of high-tech fraud, political, economic, and religious complicity involved in this grand deception are understood, no reasonable doubt can remain that the Bible--*which repeatedly teaches a non-moving Earth* [See: [Sixty-seven References, Gram-Semant](#)] --is infallible on every subject it addresses *and that nothing man can do will alter what the God of Biblical Creation has spoken on any subject!* The Bible is inerrant. You can trust It! *Sola Scriptura!*

So it is then, that long-hidden but now readily available *Historical Facts* reveal the source of all of the interlocking concepts which make up today's cosmological video game of a Big Bang *Evolutionary* Paradigm built on a 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year thick universe. Lest anyone doubt the inseparable religious parallels between today's evolutionary cosmology and Kabbalist "science"--or the availability of that information--note these statements: First, about astrophysicist Dr. Howard A. Smith, "a traditional and observant Jew", and comments about his book, Let There Be Light:

"...this extraordinary book investigates the intriguing parallels between the Big Bang theory and biblical images of creation as developed in the Kabbala...." (adv. blurb: emph. added)

"Read this book if you want to discover how religion and science can interact...how ancient Kabbalah and modern cosmology intersect...." Daniel C.Matt, author of *God and the Big Bang.*)

"...a...mind-blowing synthesis of Jewish mysticism and the science of astrophysics.... [Smith]...is also deeply religious...." Rabbi Lawrence Kushner, author of: *Kabbalah: A Love Story.*)

"A profound and perceptive discussion of science and religion...." Charles H. Townes, Nobel laureate in physics...U. of C., Berkeley.

Morris Engelson's book, The Heavenly Time Machine: Essays on Science and Torah makes the Kabbalist argument that the 6000 years of Genesis is really billions of years. "...using parts of hidden knowledge that have since been revealed" his calculations for the age of the universe given on p.150 produce the figure 16.4 billion years.

Kabbalist physicist Gerald L. Schroeder is probably the most noted expositor of the long-secret Kabbalist teaching that the Biblical "evening and morning" literal 6000 year old universe involving no evolution is really 15+ billion years of evolution from the very start. His formula is that the First Day was really Eight Billion Years; the Second Day was half of that, viz., Four Billion Years; the Third Day is halved again to Two Billion Years; Day Four=One Billion Years; Day Five=1/2 Billion Years; Day Six=1/4 Billion Years. Total: 15.75 Billion Years. (More details about all this can be seen here [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots - Kabbala 6 - Kabbala 2](#)])

These kinds of confirmations (and plenty more!) prove that "evolution science" and the Pharisee

religion's "holy" writings about the Origin of all that exists are now connected in a way that no one can disconnect them. All that remains is to get this huge fact out to a deceived world and let it take its course *in the Courts, in academia, and in all religions. (Confirmation of Bible inerrancy--Sola Scriptura--will follow!)*

In this counter-revolution to end all counter-revolutions the full scope of the ramifications of this world-deceiving, non-secular "evolution science" will be revealed. There is an invidious and labyrinthine design in the Historical interplay amongst religious, technological, cultural, linguistic, political, economic, and geographic entities which have been secretly gathered under the Theoretical Science Establishment umbrella.

In 1543 the launch of the Copernican Revolution with a Mathematical Model of a *rotating, orbiting earth gave birth to the TSE...and knocked a big hole in the Sola Scriptura* banner of the then burgeoning Protestant Revolution which vigorously denounced that Model. This Mathematical Model was the critical *theoretical science* component required to connect the century's old evolutionary concepts embodied in the recently revealed Kabbalist "creation scenario". Kabbalist Isaac Luria--a contemporary of Copernicus--is counted as the greatest "sage" of all by many because he connected the dots from those past secret and mystical writings. Those dots were concepts embedded in earlier Kabbalist writings (Including heliocentricity 300 years before Copernicus) which make up mankind's textbook cosmology today.

No one in religion, politics, economics, or any other historical agency knew anything about the anti-Bible, anti-Christ, alternative "creation scenario" hidden in the Kabbalist writings until some books and the Internet began spilling the beans some 12-15 years ago. *Those beans cannot be put back in the can.*

Those concepts have made it possible for a TSE--armed with the utterly factless, Bible torpedoing Copernican Model--to gain control of virtually all of academia and the media over the centuries. (No one can argue with that historical progression!) With the Copernican Revolution steadily paving the way, the Darwinian Revolution (*also totally bereft of the first fact than and now*) supplied the next big piece of the huge ersatz "creation puzzle" that the TSE was putting together. Copernicanism allowed for the age and the size of the universe to grow steadily until the Kabbala's parameters of c.15 billion years and a 15 billion light year radius were reached. (Scientists are permitted to quibble over a couple billion, plus or minus.)

This giant puzzle depicting today's textbook Big Bang Paradigm of 15 billion years of evolutionism did not get to its present stage of global acceptance of all those concepts in the Kabbala by sheer chance. *That would be statistically and spiritually impossible!* Remember: Satan is the g'd of this world (II Cor. 2:4). Go figure...

The Kabbalists themselves tell all who can read or hear that each of the major components which complete their alternate "creation scenario" was written many centuries ago in their holy writings. The first five of these seven components--15 billion years of evolution; heliocentricity, relativity, "big bang", expanding universe--have become textbook "facts" proclaimed everywhere by the TSE. The last two Kabbalic mysticisms--parallel universes, superstrings--are presently gaining traction in academia and on TV, of course, as "theories" rapidly evolving into "facts".

Except for one "creation scenario" being totally open through the centuries and the other being totally secret, the situation facing everyone now is much the same in one important way when the Biblical "creation scenario" is compared with the Kabbalist "creation scenario":

Both are religious to the core.....

One of these religions trumpets its openness and invites all people everywhere to follow an obviously all-powerful and loving Creator God and His Inspired Word *as completed in the "better" and "faultless" New Covenant of Jesus Christ* (Heb. 7:22; 8:6,7,13) in the 1st century. The other religion has kept its "creation scenario" hidden from all except its mystic adepts until very recently, as noted.

Though all of the seven concepts above were already in the Kabbalist writings by the time of Copernicus (and Isaac Luria had secretly connected the dots by 1572), "science" didn't really "activate" those connections until Kabbalist-friendly Arno Penzias' "discovery" of "background radiation" from the Big Bang in 1965. Now--well over 40 years later--the TSE is all set to put the Biblical God of the six day creation out of business for good. Oh, you can believe in some other g'd if you must, is the offer, just not the Biblical One Who used no evolution at all.

Since this is a winner-take-all battle between two mutually exclusive Religions, there can be no compromise. It's evolution or no evolution. Period.

Kabbalists are also Talmudists, and both writings are anti-Christ by definition, a fact even nominal Christians should learn. [See: [Talmud](#)] Yet, this is a fact turned on its head by Christian Zionists (many of whom are Creationists!) who blindly strain every nerve to destroy the very Biblical Christianity they claim they are championing, [See: [Hagee CUF!](#)] by refusing to tackle and bring down the vulnerable Copernican Keystone holding up the whole evolution paradigm. [See: [Keystone](#)] It is crazy; but it's going to change. The Biblical God long ago put Satan's alternate "creation scenario", now idolized globally, on a path to exposure (Acts 15:18; Rev. 12:12; 14: 17:14...).

Rebberes and Rabbis and Kabbalist-friendly scientists and authors, etc., go to great lengths playing word games whereby they claim to show that the Biblical six day *ex nihilo* Creation Account is really a 15 billion year Big Bang produced Evolution Account. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots - Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

This secret Pharisee cabal to destroy the Bible's credibility by destroying its opening page of a literal six day "evening and morning" Creation has taken many forms over the centuries, but none equals the establishment of "evolution science" as the present-day foundation of all "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] With this one deception the Biblical God of Creation and His entire plan through Jesus has been rendered untrustworthy because the Evolution Idol rules even in most churches, and the Copernican heartbeat of that Idol rules in ALL OF THEM!

But all this now reveals that the unmistakable direction toward a Global Government ruled by blasphemers of the God of Biblical Creation is precisely the fulfillment of what was penned over 1900 years ago in the Bible!! (Rev. 13: 5. 6). *That fact alone certifies that the Bible is supernaturally inerrant and trustworthy on every teaching in it. Sola Scriptura!*

Sola Scriptura was the goal the Protestant Revolt against the Roman Church which began in 1517. Although the Copernican Model was not formally introduced until 1543, it is now well documented that Copernicus was advocating a rotating, orbiting earth before 1514. Various Catholic Church leaders urged Copernicus to publish throughout those three decades and when it came out in 1543 it was dedicated to

the reigning Pope, Paul III who did not object.

Indeed, in 1545, on the heels of the publication, the Vatican convened the first of three Councils which lasted until 1563 (The Council of Trent). *Under three popes this pow-wow formalized the centuries old practice of recognizing Church Tradition as coequal with Scripture, and the sole right of the Roman Church to interpret the Bible was codified.* In short, *Sola Scriptura* was officially rejected by the Catholic Church.

By way of contrast, Martin Luther and other early Protestants not only vigorously opposed the Copernican claims on Scriptural (as well as scientific) grounds, the goal of the whole movement was based on expunging man-made traditions and interpretations from the Church and making *Sola Scriptura* the basis for doctrines.

These are facts well known and accepted in The Roman Church which--unlike the early Protestants--*has never accepted the Sola Scriptura concept as God's only source of Truth under which Christ's Church was to operate.* Given this rejection--officially hardened at The Council of Trent--it is to be expected that any movement toward establishing "Bible Only Christianity"--i.e., *Sola Scriptura*--has always been--and will always be--perceived as a direct threat to the Vatican's dominance of the entire Christian enterprise. (While it is true that Cardinal Bellarmine and Popes Paul V and Urban VIII challenged Galileo's lies with Scripture in 1616 and beyond, it is equally true that this fleeting support of the Scriptures came only after two generations of virtual non-resistance to Copernicanism.)

The Protestants too, of course (even those claiming to be in "Bible Only" churches) have long since abandoned a host of plain non-moving earth Scriptures and embraced the false science Idol while blindly refusing to stand behind *all known science.*

So, the Bible stands alone in all Christendom and elsewhere as the only unswerving advocate for a stationary young Earth at the center of the universe with all else going around just as observed. All Christian Churches have Bibles on their podiums which declare this non-moving Earth. All have rejected those declarations and have replaced Bible teaching with the factless Copernican model (I Tim. 6:20,21).

For three reasons, this wholesale rejection and distortion of plain Bible teaching by all Christian Churches must come under God's Judgment which is slated to "begin at the house of God" (I Pet. 4:17,18)

[See: [House of God](#)]:

1) The Bible teaches plainly and repeatedly that it is the sun and not the earth that moves. [See: [Sixty-seven References, Gram-Semant](#)] God warns about changing His Word.... (Deut. 4:2; Rev. 22:18). [See: [Changing a Biblical Word](#)]

2) There is no scientific proof for the heliocentric model of a rotating, orbiting earth. Each and every concept involved in that model is one of seven *interdependent assumptions* which violate all observational science. Hard proof of computer-programmed virtual reality simulations, redshift lies, etc., reveal a level of fraud employed by the TSE that dwarfs all other known frauds. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Redshift Fraud](#)]

3) The Pharisee Religion has tricked the world into worshipping *a false science Idol* which demands loyalty to a Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm in which a rotating, orbiting earth concept is the Keystone. [See:

[Assumptions\]](#)

Once one grasps the facts which certify the Bible's inerrancy sufficiency, and infallibility, that person is ready: a) To smoke out all false doctrines, beginning with heliocentricity; b) Stand fast on "Scripture Only"; c) Trust it's power (Heb. 4:12) to bring all of Babylon's false teaching down; d) To "receive a love of the truth" (II Thess. 2:10) ; e) To heed God's promised call to "come out of Babylon" (Rev. 18:4).

Churches: The time for *Sola Scriptura* is at the door. All else is lies.

Go to [Sola Scriptura II](#)

Sola Scriptura - II

The Plan to Destroy Christianity: The Scheme and the Remedy

Doctrinal Fragmentation: Wikipedia gives us a list of "approximately 300 branches" of Christian Denominations. The two main denominations and the number of members are: Catholicism - 1116 million & Protestantism - 590 million.

Under those two headings are listed the 300 branches of those churches that have some level of worldwide affiliation--or affinity--with Roman Catholicism or Protestantism. Membership numbers for each "Branch" are also given.

One doesn't have to scroll far into this detailed list of hundreds of "Christian Churches" until wonderment mounts as to why there are so many separate bodies in the "Body of Christ". Then this thought intrudes: "With such fragmentation comes disunity and with disunity comes confusion and with confusion comes impotency". The Bible says that God is the "author of peace" and not "the author of confusion", which is divisive and has greatly weakened the Churches' power to carry out its mission of taking the true Gospel to all the world. (I Cor. 14:33).

How has all this divisive confusion entered the churches, one wonders? The answer is that false (*i.e., unscriptural*) doctrines have crept in and taken root. The Bible makes it plain that amongst Satan's vast number of "fallen angels" there are some spreading "*doctrines of devils*" in the churches (I Tim. 4:1). In short, Satan has doctrine twisting specialists who distort Biblical Truth on any given doctrine. They have done their job.

"Doctrine" is just "teaching", of course. So, *variations* of true Biblical teachings *have been supernaturally injected into the churches* where they have taken root, and caused the crippling divisions we now see. The result is that multiple teachings abound as to what the Bible *truly teaches* regarding, for example: Heaven;

Hell; Satan; End Times; Salvation; Baptism; etc., etc.

These doctrinal variations in the “Branch Churches” on the long list have their fountainheads in both the Vatican and the leading Protestant denominations. This is no surprise to God. The Biblical God “knows all His works from the beginning of the world” (Acts 15:18). Again, Biblically, Jesus “was foreordained before the foundation of the world (I Pet. 1:20) and declared long ago: “All power is given to me in heaven and in earth “(Matt. 28:18; I Pet. 3”22; etc., etc.). Nothing is out of control.

Having all power and authority over Satan and his minions, one might still wonder why Father God and Jesus have allowed Satan to mingle these divisive false doctrines in with some sound doctrines in the churches. The Biblical answer is that *all this division was/ is part of the Plan* (Acts 15:18). It had to be as it has been in order to fit with God’s End Time Drama, i.e.: a) When the *confusion is ended* (Rev. 17:14); b) *When a Final Church “without spot or wrinkle”* separates itself from Satan’s Empire (Babylon) (Rev. 18:4); c) When the events of the Beast’s reign (Rev. 13:5),--and the “little season” after that reign (Rev. 20:3) -- have brought The Church to the Rapture on the last day of this earth’s history (I Thess. 4:13-18; Rev. 20:11; Isaiah 65:17); d) To be followed by eternity on the New Earth (Rev. 21:1 et al.) [See: [New-Renew](#) - [Ret-Earth](#) - [God's End Time Drama](#)]

How Will God Bring All This To Pass?

A person who doesn’t believe a word of the Bible--as well as those who believe some or all of it--could reasonably ask that question. Happily, the answer is right at hand *for believer and unbeliever alike*. No one can fail to grasp the Scriptural logic that God sets in motion during those end time events just abbreviated.

Even though God’s Plan for mankind through the Church of Jesus Christ allowed--even ordained--that “doctrines of devils” would lead to confusion and division and weakness, He also guaranteed that “the gates of hell shall not prevail against it”. (Matt.16-18). Whether one believes none of the Bible (as I once did), or some of it (as many do), or all of it (as many do and I now among them), all will agree that it depicts a God who presents an eternal plan which has transformed the minds of the Great and the Small for many centuries. Even now--as a little known Religion has almost succeeded in destroying the credibility of the Bible with its “science falsely so called” (I Tim. 5:31, 21) ---hundreds of millions still believe the Biblical God’s Plan will triumph.

Now, of course, true Bible doctrines can only control what a church teaches to the extent that the church leadership is totally committed to discovering, following, and spreading doctrines which conform *solely* to what the Bible teaches. Naturally, such commitment requires a prior commitment to accept the Bible as what it claims to be, namely: a) The inspired word of a God Who cannot lie (II Tim. 3:16; Titus 1:2; etc.), b) Living proof of its own power (Heb. 4:12) to guide obedient folks to eternal life; c) A source of warnings about adding to or subtracting from its teachings (Gal. 1:8,9; Rev. 22:18).

These warnings (also Deut. 4:2) are aimed squarely at any church which ignores them. As we are about to see, churches of all kinds have *overtly* refused to obey the warnings. They have built one or more of their doctrines on concepts which ignore the warnings, deny the inerrancy of the Bible, and have, thereby given a license to “doctrines of devils” to work in their midst.

We will come to those churches which declare *overtly* that *they DO make a commitment to Sola Scriptura*

and see if any have really succeeded. But first, more on those which ignore the Bible's warnings and do not even pretend to believe in an inerrant Bible as the only guide to teachings that are acceptable to God:

The Roman Catholic Church

Obviously, the place to start is with the really big kid on the Christian block, i.e., the Roman Catholic Church. Recognizing--but laying aside--all of the good work done by hundreds of millions of pious Catholics through many centuries, we stick to one question. That question is this: Does the Vatican's Roman Catholic Church openly reject *Sola Scriptura* (Scripture alone) as the foundation for its doctrines?

I am happy to report that this question is freely answered by any knowledgeable Catholic. The answer is YES. They have never honored the *Sola Scriptura* position and they made their rejection of that position official at the Council of Trent four and a half centuries ago.

One can find thousands of pages of scholarly Catholic defenses of why their position is right. They maintain that the church has the right to add and subtract from--and contradict--what the Bible teaches on numerous doctrines. None of these alterations are displeasing to God the Father, Jesus, or the Holy Spirit, they maintain.

If, however, there is a time coming when the presumptuous and cavalier rejections of the inerrancy, sufficiency, and infallibility of the Bible are exposed as themselves being "doctrines of devils"--harboring as they do an admitted list of "corrections" to the *premier doctrine* of *Sola Scriptura* itself. Then all who are in that church will have a chance to recognize their grave error and repent of it (Rev.18:4; 17:14; John 12:48).

The Liberal Protestant Churches

As with the Catholics, this is no invitation to a debate about various doctrines that are held in quite a long list of churches. These are churches where it is freely admitted that they do not adhere to the *Sola Scriptura* concept. Indeed, their position on the matter is that it is regressive and reactionary to insist on *Sola Scriptura*, particularly in light of the accepted claims of "evolution science" in all of its applications.

As far as I have been able to determine, all polls addressing various facts about the liberal Protestant churches include an interesting statistic about education. That statistic confirms that the ratio of college graduates and people with advanced degrees is much higher in these sanctuaries than in those where "Bible Only" (*Sola Scriptura*) is claimed. Few would deny that higher "education" has "evolved" into a secular brainwashing machine that is anathema to the Bible's PhD curriculum.

So, here too, if the rejection of *Sola Scriptura* is shown to be a very grave error indeed (cf. I Tim: 6:20, 21), then the door will be open for all to escape the lie and align with Scripture in all matters, including the historical and scientific (Rev.18:4).

The Extra-Biblical "Christian" Churches

These churches are often called "cults" by mainline Christians. The chief reason for this label is that these churches count other books and writings as equal to the Bible and necessary for a full understanding of God and His Plan for mankind. The 7th Day Adventists with Ellen White's books; the Mormons with Joseph

Smith's book and Brigham Young's writings; some of the Jehovah Witnesses with Russell's writings, the Moonie "bible", etc., are usually cited.

The Self-Designated "Bible Only" Protestant Churches

In this area the slope becomes more slippery when the subject of "*Sola Scriptura*" is broached. On the one hand, many, perhaps even a majority of Protestant Churches avow that they are "Bible Only" Churches; i.e., they declare openly that they accept and embrace the label *Sola Scriptura* for their flocks.

On the other hand, it is a rather easy matter to demonstrate: a) There is great and often rancorous disunity amongst these churches, in spite of all claiming to be unified in the limitation of their doctrinal beliefs to what they can "prove" with the Bible; b) That there are books and CDs, etc., by the trainload which emanate from these churches and are used to teach a variety of partially or wholly Bible-contradictory doctrines on just about any subject one can mention...be it Heaven, Hell, Satan, Baptism, End Times, etc.; c) That while so-called "proof texts" are always used, the resultant doctrines can more often be traced to iron-bound tradition, church-specific seminary instruction, acceptance of alterations in some Bible Versions, and a reluctance to *really* put the teachings of the Bible ahead of traditions which contradict it..

In short, there is great disunity even amongst avowed "Bible Only" church people. They have their reasons, but ultimately, those reasons are just as confusing, just as illogical, and just as unconvincing to a dedicated Truth seeker as the Catholic or liberal Protestant reasons. If the Bible is the inerrant, sufficient, and infallible source of all Truth on all subjects it addresses, then nothing could be more clear than the fact that all of the Truth that was meant for Christ's Church to know must come from the Bible alone. *Sola Scriptura!* It should be equally clear that Spirit-led study of the Bible is the only method God has endorsed for producing His Church.

God has declared through Paul that the Bible is not just a book, but is, rather, a compendium for all mankind in which the God-inspired Words themselves are "alive and powerful...capable of discerning the thoughts and intents of the heart" of the one reading them (Heb. 4:12). Many preachers are actually "Satan's Ministers who transform themselves as the apostles of Christ" (II Cor. 11:13-15). Christians are exhorted to "try (test) the spirits" (I Jn.4:1), of those who lead in the churches. Early on, bearers of false teachings "crept in unawares" (Jude v. 4). This has remained true through the centuries in both Catholic and Protestant Churches...and is almost certainly more rampant today than at any time since Jesus and His Disciples taught.

How then does one identify false teaching? Shall we judge the teaching warily, as above, and always with precept upon precept and line upon line (Is. 28:9-13)? Shall we not measure it against the commandments and traditions promulgated by mere men who may have openly contradicted the Holy Bible either wittingly or unwittingly?

Having considered all this, one conclusion for all who genuinely admit that *Sola Scriptura* is the only possible path to the promised Final Church is this: "Doctrines of devils" are alive and well in "Bible Only" churches too. (Examples abound [see: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]). God's promised remedy for this confusion is found where all Truth resides, namely: *Sola Scriptura!* [AUDIO SESSIONS ARE NOW AVAILABLE TOO]

"Judgment *Begins* at the House of God..."

The great significance of this Biblical promise in I Peter 4:17, 18 is hammered out in some detail. [See: [House of God](#)] The essence of those verses is that when God's Judgment begins, it does not begin in the secular world or in other religions. It begins in Christian Churches and reveals four categories of people who are in those Churches.

We know that all four categories are in Christian Churches because we are told of those who are "disobedient to the Gospel" and those who are "righteous but are scarcely saved". This rendering forces a grammatical construction which applies the prepositional phrase "in the house of God" also after the other two categories, viz.: the "ungodly, and sinners". This is why Judgment "must begin" in the churches.

Notice that this is the situation at the *beginning* of the Judgment, *not at the end*. Satan's massive edifice of deception--called "Babylon the Great" in Scripture--is destined to be "overcome" by Christ and His "called, chosen, and faithful" followers (Rev. 17:14). This is what is referred to several times as "The Fall of Babylon", i.e., the Fall of Satan's carefully constructed mountain of lies causing "confusion" (Babel) about what the whole Truth is for Christ's Church first; then the world.

As clearly taught in the Bible but not in the churches, this great event is preceded by the formation of a Global Government which lasts only "one hour" (c. 2-3 months) before the "war the Lamb wins" exposes its satanic roots, causing the heartbeat of Babylon, i.e., its deceptions to Fall (II Theses 2:3, 4). During that "war" in which "the Lamb overcomes" Satan's lies which first engulfed the Church, and then the world, the Gospel will reach every person (Mt.24:14) and divide the world's populations into worshippers of Satan, and Saints who get on God's side, i.e., *the side of Truth which everyone will know is embodied only in the Bible* (Rev. 13:4,7. Note v.7: The Saints have not been raptured, but they are protected. Rev. 18:4.)

The fall (exposure) of the lies upholding Babylon--and their replacement with God's Truth--is also a short time frame. It is, however, a time that is utterly devastating to international commerce and all national sovereignties (Rev. 13:15-17; 18: 8-19). This fall is said to last "one hour, one day" (Rev. 18:8, 10, 17, 19). (Interestingly, as is demonstrated, [See: [7th Trumpet](#) (p. 10)] Scripture forces the time frame of "the Fall of Babylon" to be exactly the same as the 7th Trumpet time frame, again, c.2-3 months.)

So, God's Judgment--which applies and secures *Sola Scriptura* in the Churches *first*--is completed and spread to the whole world in a matter of c.2-3 months. People everywhere are totally astonished and bewildered by the suddenness of the calamitous events (as plainly described in Rev. 18) known by all to be sent from God.

***Sola Scriptura*, Other Religions, and the Secular World**

One good source gives the "Major Religions of the World Ranked by Number of Adherents" (www.adherents.com). The first eight with one hundred million or more and their percentage of the population of the world, are as follows: 1) Christianity: 33% -2.1 billion; 2) Islam: 21% -1.3 billion; 3) Secular:16% - Nonreligious/Atheist/ Agnostic; 4) Hinduism:14% - 900 million; 5) Chinese traditional religion: 6% - 394 million; 6) Buddhism: 6% - 376 million; 7) Primal-Indigenous:6% - 300 million; 8) African Traditional & Diasporic:6% - 100 million. (# 8 is incl. in # 7's %). The rest range from: Sikhism: 23 million; Judaism: 14 million; to: Scientology: 500,000. (Note: "Christianity" incl. Catholics, Protestants, Mormons, Quakers, etc. "Nonreligious" also incl. secular humanists and others who are "theistic" but nonreligious.

“Islam” incl. Shiite, Sunni, etc. Other sources numbers vary, e.g.: Christianity: 1.9 billion; Islam: 1.1 billion; Hinduism: 989 mil. etc.)

Statistics about the number of “Bible Only” Christians are all over the board. From what I’ve seen--and given the dramatic rise in Pentecostalism in the last century--300 million is about right. Let’s use that with the 7% statistic for Bible Only Churches.

That’s small, but not insignificant...especially when the other 93% all have the same Bible as the *Sola Scriptura* claimants, a Bible that they lean on a little or a lot in their particular churches. So the Bible’s claim to inerrancy may be rejected at one level or another by the 93%, but they all use and know about that one Book among all others which is the same Book the 7% insists is the only one God has authorized.

So, believing that God’s promise of beginning His Judgment in the “houses of God” will come to pass in a timely fashion shortly after the One World “enlightened” conspirators get their brief cases open, where will He begin? The 93%; the 7%; all at once??

It could be selective or across the board. They all claim to be Christians and they all have Bibles. Maybe. But there is something new and so big coming down Religion Boulevard that--though it effects the whole world--it just makes sense to begin with the 7%. Here is what is coming and why it will almost certainly begin with the 7%:

A New "Gideon’s Army" Being Summoned....

That new, BIG TRUTH that is coming down Religion Boulevard is *in three phases*, the first of which calls upon the 7%’ers. These say they are Bible all the way. No excuses. *Sola Scriptura*. Punto. The first phase gives them the honor to prove what they say. Jesus will select his “called, chosen, and faithful” from a remnant of this 7%, and, with them, will ignite the “overcoming” of the lies that make Babylon Fall.

This First Phase is a *Sola Scriptura* litmus test for all of the 7%’ers who have dodged a pivotal doctrine just as deftly as the 93%’ers. Like all the others, they have bowed the knee to the false science Idol. This Pass or Fail Test concerns the *admission* that the Bible plainly teaches that it is the sun *and not the earth* that moves. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] No more changes or excuses. Just admit the obvious. It’s “yea” or “nay” time on this one.

The Second Phase will make such admission easy for those who quickly discover that the “science” they feared *is even more phony and vulnerable than the evolution fraud which most already understand and reject!* They will learn that *the Key Scriptural Doctrine of a Stationary Earth at the center of a "small universe* is built on solid scientific ground. They will learn that the heliocentricity model is bereft of the first fact; that it is based --not 50% or 82%--but 100% on *interdependent Assumptions* [See: [Assumptions](#)]. Moreover, the model is the lynchpin of all of today’s *demonstrably fraudulent* computer-generated Virtual Reality Universe. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud - Size-Structure Pt 6- Redshift Fraud](#)]

So, the first phase offers no escape--*except hypocrisy*--for “Bible Only” Churches. They and/or their Organizations must publicly announce that they are standing behind the Bible’s teaching of a non-moving moving earth. The second phase supplies all the evidence that is needed to uphold that stand behind the Biblical Cosmos.

The Third Phase administers the *coup d' grace* not only to the Copernican Model, but to the entire Big Bang Cosmological Paradigm. This Paradigm is the mother of the 15 billion year evolution fantasy and its offspring of a 4.6 billion year old earth. Irrefutable evidence is abundantly available which rips the mask off of this Big Bang alternative "creation scenario". [See: [Kabbala 2](#) - [Kabbala 6](#) - [NASAs Spirit.Roots- Sola Scriptura 1](#), (pp.3,4)] All of the essential concepts that make up the Big Bang Paradigm (billions of years; relativity; heliocentricity; big bang; expanding universe) are found in the Pharisee Religion's Kabbala. [See: [Kabbala 6](#), [Kabbala 2](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

Thus: Strike One: The Bible explicitly and repeatedly teaches that it is the sun that moves and not the Earth. [See: [Gram-Semant](#) - [Sixty-seven References](#)] Strike Two: No facts exist to support any of the concepts of today's cosmological "science". It's all based on observation-denying assumptions and fraudulent use of telescopes, cameras, redshift technology that is computer-programmed to "create" a "Virtual Reality" Kabbalic Universe, etc.[See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) - [Virtual Reality Fraud](#) - [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) - [Redshift Fraud](#)] Strike Three: Satan-empowered deception raised to its ultimate expression has fooled the entire world into believing that "Evolution Science" is "secular science", i.e., that it has had no Religious Agenda. It is now possible--even easy!--for everyone to know that belief has been based on a lie all along. The roots of "Evolution Science" have been hidden from the world in the ultra-secret, anti-Christ, anti-Bible Kabbala of the Pharisee Religion for centuries. Masquerading as "secular *theoretical* science" this Religious Lie now has near total control of the foundation of all "knowledge", i.e., the Truth about the Origin of all that exists. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Are any of you in that 7% ready to step up to the plate?! If you check it all out and decide to follow the Scriptures no matter what, remember that true science upholds those Scriptures. Then, let it be known that all the warping of people's minds for generations with the lie of evolution has been the work of a Religion devoted to destroying Bible credibility from Genesis to Jesus. Decide. Pray. Prepare.

You can expect mockery and persecution to come to all who unite behind *Sola Scriptura*. Decide to either form or transform a church that will challenge the Copernican mythology. Pray for wisdom (James 1: 5, 6) and courage (Prov. 28:1). Prepare to go on the offensive with Biblical and Scientific and Historical Truths which will spread to all who love Truth and hate Deception: (II Thess.2:10). [See: [10-Step Process Exp.Evol](#) - [TSE Pt 1- Cosmic Ancestry- Size-Structure Pt 1- Biblical God A-Z](#)]

Feel free to copy and use any links as you work to create the Final Church of Jesus Christ. Remember: Scripture declares Jesus to be Creator as well as Savior (Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16; Heb. 1:2, 10; John 1:3, 10). Jesus leads (Rev. 17:14). Truth can't be compromised. *Sola Sriptura!*

Go to [Sola Scriptura III](#)

Sola Scriptura III

Evolution and Acceptance of a Homosexual Lifestyle

ATHEISTS: One thing a True Atheist must accept as proven fact is Evolution “theory”. Those two beliefs--atheism and evolution--are in a symbiotic relationship. If belief in either one ceases, the other one dies too.

Believing that “evolution science” fully explains the origin of the universe, the earth, and mankind with no supernatural entity involved, it is understandable that this belief would translate into a rejection of any and all moral codes that are specifically established by some god in some holy book or religious tradition.

Ipsa facto, warnings from the Bible, for example, which say God abominates homosexual acts and counts them as a class “A” sin which--if not repented--will prevent its practitioners from going to heaven, are warnings that simply are ignored by an Atheist because: a) There is no such God or heaven. b) Properly educated people know that science has disproved the Bible on all of its miraculous claims, beginning with the creation and on through the Flood, the Virgin Birth, the Resurrection, and Heaven, and all the miracles in between.

So--given that there is “mutual consent” [or maybe not!!--all sex acts between consensual adults [and maybe some pre-adults] are a matter of individual choice in any non-hypocritical atheist’s moral code.

Now, holding that Atheist’s position on the subject for a minute, let us look at another category of opinion presently held by scores...even hundreds of millions of people; more in all probability than the Atheist’s view according to recent polls.

THEISTIC EVOLUTIONISTS: This category of people must also accept “evolution science” as proven fact. These folks, however--for one reason or another--also choose to believe that some kind of supernatural component must be included in any attempt to explain the origin of all that exists. This “component” may be viewed as some kind of “Force” or pagan type god or goddess, or, Jehovah God or Jesus or Allah or Buddha. The individual Theistic Evolutionist may believe that this supernatural “component” just “kick started” the creation process billions of years ago and let natural forces do the rest. Or, he/she may believe that most or even all evolutionary progress has been *guided* all the way through and is being so guided now.

The role of the supernatural “component” may vary to suit the individual Theistic Evolutionist, *but the role of the evolutionary process is counted as scientific fact that cannot be discarded.* It has a textbook level of certitude, being established in the Big Bang Paradigm, the Geologic Column and the Evolutionary Timelines, these folks believe.

Given the nature of the Theistic Evolutionist’s belief system, it follows irrevocably that the God of the Biblical six day creation must be and has been replaced by a different g’d with whom “science” can agree, i.e., a g’d who used billions of years of evolution to create the universe, earth, and mankind. Since evolution science rejects all miracles that are in the Bible, by what logic does a theistic evolutionist who claims to believe and follow whatever Biblical miracles he wants to (Virgin Birth, resurrection, etc.) reject

“science” in order to hold these beliefs when he/she has already bowed to “science” where the Creation Miracle is presented??

Does acceptance of a homosexual life style--on a scale from active involvement to “tolerance”--fit in with this Theistic Evolutionist’s belief system?

Since the Words of the Biblical God are not believed on the subject of the origin of the universe, earth, and mankind, a Theistic Evolutionist is free to identify with any response on that scale. Many may take the position that “personally” they believe homosexual behavior is not good for the participants or society in general. But--to be consistent with the Biblical/non-Biblical hybrid they have embraced--the minimal response is “tolerance” and a rejection of the Bible on this subject.

BIBLE BELIEVERS: Obviously, both the Atheist and the Theistic Evolutionist positions are at loggerheads with the six day Creator God of the Bible on this subject. The Biblical position is universally recognized to be unequivocally opposed to acceptance of homosexuality (e.g., Lev.18:22; Deut. 23:17; Rom. 1:26-32).

There is, however, another *powerful* Bible teaching on the subject that I have never heard discussed. It is timelier than the condemnation Scriptures for the issue at hand, as we shall see. The teaching is found in I Cor. 6:9-11:

“Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortionists, shall inherit the kingdom of God. And such WERE some of you; but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God.”

Note that “effeminate” (Greek: fig. “Catamite”), i.e., “pederast” translates to the modern term “homosexual”. This “homosexual lifestyle” is condemned for males and females in both the Old and the New Testaments, as noted.

The important point for today’s homosexuals (euphemistically called “Gays”), is that the New Testament of Jesus Christ plainly teaches that there were *former* “Gays” mixed in the 1st century church alongside others in that long list of *previously* lost sinners. Those ‘Gays’--along with the idolaters, adulterers, thieves, etc.--were brought out of that behavior by the “Spirit of our God”. They were “washed...sanctified... justified in the name of the Lord Jesus...” That is to say: They who could not “inherit the Kingdom of God” had become transformed by the power of God and had become His adopted children and “joint heirs with Jesus Christ” (Gal. 3:29) their half-brother, with whom they will share eternity on the New Earth.

As with any sin which can be forgiven (I Tim. 1:15; Matt. 12:31), and with any sinner transformed into a new and different person (II Cor. 5:17; Eph. 4:22-24), so it is with the sin of homosexuality. *Forget all the lies about “homosexual genes”, etc. That is just more “science falsely so called”* (I Tim. 6:20, 21). It’s another trick the Deceiver is using to confuse the world about every kind of Truth that leads people to the God Who cannot lie (Titus 1:2). This *Creator God Who used no evolution* has put all that Truth in His Word

because *He really is the God of Love* (I Jn. 4:8), and He “is not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.” (II Pet.3:9)

Of course, nothing that this loving and truthful God says in His Word can really be trusted or followed by those who--*because of their acceptance of evolutionism*--have either wittingly or unwittingly called that Creator God a liar and have bowed and continue to bow instead to a false science *Idol*.

There is a sure way out of that evolution trap which--for a large percentage of homosexuals--has been an excuse to ignore or downplay Biblical warnings. That way is to thank God for the example He has given which shows that this sin--like the others listed--can be overcome. HE assures forgiveness and victory for those who know that this behavior is unacceptable to a Holy God, and who are eager to repent and transform their lives as many today also testify has happened to them.

It is another lie for those deceived by the evolution lie to believe that they can substitute the homosexual lifestyle for the one set out by the Creator God and still please Him. Obviously--from the example given in Corinthians--those who had a heart for Truth came out of their sinful behavior. Before they came out they didn't know. When they saw the way out, they took it. That's how God operates. We are accountable for what we know (Rom. 2:10-13).

And “knowing” is the point of this essay and this web page. *This is advance notice that the God of Biblical Creation has made it plain that He is going to separate the world into Satan's followers and His followers* (Rev. 13:4,7; 18:4; 14:6,7,8; etc). The Evolution-based false science Idol fostered on the world by a Bible bashing, Christ hating Religion will be the first to “Fall” (14:7). Since this masquerade as “secular science” colors and confuses all of modern man's “knowledge”, it must and will “Fall” first.

Indeed, so powerful is this evolution deception that its fall will produce a domino effect on every other spiritual lie that stands in the way of a global understanding that the infallibility of the Bible and the Biblical God of Creation has been validated. As each domino falls, a Deception will be exposed and a Truth will emerge. The time will have come for each person to align themselves *overtly* with the Satan-empowered world leader (Rev. 13:4; etc.), or, take their stand on the Creator God's side (v.7). (Fakers are revealed later: Rev. 14:9-12)

This is why true scientific and historical facts are now being brought forth to prepare the way for the imminent “Fall of Babylon” and the separation of followers of Jesus the Christ (*Who is the “Creator” as well as Savior: Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16; John 1:2, 10; Heb. 3, 10*), from *those who elect to overtly worship Satan*.

Those facts confirm the Bible as inerrant, sufficient, and infallible. Once that is done, then all who love Truth and hate deception can know they can trust all the other teachings in the Bible to be true, including eternal life on the New Earth. Christ is life. Satan is death. God's Plan will lay that choice before the entire world as the Fall of Babylon reveals all anyone needs to understand in order to choose whom they will follow and worship as God's End Time Drama unfolds. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

This brings us to a sharper focus on what is the most striking deception surrounding the whole Bible and Jesus-killing reality about evolutionism, not only as it affects homosexuals, but as that false science affects all who believe it. Evolutionism can be totally trashed with plain, non-theoretical science, and it will

be. But something even more disturbing and embarrassing about evolution mythology has come forth recently in a Historical context. As noted in “Sola Scriptura” I and II, that world-shaking revelation is this:

“EVOLUTION SCIENCE” IS NOT SECULAR SCIENCE: That is to say: Unlike the Bible’s Creation Model of the origins of all that exists, the world has been told that “Evolution Science” is a Scientific Model of the Origin of everything which has no religious agenda, but is wholly “secular”. (Several links on this web domain show that recently revealed Historical Facts prove that this claim to be secular is a lie; [See: [Kabbala 2 - Kabbala 6 - HB 179 Addendum Pt3 - NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] etc. Note, too, this comparison with the “Humanist Religion”)

The world has believed this claim, but after centuries of secrecy, the cat is now out of the bag. “Evolution Science” is an alternative “creation scenario” derived concept for concept from “holy” Rabbinic writers in the Kabbala of the Pharisee Religion. It is these writings that have been established as a “secular creation account” by an incredibly powerful *Theoretical* Science Establishment.

“Evolution Science” (*theoretical science*) is the WMD used by one Religion and its g’d to destroy another Religion and its God. This is NOT a Racist matter; it IS a Religious matter. People are still free in the USA and some other countries to identify with whatever religion they wish, and this revelation of deception and fraud practiced by the Pharisee Religion does not change that fact. One can still support the Pharisee Religion and still believe in evolution if they choose to ignore the evidence and do not care that a Christ-hating religion has deceptively used pseudo-scientific evolutionism to destroy the Bible’s credibility from Genesis to Jesus.

However, once this great deception is known and understood in all of its ramifications (as it will be: Rev. 18:4; etc.), there are three vital changes that must take place: 1) Funding the teaching and promoting of “evolution science” in any of its manifestations with taxpayer’s money would become unlawful in the USA [See: [HB 179 Model Pt1 - HB 179 Evidence Pt2 - HB 179 Addendum Pt3](#)] and probably in other countries. This would include NASA’s funding for its “Origins Program” to “search for our cosmic roots”. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] 2) The only Science that could then be taught and promoted with tax money is “known” science, i.e., science that is observable, repeatable, and testable. Hypotheses may be put forth and tested. If they contradict science that is known to be true, they must be rejected as false science. 3) Since the foundation of all knowledge hinges on the truth about the origin of all that exists, [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] the pursuit of the truth in this area should be encouraged zealously through study of all relevant non-theoretical scientific facts from all physical and natural science disciplines.

Such exciting scientific endeavor will uncover a shocking list of incredible deceptions that are now taught world wide as textbook “education”. All of these deceptions are directly or indirectly related to the overriding lie of evolutionism. Moreover, all of these deceptions are directly or indirectly derived from and promoted by the Pharisee Religion, (e.g., see p 7 of 8 in the Talmud on sodomy and other Biblically classified sexual sins). [See: [Talmud](#)]

Since--according to the Bible--God’s Judgment *begins at the house of God* because that is where the “responsibility” buck stops, [See: [House of God](#)] and since that Judgment which causes “Babylon to Fall” (Rev. 14:8) *begins with the creation/evolution issue (v.7)*, it is Scripturally unmistakable that God’s resolution of the homosexual issue in the Final Christian Church will be settled during the Fall of Babylon.

So, whether one is upholding homosexuality or any other Bible-named sin because he/she is

convinced that the Biblical Creator God has been “killed by our science” (as Nietzsche said), then all such persons need to decide: a) Whether they will love or hate these scientific and historical truths which expose Pharisee promoted evolutionism; and, b) Whether they will follow the God of the Biblical Creation Who required only six days with no evolution...or follow the g’d (or no g’d) of the Kabbala’s “creation” which required 15 billion years of evolution.

That is the first choice that God has promised all churches calling themselves “Christian” will have to make. “Choose you this day whom you will serve” echoes from the past (Joshua 24:15). God intends to confirm His Biblical Creation Model as the first step toward ending the Satan-supplied smorgasbord of doctrinal differences in Christendom (I Tim. 4:1; Rev. 14:7). In some instances--and this is one of those (I Thess. 2:10)--Truth can be and will be forced upon everybody. The Bible teaches that there will be only one final church and that God’s people will be of one mind “without [doctrinal] blemish” (Eph. 5:27). HIS Judgment on the Origins issue in the churches [See: [House of God](#)] will launch that inevitable cleansing process.

So, for the homosexual who wants a powerful reason to give up that lifestyle, rejecting the evolution deception is the place to start. This decision will immediately reveal a God Who forgives and heals. Indeed, rejection of the evolution deception is *at the top of the list* of doctrinal clarifications that will begin to separate not only individuals, but also *all the world’s populations* into those who will get on the Biblical Creator God’s side or on Satan’s side. (Rev. 13:4, 7)

This cataclysmic change will be caused by a sudden and irresistible global awareness of Spiritual Truths that are forced onto the center stage of people’s minds *once they grasp the huge number of deceptions that are squarely based on “evolution science”*. When it registers that all of these deceptions have taken root at the core of modern man’s knowledge and have obscured and confused Truth in all endeavors and behaviors, the remedy will become inescapably obvious.

That remedy will come as a brain jolt that has the power to force the whole world to see and admit that the Bible is the only source of absolute Truth, the only Holy Book from the only trustworthy God. (Mark 13:31) [See: [Panin](#)]

Think of a world which has learned that the evolutionary foundation of all its knowledge about the origin of the universe, earth, and mankind is an assumption-based, contra-scientific deception. Then add the knowledge that all of the roots of this deception are found in Bible-destroying “holy books” of a Christ hating religion. Then add the fact that this Religion has *successfully* masqueraded as “secular science” to bring about this deception and you will be thinking of a world ready to take sides with the Biblical Creator God Who cannot lie (Titus 1:2) or with Satan in whom there is no truth (John 8:44).

As the deception dominos fall, those who side with the Truths that are revealed will be facing a time frame that is at once both joyful and scary. It will be joyful because it will be clear that the Biblically genuine end time plan of God has begun and the promised eternal heaven is real and certain in a very short range future.

Although those who get on God’s side will (Goshen-like: Exodus 8:22) escape all the plagues (except for the Mark of the Beast period during the 6th Trumpet Plague), it will still be a scary and mournful time because escapist End-Time Doctrines have been exposed. This means that those on God’s side know from the Scriptures what to expect from the Satan-worshipping and empowered “Beast”-led World Government

that will endure for 3 ½ years, and from which they do not escape as they have been taught by the scripturally impossible pre-trib rapture teaching. That period is followed by a still threatening “little season” of 2-3 years *after* the deaths of the Beast and the False Prophet at the end of the 7th Trumpet time frame.

Those who get on God’s side will have come out of all religious deception around the world, i.e., deceptions both within the Christian Churches and other religions will have been exposed. Those on God’s side will know what to believe, and what to expect. Those on Satan’s side will believe he will win (Rev. 13:4).

All of this applies to adulterers *et al* as well as to homosexuals. “And such WERE some of you...but you are sanctified and justified by the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God”, as we’ve seen promised in the Bible (I Cor. 6:9).

We are all sinners; none are perfect (Rom. 3:10). But the Bible records that Jesus said that He came to call sinners to repentance (Mark 2:17)...to save lost sheep who have gone astray, as Peter wrote (I Pet. 2:25). As Babylon Falls and Truth is separated from Deception, that call from Jesus for repentance will go out to every person who learns the error of his/her ways and beliefs. *No sin is too great to be forgiven and separated as far as the east is from the west when forgiveness is sought with an honest heart and where there is a heart-felt desire to repent.*

I am the Way, *the Truth*, and the Life, Jesus said (Jn. 14:6). Everyone will know what is True and from God and what is Deception and from Satan. Each person must decide whom they will follow by the end of the Fall of Babylon time frame (c. 2-3 months). The next Biblically promised event that follows after the Fall of Satan’s great edifice of Deception--“Babylon the Great”--is the 1st of the Seven Trumpet Plagues. These Seven Plagues cover the entire “reign” of “The Beast” and “The False Prophet”, a period given as 3 ½ years (Rev. 13:5; 12:6). [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Once the 1st Trumpet Plague begins the time will have past for repentance for all who choose to worship Satan and the Beast (Rev. 18:2; 13:4).

None of this is a surprise to the God of the Bible. Everything is right on schedule (Acts 15:18). Things known only to the omniscient God of the Bible over 1900 years ago and written by Him through chosen men describe the end perfectly. These include: a) A Global Government run by a Satan-empowered man (Rev. 13:2,4,7; II Thess. 2: 3,4); b) Intercontinental Telecommunications (Rev. 11:9-11); c) Drugs (Rev. 9:21: “sorceries”= “pharmaceuticals”; d) International commerce and Slavery (Rev. 18:11-18), etc. [Such supernatural foreknowledge obviously confirms the Biblical God alone, and Sola Scriptura!]

Homosexuals: The Devil tells you that you can’t shake his demon of perverted lust. He says you don’t have what it takes to join that great host of others like yourself who have been empowered by Jesus to do just that. Satan is a liar (John 8:44). Trust Jesus. Trust the inerrant Word of a merciful God Who loves you (Psalm 136). Christ turns away no one who comes to Him in faith (II Tim. 2:22).

“And why tarriest thou? Arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the Lord”
Acts 22:16

Trust & Obey Bible Scripture Only

SOLA SCRIPTURA

Go to [Sola Scriptura IV](#)

Sola Scriptura - IV

Kabbala Phariseism or Bible Christianity?

As more than ample documentation throughout this web page [See: [The Earth Is Not Moving](#)] testifies, the “Scientific Revolution” generated by the “Copernican Revolution” almost five centuries ago was, and remains, a fact-free, bogus phenomenon; a brazen deception with Satan’s fingerprints all over it.

Sir Isaac Newton—the Science Establishment's demi-god lionized for centuries by court historians-- “...secretly studied Kabbala, wherein he found ideas that bear *a striking resemblance to some of his greatest scientific discoveries.*”¹ As intimated in other essays, [See: [Geosynchronous Satellite -Insep-Conc](#)] Newton not only gutted the Bible and re-wrote it to his liking, but also was an over-the-top alchemist, plagiarizer, Mason, apparent homosexual, and an opportunist cad pimping his alluring and compliant niece for personal gain.

But, who cares? After all, his “science” secured the success of Copernicanism until the mid 1880’s. At that time a couple hundred interferometer experiments showing no earth movement threw the universities into a 20 year funk. Enter Kabbalist- friendly Zioinist Einstein who saved the day with his “relativity” sophistry which we now know came straight out of 13th century Kabbalist Nachmanides' writings & Isaac Luria's 16th century codification of those writings. This “Copernicanism” is one of a half dozen concepts from the Kabbala which has become today’s Big Bang Evolutionary Science Paradigm, i.e., the backbone of modern man’s “knowledge”.

Newton, in short, insured the acceptance of the Copernican Model for two centuries with his arcane “mathematical” concepts; concepts upon which others—Einstein through Sagan, et al—could erect today's Pharisee Cosmology. So what if he turns out to be a kinky crook? It’s his “science” that counts. Right? After all, we aren’t going to argue with “Gravity” are we?!

Well, plenty of people are arguing with it, but that is another story. [See: [Electric - Geosynchronous Satellite](#)] The point now, as anyone can confirm for themselves, is that Newton’s cosmological “science”—like the “science” of Einstein, Penzias’, Sagan, Schroeder, etc.—has its roots synthesized in the mystic Kabbalist “creationist” cosmology of Isaac Luria. [See: [Kabbala 2](#)]

Although Kabbalism is nearly always associated with Judaism, there are so-called “Christian Kabbalists” such as Newton, Dee, Kepler, Shakespeare, Cardinal Nicolas of Cusa and a long list of Theosophists, Rosecrucians, Masons, Crowleyites, etc. All of these and more have been or now are promoters of Kabbalist mysticism.

Some claim the influence of Kabbalist mysticism goes back to Adam, Abraham, and Moses. Others date its roots to the 70 year Babylonian Captivity ending c. 536 B.C. Most cite Pythagoras as the earliest Kabbala influenced “scientist” who pushed the rotating, orbiting earth concept in the 6th century B.C. [See: [Pythagoras](#)] The heliocentric model of Aristarchus in the 3rd century B.C.—which Copernicus basically plagiarized 18 centuries later—had the stamp of Pythagoras/Kabbala on it.

What do the hundreds and thousands of pages of “explanation” about the wonders of the now “out of the closet” Zohar/Kabbalism tell the world? What does it all really mean? [See: [Kabbala 1](#)] Let’s examine a few more facts and claims that add to those links:

From “History of Kabbala” we read: “Kabbalah predates any religion or theology.... Simply put, Kabbalah gives you the tools you need to achieve happiness, fulfillment, and to bring the light *of the Creator* into your life....”² (Emph. added to quotes throughout.)

Comment: Look no further! All that is true and desirable begins with Kabbala. Notice “the Creator” THIS IS THE KEY. “In the beginning” was the Kabbala’s “Creator”. Not the Biblical “Creator”; the Kabbala’s “Creator”.

This is always the rationale for the claim of Zohar/Kabbalism, namely, that all religions and theologies are *predated by and subordinate to the “Creator” described in the Zohar/Kabbala*. This “Creator” rules. Neither the Biblical “Creation” nor the God of the Biblical Creation is recognized by the Pharisee Sect of Judaism. Who or what is this Kabbala “Creator” who supersedes and nullifies The Biblical “Creator” anyway?? What makes this Kabbala Creator different from the Bible Creator? Why are these questions more important than all other theological questions put together at this time in history-?!

Consider this quote: “The idea *ex nihilo*...is abhorrent to the Quabalah”³ In other words, Quabalah (Kabbala) *abhors* [hates, loathes, detests] the Biblical Creator Who claims to have created everything in six evening and morning days *ex nihilo, i.e., by calling it all into existence out of nothing without using any evolution whatsoever.*

As that sinks in, note carefully the profoundly different nature of the roles of God and Satan in the Kabbala: “In this duality of good and evil the danger is that the *uninitiated see two separate entities*: they see good as God and evil as Satan. Consequently, they love the one and hate the other....This is the essential ignorance which separates Christianity from Judaism; for to the Christians salvation consists in the conquest of evil - that is, in its separation from the good....The personification of evil in the form of Satan as the God of Evil is the heresy which separates Christianity from Judaism....”⁴

Is that a mouthful or not?! This Kabbalic “Creator” is a “duality” of good and evil. There are not “two separate entities” involved in the creation, one good and one evil, as the Biblical Creation Account of Moses describes. Satan is not a created “entity” as the Bible and Christianity describe him to be (Col. 1:16). [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)] No, no, says the Kabbalist; that is the “essential *ignorance* which separates

Christianity from Judaism.” Making Satan the God of Evil “is *heresy* to the Kabbalist.” The Kabbalist “Creator” is *one entity, good and evil; a monotheistic amalgam of good and evil*. (This is the same hermaphroditic ogre *worshipped* as the Bahomet creator/architect g’d found in many mystical—always secret—Societies which have higher orders of these “illuminated” ones in control.)

Moses wrote the first five books of the Bible which are open to the whole world. “The Kabbalah, however, was tightly guarded and concealed. It was only transmitted by word of mouth to a small circle of sages in each succeeding generation....”⁵ The secret doctrines [of the Qabalah] were passed from mouth to mouth and were locked away in the brains of the priesthood and the learned....”⁶

The secrecy surrounding the entire Zohar/Kabbala mysticism—involving both oral and written teachings—has been intense through the centuries until very recently. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 2](#), [Sola Scriptura 1](#), [Kabbala 6](#), (pp.3,4)] It has seemed to be the case that a few over-eager Kabbalist scientists et al have prematurely “blown the cover” and “let the cat out of the bag” concerning their alternate anti-Bible evolution-based “creation scenario”.

However, it now appears that letting the world see their cards, i.e., their game plan of destroying Bible credibility and hence Bible Christianity, has been no slip-up! Einstein’s universal acclaim from his 1905 and 1916 papers on *relativity* (an essential concept of today’s Kabbalic Universe found in 13th century Kabbalist Nachmanides’ writings), emboldened “...the eminent Kabbalist, the revered master, Rav Yehuda Ashlag [who] broke with the 4000 -year-old tradition that had locked Kabbala’s great power inside the mystifying writings of the Ari [Isaac Luria]. The time had come to act. The ancient vaults to Kabbalah were to be opened by the hands of this renowned sage [who said:]...In such a generation as ours *there is nothing to be feared* from disclosing the *true wisdom* openly”⁷

Rav Ashlag opened the *first* Kabbalah Centre in Jerusalem in 1922. (They are all over the world now.) Many “...rabbis vehemently opposed it, *fanning the flames of controversy that surrounded the dissemination of this spiritual wisdom*. Rav Ashlag was beaten outside his synagogue. He was left lying in his own blood.... Rav Ashlag’s writings tackle...concepts such as relativity, space travel...concealed in the Zohar some 2000 years ago. Rav Ashlag’s genius lay in his ability to extrapolate these secrets from the Ari’s [Isaac Luria’s] 500-year-old writings. As the mysteries were unveiled, they were injected into the collective unconscious of the people, including his counterparts toiling in the world of PHYSICS... On the unseen spiritual level, his work ignited the technological explosion of the 20th century....”⁸

Concerning the 20th century “technological explosion ignited by the unseen spiritual level” of Lurianic Kabbalism, we learn that: “The Zohar expounded upon ideas and concepts that were centuries ahead of their time.... [e.g.]: The Zohar describes the moment of creation as a Big Bang-like explosion. It speaks of a universe that exists in ten dimensions. *It explores the notion of parallel universes.*”⁹

These quotations--*and others*--establish *the fact* that each concept of today’s textbook cosmology has its source in ancient writings of Kabbalist “sages”. This tells the world five things: 1) Today’s “science” is ruled by those concepts which all come under the heading of the Big Bang Paradigm. 2) This Paradigm is the mother of the 15 billion years of alleged evolution of the universe, the earth, and mankind. 3) Without this “Creation” Paradigm, the “theory” of *alleged secular* “evolution science” now taught everywhere with taxpayer’s money [See: [HB 179 Evidence Pt2](#) - [HB 179 Addendum Pt3](#)] would simply have no basis for its 4.6 billion year old earth, evolved mankind, etc. 4) This Evolution Paradigm *is religious*; it is not “secular” as the world has been

deceived into believing. [See: [evol.is religious doctrine](#)] 5) The g'd behind this Zohar/Kabbala "creation" of 15 billion years of contra-scientific evolutionary *fiction* is an occult hybrid of Satan and any mythical pagan g'd one chooses. It is an unholy abominable monster-g'd understood only by an "enlightened" Rabbinate which views the rest of mankind as ignorant cattle. [See: [Talmud](#), (p.5)] Except for some honest men in that company (John 3:1, 2; Acts 6:7), the Rabbinate has been the cause of the persecution of the Jews in dozens of countries throughout their history. Jesus made their role quite plain several times; a role "Christian Zionists" totally ignore. [See: [Hagee CUFI](#), [Christian Zionists](#)] Jesus called the Pharisees (who still rule Judaism): "liars and murderers, children of Satan" (John 8:44), and: "...I know the blasphemy of them which say thy are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan" (Rev. 2:9), and: "Behold, I will make them which are of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews and are not, but do lie...."(R. 3:9) It should be no great mystery why the "illuminated" leaders of this Satan-led religion are making their final moves to destroy the Bible's credibility right on through the New Testament of Jesus Christ, and to do so with "science falsely so called". This fits our age that feeds on drugs and evolution-promoting Star Wars "wisdom" and Kabbala-inspired drivel about a "Force" substitute for God. Collectively, all this has produced an age that largely believes it evolved from a bacterium dropped by a comet four billion years ago. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

Rav Ashlag and Kabbalist-friendly *theoretical* scientists have so thoroughly succeeded in leading the "ignorant cattle" (goyim) of the world that they are now confident that they have destroyed the Creator God and the credibility of the whole Bible beyond any chance of recovery. The Bible itself told us over 1900 years ago about this over-confidence that those worshipping Satan would have as their final moves toward establishing his World Government were being put in place. Note:

Mystery Babylon "*says in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.*" (Rev. 18:7). Though Satan's kingdom of Babylon—to be headquartered in Jerusalem (Rev. 11:8)--is exposed (Rev. 18:2), and all its deceptions are "overcome" by Jesus and His "called, chosen, and faithful followers" (Rev. 17:14), the separated worshippers of Satan who empower the World Government—led by his human leader "the Beast"—say defiantly: "*Who is like unto the Beast? Who is able to make war with him?*" (Rev. 13:4). They blaspheme God and believe that their g'd Satan will win in spite of his kingdom built on deception having been exposed! The Bible tells of God's pre-planned destruction of this false g'd and his entire operation through the hellish seven trumpet plagues which will fall upon the Satan worshippers alone (Rev. 18:4....except for the Mark of the Beast time during the 6th Trumpet, etc. [See: [7th Trumpet](#)])

So, In spite of the failed efforts of the Rabbis who beat up Rav Ashlag to stop him from opening the first Kabbala Center and risk exposing to the world the Pharisee's well-kept secrets about their Bible-destroying evolutionary Big Bang "creation scenario"--and their g'd's "duality" with Satan!—the secrets leaked out. This leakage remained muted and manageable until the early '90's.

Since then, however, Kabbalist physicist Schroeder et al [See: [Kabbala 1](#), [Sola Scriptura 1](#), (p.3,4)] --knowing that NASA and the rest of the space program--along with most world media, academia, politics, judicial systems, finance, and religions--are all committed to upholding the Evolution Paradigm, have gone on an offensive that is selling a deceptive, angel of light picture of what Kabbalism is all about. There is sweet talk about how there is no conflict between science (meaning "evolution science") and religion....About how nation-states and dogmatic religions have outlived their usefulness in our Global Village shrunken by technology. Lists of famous scientists and others are quoted as being people of strong "faith" who also believe in the evolution of the universe, earth and mankind. We hear it everywhere...even coming out in the U.S. Presidential Candidate's debates!

Kabbalist physicist Schroeder et al have continued to build on their formerly secret Big Bang “creation scenario” of c. 15 billion years of evolution. Deceptively using the Bible, they say with a straight face that the first “evening and morning” day of the Biblical Creation was really eight billion years; the second, four billion years, the third, two billion, etc. until they come up with 1st century Kabbalist HaKanna’s age of 15 billion years. This ruse—fortified by increasingly sophisticated indoctrination about evolutionary “discoveries” throughout the 20th century till now—continue to flow from every pore of the media and academia, *and NASA*, and have established Kabbalist Kosmology worldwide.

A large percentage of the world’s people—especially those whose indoctrination has been completed in colleges and universities, but who still want to “have faith” in “god” or reincarnation or something—see no big problem with accepting Schroeder-type explanations. Though some do, most don’t know that they are accepting a “creation scenario” of an anti-Bible, anti-Christ religion that doesn’t have the first piece of proof for any aspect of evolution, terrestrial or extraterrestrial.

And, of course—through Satan-promoting “music”, TV, videos, movies, drugs, “education”, etc.—rejection of Biblical Creation and the Biblical Jesus is present everywhere and increasing dramatically (while churches avoid the evolution issue!). Not surprisingly, while positioning themselves to welcome those who come to accept evolutionism, the Pharisee promoters have been careful to hide the fact that their g’d is really Satan posing as a “duality” of good and evil. Rather, we hear of Madonna and other celebrities playing around with Kabbala jewelry, “education centers”, etc., offering a “cool” way to be religious without being stifled by some out-of-touch religion that still inveighs against a homosexual life style, rejects “evolution science”, and is on its way to extinction.

From a worldly perspective, such a conclusion is realistic. Many historians have been referring to our “post Christian era” for a generation, at least. From the Pharisee perspective, they are ahead by a score of 42 to 12 at the end of a football game’s 3rd quarter. Nothing really stands in the way of completing their goal of making Bible Christianity a hate-crime and establishing a Pharisee-only world.

So, it’s time for those who say they love Jesus and the Bible to prove it!! Forget political efforts. This is religious warfare, pure and simple. When all is said and done, there are just two horses in this race: 1) Satanic Phariseism based on the Talmud/Kabbala; 2) Father God and Jesus Christianity based on the Bible. (Militant Islam is a by-product of collapsing Christianity and ascendant Phariseism. The Koran accepts the ex nihilo creation AND Jesus as a prophet born of the Virgin Mary. The only answer to the question: “Who then was Jesus’ Father?” will bring honest hearted Muslims to Christ when Babylon is exposed and Satan worship is forced into the open (Rev. 17:14; 13:4). [See: [Christianity-Islam](#)]

Given that notice of intent—along with all the aforementioned—it is time to explain a little more about the nature of the Biblically promised “war that Jesus wins” (Rev. 17:14) so everybody can begin considering which side they want to be on when Babylon Falls:

First of all it should be understood that Atheists and Agnostics and peoples from all the other religions of the world will be impacted by the total collapse of evolutionism and its exposure as the work of Satan through the Pharisee Sect of Judaism. They will know just as clearly as Christians and Pharisees what the two options are for everybody by the time Babylon has fallen. A large percentage of those who now scoff at what the Bible says will learn what it really says during that period when Satan-implanted false teachings

(I Tim. 4:1) are replaced with true teachings. These will not scoff any longer, but will embrace the Biblical Truth and its God with great joy. Those who hate those truths will choose to become overt Satan worshippers and blasphemers of the Biblical Creator God (Rev. 13:4).

Those who don't believe any of this is going to happen—though it is clear in the text that it was pre-scheduled to begin “one hour” [2-3 months] after a Global Government is convened (Rev. 17:12)--will recall these warnings in due time. The sooner the better!

Those scores—perhaps hundreds of millions—of Christians who believe a time of “tribulation” is on the horizon are right in that belief. However, their further belief that they will be raptured out to escape that tribulation is a scripturally impossible false teaching and will not happen. There will be no seven years in the sky with Jesus and no return to Jerusalem for a literal 1000 year reign of Christ. See for yourself!! If one goes by the Bible alone (*Sola Scriptura*) you can see these truths in a few hours! (There are five links on this site (c. 50 pages) which prove those statements from the Bible. Feel free to read and copy. [See: [New-Renew](#)] If you want more, confirm from these short books. [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN, God's End Time Drama](#)])

The other major “end time” doctrine (Preteritism) is followed almost exclusively by *millions who have seen through and rejected the Pharisaic roots of the pre-trib rapture Dispensationalist teaching*. (The “millennial” teaching itself is derived from the 12th century Kabbalist Rabam Maimonides and, just uncovered, by Kabbalist-friendly Sir Isaac Newton.⁹) Unfortunately for the Preterits, they have stepped out of one satanic end time trap only to be ensnared in another one. Their great error is in throwing out any futurist end time concept because they discovered the pre-trib mill one to be wrong. The Preterit View will go down with other false teachings when Babylon Falls. [See: [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)]

Indeed, all false doctrines in all Churches will be judged and exposed as part of the “war the Lamb wins”. [See: [Churches-Babylon - Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)] (I Tim. 4:1; Rev. 17:14) That is God's purpose for promising that Satan's Kingdom (II Cor.4:4) of Babylon would be unmasked and forced to make its worship of Satan *overt and public and separate*. Those who accept and embrace the wholesale doctrinal purification demanded by application of *Sola Scriptura* to all doctrines will constitute the formation of the Final Church "without spot or wrinkle". These are part of those living who will be raptured (I Thess.4:13-18) on the last day of this old earth's history, i.e., after the seven Trumpet plagues and the “little season” (Rev. 20:3) are over.

Christians who believe the Bible (KJV) is the inerrant, sufficient, and infallible Word of God know that Jesus' New Covenant teaches that He is not only Savior but also the Creator: (Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16; John 1:2,10; Heb. 1:3,10). This New Testament fact is doubly abhorrent to Talmudist/Kabbalists. Also, it is indisputable that millions of Christian “Theistic Evolutionists” who--when they realize that they have been tricked into denying Jesus as the *ex nihilo* (no evolution) Creator of Genesis--will gladly change.

There can be no Christianity without Jesus the Christ, and there is no other source of evidence for the credibility of either Christ or the Christian Church than that which is in the Old and the New Covenants of the Bible. No church which has added to or subtracted from the Bible (KJV as control) by requiring acceptance of additional books or *oral traditions* can combat and win over Satan-driven Talmud/Kabbalism's stated goal of destroying Bible-based Christianity. *Sola Scriptura* is now the only banner for those who will follow Jesus. Rev. 17:14....

Therefore, those who trust the Bible to be God's inspired Word from start to finish (II Tim. 3:16, 17)--but

also know that a host of doctrines of devils in the churches must be purified: (I Tim. 4:1)—must come to grips with: 1) The Scriptures which teach repeatedly that it is the sun and not the earth which moves. [See: [Sixty-seven References, Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] 2) The fraudulent “scientific” claims of a moving earth. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud, NASAs Hanky-Panky, Kabbala 6](#)] 3) The fact that Copernicanism is the *keystone* that holds up the entire Pharisee/Kabbalist Cosmology. [See: [Keystone- Creationists-Door Open](#)]

Whatever one’s present beliefs may be, those facts ultimately present only two choices for all people everywhere, in all religions and no religion, viz.: *Kabbalism or the Bible, i.e. Phariseeism or Christianity. “This Gospel shall be preached in all the world...and then the end shall come.”* (Matt. 24:14; Mk. 13:10; 16:15) Today’s technology has prepared the world for the fulfillment of end-time Scriptures. (*Hopefully—after a doctrinal re-alignment at TBN—it can play the role it was truly conceived to play in its establishment of Bible-based “Sola Scriptura” Global TV access!*)

There is now a way for all who want to volunteer for this “war” (Rev. 17:14) to take a stand that will expose and destroy the evolution Idol. That way begins in the churches (I Pet. 4:17.18), and involves removing all excuses for altering, ignoring, and denying the scores of stationary earth Scriptures. True science proves the Bible; it does not prove Copernicus. Today’s Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm is derived in toto from the anti-Christ Pharisee Religion’s “creation scenario”. [See: [Kabbala 2, EvolSci Divides Populations, Kabbala 6](#)]

Christians will recognize the Timothy 6:20, 21 warning....

O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: Which some professing have erred concerning the faith....

The Greek on some key words is quite revealing; e.g., 1) “profane”, #592: i.e., “...by implication... *Jewish notions (!)*...heathenish, wicked, profane.” 2) “vain”, #2757 - comp. of #2756, “empty, empty sounding, fruitless discussion: #5456: (“a bestial tone”). Webster’s: “bestial: inhuman, without reason or intelligence, carnal, not spiritual, debased, corrupt, contaminate, pollute, defile.” 3) “avoiding: ...don’t cross this doorway...this [false science] threshold...it is accessible, but turn away....”

The only way to avoid the *Pharisee Hate Crimes* against Moses and all the Old Testament Hebrews who upheld his creation account--and against Jesus and all the New Testament Jews who upheld the Moses Account--is to expose the false science of a handful of mystic Kabbalist "sages" over the centuries who have deceived the world into following their profane Evolution Idol.

Bibliography

1 - The Kabbala Centre - Isaac Luria; <http://www.kabbala.com/k/index.php/p=about/hismakers189> p.2.

2 - “History of Kabbala”: <http://iloveulove.com/spirituality/kabbalah/kabbalahist.htm> p. 1 of 13.

3 - “The Secret Wisdom of Qabalah”, by J.F.C. Fuller, <http://216.109.125.130/search/cache?ei=UTF-=&=Aristarchus+Copernicus+Kabbalism&fr...> p. 19 of 56.

4 - Ibid., p. 53 of 56.

5 - op.cit, "History of K..."; p. 4 of 13.

6 - op.cit, "The Secret W...", p. 13 of 56.

7 - op.cit; "History of K...", pp.9, 10 of 13.

8 - Ibid., p. 10 of 13.

9 - Ibid., p. 6 of 13.

Creationists Who Accept Copernicanism Don't Realize That, Without It, the Big Bang Cosmology Which They Reject Would Immediately Self-Destruct and Destroy the Entire Superstructure of Evolutionism....

It seems that virtually all Creationist Scientists reject the Big Bang Paradigm *for the evolution of the universe* while at the same time they support the Heliocentric Concept of a rotating Earth orbiting the sun. These are the positions taken by the leadership of the world's most prominent Creationist Organization, the Institute for Creation Research in California. (Quotations by the leadership at ICR on those subjects can be confirmed). [See: [Hardball-Stonewalling](#) (pp.9-11)]

The same position is held by another prominent Creationist Organization in the USA, i.e., the Answers In Genesis Ministry in Kentucky. [See: [Hardball-Stonewalling](#) (p.13)] (If there is an exception with any other Creationist Organization, I am not aware of it as this time.)

There are new facts that have emerged that affect everyone's understanding relevant to the heliocentric model and the Big Bang Paradigm that should hold the keenest interest for these and all other Creationists, professional scientists or not.

One of those gains concerns a growing awareness that--like the evolution myth itself--the heliocentric model rests totally on observation-denying and experiment-denying assumptions. [See: [Assumptions](#)] This vulnerability to a purely scientific assault is also apparent in the eye-popping level of high tech fraud and bluff that is inherent in the whole success of the Big Bang Cosmology. [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] *And, of course, the success of Big Bangism is now providing the rationale for ALL evolutionism, i.e., the evolution of the universe, the evolution of the Earth, the evolution of all plant and animal life, the evolution of Mankind, the evolution of "extraterrestrial, alien life forms" (e.g., Mars... [See: [Mars Missions 1](#), [Mars Missions 2](#), [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]).*

Another gigantic gain in understanding this truth-mugging fantasy is the realization that *the Big Bang Model is completely dependent upon preventing any real attack upon its cosmological foundation, viz., the Copernican Heliocentricity Model*. Just like Copernicanism and Darwinism [See: [Monkey Trial](#), [Insep-Conc](#)], Copernicanism and Big Bangism are symbiotically connected. [See: [Kabbala 6](#), [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9)]

Also, Creationists who haven't done so need to update their understanding of the Evolutionary Paradigm Shift from Darwinism to Panspermiaism. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] Inherent in that shift--which has been quietly going on since the early '80's--is a muted admission that the Darwinist Model simply cannot account for the beginning of life on earth nor the origin of species. The Panspermia Theory (pagan mythology) opines that bacteria is borne and nurtured inside of comets and spread around a 15 billion light year thick universe where trillions land on "environmentally friendly planets" and proceed to evolve into the extraterrestrial apparitions that now engulf the theaters, TV, the book stores, & the game & toy business.

Obviously, today, a universe of Big Bang Age and Size is essential for both earthly and extraterrestrial evolutionism to survive. So, when Biblical Creationists realize and admit that they are about to be terminated by this Bible-bashing alternate "Origins Scenario"--which has been brought to fulfillment by a NASA-led Space Agenda [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)]-they can appreciate all the more the urgency for them to join in expanding the beachhead established by a couple of platoons of Geocentrist Activists. As with Gideon's Special Forces, a few hundred Creationists joined to the present Geocentrist Activists could stir up some allegedly Bible-based churches [See: [House of God](#)]. This would begin bringing down the Copernican Myth which upholds the entire Evolution Myth. The restoration of the credibility of God's Word on this subject and all others will quickly come to pass, for HE will empower the process, unmask Babylon, and make it fall (Rev. 17:14; 18:4).

Yet a further truth that collides head-on with this entire Evolution-producing engine that we call "Space Science" *has only recently come out of the closet* after centuries of hidden scheming and duplicity. This diabolical phenomenon needs to be understood by Creationists *of all backgrounds* because it reveals the *spiritual force* behind the establishment of the evolution mind-set which pervades and controls modern man's knowledge about the Origin of all that exists. [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#), [Knowledge Impact](#)]

This is a deception of such incredible scope and soul-destroying power that no lover of Truth could fail to seek its overthrow, least of all Creationists everywhere! As it becomes crystal clear that it is God Who is guiding the movement to expose and put to shame the moving earth fantasy which is holding up today's evolution-based Cosmology, we can be sure that The Hand guiding that movement will be no mystery to honest and bold Creationists everywhere.

After all, this evolution-promoting Religion is a fact that has only recently been admitted and broadcast by Kabbalists themselves. That fact tells us that the religion of Pharisaic Judaism--as expressed through Rabbinical writings over the centuries--outlines very clearly ALL of the essential features of an Origins Scenario which we now see fulfilled by a *Theoretical Science Establishment* and labeled, *The Big Bang Paradigm*.

In other words, today's textbook explanation for the origin of all that exists is the fulfillment of a "creation scenario" of an overtly anti-Christ religion. That religion has--since the launching of the Copernican Revolution--*used theoretical science as a "secular" front* to establish a worldwide belief in the evolution of the universe, earth, mankind, and extraterrestrial life forms. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [Mars](#)]

When these late breaking understandings that have enabled Big Bang Evolutionism to succeed to its present remarkable level are joined with the mauling of plain non-moving earth Scriptures [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] by Creationists who try to make them conform to the heliocentric lie [See: [Hardball-Stonewalling](#), [fin-infinite](#)], it is clear that those making the excuses are very, very close to a brand of hypocrisy in which no one who desires above all to please God can persist.

In short--as these new understandings decree--there is no more wiggle room for Creationists on the non-moving Earth issue. The Bible cuts an honest Creationist no slack on this issue, [See: [Gram-Semant](#), [Size-Structure Pt 1](#), [Size-Structure Pt 2](#), [Sixty-seven References](#)] nor does true Science. [See: [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

All of this brings us to another very recent leap forward concerning this whole issue of understanding, combating, and winning the battle to expose and destroy the evolution concept. That concept has almost totally perverted all "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] and has very nearly eradicated true wisdom which begins and ends with a true understanding of the Origin of all that is, and "the fear/reverence of the LORD" Who created all of it. (Psalm 111:10).

As briefly explained, [See: [Machian Model Obstacle](#) (pp.3, 4)] this leap forward involves understanding, testing, and then shifting to a *New Model of a Geocentric Universe*. The current model with its Machian explanation is basically a Biblical and scientific compromise. As such, it no longer exhibits any real potential to recruit the hundreds of millions worldwide who are primed to see God move to vindicate His geocentric Word and restore the Bible's credibility *throughout* as no other single demonstration can do.

In short, exposing Copernicanism as the *factless foundation* of the Big Bang Mythology which upholds cosmic and earthly *evolutionism* as a "scientific fact" about the Origin of all things must be looked upon as the duty of every Church which claims the Bible as its sole foundation. This duty will become all the more plain when the fact sinks in that Copernicanism is nothing more than the Bible-defying pseudo-scientific quicksand upon which the foundation of the Kabbalic Kosmology of Evolutionism now ruling the "scientific" world is built.

Up till now, the hesitancy amongst honest Creationists to join in the delivery of the pregnant movement to discredit Bible-bashing Copernicanism has been somewhat understandable. The Machian Geocentricity Model just wasn't convincing enough either Biblically or scientifically for very many Creationists (professional scientists especially) to take that leap...even if they were haunted by the plain geocentric universe taught in the Bible. Most have taken the position of this Creationist, a professional scientist (a physicist), who wrote in a private email:

"...belief in a heliocentric Solar System is not the same as belief in the Big Bang. I personally believe in a heliocentric Solar System, but not in the Big Bang..."

The Machian Model has not been able to counter this "Creationist Safe House" position because: a) It does not get rid of either the billions of light years distances to the stars nor the wholly fictional concept that there are trillions of them within billions of galaxies; b) It is an implausible theoretical model that tries

to explain how those stars billions of light years away could still get around the Earth nightly (as the Bible demands) and is insufficiently convincing in this effort; c) There is no apparent understanding that the Big Bang Paradigm is the direct application of the Origins Scenario of the religion of mystic Kabbalism disguised as "science"; d) The Machian Model cannot and does not exploit the dependency of the Big Bang Paradigm upon Copernican Heliocentricity and therefore misses the whole symbiotic connection that exists scientifically and spiritually; e) The Machian Model does not stress the total absence of facts and the fraudulent manipulation of technology that characterize the billions of light year thick Kabbalic universe...because it too accepts billions of light year distances and cannot expose the fraud without killing itself.

For these and related reasons the standard Machian Model can never effectively unmask and break the back of the ruling 15 billion light year thick Kabbalic Kosmos. That Kabbalic Kosmology is the ultimate author and defender of the *belief* that the universe, the Earth, and Mankind have all *evolved* out of an explosion of a "substance-less substance" some 15 billion years ago.

By contrast, the Seven Part Series on "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science" describes a New Model of the Universe which: a) ...Does get rid of the factless fantasies of billions of light year distances to the stars and the billions of galaxies with trillions of stars; b) ...Is a simple math model that readily explains how the stars go around the Earth nightly as the Bible teaches and as anyone can observe and photograph. c) ...Shows by their own words that modern day cosmology's 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year thick universe is the fulfillment of a "creation scenario" described by Anti-Christ Rabbis centuries ago; d) ...Proves and hammers on the fact that the entire edifice of Kabbalic Big Bang Evolutionary Cosmology is built on purely assumption-based and vulnerable Copernican heliocentricity; e) ...Reveals the total absence of facts and the fraudulent manipulation of technology which characterizes a universe billions of light years thick; f) ...Provides a non-theoretical scientific picture of the structure of the universe while shrinking the extent of its radius to no more than 1/2 to one light day [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)].

In sum, it is time for Creationists from all backgrounds who have held back their support of Biblical *Geocentrism* for any of the foregoing reasons--*including insufficient confidence in the Machian Model to withstand all attacks*--to get a clear understanding of how the New Model of the Universe explains all the phenomena, and how it accurately lines up with all the relevant Scriptures...and then do what they know they should do.

The goal of "The Size and Structure..." essays and all that is linked to those discourses is simple and irrevocable. It is: a) To expose modern *Evolution-promoting cosmology* as a factless and fraudulent construction of an anti-Bible religious model of the universe which is derived from the anti-Christ Kabbala; b) To demonstrate that the Biblical Model of the Universe is the Absolute Spiritual and Scientific Truth of the matter;; c) To show that Copernicanism is not only a wholly assumption-based, observation-denying, contra-scientific deception, but also that its exposure as such *automatically pulls the rug out from under the*

Kabbalic Universe Model and the entire *evolutionary mind-set* that it has foisted on the world in the disguise of "*secular science*".

All of this puts the position held by the physicist earlier ("I believe in heliocentricity but not Big Bangism") in an untenable light. Indeed, that position is completely *indefensible* because:

It supports the heliocentric model, without which the Big Bang Model could not exist. This is no more possible than saying that one supports the Big Bang Model but rejects the heliocentricity model. These two models are interdependent. If one stands, both must stand. If one falls, both must fall. The reason for this mutual dependency is three-fold:

1) Most of the stars in the universe must be thousands and millions and billions *of light years* away from the Earth in the Big Bang Model so that there is no conceivable way they could go around the Earth nightly as the Biblical non-rotating, non-orbiting earth model demands. The basis for these light year distance fantasies begins with the formula for measuring "nearby" stars. The *hypothetical premise* for measuring these distances is that the earth is orbiting the sun. This premise provides an assumed parallax baseline of 186,000,000 miles calculated on the baseless assumption of the diameter of the earth's alleged orbit around the sun. This wholly assumptive *mathematical premise* automatically puts the stars 23,250 times further away than if the baseline of a *never disproved* non-orbiting earth of 8000 miles is used. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#) (pp.5, 7)]

Thus, this early beginning (1838) of forcing stars out to distances that would make their nightly observed journey around the earth [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] increasingly impossible, is seen to be wholly dependent on acceptance of the heliocentricity model. This orbiting earth premise denies all observational and experimental evidence and is therefore a contra-scientific premise.

2) While this orbiting earth premise provides a phony method of measuring star distances, by itself it could not produce a workable heliocentric model. It had to be accompanied by another observation and experiment-denying assumption in order to counter the unchanging star-trail photographic evidence of the stars going around the earth nightly. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] To cover this necessity and fit the mathematical heliocentricity model, the earth had to rotate on an "axis" daily. This *assumption* also had to become a scientific "fact" in order for media control, NASA control, and computer-programmed telescopic and camera software fraud to combine and establish the 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year thick universe decreed in the now-ruling Bible-destroying Origins Scenario of Kabbalist Rabbis.

3) Those are but two of seven observation-denying, baseless assumptions required by the mathematical heliocentricity model. The others-- *including making the moon go opposite of the way we see it go!*--are equally necessary to make the model work. [See: [Assumptions](#), Audio Series] Once these assumptions were accepted as scientific "fact" there was no restraining what "*theoretical*" science could do.

Biblical Geocentrism demands a stationary earth with the sun and moon and stars going around daily East to West just as observed. With the Biblical Earth removed from its central place in the universe by Copernicanism and re-defined as just a fortunate planet going around an average star like alleged billions of

others in the universe, the *basis* for increasing the age and size of the universe to ultimately match the Kabbalist "Origins Scenario" was achieved. Within three centuries the Copernican Revolution had paved the way for the success of the Darwinian conquest of the Biological "Sciences". That done, evolution-dependent Socialism/ Communism molded the Social "Sciences", the Behavioral "Sciences", the Arts, *and Religion*.

In other words, every subject "discipline" which makes up modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] has been steadily and subtly converted into an active agent in a global movement to establish the Kabbalic Universe that started with a bang and has been evolving for 15 billion years. That movement now stands on the brink of making the lie of terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolutionism an irreversible "scientific fact" while simultaneously destroying the observationally verifiable Biblical Creation Account....

Along with many Creationists who have steadfastly denied and fought well against Darwinian Evolutionism, our physicist Creationist friend quoted earlier will possibly join in an indignant cry: "I have stood against evolutionism! I have written articles and protested it *and the Big Bang Paradigm* at every opportunity!

Well, OK; PTL; take a bow.

But, with respect, that is all past tense.... The question is: What are you going to do now:

a) ...that you realize that: The Copernicanism you support is what makes the Big Bang Paradigm and the whole evolution concept that you reject possible??

b) ...when you realize that: The Big Bang Paradigm is the fulfillment of a "creation scenario" that is both derived from the *religion* of anti-Christ Kabbalism and dependent upon a rotating and orbiting Earth?? *(Therefore, your support of heliocentricity automatically puts you in the position of aiding and abetting the destruction of the Biblical Creation Account!!)*

c) ...when you realize that: The heliocentricity you support is *totally assumption based* and in denial of all observation and experimental evidence...that it is in the same boat with Darwinism, viz., it is a contra-scientific lie without the first piece of indisputable evidence to back it up?

d)...when you realize that: There is a New Geocentric Model of the Universe that provides a viable scientific mechanism for a Biblical Universe no more than one-half to one light day thick??

e)...when you realize that: The many Bible teachings of a stationary Earth with the sun going around daily [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Size-Structure Pt 1](#), [Size-Structure Pt 2](#), [Size-Structure Pt 3](#)] have been a thorn in the honest Creationist's side requiring an embarrassing and unwarranted twisting of Scriptures to make them conform to a devilish deception??

f)...when you realize that: All excuses for that twisting have now been removed?? (The time has come for every true Creationist to either stand on the Geocentric Word of God and the science that supports It...no matter what...or drop the Christian Creationist label and adopt the Kabbalist "creationist" label.)

The price of denouncing the Copernican heresy will be high; but not so high as continuing to defend and

embrace it....

"Come out of her [Babylon] my people...." (Revelation 18:4)

"Judgment begins at the house of God...." (I Thessalonians 4:17, 18)

These Are the Chief Obstacles Now Preventing the Truth About the Size of the Universe from Getting to People Everywhere:

Detailed information given throughout this web page leads to inescapable conclusions about the world's current textbook "knowledge" of the Universe. That documented information tells us plainly and simply that the Origin, Age, Size, and Structure of the Universe taught everywhere is nothing more than a montage of unwarranted assumptions, denial of facts, occult mathematics, and high tech fraud.

More, that information unvaryingly points to the source, the taproot, that has enabled an incredible evolutionary mythology to become a "scientific fact" which is accepted virtually world-wide as a truly "scientific" explanation for the origin of all that exists. That "phony phact" teaches us that an explosion of an infinitesimal "cosmic egg" some 15 billion years ago "evolved" into the universe, the Earth, all plant and animal life, and Mankind... Y'know: The Big Bang Paradigm....

What people haven't known is that there has been a long hidden secret cabal behind this allegedly scientific "origins model". This is a secret that has recently emerged from the closet and is on the Net and in the bookstores. Now that this veil of secrecy has been lifted everyone can know that what they have been led to believe is a purely secular scientific "origins model" is actually nothing more than the evolution-based "creation scenario" of a *specific Religion* which is dedicated to the destruction of the Bible's "creation scenario" (and hence Bible credibility from A to Z).

If you haven't done so, you can read about the religious source of this world-conquering "origins model" from those who spelled out its fundamentals centuries ago and those who presently promote it ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

Thus, factually and beyond debate, this Evolution-based "origins model" of an anti-Bible, anti-Christ religion is in command not only of today's *Theoretical Science Establishment*, but also the evolutionary mind-set that now controls all of the subject "disciplines" which make up modern man's "knowledge" bank ([HERE](#)).

Once this understanding of how the modern world really acquired its belief in the evolutionary foundation of all that exists--and then recognizes that this belief is the result of the nearly complete victory of one religion's "creation scenario" over that of another religion's "creation scenario"--the whole subject can be approached objectively and with a clear mind. There is no altruistic battle going on here between unbiased "science" and outmoded Biblical (and Koranic) superstitions about the origin of all that exists, mankind included. Oh no. Not by the hair of your chinny chin chin! Seen in its true light, this is a battle

between two religions about the basis of all knowledge...a Spiritual Battle over which God or g'd *tells the Truth*....

As all this sinks in, two main questions arise which require answers:

Q #1: Considering the level of saturation of the evolutionary mind-set world wide, isn't it simply unthinkable to imagine it being exposed and overcome (Rev.18:7)?

A #1: Humanly speaking, yes. However, when all the deception is in the open and the g'd behind all of it is identified ([HERE](#) pp.2,3), there is obviously ONE who can do the unthinkable, viz., the God of the six-day Creation Scenario. With this God all things are possible. HE answered the question *in writing over 1900 years ago*: Babylon--Satan's edifice of deception--will Fall "one hour" after a Global Government is established. This Fall causes a division of the world's populations into Satan worshippers and worshippers of God (Rev. 17:12-14; 13:4-8; 18:2,4,8,10,17,19). Plainly, (Rev.17:14) Babylon (i.e., "confusion") will be "overcome"!

Q #2: If the world-controlling power behind the evolutionary mind-set was Scripturally scheduled for exposure *over the Creation question first more than 1900 years ago* (Rev. 14:7), what are the main obstacles that are preventing that Biblically prophesied exposure from beginning *now*?

A #2: There are four such obstacles:

One: The Christian Churches. There is not one which stands up for over sixty non-moving Earth Scriptures ([HERE](#) - also: [HERE](#)); and few that stand up for the literal Genesis Creation Account which is Scripturally certified scores of times ([HERE](#)). God's Judgment begins "at the house of God" on these two creation issues ([HERE](#)).

Two: The "end time" doctrine of "Dispensationalism" is derived from the same Rabbinic Kabbalist source as the Big Bang Evolutionary Paradigm ([HERE](#)). Its powerful hold on most of fundamentalist "end time" teaching has blinded the very "elect" from seeing not only that their "end time" doctrines are Scripturally impossible ([HERE](#)- [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#))...but has also made them unwitting allies of Satan's plan to destroy Bible-based Christianity. (The Preterit eschatology is equally impossible Scripturally [[HERE](#)] and is preventing millions from focusing on exposing the Copernican deception without which the whole Big Bang Paradigm with its evolutionism collapses.

Three: The leadership of the Creationist branch of what should be the Bible's Special Forces not only ignores the fact that Copernicanism paved the way for Darwinism ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)), *but recklessly twists the non-moving Earth Scriptures to make them conform to Copernicanism in precisely the same way that they accuse "theistic evolutionists" of twisting Scriptures to support evolutionism* ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). **By recanting and taking a stand for Bible Geocentrism this same leadership could make a wave throughout Christendom that could not be stopped.** Copernicanism is going down with or without them when Babylon Falls. Creationists fear they will look bad as scientists if they go against Copernicanism. **Their real fear should be how bad they will look as Christians if they don't do it!!**

Four: Until the research for the "Kabbala" series and "The Size and Structure of the Universe..." series on this web page was done, I did not fully understand nor realize that the current modified anti-Copernican Geocentricity Model delineated by Astronomer Dr.

Gerardus Bouw in his books and articles cannot--in the final analysis--be either wholly Biblical or convincingly scientific.

Except for obstacle # **Four**, there are links listed above (et al) that address all of the chief problems standing in the way of a serious counter-attack against the Copernican foundation now upholding Kabbalic Big Bangism and the evolutionary mind-set that it presents to the world. Therefore, more about # **Four** is in order:

Can it be that the present Geocentricity Model's *Virtual Monopoly* is itself a major (maybe THE MOST major!) obstacle now keeping the lid on a Bible-mandated movement against the vulnerable Copernican Keystone now holding up Big Bang Evolutionary Cosmology??

In spite of the commendable efforts of Astronomer Dr. Bouw et al to champion the Non-Moving Earth Model and to try to convince Creationists and others that it is the best possible interpretation of plain geocentric Scriptures--and that it alone offers a viable mathematical alternative to the Big Bang Paradigm-- those efforts have had little impact. Among the chief reasons why current efforts to overturn Copernicanism with Dr. Bouw's Machian Model are stalled are these:

1) The Modified Tychonian Model now being used to combat Copernicanism accepts billions of light year distances to the stars and tries mathematically to apply a theoretical Machian explanation for how those stars could get around the earth nightly. The speeds required in such an explanation are simply unintelligible and the effort can never succeed. *Yet, failure is not an option!*

2) This Model has the sun as the center of the "solar system" and the Earth somewhat off center, albeit with the sun going around it daily. The Earth is stationary in this Model, *but* relevant only to the sun. Otherwise, the whole "solar system" is allegedly making a journey around the so-called Milky Way Galaxy of an alleged 100,000 light year diameter. In other words, this Model posits a sort-of stationary Earth, but accepts star distances so great that they can't go around the Earth nightly as the Biblical Model demands and all true evidence confirms ([HERE](#)).

3) This Model involves no awareness of the now documented and *prerequisite fact* that all of the essential features of today's Big Bang Cosmology are found in ancient anti-Christ Kabbalic descriptions of the origins of the Universe. Without a keen awareness of this fact that today's cosmology is the fulfillment of the "creation scenario" of Pharisaic Kabbalism (and simultaneously the destroyer of the Biblical "Creation Scenario"), no real understanding is possible of how a factless pagan evolutionary mythology ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)) has been able to virtually conquer man's knowledge ([HERE](#)).

Bottom line: No Model that attempts to establish the Truth about the cosmos without an awareness of the uncompromising opposition of the Kabbalist Universe to the Biblical Universe--and the *spiritual goals* behind that opposition-- can *ever* arrive at the Truth about the cosmos, the success of evolutionism, and the near eradication of the Biblical cosmos in people's minds. Using cunning deceptions founded on occult mathematics and admitted magic and sorcery ([HERE](#), p.9- [HERE](#)), the Kabbalist Model has succeeded in fooling most of the world

into believing that evolutionism is a fact of science both on the earth and elsewhere in the universe. The only way to expose and destroy those deceptions is to pit them against a scientifically sustainable and purely Biblical Model such as that described in the seven part series entitled: "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science" (begins [HERE](#)).

Also, it is quite possible that the reason why Creationist leaders and their followers are reluctant to back the plain non-moving earth Scriptures is because they can't see how the Machian Model can ever be credible. If this is the case, then, by all means, let them prayerfully consider all the above and then check out the links entitled "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science". In those essays they will find **the Biblical evidence and the scientific mechanism** they need to confidently challenge the Copernican key to overturning the *terrestrial* evolution lies which they have prepared so long and well to do.

As for those now supporting the Machian Model (obstacle # Four) because it has given them a seemingly scientific reason to back the non-moving earth Scriptures which they cannot ignore or alter, it is time to realize that both Scripture and Science mandate a universe without those billions of light year distances...a universe with a radius of no more than one light day (and very likely *substantially smaller!*) with the Earth at the very center.

Fifteen years of feedback since beginning my active involvement in this issue has left me with no doubt that there are hundreds of millions of people of all religions and no religion-- Creationists and non-Creationists alike--who will *eagerly* accept the exposure of *the Kabbalic Universe which not only requires the evolution of everything but also removes a Personal God with an Eternal Plan* for those who seek His Truth and abhor Satan's lies (when they are shown which is which:[2 Thess.2:10]). This multitude will welcome the truth that the Earth is stationary at the precise center of a universe that is a mere 6000 years old and less than one light day thick. Begin ([HERE](#)) to understand not only how the non-moving Earth Scriptures are upheld in a way that is rock solid *and scientifically defensible*, but also how baseless assumptions ([HERE](#)) and outright fraud ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)) have established the lie of a 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year thick Big Bang Evolutionary "Origins Scenario" of the religion of mystic Kabbalism disguised as "science".

Mindful of that eagerness for Truth alone that motivates a certain percentage of people everywhere, the Biblical, historical, and technical understanding required to construct such a solid and defensible model finally became clear to me in the year just past. And along with that requirement came an understanding of **the nature of the Spiritual Warfare that surrounds this issue and cannot be separated from it.**

Indeed, facts long hidden but now available to all, declare that--beginning in earnest with the Copernican Revolution-- there has been a methodical establishment of a Cosmological Model which teaches an Evolved Universe, Earth, and Mankind over some 15 billion years (a figure given by Kabbalist Rabbi HaKana *in the 1st century A.D.* and reiterated by Kabbalist physicist Schroeder et al currently: [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). Now swarming with Kabbalist Sagan's factless fantasy of evolving extraterrestrials ([HERE](#), pp.3,4 - [HERE](#), pp.14,15 - [HERE](#)), **this "origins scenario" has become the fulfillment of the Kabbala's agenda of establishing creation by evolutionism in man's mind.** This fantasy has nearly replaced the Bible's Personal God with the Christ-hating Talmud/Kabbalist non-g'd concept. That concept has been promoted over the centuries by a mere

handful of Rabbinical writers such as: HaKana, Maimonides, Nachmanides, and Luria ([HERE](#)). "Scientists" Einstein, Friedmann, Le Maitre, Bohr, Gamow, Penzias, Sagan, Wickramasinghe et al have turned the fantasy into "science" ([HERE](#)).

Therefore, any effort to challenge the Copernican Model which doesn't include this acknowledgment and understanding of the role of Pharisaic Talmudism/ Kabbalism's use of a *Theoretical Science Establishment* to achieve its *anti-Bible, anti-Christ religious goals* is a futile effort. Creationists in particular are honor-bound to embrace this Biblically mandated understanding and openly challenge the totally factless, assumption-ridden pseudo-science that has succeeded in implanting an evolution-powered "origins scenario" for all that exists in the world's "science textbooks".. while fundamentally destroying Biblical credibility from A to Z.

Christians who read of "science falsely so called" (I Timothy 6:20,21) are warned to "avoid" all such "science" because it is nothing more than "*profane and vain babblings and oppositions to true science*". What is hard to grasp at first--but must be grasped-- is *the incredible extent to which those profane and vain babblings of false science have fooled all of us...whatever our backgrounds have been.*

When it is realized that the entire formulation of the Kabbalist Model rests on the quicksand of vulnerable Copernican Heliocentricity, all who desire Truth over lies will know where to focus their attack. Darwinism (and its evolution-based brood: Communism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Saganism...) would all have been stillborn if the Copernican Revolution hadn't paved the way for evolution's success ([HERE](#), pp.52-65 - [HERE](#), pp.1,2,11; [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)).

The Earth Is Not Moving! Period! The beginning of the end of the evolution mythology underlying all of modern man's "knowledge" starts with investigating and then accepting and acting upon that demonstrable fact....

It's Hardball Time Creationists:

No More Stonewalling Against Bible Geocentrism!

In spite of their commendable efforts against terrestrial evolutionism, the Morris' at the *Institute for Creation Research (ICR)*; Ken Ham at *Answers In Genesis (AIG)*; and Bruce Chapman's *Discovery Institute* continue to stonewall against the one Creationist issue that can *force* the ridiculousness of Evolutionism (terrestrial and extraterrestrial) onto a world stage. Once *Copernicanism* is dragged kicking and screaming onto that stage, Evolutionism will be spotlighted in a way that will be infinitely more dramatic than the media feast that covered the "Monkey Trial" in 1925. [See: [Monkey Trial](#)] Once Evolutionism is in that glare--and facing a second front from anti-Copernicans-- ICR, AIG, and the DI can unleash the scientific expertise in their organizations to do their job. That job is to mythify those two lies and re-establish Bible Credibility in a

way that cannot be ignored.

Creationists who are true to their calling represent the last line of defense against the total destruction of Bible Credibility in the world today. *That is an awesome responsibility!* Yet, the evidence from every quarter demonstrates beyond argument that--barring a successful skirmish here and there--those lines of defense are shrinking with every day that passes and will soon be marginalized to hardly even a nuisance status unless something dramatic is done to turn the tide.

What is that dramatic something, *that one strategy that can turn the tide...and is certain to have God's blessing??* Can there be such a strategy? What can it be?

It's the one right under the Creationist's noses, namely, the *other* Creationist issue against which they continue to stonewall, i.e., the one that involves the question of whether God created a rotating earth that orbits the sun...or whether He created an immovable earth with the sun (not created till the 4th day) going around it.

Companion questions are: Why does the Creationist leadership resist including this other Creationist issue in their efforts? Why does that leadership overtly support the Copernican view instead? Why do they continue to ignore plain non-moving Earth Scriptures? [See: [What If, Sixty-seven References](#)] Why do they continue to dredge up the most lame interpretations of Scripture...claiming these support heliocentricity when *it is absolutely certain that there is no such support in the Bible?* Why do they continue to give aid to the anti-Bible evolutionists running the "Origins Program" at NASA by ignoring the vulnerable Copernican foundation of all modern humanist cosmology? Aren't they aware that--for over two decades--the whole evolution establishment has been moving away from challenging Darwinism to establishing extraterrestrial evolutionism through Panspermiaism?! [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

So why the continuing Creationist resistance to attacking the vulnerable heliocentric root when protecting that root is absolutely necessary to those who are making this shift in emphasis from terrestrial to extraterrestrial origins of life throughout the universe and on earth? Copernicanism is the keystone of the whole theoretical construct of modern cosmology right on up through today's Big Bang Mythology. *There can be no successful Creationist challenge to Evolutionism until that fact is understood and acted upon.* The Bible and non-theoretical science say this Copernican foundation is wrong. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)] So, again, why the continuing resistance from the leadership of the Creationist Establishments??

There are several reasons--in combination or alone--behind this stonewalling. Some of the more obvious ones are:

1) Concern or outright fear that challenging Copernicanism as an anti-Scripture, scientifically unproved deception (which demonstrably paved the way for the success of Darwinism!) will make Creationists a laughing-stock amongst "real" scientists. (Comment: So what?! Hasn't that always been a distinct possibility for Christians who attack the Devil where it really hurts? Besides, Creationists have already attacked evolutionists on the Darwinian front and they are already treated as outcasts from the "science establishment". Consequently, this is not a logical reason, and remember, "logical" is one definition of true science.)

2) Some Creationists don't want to attack Copernicanism because they are actually convinced that it is a

proven fact. (Comment: This is somewhat understandable, but Creationists more than anyone else know how false science has used technology and every other device to establish the evolution lie in the Life Sciences. It should therefore be easy and natural for them to see that false science has accomplished the same thing in the Cosmological Sciences! Copernicanism isn't a fact any more than Darwinism is a fact, and they can KNOW it isn't with minimal effort. But learning that will put the ball back in play over in the Scripture court. If these folks really don't want to attack Copernicanism because they have become comfortable with and even vocal about their compromise on the geocentrism Scriptures...saying they aren't clear or it isn't part of their work against evolution, etc., that's their business. But if a non-moving Earth is Biblical--as it undeniably is--and vulnerable scientifically--as it undeniably is--and, furthermore, if Copernicanism and Darwinism are symbiotically connected, as they demonstrably are, [See: [Symbiotic Relationship, Insep-Conc](#)] then what? Whose business is it if not the Creationist's?)

3) Some Creationists may claim that their influence as scientists would be so diminished if they attacked Copernicanism that their present work against evolutionism would be undermined; hence attacking Copernicanism would be counterproductive. (Comment: Sounds good, but it's just a cop-out. Copernicanism and Darwinism are both Creationist issues that are plainly denied in Scripture and are "Inseparable Concepts Historically, Philosophically, Spiritually, and Scientifically". [See: [Insep-Conc](#)] When a Creationist realizes this fact and also realizes that Copernicanism is just as vulnerable as Darwinism *scientifically*, this cop-out won't fly. *Besides*, there is a very real--even guaranteed--reaction that can be expected amongst not only serious Bible people, but also from truth lovers everywhere, namely, that *millions* will rally around Creationists if they show the world that they are ready to uphold the Scriptures *whatever the initial cost in criticism and even persecution*. *Surely, it is safe to say that God Himself will applaud and back such an expression of faith in His Word*. After all, it's His Word that is on the block! That Word on that subject was honored for some 17 centuries, a couple of those after Copernicus. Then, under secular pressure, more and more churches gradually gave in and, in doing so, paved the way for "science" next to foist Darwinism and all its offspring on the world. Now that young earth six-day Bible Creationism is well on its way to being dismissed as entirely as Bible Geocentrism, the time has come for Bible Christians--hopefully with Creationist leadership--to unite to identify and target anti-Bible Copernicanism for exposure as the demonstrable foundation of all of modern man's secularized, humanistic "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

4) Doubtless another very substantive reason for both professional and lay Creationists balking at expanding their challenge to evolutionism to include the Copernican Model is this fact: *Attacking Copernicanism along with Darwinism automatically sets up a conflict in Churches of every description. All Churches have bowed the knee to Baal on this one*. The prospect of tackling that Goliath--and all the doctrinal ramifications it would unleash!--is more than all but the most determined guardians of Biblically stated Truth can muster. Cries of bringing division into the churches will be heard. "We are just becoming civilized people tolerant of all behavior and religions; we will not be dragged back into Biblical exclusivism", etc., will be heard from the neo-Pagans in the pews. [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] (Comment: Remind them that Christ--the Way, the TRUTH, and the Life--said plainly what we all know in our hearts, namely, "*Think not that I am come to send [bring] peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword*. For I am come to set a man at variance [in conflict] against his father, and...and...and...."(Matt. 10:34-39). God through Paul made it plain that Truth separates Truth lovers from those who "cannot receive a love of the truth" (II Thess. 2:10). The Devil is the father of those who love lies, Jesus said (John 8:44). And so on. God's Judgment *begins* where?? At the house of God, you say, Peter?? [See: [House of God](#)] (I Pet. 4:17, 18)

5) There is another reason--a Scripturally solid one--why this dogged resistance from the Creationist leadership could be continuing in spite of: a) Their blatantly untenable Biblical position; b) Their refusal to recognize the same kind of pseudo-scientific claims of evidence amongst Evolutionary Cosmologists as they regularly encounter amongst Evolutionary Earth Scientists; c) Their repeated brush-offs of pleas from able and respected Creationist Geocentrists to prayerfully re-consider their role in preventing Creationists everywhere from seeing that a non-moving Earth is a Scriptural Truth and a Creationist matter just as surely as is evolutionism; d) Their 180 degree alteration of the meaning of scores of Geocentrism Scriptures to justify their resistance to attacking Copernicanism while inveighing all the time about "theistic evolutionists" who do the same thing to justify their resistance to young earth, six literal day creationism. Etc.... (That other reason for such resistance is such that one prays it isn't so, but one that is Scriptural and must be considered at some point nevertheless. [As Dr. Henry Morris himself has truly written: "...none of us are really qualified to judge others... (but) *This does not mean that Christians should condone doctrinal error or moral evil when circumstances indicate clear conflict with Scripture.*" 9/8/02 Days of Praise] As demonstrated throughout this web page, Copernican Heliocentricity is in "clear conflict with Scripture". Trying to ignore that conflict by denying Biblical Geocentrism *and affirming the Copernican Myth* opened the door to the near total transfer of Trust in the Credibility of the Bible to be the source of Truth... to trusting in the credibility of false science to supply that truth. *Copernicanism is both the indispensable cornerstone and the Achilles Heel of Satan's Empire* (II Cor. 4:4). That sun-worship myth has fathered and furthered the layering of deception upon deception in every major area of both secular and Scriptural teachings. The ramifications of an exposure of Copernicanism and all that rests upon it as the pseudo-scientific occult foundation of modern man's "knowledge" are revealed in its symbiotic connection to Darwinism and thence to Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Saganism, and now Wickramasingheism. Likewise, false doctrines in the churches which are demonstrably and inextricably intertwined with Satan's false-science offensive against Bible Credibility (which began in earnest with the Copernican Revolution) are also laid bare at these sites. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] Satan, in short, must--at all costs--protect his Bible destroying Copernican deception--*which he has established worldwide as sacrosanct scientific truth*. What then can be made of it if ICR and AIG are key players in preventing the exposure of this deception?? Is this not where God would call our attention to II Cor. 11:13-15; I John 4:1; I Tim. 4:1b; etc. as regards those who are in the position of holding back and preventing an attack on Copernicanism?? One desperately hopes not. Yet, at some point, this option must be considered. After all, daily revelations of massive duplicity by highly respected businessmen, educators, religious leaders, politicians, etc., are commonplace... even though the impact of such revelations on Satan's Empire is scarcely noticeable. However, compare those realities with the impact of an exposure of the globally accepted, Bible destroying "fact" of Copernicanism and see where you come out! Copernicanism is the keystone [See: [Keystone](#)] upholding all of modern man's Bible contradicting "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] It is Satan's hidden, occult, closely guarded foundation of all his humanist-related devices for thwarting God's Plan for all mankind as set forth in the Bible and presently corrupted beyond recognition in the churches and hidden from the rest of the world by false religions and false science. *In a very real sense, if ICR's and AIG's leadership will drop their opposition to Biblical Geocentrism and boldly galvanize their Creationist troops to uphold those Geocentrism Scriptures as they do the young earth and six-day creation passages, a revivalist fire that can't be stopped will be ignited in the churches where God's Judgment begins.* [See: [House of God](#)] If they won't do it, others will, and we will soon learn if this unpalatable option (II Cor. 11:13-15) was one that had to be considered after all.)

There is a good bit more to be said about the illegitimacy of any excuse for Creationists refraining from becoming as devoted to the Biblical Geocentrism aspect of Creationism as they are devoted to the Biblically mandated six literal days of Creation of the Earth and all that is in it and on it. And there is a lot more to be said about the stonewalling of the leadership of two of the world's most visible Creationist Organizations against God's Creation of an inert, immovable Earth with the sun going around daily. Two links posted several months ago covered these matters in some detail. One was entitled: "[Genesis 1:1-5: Creationist Stonewalling of Bible Geocentricity: Decision Time Approaches...](#)" The other was: "[The Universe: Finite or Infinite?](#)"

Now--bringing all that up to date for a couple of pages--let's look at some *recent* examples of continuing overt promotion of Copernicanism by Dr. Henry Morris of ICR and by Ken Ham of AIG, both of whom have done yeoman's labor against evolutionism. First, from ICR's "Days of Praise", 8/18/02, where the senior Dr. Morris wrote this:

THE TURNING OF THE DAY

"Then came the woman in the dawning of the day, and fell down at the door of the man's house where her lord was till it was light" (Judges 19:26).

(Quoting from the relevant 3rd paragraph with color emphasis added :)

"In the midst of this dismal record [Judges 19:26], however, **there is an interesting scientific insight which should be noted.** The evil events of the night terminated at what the writer calls, "the dawning of the day." But the Hebrew word used for "dawning" (Hebrew, *panah*), is not the normal word used for dawn. Instead it is the word for "turning" ["to turn" actually. ed.] **Thus, it is not referring to the rising of the sun, but to the rotation of the earth [!]** which, after a dark night of evil, once again turns its face to the "light of the world."

Good heavens, Brother Henry! In all Christian love, methinks you are desperate to find something in the Bible that is not in the Bible! Search all you will and wear out two or three Hebrew and Greek Concordances and you will not find even one single verse or passage which tells of a rotating Earth orbiting the sun! The interpretation you have given for this verse--that it is "*an interesting scientific insight...referring...to the rotation of the earth*"!--gives new meaning to Biblical exegesis! The definition of *panah*, #6437, ("a primary root; to turn; by implication, to face, i.e., appear, look, etc.--appear, at [even-] tide... dawning...") gives no license for such a fanciful interpretation. Why not the obvious application: "Then came the woman in the dawning of the day..." i.e., at the time when there is a turning of dawn to daylight?? Or, when it was time for the dawn "to turn" to daylight...time for daylight "to appear"??

As Holy Spirit led wannabe Bible exegetes try to determine whether God in His inerrant and infallible Word created an immovable Earth with the sun going around daily, or whether He created a rotating, sun-orbiting Earth, why can't they apply their exegetical efforts to some Scriptures wherein God is unmistakably speaking to those very questions?? Without dispute, *this whole Copernicanism business is a Creationist subject* and thus not something detached from ICR's and Mr. Ham's estimable work over many years...nor the continuing work of ICR now under the capable presidency of Dr. John Morris.

Given that it is beyond dispute that the geocentricity/heliocentricity controversy is a subject that is

squarely in the purview of Biblical Creationism--and given the proper steadfast devotion at ICR and AIG to literal Creationism and opposition to the "theistic evolution" compromise--is it not incumbent that the policy there must be an equally steadfast commitment to the Biblically plain, literally geocentric passages, [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)] and a comparable opposition to "*theistic Copernicanism*"? Would it not be strange that anything less would constitute *hypocrisy* to any objective observer?

The chief Biblical references on the subject of the sun's movement (which precludes any Earth movement) are well known. They are: Joshua 10:12-14; Hab. 3:11; II Kings 20:9-11; Isaiah 38:7,8; Eccl. 1:5; Ps. 19:4-6; 93:1; 104:19,22; I Chron. 16:30; Job 9:7; 26:7; Is. 13:10; Amos 8:9.... And we all know, of course, that *there are also scores of "sun rising, sun setting" type verses* which tell us just as plainly that the sun is rising and setting as it orbits the Earth and gives us night and day. [See: [What If](#)] (A response to a debate between ICR's Dr. DeYoung and Martin Selbrede goes further. [See: [Insep-Conc](#)])

So, for brevity's sake, we shall just compare the geocentric certitude derived from any fair and honest exegesis of those citations above with Dr. Morris' exegesis on the word "dawning" in Judges 19:26, from which word he concluded that the verse shows Biblical support for Copernicanism and is "*...not referring to the rising of the sun, but to the rotation of the earth....*":

Note these seven Scriptural examples prayerfully and carefully. There is indeed "an interesting scientific insight" in every one of them (and all the others!) because they all speak of the sun's motion and not the earth's, the exact opposite of what Drs. Morris and Ham are promoting *and influencing millions of Creationists to believe and follow*:

(#1) ...Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon, and, thou, Moon, in the valley of Ajalon (c. 6 miles away). And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed.... So the sun stood still in the midst of the heaven, and hastened not to go down about a whole day. (Joshua 10:12, 13)

(Note this confirmation of the unmistakable teaching in Joshua that it is the sun and not the earth that moves:)

The sun and the moon stood still in their habitation.... (Habukkuk 3:11)

(#2) And Isaiah said, This sign shalt thou have of the LORD, that the LORD will do the thing that He hath spoken: shall the shadow go forward ten degrees, or go back ten degrees? And Hezekiah answered, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees. And Isaiah the prophet cried unto the LORD: and He brought the shadow ten degrees backward, by which it had gone down on the dial of Ahaz. (II Kings 20:9-11)

(This exceedingly great miracle is confirmed and the sun's movement specified here:)

Behold, I will bring again the shadow of the degrees, which is gone down in the sun dial of Ahaz, ten degrees backward. So the sun returned ten degrees backward, by which degrees it was gone down. (Isaiah 38:8)

(#3) The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose. (Ecclesiastes 1:5)

(#4) ...Their [the heavens, v.1] line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them [the heavens] hath He set a tabernacle for the sun, Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. His [the sun's] going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof. (Psalm 19:4-6)

(#5) The LORD reigneth, He is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith He hath girded Himself: the world is also stablished, that it cannot be moved.

(#6) He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down... The sun ariseth, they [the lions] gather themselves together, and lay them down in their dens. (Psalm 104:19,22)

(#7) ...the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine. (Isaiah 13:10)

Well?? No hermeneutical hair-splitting is required to conclude that these verses "offer an interesting scientific insight" into whether it is the sun or the earth which is moving to provide day and night. God says it is the sun that moves and that means the earth must be stationary relevant to it! For over 1600 years virtually ALL churches--Catholic and then Protestant--consistently and emphatically declared that the Bible plainly taught a non-moving Earth with the sun going around daily. Moreover, they ALL consistently and emphatically condemned Copernicanism as anti-Bible heresy. [See: [Popes Condemned-Embraced](#)] What happened?! Did the Bible change? Or was there just a gradual capitulation to the claims of "science falsely so called" ...much the same as there has been since Darwinism hit the bookstores?!

A host of honest professional scientists who were once committed evolutionists have made a 180 degree turnaround when they realized the total absence of proof and the overpowering illogic of Evolutionism. And perhaps millions of non-scientists have trashed evolutionism for the same reasons and embraced Creationism, due in great part to the commendable work at ICR and the efforts of other Creationist Organizations (including for 40 years the work of the Fair Education Foundation [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]). The point here is that the same kind of turnaround will occur--and for the same reasons--if Creationists and anybody else who means to know Truth and follow it will:

a) Quit trying to find support for heliocentricity in the Bible. It's not there!

b) Stop denying the plain geocentrism Scriptures and claiming that they say the opposite of what they say because they are couched in "phenomenological language" or "a language of appearance" or some other ridiculous excuse. Isn't that precisely what evolutionists say about the Biblical Account of Creation?! It's the same cop-out. Supporting one and denying the other is double-minded (James 1:8).

c) Ask yourself why world class astronomer, Sir Fred Hoyle has denied the heliocentrism's claims to factuality. Check the statements not only of Hoyle but of other professionals (and who knows how many "lay" students of the subject!), who have not only abandoned evolutionism in light of the Scriptural and Scientific evidence against it, *but have also abandoned heliocentricity for precisely the same reasons.* [See:

[Quotes - Contemporary Scientists](#) You will find, as they have, that there is no scientific reason to choose the Heliocentricity Model over the Geocentricity Model and there certainly is no Biblical reason! (A recent series of seven essays entitled: "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science" [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)]...)

Since all of this is verifiably true information, one must wonder if a valid excuse exists which would permit the Creationist leadership to continue to excuse itself not only from refusing to support the Creationist Issue of Bible Geocentrism, but also to continue to openly identify with and therefore become active partners in promoting the universally recognized Bible destroying Heliocentricity teaching. Yet they do both things regularly in their writings and their promotion of Copernicus, Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Einstein, etc.

Certainly none of the first four excuses given a few pages back validate this myopic posture which is demonstrably counterproductive to the anti-evolution calling of Creationist Organizations! ICR et al just don't seem to get it: The successful conquest of the Physical Sciences by the Copernican hypothesis not only bashed Bible Geocentrism and torpedoed Bible Credibility amidships; it set the stage and paved the way for the conquest of the Life Sciences by the Darwinian hypothesis. *This progression is indisputable! And equally indisputable is the dependency of Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Big Bangism, Saganism, and ultimately Wickramasingheian Panspermian-evolutionism upon both Copernicanism and Darwinism.* For the Creationist leadership to continue not only to turn a blind eye (and a stiff neck ?) toward these indisputable historical truisms, but to compound that dereliction of duty by giving aid and comfort to the heliocentrist granddaddy of all these Bible-bashing isms, is *a position that is rapidly becoming unacceptable for those in the growing ranks of Creationists who see the folly and hypocrisy of passively accepting further stonewalling against Biblical Geocentrism by the present Creationist leadership.*

The time for open confrontation by Holy Spirit led, Truth seeking folks who refuse to be deterred from following the Bible on this issue or any other is approaching the midnight hour. *The anti-Copernican Bible Geocentrism issue is the one issue that was perfectly designed by the Perfect Designer (Acts 15:18) to dramatically demonstrate to the churches first,* [See: [House of God](#)] *and then to the world that Biblical Inerrancy and Bible Credibility are not just idle fundamentalist talk!*

Returning to Dr. Morris' final paragraph under that same date and heading (a double-header!) we are presented with yet another alleged verse in support of Copernicanism. He writes:

"Note also Job 38:14: 'It [i.e., the earth's surface] is turned as clay to the seal,' again suggesting the earth's axial rotation each day/night cycle. There is coming a glorious dawning, however, when we shall dwell in the presence of the One who is the true light of the world, and 'there shall be no night there' (Revelation 21:25) HMM."

Comment: Note Dr. H. Morris' assertion enclosed in brackets: "It [i.e., the earth's surface]...." The antecedent of the subject pronoun "It" is found in verse 12 of Job 38. That antecedent is "dayspring" which means "dawn". It is not "the earth's surface" as Morris recklessly asserts in order to champion anti-Bible

heliocentricity twice in one segment of "Days of Praise". Dr. H. Morris used this same verse on June 2, 2000, and declared: *"This speaks of a smooth turning of the globe to receive the sun's daily illumination...."* This curious straining to make a verse say what it doesn't say, and then lumping it in with the foregoing desperate attempt from the verse in Judges, should speak at least three things loud and clear to all Creationists:

1) Dr. Henry Morris is continuing to use his position as the long-standing leader of the world's most visible Creationist organization to champion contra-Scriptural and Scientifically unprovable Copernican Heliocentricity. (On pp., 12-14 in the essay [Genesis I 1-5](#) several other examples of this same support of Copernicanism over Bible Geocentrism can be found. Another essay, [Finite or Infinite](#) highlights other serious flaws in Dr. H. Morris' reasoning for his support of heliocentricity. (Another one: "The very rotation of the earth...." 1-9-04 in Days of Praise.)

2) My prayer is that Drs. Henry and John Morris will urgently reconsider how utterly reckless--even rebellious!--their position is vis-à-vis the scores of Geocentric Scriptures, and how unnecessary it is to follow the evolutionary scientists who universally agree with and applaud their heliocentricity position! These evolutionists realize, as the Morris' apparently do not, that the initial success and ever accelerating triumph of Evolutionism over Creationism is wholly dependent on preventing a bold uprising of unflinching Bible Christians against the Copernican foundation of all modern man's humanist based "knowledge"...[See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] including most especially the evolutionism that ICR exists to oppose and expose *victoriously*.

3) ICR's support of anti-Bible heliocentricity is not likely to change under Dr. John Morris' presidency. It is almost unthinkable that he would oppose his father on this matter. If he has any doubts about the Corporation's stance on the subject I haven't heard about them. Like his father, he is, however, quite vocal about "doctrinal purity" and the seriousness of submitting to God's Word for Truth on all subjects. Note his "Days of Praise" remarks on 8/17/01 under the title: "Preaching against False Teachers", the text of which was Matt. 18:6: *"But whoso shall offend one of these little ones...."* He says: *"Error is a serious thing in God's eyes, and a Bible teacher must continually submit to God's word and Spirit to discern and teach only truth."* Amen to that! Again on 4/9/02 entitled: "The Teacher and His Words", the text being Matt. 12:38: *"For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned."* Pres. John Morris ends the page here with this: *"Nevertheless, one might contemplate the aggressive, anti-creationist stance taken by many professors at evangelical churches, colleges, and seminaries today, teaching theistic evolution, the day-age theory, framework hypothesis, etc., and wonder if Christ's reference to the "millstone" around the neck might apply (Luke 17:2). JDM"*

Ummph.... That's pretty strong. If teaching error "is a serious thing in God's eyes and we must submit to God's Word and Spirit to discern and teach only truth", then what if the Scriptures plainly teach Geocentrism, as we've seen they do--and as Bible scholars knew they did for some seventeen hundred years--then what?? After all, Pythagoras [See: [Pythagoras](#)] and Aristarchus were representing similar alternatives of "science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20) to the church throughout those centuries, but the church didn't succumb to any of it until several generations after Copernicus upgraded Aristarchus, and then Kepler [See: [Insep-Conc](#) (p.2), [Brahe Poisoning](#)] and Galileo (both lionized in ICR publications) caused Copernicanism to triumph in spite of the fact that it is nothing but a mathematical model upheld by fraudulent use of space technology to this very hour. [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.9), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

If the acceptance and teaching of Darwinism by Christians constitutes "theistic evolutionism", and is a

grave error, as Dr. J. Morris correctly states, then why doesn't the acceptance and teaching of Copernicanism by ICR Christians constitute "theistic heliocentrism" and thus become just as grave an error, *if not a more grievous one in this critical hour?? When one throws in on top of all these reasons for ICR et al to bite the bullet and come out against Copernicanism, an awareness of the fact that 16th century Copernicanism is foundational to 13th century Cabalist metaphysical science, [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] which has reached its apotheosis in 20th century "Relativity, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe", should silence any naysayers.* This trio of Cosmological Myths is the last and most fierce of the Bible destroyers to date, supplying, as it does, a scientific-sounding mechanism for producing evolving life throughout the universe, begat--can you fathom it?!--by bacteria nurtured and spread by comets. What a crock! [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]

True, ICR seems partially awake to the threat posed by the Big Bang Paradigm, but it has no weapons to combat it. (This includes [Dr. Humphreys'](#) efforts to *seemingly but not actually* address the *physical* centrality of the earth in God's Plan by coming up with a model which *still* totally ignores the Geocentrism Scriptures and accepts the heliocentricity that those Scriptures deny. His model leans instead on Redshift universe expansion hocus-pocus which he apparently does not know that Hubble himself refused to certify. [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p.5)] The ICR sponsorship of his model has only managed to endorse the "infinite universe" nonsense also sponsored there [See: [fin-infinite](#)] and dramatically increase the mythical boundaries of the universe--to "a diameter...of at least 40 billion light years" (Dr. H; ICR's "Impact" #350, ii) and thus *further* encourage those stonewalling against Biblical Geocentrism! There is, however, good news from Dr. Humphreys et al at ICR about the new evidence for a young earth related to nuclear decay and escaping helium in crystals ("Impact" #352). This team effort by Drs. Humphreys, Austin, Baumgardner, Chaffin, DeYoung, Snelling, and Vardiman may prove to be very significant indeed in the critical young earth/old earth debate. As the Kabbala--the *non-scientific Religious* mother of the 15 billion year old Big Bang Expanding Universe concept-- makes clear, that cosmological paradigm rules the roost in space science and will not let go of a 4.6 billion year old earth...*unless the Copernican Keystone of that paradigm is exposed as an hypothesis which--exactly like evolutionism--has not the first piece of factual proof to offer in a championship bout of scientific fisticuffs. In the climate of a movement to expose the deceptive Copernican hypothesis and all that is riding upon it, the evidence for a young earth related to careful measurements of helium escaping from crystals could definitely be a part of a one-two punch that could put all false science on the ropes and ultimately on the floor to be counted out.* But, as shown, without a shift of the Creationist Leadership toward attacking the Copernican underpinning of the Big Bang/Expanding Universe Paradigm, Dr. Humphrey's model of the universe *that is over three times as big as the current Kabbalist Model* (posing as "science") can only give aid and comfort to the cause of the Evolutionists running The "Origins Program" at NASA, [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] and allow them to triple their tooth fairy estimates of the age of the universe and of earth! (They won't change because the Kabbala's 15+ billion years is a settled mantra.) The motivation behind Humphreys' Model may have seemed good, but it fundamentally endorses a universe which violates the Scripture's foundational principle regarding all cosmological models, namely, the principle of a non-moving Earth with the sun going around daily. Good intentions or not, God's Word can no more be dismissed on this subject than any other. The whole effort to advance Humphreys' Model underscores yet again, that the ICR leadership-- wittingly or unwittingly--is actively promoting the Copernican Hub to the whole occult science behind Big Bangism! If ICR and AIG folks will get hold of the one fact that the pseudo-scientific triad that controls modern cosmology (Relativism, Big Bangism, Expanding Universe), *and hence all alleged evolutionism, terrestrial and extraterrestrial*, is itself "a part of a religious belief system"!!!, they will begin to get a handle on the only way to combat evolutionism today, viz., by attacking the Copernican keystone that makes it all possible! (If ICR and AIG refuse to follow the Scriptures and refuse to begin to

boldly marshal Creationist forces to openly challenge Copernicanism as the key to exposing every naturalistic/evolutionist lie built upon it, then The Fair Education Foundation (since 1973) offers a platform to those who are ready to go all the way with God's Truth... whatever the cost. Read the links at www.fixedearth.com and get ready for what is knocking at the door....)

Similarly, ICR seems aware of the proliferation of pagan idolatry and warns against it, saying: "This warning is especially appropriate today when there is such a wide resurgence of evolutionary pantheism." ("Days of Praise", 8/23/02). Again, insightful and very important. Paganism is encroaching in churches everywhere. [See: [Paganism Pt 1](#), [Paganism Pt 2](#)] ICR talk against the problem is OK, but it's just talk. An attack against Copernicanism is the solution that is supported by Scripture, History, and Science. How much more time is left for our Creationist leaders to simply identify these problems while continuing to ignore the Bible-sanctioned solution? *Tempus fugit!*

Ken Ham's "Answers In Genesis" Organization:

Very briefly, this recent example of stonewalling against Scriptural Geocentrism by Ken Ham at AIG fits the ICR pattern pretty much down the line, and deserves mention in this context. This paragraph from the Spring 2002 edition of The Biblical Astronomer, p. 76, refers to a point after a meeting conducted by Ken Ham where Geocentrist Astronomer Dr. Bouw had a brief exchange with him:

"The meeting was good fun--although Ken Ham said some untrue things about the Galileo affair *and about the earth's rotation* [notice the active promotion of Copernicanism by Mr. Ham to a largely Creationist audience]. I went up to him afterwards to tell him that it actually wasn't the Roman Catholics' adoption of the scientific world view of the day that got them into trouble with Galileo; but it was their adoption in the Biblical ideas of the motion of the earth, plus a by then out-of-date model of the universe. However, he gave me a stupid answer. He said that verses about the earth not moving were in the Psalms. I answered that in his talk he'd said Psalm 104:8 gave evidence for the mountains rising and the valleys sinking (which is a mistranslation, of course)--so why didn't he look at verse 5? He then said that if you want a cosmology, you can only get it from Genesis! Sorry--I must have missed that 'signpost' in my Bible! And as for Joshua's long day, he of course said it was in 'language we can understand'.... However, I do think it sad the way so many creationists want to ignore geocentric verses to make themselves look more credible. I wish they'd see that in the eyes of the world they are no more credible for shunning geocentrics than they are for agreeing with us."

So, as with ICR's position, Mr. Ham's way of dealing with the issue of Biblical geocentrism is evident in that report. [See: [Genesis 1 1-5](#) (p.14)] His strategy is not simply to duck, dodge, evade, circumvent, and ignore the Geocentrist's challenge. No, no. His strategy--as demonstrated by his own words--is twofold, viz.: 1) He is going to boldly promote heliocentrism, and, 2) He is going to twist the geocentric Scriptures around 180 degrees and make them say the exact opposite of what they say, claiming that God just put it the other way so "that we could understand".

Such playing of a double game is to be expected from liberal church spokespersons who have discarded the Bible. But, coming from supposed hard core Bible Fundamentalist Creationists, one cannot help but

smell a rat after repeated letters and other attempts by dedicated Creationists have urged them to see: 1) The recklessness of their manhandling of geocentrism Scriptures; 2) That their promotion of Copernicanism betrays the honest Creationists who trust them and support them; 3) That there is no denying the historical record which shows that the success of Copernicanism paved the way for the success of Darwinism; 4) That the Biblical Geocentrism Model is known to answer all the proven phenomena [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] and that they are thus supporting a contra-Biblical *Philosophical* Model and not a scientifically proven one; 5) Additionally, when it is realized that the Big Bang Paradigm is derived from an anti-Christ occult religion, [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] and that this Paradigm is just the end result of theorizing of all of modern cosmology which began with the sanctification of the Copernican hypothesis, it should be enough to cause any Bible Christian individual or organization to immediately stop that practice, re-think all resistance to the scientifically supportable Geocentrism Scriptures, *do a Pauline about face, and begin at once to unmask Heliocentricity as the factless cornerstone of today's anti-Bible humanist "knowledge" that it is.*

It is to be hoped that the Creationist leadership at ICR and AIG particularly will recognize that they have only one position open to them if they intend to continue presenting their organizations as upholders of Bible inerrancy and infallibility. They must: a) Publicly reverse their positions on the Geocentrism Scriptures, and they must: b) Proclaim those Geocentrism Scriptures to be scientifically supportable Creation facts *that presage the opening of a new front against Evolutionism in all of its cosmological and earthly guises.*

In other words, there are no half-way, lukewarm compromise measures that are scripturally acceptable on this issue from either the Creationist Leadership or from those who look to them for leadership. All Creationists must search their hearts and decide whether they are prepared to go all the way with Scripture on this pivotal issue or whether they are not prepared to go all the way.

Happily, it is a simple matter for Creationists to satisfy themselves as to the Scriptural, Historical, and Scientific viability of Geocentrism. It can be done in a normal work week. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#), [Kabbala 1](#), [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] Once the Scriptural certainty and the rest is under their belts, *then one's claim to be a Creationist is on the line.* Only an unGodly *spirit of fear* (II Tim. 1:7; Rev. 21:8!) can prevent a decision to openly embrace and endorse a Creationist counter-attack against Heliocentricity as the demonstrable pseudo-scientific precursor of Evolutionism and all of the other anti-Bible humanist isms that depend upon those myths.

Thus, in short, there are no scripturally acceptable excuses for failing to oppose anti-Bible Copernicanism that are available to a Bible-believing Creationist.

Therefore, a message calling for a public reversal of their positions in support of Copernican Heliocentricity and their disregard of Bible Geocentrism Scriptures will be emailed and snail mailed to Dr. Henry Morris, Sr., Dr. John Morris, and Dr. Henry Morris III at ICR, and to Dr. Ken Ham at AIG when these pages are linked into the November 2002 Bulletin at www.fixedearth.com. A reply will be requested by 1/1/03.

A meaningful reply will be one that indicates either: 1) A willingness to re-evaluate their position, or: 2) To stick to their position of: a) Continued stonewalling against Bible Geocentrism; b) Continued promotion of Copernican Heliocentricity.

This issue directly concerns not only every Christian, Moslem, and Jewish Creationist in the world, but it

also directly concerns every other person in the world who longs in his or her heart to embrace any and all Truth about the origin and nature of the universe, and the earth and all that is upon it, themselves most especially included.

Exposure of the Heliocentricity Deception is the *demonstrable* key to fulfilling that longing. The acceptance of the Bible-bashing deception of Copernicanism cleared the path of any meaningful resistance by the churches when the Darwinian Deception came along. And now, extraterrestrial evolutionism is being inseparably linked with terrestrial evolutionism, *and the long list of pernicious isms that rest upon both of them, to put God out of the Creation business altogether. The Copernican Revolution was the catalyst for all this success. That success now manifests itself in the worldwide acceptance of the Kabbala's "creation scenario" of Big Bangism which is the intended final nail in the coffin of Bible Creationism and Bible Credibility. Can continued refusal to attack the Copernican catalyst behind all of this ever be justified by Creationists??* The whole issue deserves a thoughtful reply from Drs. Henry I & III and Dr. John Morris at ICR and Dr. Ken Ham at AIG.

If meaningful replies are forthcoming, they will get a warm and supportive welcome and the earliest posting possible at www.fixedearth.com.

If, however, no such meaningful replies are received either by email to <fefinc@hemc.net> or by snail mail to: <The Fair Education Foundation, Inc. - Box 866 - Cornelia, GA 30531> within eight weeks of the request (i.e., January 1, 2003), the lack of response will be interpreted as a decision to ignore this request and those issues and will be described as such at the FEF web site in either the January or the February '03 Bulletin depending on the extent of the report required.

Along with that description there will be an announcement that FEF (an Incorporated Creationist Organization since 1973) will begin to actively encourage Creationists to petition ICR and AIG to reverse their position relevant to heliocentricity and to either lead their followers in attacking it along with evolutionism...or relinquish their claims to represent Bible and Creationist Fundamentalists on the full scope of the Creationist Issue. In short, no Creationist leadership or Organization which denies *the Creationist Facts below* will henceforth be considered by FEF, Inc. to be qualified to carry out the Biblically mandated dual aspects of Creationism, i.e., the aspect pertaining to the origin and nature of the cosmos including the Earth, and the aspect pertaining to the origins of all plant and animal life forms, and of mankind. Subject to such denial and refusal to uphold Biblical Geocentrism by incorporating an attack upon Copernican Heliocentricity, FEF, Inc. will, as noted, begin to reach out to all legitimate Creationist Organizations and urge them to acknowledge and spread these Creationist truths relevant to the heliocentricity/geocentrism controversy to their supporters:

- It is an inescapable Bible teaching that it is the sun which is moving and not the Earth....
- It is an indisputable historical fact that the Copernican Revolution of the 16th and 17th centuries delivered a crippling blow to Bible credibility that has dramatically impacted every teaching--from the first page of Genesis to the Virgin Birth and ministry of Jesus--to the last page of The Revelation.
- It is an equally documentable fact that Copernicanism played a pivotal role in bringing about the so-called "Age of Enlightenment" in the late 18th century with its embrace of scientism and free thought which together prepared the philosophical ground for the acceptance of Darwinism and all the pseudo-scientific isms built upon that pagan mythology.

- It is an admitted but long hidden fact that 1st,13th, and 16th century Rabbinical writings in the anti-Christ Kabbala describe a Bible-bashing "creation scenario" (the "Big Bang Paradigm) which is now textbook cosmological "science". In other words, Biblical Creationism has been virtually supplanted worldwide by an occult metaphysical scientism...the very survival of which is dependent upon a continued "hands off" policy toward vulnerable Copernicanism.
- It is beyond denial that media-furthered concepts of extraterrestrial "aliens" is a globe-conquering propaganda blitzkrieg promoting evolutionism "out there" and hence on Earth. The utter ridiculousness of the Panspermia mechanism for this fantasy will become clear to all who learn that the Copernican foundation of all modern cosmological "science" is admitted by Astronomer Sir Fred Hoyle et al to be only a philosophical concept which is unsubstantiated by the first piece of indisputable evidence.
- It is an accepted truism amongst knowledgeable Creationists that the "theistic evolution" compromise (God created through evolution) is the most insidious doctrinal enemy of the young earth, and six 24 hour "evening and morning" days of Biblical Creationism. Likewise, "theistic Copernicanism" (God didn't mean that it is the sun that moves even though He has repeatedly said it does in His Word) is the most insidious doctrinal enemy of all the Scriptures which declare that it is the sun and not the Earth that moves.
- It is an indefensible, hypocritical position to repeatedly expose the illogic and the fraudulent use of technology employed by terrestrial evolutionists to make their case, and then refuse to apply the same strategy to expose the fraudulent use of technology and the illogic of the evolutionists who are establishing the myth of extraterrestrial evolutionism as "scientific" fact. Just as Darwinism got off the launching pad with the deceptive "natural selection" and "mutation" and "uniformitarian" models, and just as a host of evolutionary scientists have massaged those models all they can and are now selling the world the Panspermia Model, just so did Copernicanism get off the launching pad with a mathematical heliocentricity model that has been upgraded and kept alive by Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Einstein, Gamow, Penzias, Sagan et al and has now pretty much sold the world on the Big Bang Paradigm. Couple all this with the computer-programmed Virtual Reality Simulations of what isn't there in Space and it becomes quite clear why neither Creationists nor anyone else devoted to exposing lies and sanctifying Truth can ever defeat Satan's Lies about Origins and dramatically restore Bible credibility by adhering to their indefensible stonewalling against the Biblical non-moving Earth model. That position of attacking moribund Darwinism while simultaneously supporting and promoting contra-Biblical and unscientific Copernicanism...which paved the way for Darwinism's success in the first place...is simply counter-productive and hypocritical. That same Copernicanism is also the cornerstone of today's Big Bang Paradigm...and the extraterrestrial evolutionism that is sustained by that Paradigm is well on the road to essentially ending Creationist opposition...and the Bible Fundamentalism that goes with it.

The current ICR, AIG, and Discovery Institute position vis-à-vis Copernicanism is indefensible.

These are reasons enough to galvanize the Creationist Leadership *to go all the way in opening a new front* in a final battle for Truth about the Origins of the Universe, the Earth, all plant and animal life, and mankind itself.

May God grant that this leadership will speedily open that new front as they realize that He will not continue indefinitely to allow His Geocentric Word to return to Him void, but, rather, will see to it that It accomplishes what He sent It to do in precisely the manner He intended for it to be done "from the

beginning of the world" (Acts 15:18).

Footnote on a Possibly Helpful Option:

Noticing that Dr. Henry Morris III is listed as "VP of Strategic Ministries" at ICR, it occurred to me that he could be approached about developing a *strategy* for broadening the Ministry's focus to begin including presentations of the Scriptural and Scientific evidence against Copernican Heliocentricity. That the success of the Copernican Revolution paved the way for the success of the Darwinian Revolution and its offspring--right on through to the Big Bang Cosmology--is an elementary and *inescapable* fact. The whole business falls squarely into the lap of the Creationist Leadership.

The issue is not going away....

The same type option should work for AIG as well....

The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science

Part VI

More Unyielding Evidence of *Flagrant* Deceptions In The Measurement of Star Distances

...Keeping in mind what we've already seen in Part V about the Besselian parallax quicksand upon which the so-called "science" of measuring distances in space is built, let's focus now on several pages of further hard evidence which shows that those fantastic distances are phony baloney from start to finish.

Anyone seriously looking at today's textbook cosmological science which has tricked the world into believing that the universe is 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick must keep *these twelve facts* in mind as they continue to weigh what has gone before and what is to follow:

Fact One: The incomprehensibly old and vast universe that has been taught as scientific truth for generations is first and foremost *an evolutionary concept from start to finish.*

Fact Two: This evolutionary concept includes the acceptance of a belief that the Earth itself evolved c. 4 1/2 billion years ago.

Fact Three: The Copernican Revolution (officially launched in 1543) gradually established the belief that our Earth was just a lucky accident that happened to be the right distance from an ordinary star we call the sun. This belief begat the "logical" conviction amongst the "intelligentsia" that there would be other "earths" with other life on them amongst the ever increasing myriad of suns/stars that astronomers were allegedly finding and the ever increasing ages and distances they were assigned.

Fact Four: All of the points of light that were called stars that could be seen were too small and too far away for their distances to be determined by normal trigonometric and geometric methods. Undaunted, other pseudo mathematical means were formulated by Bessel in 1838. His formula immediately pushed the closest stars out to distances that had to be accounted for in multiple light years.

Fact Five: As pointed out [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#), (pp. 4-7)], Bessel's "breakthrough" in establishing mind-boggling distances to the stars--which is still the standard cosmological foundation for measuring distances to the stars today--was based on the unproved premise that the Earth orbits the sun. This premise allowed the base of a triangle to a star to be 186,000,000 miles, the diameter of the alleged orbit of the Earth around the Sun. If, however, the Earth is stationary with the sun orbiting it--as all observational evidence insists--then the base of that triangle is only 8,000 miles. That means that Besselian "math" puts the "nearby" stars 23,250 times too far out.

Fact Six: *Time* is the hero of the evolution plot, both for the universe and for Earth. Without the billions of years that the space "sciences" have assigned to the alleged evolution of the universe, the evolutionary explanation for all that exists takes its proper place at the top of the list of deceptions that has led mankind away from the truth about the universe, the Earth, and humanity itself.

Fact Seven: Though traceable to Pythagoras [See: [Pythagoras](#)], Aristarchus, et al, it wasn't until *The Copernican Revolution* provided a mathematical model for a moving Earth that the physical sciences--powered by ever more arcane/occult mathematics--gradually got on the heliocentricity bandwagon. The effect of this Revolution was to remove the Earth and Mankind--along with the sun, moon, and stars--from being the *entire focus* of God's Plan as stated in the "creation scenario" of the Bible (and similarly in the Koran)...to a "creation scenario" where there was no focus, no plan, and no need for God...or, certainly, no Biblical God offering a plan for eternal life to mankind. The Copernican Revolution not only declared the Bible wrong (and also the Koran [See: [Koran](#)]), and not only made the Earth and Mankind insignificant accidents in a universe full of star/suns with fantasized planets and evolving life forms, it also provided an open door for theoretical science to steadily expand the age and size of the universe to fit the present Big Bang Kabbala Model of the Pharisee Religion.

Fact Eight: The Copernican Revolution from its beginning to this very hour has been based on seven assumptions [See: [Assumptions](#)] [actually nine [See: [Audio Sessions](#)]] each one of which defies all observational and experimental evidence, and is upheld solely by: a) A clever mathematical model; and: b) A growing conviction now believed to be unshakable that the distances to the stars are so great that it is simply unimaginable that they could go around the Earth nightly as the Bible demands and as observation and photos confirm. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)]

Fact Nine: By its conquest of the Physical Sciences, the Copernican Revolution has gradually and almost completely destroyed the Bible's claim to be the Absolute and Inerrant Truth from God. This success paved the way for the recent triumph of another "origins scenario" wherein the Earth and Mankind and the sun,

moon, and stars were not unique and central to a great Plan by God, but rather were merely the by-products of the interaction of cosmic forces over eons of time since the alleged "Big Bang".

Fact Ten: With a "science"-endorsed rotating/orbiting Earth accepted virtually everywhere--including Christian Churches--the stage was set for the conquest of the Biological Sciences by those promoting the evolutionary mind-set. Though percolating for over a century before Darwin, it was he who gave the movement a "scientific natural selection" mechanism in 1859. Then the evolutionary premise for all that exists spread rapidly to the "Social Sciences" (K. Marx et al), the "Behavioral Sciences" (S. Freud et al), Philosophy and Education (F. Nietzsche, J. Dewey, A. Einstein et al), the Arts (Bartok, Picasso, Joyce et al), along with a century of physicists and astronomers [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)]...culminating in NASA's "Origins Program" of Kabbalists Sagan and Goldin [See: [NASAs Agenda](#)] and on to the present hour where Kabbalist Physicist Schroeder et al treat Big Bangism as if it is factual, and equate the Biblical six days with 15 billion years. [See: [Kabbala 6](#)]

Fact Eleven: The long-hidden fact that all of the essential components of today's "science"-backed evolutionary explanation for all that exists, i.e., Billion of years; Copernicanism; Relativity; Big Bangism; an Expanding Universe... is really a religious "creation scenario", is now out in the open. As documented repeatedly on this webpage and confirmed by Kabbalist Physicist Schroeder [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] et al, Rabbinical writings in the Kabbala centuries ago described the Big Bang evolutionary "origins scenario" that is the basis of all of man's "knowledge" today. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] In short, Big Bangism and all that goes with it is the fulfillment of an anti-Christ, anti-Bible religion of Pharisaic Judaism masquerading as "*theoretical science*".

Fact Twelve: There is an alternative model of the size and structure, age and purpose of the universe, the Earth, and mankind which is 100% Biblical, 100% scientifically viable, and 100% logical. This alternative model rests on the premise of a stationary Earth that is supported by all observational and experimental evidence. This solid premise reduces the size of the universe to less than one ten trillionth of what is cited in textbooks today.

With that said, it's time to add to the list [See: [NASAs Agenda](#) - [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) - [Redshift Fraud](#)] of ways that the space "sciences" have been and now are deceiving the world about the size and age of the universe and thereby maintaining the evolutionary mythology. Though there are enough quotations in the files beside me to make a good-sized book; I will try to present the meat of what is going on in the next 16 pages. Consider these quotations which tell of *facts* about space science and the comments that apply to those facts:

Telescopes

Quotation: "If one could look through the 200 inch telescope on Mt. Palomar, one would see stars as nothing more than the same points of light you would see by simply walking outside and looking up. Why are stars the sole hold out in the resolution revolution up to now? Simply put, stars are very small and very far away...." 1 (Note: Emph. added to many of the citations throughout.)

Comment: Even when we look through telescopes almost 17 feet wide the stars look the same as when we go outside and look up. What we see through a monster telescope costing many millions of \$ is not altered, enhanced, *resolved*. Strange isn't it? Why? Q: "...they are very small and very far away". (Yeah, and you have 26 different measurement "techniques" to get them "very far away", don't you? [See: [Size-Structure Pt 5](#). (p. 7)])

Quotation: "...But the atmosphere...blurs the ability to see detail.... This is why telescopes in space like HST [Hubble Space Telescope], are so important..." 2

Comment: Amongst some very pertinent background info on Edwin Hubble there is a statement made by Hubble himself about the so-called "Hubble Expansion" being attributed to him concerning the alleged recession of the stars from a Big Bang. This is a statement that is basically ignored by one and all: Hubble himself said: "There is no evidence of expansion and no restriction of the time scale, no trace of spatial curvature...." [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (pp. 4,5)] Wow! As for any other critics of turning to the Hubble Telescope for final answers, this astronomer aptly notes: Q: "...anything which decouples the link between redshift and expansion is viewed with horror, as both of these factors link to the age of the universe through the Hubble Constant." 3

Quotation: "...the Hubble Deep Field only surveyed 1/36 millionth of the sky!" 4

Comment: One 36th millionth! That's a pretty small potato patch to be extrapolating about potatoes all over a universe that is 36,000,000 times bigger than your sample, isn't it?

Quotation: "Concept designs for the ESO telescope, dubbed the 'Overwhelmingly Large Telescope' (OWL), call for an instrument with a 109 yard (100 meter) aperture [!] *made up of segmented mirrors* to peer deep into the universe.... At its heart is a *system known as adaptive optics*, which allows astronomers to correct for the blurring effect of the atmosphere.... *OWL scientists hope their telescope could find...other potentially life sustaining biospheres....* OWL is expected to cost over \$1,000,000,000...." 5

Comment: If blurring is a problem and space telescopes solve the problem, why are ten countries (ESO) planning an earth-bound "Overwhelmingly Large Telescope (OWL)" with an opening bigger than a football field that costs a Billion Bucks? Well, of course, to Q: "find other potentially life sustaining biospheres", what else?? Everything comes back to establishing the evolutionary mind-set for the universe, Earth, and Mankind. *This is a religious "creation scenario", not science!* The religion is Pharisaic Judaism; the holy book describing this "creation scenario" is the Zohar Kabbala. [See: [Kabbala 1](#) (p.5) - [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)]

Quotation: "How did the universe begin and evolve? How did we get here? Are we alone?.... Our missions and research generate most of the coolest news coming out of NASA.... Our science stretches...to the beginning of the universe, *billions of light years away.*" 6

Comment: NASA spokespeople regularly ask these deep, deep questions about the Origins of Everything. Then, as usual, Evolutionary Big Bang Expanding Universe answers are supplied in the next paragraph as if they were strictly secular conclusions with no religious bias. If, however, those "answers" have an indisputable religious origin that is many centuries old and that religion has always been the overt adversary of the Bible's creation account, what does that mean to *you*?

Quotation: "Galaxy Evolution Explorer Mission Status, May 6, 2003 News Release, NASA Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology: ...engineers...have powered up both the *digital processing unit*, which houses *the main computer*, and the detector front-end electronics box, which contains the photon *discrimination and processing logic*....High voltage is essential for the *telescope* to gather the ultraviolet photons that will help scientists piece together the story of how and when stars form inside galaxies.... The Galaxy Evolution Explorer mission will *image* millions of galaxies across 10 billion years of cosmic history, which is 80-percent of the way back to the Big Bang...." 7

Comment: Obviously the Big Bang evolutionary mind-set with its 15 billion light year age for the universe is the mother of all that is programmed into the "main computer" and all it controls in this "gee whiz" operation. Is there anyone alive who thinks that anything that doesn't fit that mind-set is going to be programmed into that computer?! The GEE mission "will *image*" [not "see"] millions of galaxies and they will be Q: "80 percent of the way back to the Big Bang". This "Explorer" knew precisely what it was to "discover" and report before it was launched!

Quotation: "Ground-based *Optical/Near-Infrared large Telescopes are crucial tools...but their image quality is severely limited*...leading to more and more sophisticated techniques....Until recently, the astronomical telescope has remained a 'passive instrument'.... Without any *in-built* corrective devices to improve the quality of star images during observations.... Because of the high bandwidth and the small field to which correction can be applied, *adaptive optics* uses a small *deformable mirror*.... In some current projects, the possibility of using a large *deformable secondary mirror* is being developed...." 8

Comment: There are plenty of \$ going into "more and more sophisticated techniques" to build into telescopes "corrective devices to improve star images", including "deformable mirrors".... My Thesaurus equates "deformable" with "distorted, abnormal, misshapen, disfigured..." Does this sound like an all-out effort to accurately report what can really be seen where stars are concerned?? The images demanded by *the evolution paradigm* are created by this kind of fraudulent use of technology, pure and simple. Lot's more on this [See: [Redshift Fraud](#)] where, along with other tech fraud in space "science", we learn that: Q: "The New Generation Space Telescope *is designed to produce* "a pretty ratty image that looks like an interference pattern [so that] a series of interference patterns can be combined to form a perfect synthesized image.." [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) (p.3)] (Note: The name of the NGST has been changed to: the James Webb Space Telescope.)

Quotation: "No matter where astronomers point their telescopes, they see a distant sheet of light surrounding us. *Beyond that shell of radiation, astronomers can see nothing*...." 9

Comment: This author goes on to give the standard explanation, namely that this "radiation" is Q: "the faint afterglow of the big bang".... But wouldn't the Biblical Model with its massively reflective crystalline "shell"--described throughout this series--also present astronomers with a "distant sheet of light surrounding us"??

Of course it would! Another key point here is that Q: "astronomers can see nothing" beyond that "shell of radiation". What they claim to see is fabricated and computer programmed, as this Creationist scientist who is beginning to smell a very big rat notes: Q: "It is well to remember that a great deal of modern cosmology, especially when its practitioners are trying to predict its destiny and retrodict its origin, *is sheer*

mathematical manipulation and evolutionary philosophical imagination. 'It ain't necessarily so!' 10 A hearty "Amen" to that!

Quotation: "Where do the laws of physics come from?" (an MIT astrophysicist was asked. He replied:) "We are a long way from being able to answer that one." 11

Comment: The Creationist scientist writing the article sums up his review of the Big Bang literature: Q: "...They simply do not know how *our* galaxy began. Even less could be known about other galaxies....It is well to remember that they *do not know* how the cosmos evolved--or stars, or galaxies, or anything else..." Wow! 12

Quotation: "A small spherical universe after all"? This is a sub-heading in a piece by a professional astronomer and a leading geocentrist who goes on to say: Q: "...researchers have particularly studied small universe models, which explain the billions of visible galaxies as repeating images of a smaller number of actual galaxies"[!]. (He continues): "...spherical spaceforms (geometries in which the universe is viewed as a sphere) have come back to the forefront of cosmology"[!]....13

Comment: You say you haven't heard any such thing on your evening news?? Maybe its because that news is programmed by people with the same evolutionary fixation as those who are running NASA's "Origins Program". They are spending Billions of your tax \$ to promote the Kabbalist "creation scenario" whilst they simultaneously destroy Biblical Christianity. It's the old "killing two birds with one stone" game. Problem is: Truth in science and in the Bible are the birds being killed!

Quotation: "The Doppler Redshift results from the relative motion of the light emitting object and the observer. If the source of light is moving away from you then the wavelength of the light is stretched out, i.e., the light is shifted toward the red...."14

Comment: The redshift voodooism is the life-blood of Kabbalic Big Bangism. Notice this from another source which addresses the "redshift controversy":

Quotation: "It is known that many astronomical observations cannot be explained by means of the ordinary Doppler shift interpretation. The mere examination of a recent catalog of objects having very large redshifts shows that among 109 *quasi*-stellar objects, in which both absorption and emissions lines could be measured, the value of the absorption redshift in a given object, is *always different* from the one measured in emission *for the same object*. It is clear that such results cannot be explained as being due solely to a Doppler redshift. *A New mechanism must be looked for, in order to explain those inconsistent redshifts and many other observations related to the 'redshift controversy'*".... 15

Comment: The props that are holding up the Kabbalic Kosmos are threatening to give way on all sides. There is really no true scientific strength in those props. They are going to break and set off a veritable firestorm of God's Truth that will begin with a non-moving Earth and lead to the unmasking of all of Satan's deceptions upholding his Babylonish empire (Rev. 17:14). Notice these other props and how they are

always fabricated out of the Kabbalic alloys of billions of years, heliocentricity, *relativism*, *big bangism*, and *an expanding universe*:

Quotation: "The *Cosmological Redshift* is a redshift caused by the expansion of space. The wavelength of light increases as it traverses *the expanding universe*.... The Gravitational Redshift is a shift in the frequency of a photon to lower energy as it climbs out of a gravitational field...." 16

Comment: This account brings up an interesting question about both of these baseless hypotheses: Q: "Astrophysical observations show that the electromagnetic radiation originating from *cosmological* objects is often *redshifted*. Except for some hypothesis such as assuming that it is a gravitational redshift, this has always been interpreted as a Doppler shift. To date, the interaction of light with interstellar gas has not been seriously considered as a possible mechanism responsible for the observed redshift because no known forward scattering process could be demonstrated to lead to an effect compatible with common astronomical observations." 17 Comment: Is it not time to consider retro-reflected starlight from the Biblical crystalline "shell" illuminating non-luminous bodies on the "far side" which are themselves reflected off of that shell? [See: [Size-Structure Pt 7](#), (Figures 7-10)] Why can't all this be the "mechanism responsible for the observed redshift and scattering process" that "is compatible with common astronomical observations"?!

Quotation: "Another interesting *scientific problem for today's astronomer* is the direct observation of surface features on stars. Now, we only have high resolution photographs of the Sun in which we may see spots, prominences, flares.... We do not have comparable photographs of any other stars than our Sun....[!!]18 Comment: All of the fantastic claims of modern cosmology about billions of galaxies and trillions of stars that are millions and billions of light years away from Earth are pure hypothetical hogwash. They cannot even resolve the most elemental details of the closest star (which they claim is 24 trillion miles away [1.3 parsecs; 4.1 light years], which claim--you will remember--is based on using the assumed Earth orbit diameter of 186,000,000 miles to make a trigonometric triangle). "Listen" to this:

Quotation: "If we tried to observe alpha Centauri, our nearest solar-like star at a distance of 1.3 parsecs, its disk would have a size of 7 milliseconds of arc, almost 270,000 times smaller than the apparent size of the Sun! ...a very big telescope is necessary to resolve the star's disk, let alone observe star spots on its surface. In fact, to see the surface of alpha Centauri in visible light we would need a telescope with a mirror diameter of 14 meters [c.45 feet], larger than the Keck telescopes in Hawaii. To resolve spots would require a telescope at least 100 times larger than that [c.4500 foot aperture!!]. Such a large telescope is well beyond our present day technology, if we try to construct one using a single mirror...." 19

Comment: Here is a plain admission that there are no ground based telescopes in existence that can see any characteristics whatsoever of even the closest star (which is 23,250 times closer than they say anyway!), and that the technology doesn't exist to build one 15 football fields wide at the end. Hence, other means to keep the Kabbalist mythology afloat have to be invented...and cost be damned! Here is how this latest multi-billion dollar video game technology for astrophysicists is being played out:

Quotation: "...However, it is within our present capability [to see something on the closest star] if we use

interferometric techniques. Invented by Albert Michelson in the 19th century [and used repeatedly with results showing no earth orbit!: Ed.], the interferometer makes use of separate telescopes that are widely spaced rather than on a single large mirror.... Most visitors to an optical interferometer will not recognize the array of optical elements as a normal telescope...." 20

Comment: If the "array of optical elements" don't add up to a "normal telescope" then they must add up to an "*abnormal* telescope". What is an "abnormal telescope"? What does it tell us? Well...

Quotation: "The U.S. Navy [Huh? Why?] has a "prototype Optical Interferometer... outside Flagstaff, Arizona...which combines several small optical telescopes [which are] connected to each other [by vacuum tubes...an unmentioned "abnormality"]....their resolving capability is increased to that of a single 125 foot optical telescope.... But because the telescope lacks a large mirror, *it can only see very bright objects, in fact, the human eye can pick out stars that the [interferometer] telescope cannot.* [!!].... With conventional telescopes, the stars still really look like points of light. With optical interferometers, of which the Navy type is one, *you can begin to see a thickness and a size to these objects....*21

Comment: The human eye can pick out stars that this supposed telescopic marvel can not even pick out !! ...but with it you can *begin to see* a thickness "of these objects".... You figure it out! And these interferometer array abnormal telescopes are the cosmologist's rage today...with big bucks laid out for construction in several countries around the world and with numerous University Grants.

With a reminder to go to [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#) for some more very interesting insights into the "abnormalities" involved in the construction and use of computer programmed telescopes (and cameras), and [Redshift Fraud](#) for more on Redshift and Infrared, let's shift to another key area of the deception game in the Big Bang Drumbeat (BBD) about the universe being 15 billion years old and 15 billion light years thick:

The Celestial Sphere

Quotation: "The celestial sphere is an imaginary sphere of gigantic radius with the earth located at its center...." 22

Comment: Plain enough....

Quotation: "The *Celestial Sphere* was (and remains) a useful way in which to represent the *Universe* and, in fact, *it is still the way astronomers choose to model the observable sky....*" 23

Comment: Gotcha! As these or any other descriptions of the Celestial Sphere plainly show, a model of the universe that has a stationary earth at its center works just fine for all purposes, "and, in fact, is still the way astronomers choose to model the observable sky...." That's interesting, isn't it? But on the heels of all such plain admissions comes the cautionary note to any reader who might be so thickheaded as to ask why the model that works and is used is not the true model! For example, on the same page with the first quotation, we read: Q: "Because of the Earth's yearly orbital motion, the Sun appears to circle the ecliptic."

24 The warning following the second quotation is equally stern: Q: "Hmmm, but wait a minute. Physically the [Celestial Sphere] model does not make sense as we know that the Earth is *not* stationary...." 25 The fact is that both warnings are lies; there is no proof of the Earth yearly orbiting the sun, and there is no proof that the Earth is rotating. The Celestial Sphere is God's Astronomical Model for producing the Truth about the Universe, the Earth, and Mankind.

Positional Astronomy Library

Quotation: "SLALIB is a library used *by writers of positional-astronomy applications*. Most of the 185 routines [helio-based, big bang paradigm] are concerned with astronomical position and time, but a number have wider *trigonometrical* [i.e., "distance"] ...applications." 26

Comment: Basically, it seems that the bulk of all computer software for modern cosmology utilizes this service or a similar one. Except for a few geocentric coordinates where they can't be avoided, all routines are based on a rotating, orbiting earth...as are the spurious Besselian trigonometric distance benchmarks.

Quotation: SLALIB has "...no routines for calculating physical ephemerides [positions] of Solar-System bodies." 27

Comment: I take this to mean that all the "routines" including "astrometry" (distance measuring) that are provided for computer programmers are designed solely for deep, deep space cosmology, and that all such routines assume an orbiting earth and a universe that is billions of light years thick. Many Q: "individual experts have written their own software already" we are informed. 28 Whoever does it, the point is that all of today's cosmological applications routinely promote a universe--with billions of galaxies and trillions upon trillions of stars--that is already 15 billion light years thick and growing. This whole foundation is built on sand, i.e., the sand of a mythological moving earth and the sand of the false religious "creation scenario" of Kabbalism.

Infrared Astronomy

Quotation: "Infrared astronomy is the study of celestial objects by means of the infrared radiation they emit, in the wavelength range from about 1 micrometer to about 1 millimeter. All objects, from trees and buildings on the earth to distant galaxies, emit infrared (IR) radiation.... Most of the energy radiated by objects ranging from interstellar matter to planets lies in the IR wavelengths; IR observations are therefore significant in studying asteroids, comets, planetary satellites, and interstellar dust clouds where stars are forming. Finally, because the expansion of the universe shifts energy to longer wavelengths, most of the visible radiation emitted by stars and galaxies during the early stages of the formation of the universe is now shifted to the IR range; studies of the most distant objects in the IR spectrum are necessary if astronomers are to understand how the universe was formed.... COBE [Cosmic Background Explorer] detected small temperature variations in the cosmic microwave background radiation that provided vital clues to the nature of the early universe and its evolution since the 'big bang'...." 29

Comment: Here is a prime example of a technology with a proven utility on earth being used to further the big bang paradigm where it is incapable of proving anything without claiming easily falsified and

programmed "small temperature variations" [See: [Redshift Fraud](#), pp. 11,12], etc. Does anyone think that only greedy corporate CEO's from Enron, etc., "cook their books"? The Space "Science" Establishment has more to lose than any 50 giant corporations in the world, and they will do *anything* to keep the Kabbalic Universe Mythology alive. Speaking of "cooking the books"--an Accountants jargon for crooked bookkeeping"--connect these dots....

Quotation: "The Cookbook Camera is a CCD camera which I built [and used with] a 16-inch, f/4.5 Newtonian Reflector telescope.... Color images on this page [spiral galaxy and halo nebulae] have been *produced* by using one of two methods. Most of the color *images* were *obtained* using cyan, magenta, and yellow filters.... This method...*combines a series of exposures through each of the colored filters*... The second method...combines a white (no-filter) *luminance image* with a series of exposures through red, green, and blue filters to provide chrominance.... 30

Comment: And you thought all those pretty color pictures of planets and galaxies and nebulae, on your Telly and in books and magazines, etc., were the real thing??

Quotation: "Astroart 3.0 is a complete *software* for image processing, photometric astrometry, CCD control and *image stacking* for CCD and film imaging. Advanced filters: Maximum entropy deconvolution [i.e., the freedom to apply any number to explain complicated things they can't understand]; Image stacking: Automatic on sets of images, pixel precision....*Alignment and rotation*...automatic processing...color maximum entropy performs *more iteration time*; up to 4x faster than other software [i.e., "more iteration time" refers to the measure of the frequency of an occurring event within a system (universe) and the assignment of any probability of distribution in the universe.]31

Comment: All functions are premised on a heliocentric "solar" system and an expanding universe paradigm, of course. "Gee whiz" gimmicks will help you play the game more efficiently and make it more fun.... just don't ever wonder where the facts are that make this a "science" exercise and not just a computer game with a hidden indoctrination facilitator that is far more clever than any of the announced features! For example: You might want to learn Q: "How to enhance dust halos in high resolution CCD Images of Comet C/1995 01" by going to this webpage: 32 Or, you might want to learn about Q: "The KISS Principle in CCD Imaging", or, "how many interesting images can you make with ridiculously simple equipment?" (where you can also learn to "deconvolute", i.e., remove or separate any complications that arise). 33 Or, you might want to Q: "create a sort of unsharp mask...: this will softly blur the image".34 Hey, I'm not knocking all this and a ton of other "imaging" techniques for real and imagined objects in space. It's called "Astroart" after all, and these are artists adding a little zip and dash and color to the sport. Just remember, it is artwork that enhances a certain religion's concept of the universe, nothing more and nothing less.

Mass - Luminosity - Magnitude - Distance

Quotation: "Physically, Polaris is a *very massive* star of the 'F' (bright yellow) classification. It is particularly notable as being one of the nearest Cepheid variables to Earth.... This is important because Polaris' *four-day cycle of swelling and contraction is directly related to its mass, which is in turn related to its luminosity*. This means that we can calculate the star's *absolute magnitude* with some certainty, and comparing this with its observed *apparent magnitude*, we can compute its distance...which is just over 431 light years. 35a

Comment: Let's see.... "431 light years".... That is roughly 2,500,000,000,000,000 miles [two quadrillion, five hundred trillion miles...or about twenty eight trillion times as far away as the Sun...(and this is one of the "nearby stars" in the current cosmological video game!)]. Now, we've seen it admitted that telescopes simply have not been able to *resolve* [i.e., show any detail] about any star. They are just "points of light" no matter what they try, and that is the bottom line. But note the alleged known *detail* involving "variables" and how this allegedly determines *mass*...which is then connected to its *luminosity* which, in turn, allows a calculation of the star's *absolute magnitude* which can then be compared with its *apparent magnitude* and viola!...we get a *distance* of "just over" two quadrillion, five-hundred trillion miles! Along with TIME, "DISTANCE" is the name of the game, folks. It's the heartbeat of the Big Bang Kabbalic Kosmos. But this stuff is a joke! "Cepheid variables", my foot! "...four day cycle of swelling and contraction"...give us a break! They can't even get an honest angular measurement, but they can theorize all the mass, luminosity, absolute and apparent magnitude, and swelling and contraction and arrive at a distance that is "just over" 431 light years...not "about 400 or 425 or even 430, but "just over" 431! [This kind of aura of "scientific exactitude" is always a dead giveaway of a cover-up for deception. The same false science arrogance has always been evident in age claims by evolutionists. One example of hundreds: "For 167 million years dinosaurs dominated the world of the beast and then mysteriously vanished from the earth. 35b The Earth--along with the sun and planets--is said to be going around the Milky Way Galaxy at about 500,000 MPH. How long does it take to go around once? This source says 200-230 million years. 36 This source says 225 million years. 37 This one says 250, million years. 38 That's a range of 50,000,000 years! And there is zero hard evidence that we are moving at all! Liar, liar; you're pants are on fire!]

Apparent Magnitude & Absolute Magnitude

Quotation: "To a great extent, the brightness of objects in the sky depends on their position [distance from Earth] in space. Sirius is the brightest star in the sky, *but it is a dwarf star*, and not particularly luminous *in stellar terms* [in dictionary terms brightness and luminous are the same] - it appears brilliant because it is less than nine light years [c.50 trillion miles] away. By comparison, the star Deneb in Cygnus appears much fainter than Sirius in the sky, but is actually a supergiant thousands of times more luminous than Sirius - it appears fainter because it is more than three thousand light years [c.18 quadrillion miles] away. For this reason, the brightness of objects as they appear in the sky is *properly* referred to as their *apparent magnitude* [i.e., what you can actually see and measure]. A separate scale exists [oh boy!] - *absolute magnitude* - to describe *the intrinsic brightness* [the one made up from jerking spectrum technology around to get it on the Kabbalic distance scale] of an object, *irrespective of the location of its observer....*" [a meaningless statement...how many options does an observer really have??]. 39

Comment: We have just witnessed a massive hornswoggle that is a major part of this Orwellian doublespeak concerning a given star's magnitude...and ultimately its distance. Let's see how that "separate scale" for "Absolute Magnitude" is derived:

Quotation: "A means of describing the intrinsic brightness of a star or other object: *the effect of distance on the object's magnitude is eliminated by calculating its brightness as if it lay a fixed distance of ten parsecs (about 33 light years) from the Sun.* 40

Comment: Whoa! Can't we all see how this calculation of the brightness based on a fixed distance for all

stars gives a carte blanche license to assign any size and distance to every point of light seen or imagined beyond that fixed distance??! THIS IS A MAJOR KEY TO UNDERSTANDING HOW A 15 BILLION LIGHT YEAR THICK UNIVERSE WITH BILLIONS OF GALAXIES FULL OF ALL SIZES OF STARS HAS BEEN CREATED BY A FALSE SCIENCE ESTABLISHMENT. After all, 99.99% of all the stars claimed in the Big Bang Kabbalic universe are said to exist at distances of hundreds and thousands and millions and billions of light years beyond this fixed distance marker--33 light years--for the calculation of brightness. Absolute Magnitude is an Absolute Joke, and the joke is on all of us! [Furthermore, when we recall that the Besselian parsecs are derived from an unproved earth orbit model providing a mythical 186,000,000 mile baseline for an angle to a "nearby star", we realize that even the 33 light year distance marker is part of the joke, and that the foundation for all "this joke is on you" levity goes back to the one---now if you've heard this one, stop me--about how the Earth rotates on an axis and orbits the sun....] Actually, every bit of the high sounding pseudo-science that has been stuffed into the Kabbalic Paradigm by their ad hoc formulas, mathematical fumididdles, and technology manipulation, can be explained simply and adequately in the light of all that is known. That is to say that it all can be explained by the Biblical Geocentrism Model of a universe that is less than one light *day* thick with the stars stars circling the Earth nightly [See: [Size-Structure Pt 4](#)] and being reflected off of a crystalline dome encasing this *temporary* universe created by the Biblical God. [See: [Size-Structure Pt 2](#), (p.6) - [Size-Structure Pt 1](#), (pp.6,7)]

Radiation of Light

Quotation: "Commonly, *radiation* refers to the electromagnetic *spectrum*, which, in order of decreasing wavelength, includes radio, microwave, infrared, visible-light, ultraviolet, X-ray, and gamma-ray emissions. All of these travel through space at the speed of light (186,000 mi per sec) but differ in wavelength and frequency.... All types of electromagnetic radiation can be reflected and absorbed in the same manner as is visible light...." 41

Comment: The only certain point here is that "All types of electromagnetic radiation can be reflected and absorbed in the same manner as is visible light." This fact can be applied directly to the earth-centered Biblical Model of the Universe wherein starlight is reflected countless times off of a crystalline dome in patterns that are erroneously being attributed to more stars, galaxies, nebulae, etc.

Quotation: "...We don't know exactly what Light is, or what the nature of Light is.... The question of whether Light is a wave or a particle is still being debated." 42

Comment: Obviously this dilemma is reason enough by itself to put all stellar distance dogma over in the science-fiction section part of the library. In spite of all the cocksure news releases to the contrary, Space "science" still doesn't know what the nature of Light really is or how their spectral analyses are affected by it.

Quotation: "Wave theory, like Darwin's theory, is a natural theory.... Wave theory is only the beginning of another way to understand the universe.... Wave theory, which like Darwin's theory *is based primarily on the natural sciences which show that everything is subject to change....*" 43

Comment: This bias toward the wave theory of light propagation seems to be based on the belief that it supports the evolutionary mind-set behind a Big Bang Kabbalist universe better than the particle theory. The idea that "everything is subject to change" is diametrically opposed to all that is actually known about the universe, and to the Biblical teaching that stability and predictability describe the course of life-- everything "after its kind"--the changelessness of the heavens-- attested to by all observational evidence-- and the nature of God Himself, for example, Who Is "the same, yesterday, and today, and forever" (Heb.13:8).

Quotation: "According to the relativity theory: It is impossible for a particle to have a velocity faster than the velocity of Light *in a void*.... Einstein considered the last point to be fundamental to the theory of relativity. Recently, a discovery was made that could change the entire theory of relativity. This discovery was that electromagnetic waves can obtain a velocity greater than that of Light.... What is the effect of this? Does this destroy the theory of relativity? There haven't been very many studies on this yet, and there isn't much information available, so we still don't know...." 44

Comment: Again, the fat is in the fire on this one. The only interest here in this ongoing controversy is whether there is a promotion of the wave theory over the particle theory *as part of the distance and age figures concocted to advance the Big Bang Kabbalic Agenda. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck...*

Quotation: "Standard Candles are objects of a given class (e.g., certain types of stars, supernovas, etc.) whose distance is computed *by comparing the observed brightness to an assumed absolute luminosity.*" 45

Comment: Here again is a major distance *computation* based on a totally assumed Absolute Luminosity which--as we saw earlier--is pre-set for any stars beyond an already phony 33 light years. As noted, at least 99.99% of all the alleged trillions times trillions of stars in the Big Bang Universe are claimed to be hundreds, thousands, millions, and billions of light years distant from Earth. That means that essentially all "standard candle" distance figures have no basis in reality.

The Drake Equation

Quotation: "The famous Drake Equation *gives the number of intelligent civilizations able to communicate within our own galaxy*> $N=R*fs*fp*ne*f1*f1*fc*L<$ ". 46

Comment: Drake partnered with Sagan in concocting this perfect example of a *pseudo*-scientific equation for arriving at "the number of intelligent civilizations able to communicate within our own galaxy".

Quotation: "In this equation, the number of advanced technical civilizations N *is assumed* by multiplying the following variables: N = 250 billion (number of stars in the Milky Way Galaxy)***fp = 1/4 (fraction of stars that have planetary systems)***ne = 2 (number of planets in a given system that are ecologically suitable for life)***f1 = 1/2 (fraction of otherwise suitable planets on which life actually arises)***f1 = 1/10 (fraction of inhabited planets on which an intelligent form of life evolves)***fc = 1/10 (fraction of planets inhabited by intelligent beings on which a communicative technical civilization develops)***fL = 1/100

(fraction of a planetary lifetime graced by a technical civilization)***N = 6 million (approximately)." 47
Comment: SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence) is something you hear about quite a bit. One example: Lieutenant "Bud" on the popular "JAG" TV series is an avid promoter of SETI on the program, as was made plain in a segment I saw a couple of nights ago. Operating under [Quote]: "The Planetary Society" (of which Dr. Carl Sagan was the first president)... " is a non-profit, *tax-exempt membership* organization (100,000 dues paying members) dedicated to the exploration of the solar system and the search for extraterrestrial life". The Drake Equation.. "was developed by Carl Sagan and Frank Drake at Cornell University."48 At the formative meeting at Green Bank in 1961... Q: "conference members concluded that the number of communicating planets could range from fewer than 1000 to more than a billion. Most of them thought *the higher number* a more likely estimate. ."...they called for a vigorous radio search for extraterrestrial intelligence, using very large computers, and patience to search for at least 30 years" 49 [That was 50 years ago and the Search has found absolutely nothing, nada, goose egg. Sagan-- who is often quoted from the first line in his book Cosmos which was based on the blockbuster TV series by the same name ('The Cosmos is all that is or ever was or ever will be')--also himself admitted before he died in '96 that of his NASA supported [and taxpayer funded] missions: Q: "None of these [spacecraft] encounters has yielded compelling, *or even strongly suggestive*, indications of extraterrestrial life." 50

Quotation: "SCIENTISTS WIDEN THE HUNT FOR ALIEN LIFE...Dumb or brainy, fair or hideous, extraterrestrial life forms are often pictured by scientists and writers of science fiction [the perfect oxymoron!] as inhabiting worlds just the right distance from stars--neither too hot nor too cold.... *But, a quiet revolution is now challenging this view and shaking the foundations of exobiology*, the study of the possibility of life elsewhere in the cosmos [i.e., a "science" with no data whatsoever!]. Alien life, *the new thinking goes*, might not actually need the warming rays of a nearby star. It might thrive *inside* dim moons and planets.... Now scientists wonder whether similar environments [to the Earth's] elsewhere in the universe are home to alien microbial hordes and, in some cases, to large beasts and beings higher up the extraterrestrial food chain. *This change in thinking* drives the excitement over Mars and Europa, a large moon of Jupiter.... Scientists also speculate that the interiors of up to ten bodies in the solar system may harbor extraterrestrial forms of life.... 'We're in a paradigm shift', Dr. Frank D. Drake, a pioneer in the scientific hunt for extraterrestrials, said in an interview." [See: [Icke et al](#)] 51

Comment: You will recognize "Dr. Drake" from the "famous Drake Equation", who, along with Dr. Sagan and other excited Planetary Society members settled on "scientifically" finding within 30 years about six million planets within the Milky Way alone where we could expect to discover highly evolved "extraterrestrials" playing a comparable version of Rachmananov's Second Piano Concerto and going about in at least 1932 model Stutz Bearcats...and quite possibly some in "flying saucers". Alas, the Search has produced nothing--except a lot of hot air hype and pleas for more billions for funny telescopes, etc.--and the deadline is long past. Thankfully, no new "Drake Equation" seems to be in evidence for the latest excitement and expectations of finding microbes and large beasts and...who knows, maybe some chimpanzees riding scooters in Q: "subsurface environments" on "Mars, Europa and extrasolar planets". 52 Drake is not without support in this new "paradigm shift" that was launched--interestingly--just months after Dr. Sagan died without the first piece of evidence for his Milky Way paradigm. Indeed:

Quotation: "The tumult [over the paradigm shift] is changing not only mind-sets but *also exploratory plans*. [Whoa!] The National Science Foundation, the government's main source of *financing* for basic science

[basic what?] recently started a program called Life in Extreme Environments...and NASA is revamping its whole approach to alien hunts...[Did you get that?!] even though experts still debate the likely size of light-based "environments... and Circumstellar Habitable Zones"..... Dr. Gold of Cornell proposed in 1992 that *bacteria* might be ubiquitous throughout the upper few miles of Earth's crust...and that 'Such life may be widely disseminated in the universe...suggesting that the solar system alone might harbor as many as 10 alien biospheres'.... 'Planets that go through a volcanic phase may routinely spawn life', says U. of Wash. oceanographer Dr. Delaney... 'It's the evolution to the higher forms,' he added, 'that may be the unusual event'." 53

Comment: There is still more than enough zeal and money to keep up the search for those elusive highly evolved Star Trekian apparitions that former U. S. Pres. Carter (MA physics) and Pope John Paul II et al have sent messages to in the past. After over fifty years of abject failure to get any responses or demonstrate one indisputable piece of evidence for extraterrestrial life of any sort, NASA, the NSF and different scientists decided in '97 that they had better spread their bets out a bit. Hence, the big excitement over finding ways to get some "bunker buster" probes under the surface of the Moon, Mars, large asteroids, Jupiter, Saturn, a moon of Neptune, and other targets in the "solar" system. In 1992, as we saw, Dr. Gold of Cornell [where Sagan was at that time] stressed Q: "...that bacteria might be ubiquitous throughout the upper few miles of Earth's crust....and that 'Such life may be widely disseminated in the universe...."
Curiously, Dr. Chandra Wickramasinghe and Sir Fred Hoyle were articulating the bacteria theory widely at least four years before Gold wrote about it! Wickramasinghe in particular had already launched his and Hoyle's "Panspermia" concept of how evolution began on Earth (and all over the universe) with bacteria being pooped out from passing comets during those always assumed billions of years. He said flatly that the Darwinian Model was incapable of explaining how evolution began on Earth or could crank it up anywhere else, and that comets nurturing bacteria in their wombs have been whooshing around the universe for billions of years seeding the earth and millions of other alleged planets...and this is the way all life really began, by golly. Don't laugh! Comets pukeing out bacteria is the new savior of biological evolutionary mythology; "Panspermia" is now the unholy grail. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] It looks to me like Dr. Gold--realizing that Darwinism is incapable of explaining life's beginnings--tuned in on Wickramasinghe's frequency as the wave of the future for biological evolutionism, and he and all the other excited folks have got The National Science Foundation putting up the big (taxpayer) bucks and NASA supplying the exobiologists (scientists with no data) and the launch pads. "Bunker buster" designs for plowing through the surface of those planets and moons and coming up with at least some bacteria are already built and headed for a Martian moon. And, of course, these probes wouldn't take with them the bacteria they are going to find. Nah...how could you even suggest....Perish the thought!

Further Comment: NASA's pre-programmed software for its computerized telescopes and cameras [See: [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#)] --both land-based and on space vehicles--is a ready-made setup for fraud in pursuit of its goal to present the world with "confirmation" of evolving life in outer space. That stated goal: "to find our cosmic roots" is the heart of NASA's "Origins Program" and no lie is too big to bring it to pass. Does anyone have the remotest doubt that the pre-programmed software in those telescopes and cameras is 100% locked into the "math" based on an orbiting earth and all of the fanciful fabrications of distances that we've seen up to now?? Don't we all know that whoever controls the programming of computer software controls the results the computer gives?? Star distance garbage in, star distance garbage out!! Pure and simple.... Nobody talks about this with NASA officials...nor the whole evolutionary mind-set controlling the Kabbalist Space Agenda, but the possibilities for establishing a lie with computer software and totally

fooling people with the result is a well known capability. *All that is required is motive and the means to pull it off.* The whole Kabbalist Kosmology Agenda has both! [See: [Space-Science Hypnosis](#)] Here is a quick, clear, current, and important illustration of how computer software can establish a lie as the truth and fool people into thinking they are witnessing a wonderful marvel of technology at work:

Quotation: "Bob Urosevich heads Ohio-based Diebold Election Systems Inc. (DESI). His brother Todd is a vice-president at a competing company, Omaha-based Elections Systems & *Software*. These two companies count nearly 80 percent of the votes cast in the United States.... Aviel D. Rubin, an associate professor of computer science at Johns Hopkins and technical advisor of ISI, [issued] a 24-page report, "Analysis of an Electronic Voting System...released on July 23.... 'The most fundamental problem with such a voting system is that the entire election hinges on the correctness, robustness, and security of the software within the voting terminal....'"54

Comment: The same concept applies precisely to the software in the computer programmed telescopes and cameras which have all but established the Copernican-based Big Bang Kabbalic Universe as "scientific virtual reality". [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] Writing in their book ([VoteScam](#)) on the power of fraudulent use of pre-programmed computer software in voting machines, James and Kenneth Collier concluded: "The concept is clear, simple, and it works. Computerized voting gives the power of selection, *without fear of discovery, to whomever controls the computer.*"55 Apply that fact to the Virtual Reality Universe created by the Kabbalist controlled Space Program and you will begin to see how far God has allowed high-tech fraud to go before He exposes it and the world-controlling evolutionary mind-set which undergirds all of modern man's "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Quotation: "Based at the University of California, Berkeley, SETI [Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence] has recruited *more than 4 million volunteers around the world...to scan the galaxies for space aliens.* The volunteers download a screensaver that lets SETI access their computers when they're not using them to help process the massive amount of data collected by the world's largest radio telescope in Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Harnessing all that computer power and getting those processors to crunch data on a single project is what's called distributed computing, or data harvesting.... Using special *software* that activates when the computer processor has been idle for a while, a PC set up for distributed use can wake up and do something positive--*like looking for signals from outer space for SETI....*" 56

Comment: Excuse me! Something productive?! After more than 50 years and who knows how many *billions* of dollars and endless movie, TV, and written media hype, there has not been the first burp from space on the screen. Nothing. Zero. Nichts. The only payoff--and it's a big one!--is the steady boost in the religious stock of Kabbalic Evolutionism, Inc., which is listed as "Space Science" on the Big Board. And now they've got *four million* extra computers tithing their time and electricity to serve that religion's "Origins Program" propaganda machine and bring in more converts! What a deal already! Try doing something comparable for the Biblical Model of the Universe with taxpayer money and see how far you get! But for the Kabbalic Model the vault is open and all media is at your disposal.... Verily:

Quotation: "...modern cosmology has become nothing but a morass of conflicting mathematical models.... Why should we pay any attention to these cosmological speculations? No one outside this professional clique of specialists in higher mathematics and theoretical physics can really understand them--especially when they disagree with each other and repeatedly revise their theories anyway...."57

This is probably as good a place as any to shut down on these quotes which basically usher modern cosmology and all that is built on it over to the fiction stacks in the library. It is tempting to go on for other 15 or 20 pages with Big Bang Bashing quotes, but this should be enough to do the job.

Maybe later...if more is called for....

From Part I in this Series on "The Size and Structure of the Universe According to the Bible and Non-Theoretical Science" to this point at the end of Part VI, the evidence reveals that modern cosmology's 15 billion year old and 15 billion light year thick universe takes the prize as the Blue Ribbon deception in all of recorded history. From its Copernican foundation to the latest "paradigm shift" there is not one single fact to be found in the entire knowledge-controlling concept. Not one.

By way of contrast, the Biblical Model of the size and structure of the universe based on a non-moving Earth at its center accommodates every aspect of what is actually known.

Go to [Part VII](#) to see: a) What the unmasking of this crowning deception masquerading as "science" means for everyone on Earth; b) Several illustrations promised in Part I which show the simplicity, clarity, beauty, and *observed reality* of our Biblically described temporary universe of less than one light day's radius....

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - "The Optical Interferometer: Completing the Work of Galileo", by Tyler Nordgren;
<http://www.nofs.navy.mil/projects/npoi/science/diam.htm>, accessed: 5-14-03, p.2 of 5

2 - Ibid.

3 - "Redshift": Setterfield, <http://www.setterfield.org/redshift.htm>, 5-3-03, p. 2 of 21

4 - "Ask the Astronomer", Dr. Sten Odenwald; <http://itss.raytheon.com/cafe/quadir/oops.html>; accessed: 2-9-03, p. 1 of 2

5 - "Goliath Telescope..." , Tariq Malik,
http://www.space.com/business/technology/technology/owl_telescope-0207204.html, 7-24-02, pp. 1-3

6 - NASA - Space Science, <http://spacescience.nasa.gov/>, accessed: 5-8-03, p. 1 of 1

7 - "JPL News Release - Galaxy Evolution Explorer Mission Status",
<http://www.jpl.nasa.gov/releases/2003/69.cfm>, 5-6-03, p. 1 of 2

8 - "ESO - An Introduction to Active and Adaptive Optics", <http://eso.org/projects/aot/introduction.html>,
accessed: 6-11-03, pp. 1 & 2

9 - Back to Genesis, "The Outer Darkness", Henry M. Morris, Oct., '01, p. a, Quoting: Ron Cowen, "A Dark Force In The Universe", Science News, vol, 159, Apr. 7, 01, p. 218

10 -Ibid., p. b

11 -Back to Genesis, "What Astronomers Don't Know", Henry M. Morris, July, 02, p. b, Quoting: Brad Lemley, "Guth's Grand Guess", Discover (vol. 23, Apr. '02), p. 38

12 -Op. cit., Back to Genesis, "What Astronomers Don't Know", HMM, July '02, p. c

13 -The Biblical Astronomer, vol. 12, #99, Winter 2002, Ed. Gerardus D. Bouw. Ph.D., "A Small Spherical Universe After All?", pp. 38,39

14 -"Redshift", <http://www.astro.virginia.edu/~jh8h/glossary/redshift.htm>, accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1

15 - "A New Non-Doppler Redshift", Paul Marmet, update of Physics Essays, 1988, Herzberg Institute of Astrophysics, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A OR6, <http://www.newtonphysics.on.ca/HUBBLE/Hubblehtml>, accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1 of 20

16 -Op. cit., "Redshift", astro.virginia.edu

17 -Op. cit., "A New Non-Doppler..."

18 -"Why Use An Interferometer?", cartoons by: Tyler Nordgren, <http://www.nofs.navy.mil/projects/npoi/whynpoi.htm>, accessed; 5-14-03, p. 3 of 5

19 -Ibid.

20 -Ibid., p. 4

21 -"Massive North Star Polaris Surprises Scientists", http://www.space.com/scienceastronomy/astronomy/polaris_size_000614html, accessed: 5-14-03, p. 2 of 3

22 -"The Celestial Sphere", http://astrosun.tn.cornell.edu/courses/astro201/cel_sphere.htm, accessed: 3-10-03, p. 1 of 2

23 -"Celestial Sphere", <http://zobu.uoregon.edu/~imamura/121/sep29/motions.html>, accessed: 3-10-03, p. 1 of 2

24 -Ibid.

25 -Ibid.

26 -SLALIB--Positional Astronomy Library, P.T. Wallace, <http://star-www.rl.ac.uk/star/docs/sun67.htx/nodel.html>, 9-6-01, p. 1 of 1

- 27 -Op. cit., SLALIB, "Objectives", p. 1 of 2
- 28 -Op. cit., SLALIB, "New Functions", p. 1 of 1
- 29 -"Infrared Astronomy", Infoplease.com, accessed: 5-15-03, pp. 1 of 2
- 30 -Jeff MacQuarrie's "Astronomy CCD Images", http://members.aol.com/_ht_alccdastronomy/ccdimage.htm?mtbrand=AOL_us, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 7
- 31 -Astroart - Image Processing Software, <http://www.msb-astroart.com>, 4-9-03, p. 1 of 1
- 32 -Astroart in LAB home page, M. Nicolini, <http://chilioiolist/mnico//abindex.htm>, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 1
- 33 -"The KISS Principle in CCD Imaging", <http://wvi.com/~rberry/imaging/kissprinciple.htm>, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 11
- 34 -Astroart in LAB #1, "How To Enhance Dust Halos...", M. Nicolini, http://chili.iol.it/lab/tut_en1.htm, accessed: 5-17-03, p. 1 of 3
- 35a-eSky-Polaris, <http://www.glyphweb.com/esky/stars/polaris.html>, accessed: 10-13-03, p. 1 of 1
- 35b-"The World Too Fast For Dino?", The Miami Herald, 9-14-72, p. 18L
- 36 -"Milky Way", Infoplease.com, accessed: 5-15-03, p. 1 of 1
- 37 -"Your Sky Help: Proper Motion", <http://www.fourmilab.ch/yoursky/help/proper.html>, accessed: 3-10-03, p. 1 of 3
- 38 -"Milky Way Galaxy", Eric Weisstein, <http://scienceworld.wolfram.com/astronomy/MilkyWayGalaxy.html>, accessed: 1-10-03, p. 1 of 1
- 39 -eSky: "Magnitude", www.glyphweb.com/esky/concepts/magnitude.html, accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1 of 1
- 40 -eSky: "Absolute Magnitude", www.glyphweb.com/esky/concepts/absolutemagnitude.html, accessed: 6-12-03, p. 1 of 1
- 41 -"Radiation", Infoplease.com, <http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/sci/A0840916.html>, accessed: 5-15-03, p. 1 of 2
- 42 -The Optics - Quantum Optics - "Light: Wave or Particle", http://library.thinkquest.org/C003776/chino/course/wave_or_particle.htm, accessed: 7-6-03, p. 1 of 1
- 43 -"Grand Unified Wave Theory: Wave Theory - The Speed of Light", (con't. p.7), Dr. Chaim H. Tejman, <http://www.grandunifiedtheory.org.il/speed7.htm>, accessed: 4-27-03, p. 1 of 2

44 -The Optics - Quantum Optics - "Particles Faster Than Light?", http://thinkquest.org/C003776/chino/course/faster_particles.htm, p. 1 of 2

45 -"Standard Candle", Eric Weisstein, <http://scienceworld.wolfram.com/astronomy/>

StandardCandle.html, accessed: 1-10-03, p. 1 of 1

46 -Drake Equation Page - "The Drake Equation", <http://www.seds.org/~rme/drake>, html, accessed: 6-7-03, p. 1 of 4

47 -Stargazer Online// Carl Sagan; "Carl Sagan: The People's Astronomer", by Richard Bell, accessed: 6-7-03, pp. 3, 4

48 -Ibid., pp. 1, 2

49 -The Planetary Society: SETI Page, "The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence: A Short History", by Amir Alexander, <http://planetary.org/html/UPDATES/seti/history/History07>, htm, accessed: 6-7-03, p. 3

50 -"The Search for Extraterrestrial Life", Carl Sagan, Scientific American ('94)....

51 -"Scientists Widen the Hunt for Alien Life", by William J. Broad, <http://www.samsloan.com/aliens.htm>, 5-6-97, p. 1 of 4

52 -Ibid., pp. 1, 2

53 -Ibid., pp. 3 4

54 -"Analysis of an Electronic Voting System", Aviel D. Rubins, [DESI/ISI squabble has apparently removed this message from the internet...]

55 -Ibid.

56 -"NASA's Hight Tech Trick Helps Auto Researchers", by Mike Wendland, <http://www.freep.com>, 4-21-03, pp. 1,2

57 -"The Uncertain Speed of Light", Henry M. Morris, Back to Genesis, June, 2003, p. c

PART I

What's Behind The Rising Tide of Paganism In Christian Churches & World-Wide?

In his new book, [Pagans In The Pews](#), Peter Jones does a truly jam-up job of demonstrating how a sweeping revival of idolatrous Paganism is on the march world-wide and even in Christian Churches. Anyone not aware of this phenomenon will get their eyes opened very wide by Jones' well-documented, in-depth coverage of this cleverly disguised but very, very major development.

There are, however, two points that Jones makes early on that need to be corrected. This is the first one:

"The real enemy of the Church's faith is no longer anti-religious

humanism but a revived pagan religion...." 1

While it is true that "a revived pagan religion" is steadily and stealthily being integrated with "anti-religious humanism", this is not the same as saying that "anti-religious humanism" is being *replaced* by paganism. Indeed, what is going on is not a matter of "Paganism" *replacing* "anti-religious humanism" at all! Not by the hair of your chinny chin chin!

Rather, what is happening is that a Naturalistic Origins Scenario--which has been promoted relentlessly for generations by a *Theoretical Science Establishment*-- has succeeded in planting and rooting "religious humanism" philosophy worldwide which has caused a widespread *loss of trust* in the Bible's Origins Scenario (and the Koran's, for that matter...).

This loss of trust in Biblical Creationism *has undermined the credibility of the entire Bible* right on through the New Testament's Virgin born, crucified and resurrected Jesus Christ.

Paganism--being the spiritually elastic and eclectic form of religion that it is--can tolerate and include a non-Biblical Jesus (e.g., the Koran again) along with a smorgasbord of other "deities". Thus, what is happening is that *this revived Paganism is filling a "religious" vacuum* created by the well-advanced destruction of the Bible's credibility. This Bible-destroying agenda is, at bottom, a diabolical strategy which has employed *Theoretical Science* (i.e., "science falsely so called": I Tim. 6:20) with ever-increasing success since the Copernican Revolution historically began in 1543.

That Revolution ultimately succeeded not only nullifying numerous plain geocentrism Scriptures, thereby blasting a gaping hole in the Bible's credibility as the inerrant Word of God, it also effectively paved the way for the substitution of the Theoretical Sciences for God as the source of Truth in all areas of "knowledge".

Thus, the steady success of that Revolution (without the first piece of indisputable evidence!) paved the way for the success of the Darwinian Revolution and the concomitant Marxian, Freudian, Einsteinian, Saganian Revolutions. These have all been true Revolutions that have brought about a total restructuring of man's "knowledge" or, as Nietzsche aptly put it: "A transvaluation of values". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Every aspect of these Revolutions has been based on the alleged destruction and defeat of the credibility of the Bible as the source of all Truth...and on the transfer of that credibility to the pronouncements of the

Theoretical Science Establishment.

So, was the ever-humble philosopher Nietzsche right when he said as long ago as the 1880's: "God is dead; we have killed him with our science"? We know that Nietzsche is dead, but the announcement of God's demise was and is more than slightly presumptuous. After all, the elevation of False Science to the status of Creator of all things and the source of all Truth is a fragile premise that has been erected by counterfeiting an "Origins Scenario" that allegedly disproves the "Origins Scenario" given in the Bible. Since this achievement is *demonstrably* based on factless *theoretical* science and mathematics, each one of us is a firsthand witness of a Global Empire built solely on *demonstrable deceptions undergirding every area of man's "knowledge" ...deceptions which can be exposed so swiftly that heads will swim!*

Are we talking about a "Humpty-Dumpty Syndrome" here?

Emphatically *yes*, though we may prefer God's terminology, namely, "The Fall of Babylon".

Think it through: What else can one call *a detailed account* written over 1900 years ago about the mask being ripped off of just such a deception-based Global Empire?? This is the very same Empire (Babylon) that: a) Believes itself too entrenched and powerful to ever be exposed [Rev.18:7]; b) Becomes formalized as a World Government [Rev. 17:12,13,17; 1'3:7]; c) Is exposed in "one hour, one day" [Rev. 18:8,10,17,19]; d) Is forced to re-group as an overt Satan-worshipping entity [Rev. 18:2; 13:2,4,7,9]; e) Overcomes but cannot harm Christians [Rev. 13:7; 18:4; 9:4,15,20]; f) Suffers under God's Seven Trumpet Plagues... ending with a one day wipeout of leaders at Armageddon by hundred pound hailstones from the sky [Rev. 8:6,7,8,10,12; 9:1,13; 16:1-17,16 ("day"); 19:20,21]; g) Continues under the personal direction of the just paroled Satan for "a little season" [Rev. 20:7,3]; h) Reaches the events of the last day of this earth's history when [Rev. 20:9,10]: #1) The Rapture of dead and living Christians takes place [I Thess. 4:16,17]; #2) The general resurrection of all the dead--good and bad--takes place [John 5:28,29]; #3) God totally destroys the earth and it flees away never to be seen again [II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 20:9,11]; #4) The New Earth where God will dwell eternally with redeemed mankind comes down out of New Heavens right to the spot at the center of the universe from whence the motionless old earth has fled away [Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; Rev.21:1,2,3].... (Several short books that magnify the Scriptural certitude of this eschatology can be considered. [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)])

So, the idea that this burgeoning New Age Paganism is an independent phenomenon that is succeeding because "anti-religious humanism" is losing favor is an idea that misses the point altogether. A more accurate understanding of what is happening is the one just stated, viz., the increasing acceptance of New Age Paganism is inseparable from the established and ever-increasing acceptance of the belief that "Science" has destroyed the Biblical Creation Scenario and has established in its place a Naturalistic Creation Scenario whereby an atom exploded 15 billion years ago and created all that is through an evolutionary process.

This understanding about the rise of Paganism worldwide in general and in Christian Churches in particular is critical to a further understanding of the supernatural accuracy and Authorship of the Bible from start to finish. There is no other explanation for the fulfillment of scores of prophecies over centuries of time. Only an omniscient God could be the Author of such a Book. The prophecy of a the establishment of a Satan-empowered Global Government written over 1900 years ago (!) is now on the verge of fulfillment. This fact alone should be enough to command every honest person's full attention *and interest in the Scriptural overview given just above which follows the seating of that Global Government!*

There is a reason why it is critical to understand the symbiotic connection between the naturalistic "creation scenario" of modern "science" and the revival of polytheistic Paganism worldwide. That reason is this: The exposure and destruction of the ruling Origins Scenario of the Naturalistic Science Establishment will simultaneously expose and destroy the Pagan offensive in the Churches.

How so?

As one would expect, and as could scarcely be otherwise, demonstrating that the "Origins Scenario" of the Theoretical Science Establishment (Big Bangism, earthly and extraterrestrial evolutionism) is contra-scientific mythology will *automatically result in a forced quantum leap in the restoration of the credibility of the Biblical Origins Scenario. Such a restoration would--with equal certainty--beget an irrepressible leap forward in the restoration of the credibility of the rest of the Bible. Ipso facto, the gap which "science falsely so called" has created in the Churches, and which Paganism is filling, would be snapped shut very quickly and very securely.*

This will not end Paganism in the world, of course, because a clear majority of people in (and out) of the churches are not following and do not want to follow an inerrant Bible. That is why it is so easy for Paganism to move in and take over. And that is why God's Judgment begins at the "house of God". [See: [House of God](#)] *And that is why the World Government that is re-formed after being exposed in the Fall of Babylon (i.e., Fall of all Satan's deceptions) is an OVERTLY Satan-worshipping, OVERTLY PAGAN SYSTEM.*

Nevertheless, regardless of how much resistance and how much receptivity can be expected in Christian Churches (and elsewhere) to any attempt to restore Biblical credibility by attacking the vulnerable Origins Model backed by today's Theoretical Science Establishment, the fact remains that this very Establishment is both responsible for targeting and seeking to replace the Biblical Creation Model and is vulnerable to exposure and defeat on at least two fronts.

That brings us to a second quotation from Jones' book which recognizes and states the basic problem in all of this, but fails to identify *the cause* of the problem in any way that can offer a solution:

"...the fundamental contrast has always been between Christianity and Paganism, the idols and the living God." 2

One can certainly agree that "idols" are the heartbeat of polytheistic Paganism and, as such, are the antithesis of Christianity. No problem there. But what Idol is there that has been challenging the very foundation of Christianity (an inerrant Bible) for a long time which is not *directly or indirectly* beholden to, empowered by, and dependent upon the continued control of Origins "knowledge" by the theoretical, naturalistic cosmological and biological science establishments?!

It is, in fact, readily demonstrable that all of the academic subject "disciplines" covering the five categories of knowledge (Physical Sciences, Life Sciences, Social and Behavioral Sciences, Arts and Humanities, and Religions) are governed by a naturalistic, anti-Bible mindset. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Even the major "social" issues of our time are direct reflections of a societal struggle to resist or accommodate that naturalistic

mindset. All of this brainwashing will be evident when the Copernican and Darwinian foundations of Origins teachings are exposed as the contra-scientific mythologies that they are. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#), [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [TSE Pt 4-Bottom Line](#)]

Consider for example: The radical environmental "Mother Earth" *idolatry* which is wholly committed to and dependent upon an unqualified acceptance of macro-Evolutionism...whether neo-Darwinian or Wickramasingheian or some hybrid thereof. This dependence is the leit motif in the abundant UN sponsored environmental literature. No one argues with it; it is the accepted basis of the biological "sciences" after all.

So then, is the Mother Gaia fixation an Idol? Of course it is. Is it a religion? Of course it is. What kind of religion? Animistic Paganism. Can it ever be Biblical? No. Is it always destructive of Biblical credibility and hence, ultimately, of Christianity? Yes. Is it a *major* factor in the intrusion of Paganism into the churches? Yes, without the slightest doubt.

And what about the radical pro-choice Abortion Advocates? It would be a safe bet that the vast majority of easy abortion advocates believe that humans are evolved animals and that is why it makes killing them before they get born philosophically acceptable. (This mentality reaches its natural apotheosis in the minds of Pagan population reduction fanatics such as Ted Turner who advocate reducing the world's population to 1/2 billion [i.e., "getting rid of" 9 out of 10 people now alive]. The last anyone has heard, Mr. Turner has not offered to get the ball rolling on this solution by volunteering himself to be "gotten rid of" as a human sacrifice on a Pagan altar for the good of the surviving remnant.)

And what about the exponential increase in evermore kinky and perverse sexuality inundating the Net and all other media with hard core pornography and pandering? Is all this an old Idol put on afterburners by a technology programmed by folks convinced that we are all meaningless creatures evolved up out of the slime and that Biblical man created by God has been ruled out by "science"? Yes. Is this souped-up old Idol a BIG component of Paganism's revival? Yes. Does this Idol have the allegiance of a hefty percentage of active as well as nominal Christians? Yes. (Recent polls say porn is a *major* problem amongst church leaders as well as with the laity.)

The bottom line here is that this hyper-sexuality is another form of Pagan Idolatry that is sweeping not only the secular world but is impacting the Christian Churches as well. What's behind it all? The Pill? Easy abortions? Ubiquitous Pornography? Drugs? Condoms in schools? Free samples of Viagra? Will and Grace? Coupling??

Yes, but these are not "causes" in the primary sense. No way! They are, however, the results of an identifiable primary cause. And so it is with the truth still being heard from some pulpits to the effect that the widespread breakdown of the guidelines for moral standards and restraints taught in the Christian Bible is the "cause" behind the rise in Pagan Idolatry...all of which is reflected in the perversion oriented sexual revolution now overtly moving from second to third gear in its justification of homosexuality, pedophilia, bestiality, and necrophilia, roughly in that order. *Without the slightest question, this too is A cause, but it is not THE cause. THE cause is whatever it is that has brought about the increasing abandonment of trust in the Bible as the embodiment of Divine Authority on every subject and form of behavior that affects mankind, sexual or not.*

What then is THE cause?

Anyone who genuinely seeks the answer to that question will assuredly find it. Conclusions will not vary once an honest search is made. There is nothing hypothetical, theoretical, or philosophical about the identity of THE cause of the increasing abandonment of trust in the Bible for answers to questions about morality and everything else. THE cause for *this transvaluation of values is the alternative, naturalistic creation scenario that is finalizing its displacement of the Biblical Creation Scenario (similar in the Koran) and the subsequent destruction of the credibility of all of the Bible. The incredible mythology taught as "science" everywhere is what has raised up the Science Idol that has mesmerized both the secular and the religious worlds. This Idol is the one that has opened the door to the hybridization of Christianity with a Paganism that is subverting Churches whilst masquerading as ecumenism and tolerance for anything so long as it is done in "love".*

Thus boiled down to its lowest common denominator and understood--*as it will be when Babylon Falls*--everyone will be obliged to make a choice between the two Creation Accounts (cf. Rev. 14:7). One account tells us that an atom exploded 15 billion years ago and created the sun, moon, stars, the earth (4.6 billion years ago), all plant and animal life, and human beings. This is the "scientifically certified account" of the creation of all that is. This account is textbook truth in the schools and universities (with a few "religious" holdouts) and is incessantly promoted planet wide by all media. No God is needed, required, or accepted amongst "scientific" purists in this account, and pure atheism is their philosophical bottom line.

Many (one poll showed 40%) think that a *compromise* between this "purist" position of atheism and some acknowledgment of a God behind it all is a moderate position. These folks would classify themselves as "Theistic Evolutionists" or "Deists" or "Agnostics" of one sort or another. These recognize the fundamentally impossible nature of the "purist scientific" explanation. That is to say, these "Theistic Evolutionists" recognize that the mind-boggling and near infinite examples of hard evidence of *meticulous* design and function and purpose in all that exists demands a designer with a big "D". There is no way around this conclusion for a mind that is still functioning and will look at the design evidence.

However, the thing that is not being understood--or admitted if it is understood--is that *this quasi-dichotomous compromise does not represent another separate and different view about the acceptance or rejection of the "scientific" explanation of the creation of the universe and all life forms. Both* models accept the Relativistic Big Bang Expanding Universe Paradigm and the Evolutionary Paradigm as scientifically established facts. Both of them. As far as the Bible's Creation Account is concerned, both of these views reject it as something disproved by "science". There is no argument there. Hence, both views accomplish the same end as far as rejecting the foundational Creation "Scenario" of the Bible is concerned. Both replace the Bible Account with the Naturalistic Creation "Scenario" promoted by the Theoretical Science Establishment.

That is to say, *the two models are identical in their effect, namely, they both destroy not only the Creation Account in the Bible, they both destroy the foundation for credible trust in the rest of the Bible including, of course, the New Testament of Jesus Christ.* As for the Atheists [See: [Atheism](#)]*--since a Virgin Birth, Resurrection, etc., all defy known scientific laws-- that knowledge is sufficient to destroy the credibility of the entire Bible for these people...and understandably so! After all, the Atheist reasons, who but a superstitious fanatic can believe anything in a book that tells of parting the Red Sea and a Virgin Birth and scores of other miracles IF the foundational premise of that book--a miraculous Creation of everything...including a non-moving earth--is utterly falsified and relegated to the loony-bin by virtually the entire "Science Establishment"?!*

So it is then that Atheists wholly accept the "science" that destroys the Creationist foundation of Biblical credibility and--with that somewhat logical leg to stand on--throw out the entire Bible. (Are we talking about 100's of millions of people here?)

Yet, remarkably, while this understanding goes far in explaining the Atheist position, the "Theistic Evolutionists" who agree with the Atheist that "science" has destroyed Biblical Creationism and all Scriptures that depend on that account, *may or may not* maintain that they still believe in certain other miraculous parts of the Bible (the Virgin Birth, etc.) and may or may not claim to be serious Christians.

This logically untenable position may be the result of genuinely believing that the "science" with which they have been indoctrinated from every quarter is factual and beyond challenge. If that is the case, any personal desire to maintain faith in God in spite of what "science" has done to the credibility of the entire Bible may reflect a commendable willingness to believe the Creation Account which is only prevented from coming to fruition in their minds by the depth of the indoctrination they have received.

Such as these (and they also number in the scores...perhaps hundreds of millions) will increase their faith tremendously by making the rather easy discovery that there is not the first piece of *indisputable* scientific evidence for either the Big Bang Paradigm or the Darwinian or Panspermian Evolutionary Paradigms. [See: [TSE Pt 1-Cosmic Ancestry](#)] Until such a discovery is achieved, these folks are vulnerable to the pseudo-intellectual blandishments of the neo-Pagans that have infiltrated their churches.

On the other hand, if these "Theistic Evolutionists" or "Agnostics", etc., really are glad that the Naturalistic Creation Scenario (Big Bangism/Evolutionism) has the Scientific Community behind it, and they can thereby dismiss the Bible and believe whatever they want to about God, it is virtually certain that all such folk will resist any and all efforts to reveal the true scientific facts that destroy evolutionism... both the cosmic and terrestrial varieties. *These are those who are causing the hybridization of Christianity with Paganism. These are those who want to be "religious", but are the implacable covert enemies of Biblical Christianity.* These are those who may get on God's side temporarily when Babylon Falls, but will recant and join the Satan worshippers when faced with the options presented during the Mark of the Beast period.

Thus, those who know that evolutionism is not only contra-Biblical but also contra-scientific nonsense are the only ones left trying to hold the fort against encroaching Paganism in the churches. According to polls these Creationist Fundamentalists comprise about 40% of Christians *in the USA*. In Europe and elsewhere that percentage is much lower. The same poll showed England at 5%.

Moreover, evidence that the Fundamentalist defenses of Biblical Creationism are steadily being eroded by the unrelenting pressure from the Evolutionist Lobby in the schools and the media is not hard to come by. This erosion promises that the beachhead being established in Fundamentalist churches by Paganism's Special Forces (*preaching ecumenical tolerance for all religions*) will continue its advance. The Fundamentalist's grip on Biblical Creationism and Absolute Truth throughout the Bible will shortly not be allowed to co-exist and compete with pantheistic Paganism's chief Idol of "science falsely so called". The "Tolerant" Ones will see to that. The next step--Making Biblical Christianity a "Hate Crime"--will then be just a hop, skip, and jump away on the "Tolerant" One's agenda. [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)]

Finally, the Copernican Keystone [See: [Keystone](#)] of every aspect of this Satanic strategy for destroying the credibility of the Bible with his False Science Idol and replacing worship of the True God with Animistic Paganism is something that anyone can fully understand *if they want to*. This Keystone of Copernican Heliocentricity--a rotating, orbiting Earth--is also the Achilles Heel of all that is built upon it, i.e., the entire array of Bible-bashing Naturalistic "Science" Idols. But this Keystone is transcendently important beyond all that because it is the one booby-trap, the one trip-wire...the one detonator...that is capable of causing ALL deceptions in every field of man's "knowledge" to implode. The reasons for this extraordinary capability are readily grasped and appreciated. They include:

A) The indisputable reality that every literate person in the world has been taught that it is a "fact" that "science" has proven beyond any shadow of doubt that the Earth rotates on an "axis" daily and orbits the sun annually. The exposure of this conviction as a philosophical construct wholly dependent on invented arcane mathematics, fraudulent use of technology, unrelenting propagandizing and indoctrination, and a desire to get rid of the Biblical Creation Account which includes a non-moving Earth, is an exposure that will shatter all confidence in other convictions that are dependent on theoretical science. In so doing, this focused exposure of Copernicanism will additionally prepare people's minds--*as the exposure of no other lie can do*--to anticipate, accept, and adjust to the exposure of other deeply believed *mega-deception dominos* which will fall when Babylon is laid bare.

B) A bucket of cold water in the face is delivered to those who dismiss believers in Biblical Creationism as religious nuts. This wake-up comes when these critics find out that the very foundation of their own beliefs in modern textbook cosmology (Relativity, Big Bangism, an Expanding Universe) were set forth in the 13th century by Rabbi Nachmanades in the Kabbala, a "holy book" that is enjoying an "out of the closet" prominence today! The bottom line here is that Copernican- based cosmology in all of its present day big bang extrapolations represents the fulfillment of a "creation account" in a "holy book" of mystic, anti-Christ Kabbalism! Thus, that which is believed by the world to be a non-religious "Origins Scenario" produced by high-minded secular scientists dedicated to freeing people from ignorant religious superstitions...turns out to be a bunch of badly deceived *Theoretical Science Establishment Evangelists* zealously "preaching" a Creation Story from a "holy book" called the Zohar/ Kabbala (or Cabala)!! [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#), [Sola Scriptura 4](#)]

That this "preaching" of the Kabbalist "Creation Scenario" by Theoretical Scientists is in direct and deadly competition with the Biblical "Creation Scenario" there can be no doubt. And, that the effect of this deadly competition has been to radically weaken the credibility not only of the Biblical Creation Account, but also to deprive the Biblical Account of Jesus of credibility, there can, again, be no doubt.

Since there is no disagreement that the Zohar/Kabbala is an overtly anti-Christian "holy book", dedicated--along with the Talmud [See: [Talmud](#)]--to the destruction of the religion based on Jesus and His New Testament, one can see that *the stakes in this competition between the reality of non-theoretical cosmological science and the virtual reality of theoretical cosmological science* [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)] *are as high as they can get*.

How high is that? Are the stakes high enough in this competition to bring about the "war" prophesied in the Bible against a freshly seated World Government empowered by Satan...a "war" which is won by Jesus (Rev.17:12-14)?? What great deceptions will be revealed in this "war" (i.e., the Fall of Confusion/Babylon) which now rule not only in the religions of Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism, Shintoism,

Taoism...and Paganism itself, but in the ostensibly "secular" pursuits of knowledge in the "sciences" and other learning "disciplines" which themselves are loaded with deception??

Is there a Sovereign Creator God Who spelled out His Perfect Plan for mankind long ago, stating specifically that it would kick-in right after a World Government was seated, and would expose and ultimately destroy every deception that Satan has devised to thwart that Plan??

Look for plain answers to these and related questions in [PART II of "What's Behind The Rising Tide of Paganism In Christian Churches & World-Wide"](#)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - Peter Jones, [Pagans In The Pews](#), Regal Pub., Ventura, California, 2001, p. 31.

2 - Ibid., p. 32.

PART II

What's Behind the Rising Tide of Paganism In Christian Churches and World-Wide?

In Part I it was demonstrated that Paganism is making a big comeback in the world in general--and even in Christian Churches--because the Biblical Creation Account has nearly been destroyed by the Theoretical Science Establishment's "Creation Account" (which basically says that an atom exploded 15 billion years ago and created all that exists through a random chance evolutionary process).

This "scientific" scenario with its layered assumptions--all of which deny plain observational evidence--has for some time ruled the roost where it counts, i.e., in academia and the media. This "Origins Scenario" of triumphant scientism has almost replaced the Creation Account in the Bible (similar in the Koran) as the "Truth" in modern man's "knowledge bank" about the Origin of all that exists in the universe and on Earth.

Little wonder then that this "knowledge" about Origins--upon which ALL Truth and knowledge must come to rest--has entered the Christian Church and eaten away at the foundation of its credibility, i.e., the accuracy of its Biblical Account of the Origin of all that exists in the universe and on Earth. In structuring his bank of "knowledge" no man has gone further back than "the beginning" of the universe. The "beginning" is the foundation...the starting point, upon which all knowledge--the heavens, the earth, and all life forms--must be built, is it not?

Surely then it is beyond argument that the account of that beginning which a person believes to be true

will form the cornerstone of all the "knowledge" that he/she builds upon that belief. So it has been with the Christian belief in the Bible's "Origins Scenario" given in the first verse of the first book of the Bible: "*In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth*". Upon the truthfulness of that statement rests the credibility of the entire Bible and any church calling itself Christian.

If thinking man can figure out this simple, indisputable reality, it is certain that he can also figure out other realities that relate specifically to the 15 billion year accidental Origins Scenario of the Theoretical Science Establishment, and the six day purposefully designed Origins Scenario of the Bible (and the Koran...). Some of those realities are: 1) In their purest forms these two Models are mutually exclusive and irreconcilable. 2) Any attempt at compromise between these two irreconcilable Origins Scenarios ultimately destroys the credibility of both. 3) Some sort of pantheistic Paganism with Satan at the helm is the certain victor in any effort to combine the two.

It is just such an effort that is getting up a full head of steam in the churches, under the guise, of course, of ecumenical tolerance and equality for all beliefs *as long as they are intolerant toward Bible Christianity and are equally intolerant of any attempts to question the Evolutionary Origins Scenario*.

(Parenthetically, it is important to understand that this scenario is precisely what the Bible spells out as being *Satan's goal*. We read of Satan boasting that he will be worshiped "like the most high" (Is.14:13,14), and we read of that goal being fulfilled during the reign of the Beast of the Revelation during which 3 1/2 years Satan is overtly worshiped under the rule of a Global Government which he empowers (Rev. 13:2b,4). Those who do follow and worship Satan and his human leader after both are unmasked in the Fall of Babylon do so because they love lies over truth (Jn. 8:44; II Thess.2:10). They eagerly believe what is perhaps Satan's greatest lie, namely, that he will win over God (Rev. 13:4). It is written that Satan himself knows that "he has but a short time" (Rev.12:12), and that his demise will come as described in Rev.20:10. More, he knows that he will end up being eternally "looked upon and marveled at" (Is. 14:16, 17) along with all the other transgressors who are carcasses and will be somewhere outside the New Jerusalem on the New Earth (Is. 66:24; Rev. 21:27; 22:15). Biblically, Satan is a created non-air breathing life form who/which has had "no truth in him from the beginning" (Jn. 8:44)... who was created to be God's antithesis in order that God's Perfect Plan for defeating evil eternally could be carried out the only way it could be carried out in perfect justice for all who have lived. Permitting Satan's doctrine-twisting specialists to work in churches (I Tim. 4:1b), God ordained Satan to be "god of this world" (II Cor. 4:4) and has allowed him to build up his kingdom of confusion (Babylon) based on Bible-contradicting deceptions. "One hour" after the 1900 year old prophecy of a Global Government is fulfilled (Rev. 17:12,13) the Gov. will be "overcome by Jesus and His called, chosen, and faithful followers" (17:14) and forced to openly become the Satan worshiping entity (18:2; 13:4) that was prophesied in writing in the 1st century AD. The Greek for "overcome" (#'s 3528, 29) is "to get the victory". Since what follows after this victory is plainly described as a forced split of the world's populations into Satan worshipers (18:2; 13:4) and Christian "saints" who have been "overcome" in another "war" on the heels of the Lamb's victory (13:7) it is certain that the "war" that results in the victory of Jesus and His followers is a total victory of Truth over Satan's Lies which constitute the glue that holds his world empire (Mt. 4:8,9) of Babylon (confusion) together. This is why exposing the Copernican Lie is so important. It--the Copernican lie--is the single most successful deception in Satan's career...and he has the most riding on it. It, therefore, will be the first domino to fall in the fall of Babylon, followed in very short order by the Darwinian lie and all the deceptive isms riding on that pagan myth. Remarks above about the carcasses of transgressors on the eternal New Earth bring to the fore the essence of another of the great deceptions in the Churches--the false teachings about an eternal torture-chamber Hell. ["Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is"](#) a One Page Summary of a book that will lay out

the Scriptures that expose this diabolical deception which is a domino that will go down when Babylon Falls. And "[Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)" is another One Page Summary of a book that provides the Scriptures that expose all the *deceptive teachings about Satan* that have created such confusion in the world and which must go down with a host of other false doctrine dominos, large and small, in the coming Fall of Babylon....)

[... I just felt like throwing all that in for those who are beginning to see the reason why God has allowed the world's greatest deception, i.e., Copernicanism, to reach its level of universal acceptance as "truth". That false science "angel of light truth" prepared the way for the rise of a False Science Idol geared to destroy Biblical Creationism and all Bible credibility right on through the New Testament of Jesus Christ. It was launched in mid 16th century at the beginning of the end of God's Plan set forth in the Bible. God planned it all this way (Acts 15:18). HE did so in order that the exposure of this universally believed deception would reveal its author and bring down all of modern man's Bible destroying "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] This Plan of God's alone (not deceptive Millennial and Preterist "End Time Doctrines") will fulfill the prophecies of Jesus about a Satan worshipping world (with Christians still here...overcome but protected: Rev. 13:7; 18:4) as the last scenes in the Last Act of God's End Time Drama are played out.]

Now back to why both the Biblical and the "Scientific" Origins Models are being taken over by ecumenical lovey-doveyness as a prelude to bringing about a *Satanic Synthesis of false religion and false science...*

Any deviation from either Model of the Origins Scenario automatically destroys the credibility of the Model. Think about it. If the foundation of the Biblical Model is destroyed or compromised, the seed for the destruction of the credibility of the entire Bible has been sown and will lead to "the post-Christian era", which is what Historians are already calling this third millennium since Christ.

Thus, as described in other terms in [PART I](#), when *the foundational Christian Thesis of a six day creation of everything some six thousand years ago* succumbs to and attempts to align itself with its "*scientific*" *Evolutionary Antithesis*, the rest of the Bible loses its credibility and paves the way for a *new Synthesis* to arise. When this *new synthesis* enters the Churches it moves into the vacuum left by the Bible's alleged demise and *Paganism becomes the new Thesis*.

Likewise, essentially the same formula applies to any compromise of the Purely Secular Model of "creation" or "origins". If its foundational godless "Creation" Model--i.e., its "Thesis"--is compromised, i.e., if the Purists *accept some kind of supernatural explanation* for all that exists (which they are absolutely forced to do by the sheer design and function of endless examples all around every one of us), then credibility of the entire "purely scientific" Model is, in fact, no longer viable. [See: [Atheism](#)] This unavoidable compromise with its former Antithesis--a compromise whereby a Supernatural creator of some sort is accepted --also results in a Synthesis. Thus, when the credibility of the Purest/Atheistic philosophy/religion is destroyed at its "creationist" roots and is forced to incorporate supernaturalism into its system, the same kind of vacuum grabs the new Synthesis by the throat and ushers Paganism--a new Thesis--onto the world stage. (In this context, Hegel's "Thesis, Antithesis, and Synthesis, "idea reaches its apotheosis....)

We already know a good bit about the way this Synthesis is being brought to fruition in Christendom by the Theoretical Science Establishment's near-destruction of the Creation Account taught in the Bible. And

we are suddenly witnessing a dramatic rise of Paganism in Churches as a result of this widespread attempt to accept the "Origins Scenario" of a godless cosmology in place of the "Origins Scenario" of the Bible. The goal in all this Bashing of the Bible with the velvet hammer of ecumenical tolerance for all religions is well advanced. That goal is to reduce Jesus to a "good teacher" and "nice guy" status. "Really now (can't you hear it?), this Son of God dogmatism is just unacceptable in our enlightened age. I mean, Jesus can have billing alongside Buddha and Mohammed and Confucius and the Dali Lama, Zoroaster, and Elvis, but we've got to be tolerant of all religions and beliefs, y'know, `and that is that. After all...as science has shown us... there is no Absolute Truth about god and we need to proceed on that basis allowing everybody to worship whatever they want to...." Puke.

Aside from the dumb conclusion echoed throughout academia that "there is no Absolute Truth"...dumb because it is stated as an Absolute Truth...just suppose there is not only absolute truth about a host of things (ex. real scientific facts), but suppose that the Bible really does contain the Absolute Truth given to mankind by God just as it declares and just as billions of smart people have confirmed over thousands of years.... Go a step further with that supposition: Suppose that this embodiment of Absolute Truth from God in the Bible is the sole target that Satan--created with no truth in him by a God who makes no mistakes (Jn.8:44)-- must destroy...by any and all deceptive means in his power...including the erection of false religions and false science??

Few would argue that Satan's success in destroying Biblical integrity is not far advanced in the churches. But, not to worry! In this supposition that the destruction of Biblical integrity is Satan's primary goal--which is a thoroughly defensible supposition--we cannot lose sight of the Scriptural fact that all of Satan's initiatives must be viewed as part of a Sovereign God's Plan which was fully codified before the beginning of the world (Acts 15:18; Eph. 1:4; I Pet. 1:20; etc.).

That this is THE Plan of God is evident by the simple fact of supernatural fulfillment of prophecies. Leaving aside over 300 documented prophecy fulfillments from the Old Testament into the first century A.D., let us focus on just one fulfillment that is coming to pass before our very eyes. This is the fulfillment of a prophecy put in writing over 1900 years ago, namely the prophecy of a One World Government.

No other religion's holy books even remotely compare with such a proof of supernatural origin. None. This same kind of proof of supernatural origin can be seen repeatedly in the historically recorded fulfillment of scores of Old Testament prophecies over a 1500 year period. Only an omniscient God can make such prophecies and fulfill them to the letter hundreds of years down the road. Only an omniscient, omnipresent, and omnipotent God could describe over an 1100 year period from Moses (Genesis 3:15) through Isaiah (Is. 53) and on through Zechariah (9:9; 11:12,13; etc.) thirty specific prophecies about the crucifixion of Jesus that are historically corroborated to have been fulfilled in one day!

If you want to mess with that kind of God Who is capable of that kind of foreknowledge and the power to bring it to pass--not to mention the entire design of all creation!--it's your call! But, be assured you will lose! HE has made it plain that there is an eternal paradise on a New Earth in His Plan, and that "whosoever will" (Rev. 22:17) can be there. This Plan beats all the other claimants coming and going. If you hate deceptions and can eagerly embrace the Truths that are going to expose those deceptions in the Fall of Babylon you'll be on your way. Don't let false pride stand in your way when you find out how many deceptions have fooled you. It's happened to all of us. The main thing (for those not inclined to have Satan as their god) is to change and follow every Truth that God will show us and will confirm in His Word. HE will

receive ALL who come seeking Him in this manner with an honest heart for, unlike the god of any other religion, HE is "no respecter of persons" (Rom. 2:11):

There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise (Gal.3:28, 29).

As demonstrated in PART I and elsewhere [See: [histrev - TSE Pt 4-Bottom Line](#)] *the destruction of the Biblical Creation Model began over 450 years ago with the gradual acceptance of the Copernican Model of the "solar system" and the subsequent total rejection of the Biblically taught non-moving Earth with the sun going around daily. This Copernican Model accomplished three things necessary to the goal of destroying Bible Credibility as the source of God's revealed Truth to mankind on all matters and making "Naturalistic Science" the new source of Truth to mankind. Note:*

- 1) First and foremost the acceptance of Copernicanism was a declaration that the Bible was wrong and fallible on a basic creation matter, i.e., a non moving Earth with the sun going around daily (as observed and never disproved, and with no sun to go around until the 4th day in the Biblical account).
- 2) With the gradual acceptance of the Copernican Model and the apparent exposure of the Bible's fallibility, a Theoretical Science Establishment had gained a solid beachhead in an all-out war to discredit the entire Bible, and most especially the New Testament of Jesus Christ.
- 3) As shown [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] this apparent defeat of Bible Geocentrism translated into an ongoing conquest of those areas of man's knowledge known as the *Physical Sciences*. Next--through Darwinism--came the ongoing conquest of those areas of man's knowledge known as the *Natural Sciences*. With the Bible on the ropes, various forms of atheistic Marxist socialism initiated an ongoing conquest of the *Social Sciences*, with the full understanding expressed by its leaders that communist/socialist physics could allow nothing in the universe (i.e., the Biblical Earth) to be stationary. On the heels of that movement, Freud's pagan sexuality (*totally evolution based*) began its Bible-destroying rampage, conquering the *Behavioral Sciences* in a century-long struggle to re-define every sort of family- wrecking perversion as legally normal behavior. The next goal--already well advanced--is to equate all opposition to legalized perversion as fundamentalist Bible bigotry that must be Hate-Crimed out of existence [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)]. *Arts and Education* embraced the new conqueror and increasingly glorified cacophonous noise as music, meaningless and grotesque blobs of paint and welded pipes and radiators as visual art, pages of intellectual drivel and salacious meanderings as literature, and, in short, the complete replacement of the most foundational knowledge there can be (i.e., Origins Knowledge), from a Creator/God basis to a Science/no god basis in every facet of "education" (spelled: "indoctrination").

The only aspect of man's "knowledge" left was in the area of *Religion*, and we have seen how naturalistic "science" has all but blown away Bible-based Creationism and crippled the rest of the Bible. The same thing has happened with Orthodox Judaism which adhered to the Biblical Creation account given by God through Moses. The Zionist controllers of Judaism's direction for over a century have marginalized the influence of the Orthodox Jew's influence ever since Zionist Einstein rescued Copernicanism from the negative interferometer experiment results with his Relativity baloney and set the course for the Theoretical Science

Establishment throughout the 20th century. [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) takes a look at that historical progression and the personages involved. (Also, many have praised the coverage on Einstein in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#)...if you want some real tidbits on Big Al)

As for the impact on the Creation Account in the Koran in particular and the Islamic religion affecting some 1.2 billion Moslems today in general, I am presently learning some things that may help clarify a lot of Moslem distrust and dislike for the Zionist Jews and the U S support of Israel today. There is a major factor in the current and ongoing and increasingly volatile Near East theater of international relations that has gotten practically no attention in all this turmoil...a factor which will be addressed in a Monthly Bulletin as soon as I can get it together. In the meantime, to see the references in the Koran [See: [Koran](#)] which declare a non-moving Earth...and be reminded that the Creation Account in the Koran is essentially the same as the one in the Bible. As to whether increased Paganism is evident in Moslem Mosques, I have no information as yet.

As for the impact of naturalistic science and increasing paganism on the religions of Buddhism, Hinduism, Shintoism, and Taoism, it appears that each of these has benefited from that impact, due chiefly to disaffected Christians and "religious" humanists looking for something else to believe in, Pagan or not. The whole evolutionism concept seems especially compatible with the reincarnation concept upholding the "wheel of life" backbone of Hinduism. Suffice it to say that a wholesale discrediting of the evolutionary claims of the Naturalistic Science Establishment would essentially undermine all of the Eastern Religions and throw the issue back on the Christian, Moslem, and Judaism firing line.

Right now, confusion reigns and "Science" is out front in the "religion" sweepstakes, i.e., sweepstakes that have increasingly gone to the "science" establishment as the most successful promoter of its Origins Scenario. As made clear [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] and elsewhere, the five essential features of this ostensibly Secular Scientific Origins Scenario (Billions of years, Heliocentricity, Relativism, Big Bangism, and an Expanding Universe) are all outlined by 1st, 13th, and 16th century Rabbis in a "holy book" called the Zohar/Kabbala. Hence, the world conquering Origins Scenario of today's Theoretical Science Establishment is really nothing more nor less than a *long concealed but massive deception* whereby the teaching of Kabbalistic "creationism" has been presented and received as factual secular "science"!

There is a tendency to brush off this startling discovery that the main props holding up modern cosmology's Origins Scenario are found in a mystic "holy book" that is overtly hostile to and destructive of the Origins Scenario of the Bible. It's just a fluke of history, a bazaar coincidence, many will say. Others, however--seeing that the triumphant secular scenario is made up of factless assumptions stretching back to Copernicus--the ultimate destroyer of the Bible's credibility--will detect a whole lot more than "coincidence" at work here! Mindful of I Tim. 6:20,21 (... "science falsely so called") and II Cor. 4:4 (Satan is "the god of this world who blinds the minds of unbelievers..."), Christians who have the Holy Spirit of Truth abiding in them (along with multitudes of honest-hearted folks with common sense) should be able to put two and two together!

When that is done the spiritual nature of the ever-present warfare between the Bible and "science" becomes starkly clear: The Bible has never been at war with *real* science. Never. But--since the Copernican Revolution in particular--it has been at war with a satanic counterfeit of science with a Bible-destroying agenda derived from a Christ-hating mystic religion *posing as science and fooling the world and the churches of Christendom.*

The plot thickens and pantheistic Paganism is stepping to center stage not only in the world but also in thoroughly deceived and confused Christian Churches with their Bible-less smorgasbord of doctrines pushing and pulling them down the ecumenical road to Biblical treason.

Paganism--the end-game of deceptive ecumenism--is a cafeteria style religion with a choice of a variety of gods that may vary from region to region but is united on one thing, viz., there is no One Real God with One Real Truth. Historically, Pagan rituals have included Bacchanalian/Dionysian type orgies and revelries fueled by "substance abuse" and characterized by open homosexuality, bestiality, and not infrequently, human sacrifice. The Bible speaks of a temple practice where prostitutes engage in coitus with dogs (Deut.23:18). Lest anyone wonder how anything so primitive as Paganism could return as the fastest growing religion in the modern world, let that person look no further than the sudden and dramatic explosion of this same sexual license that has invaded every living room, school room, theater, and computer screen. And let all that be fused in people's minds with the "science"-backed assurances that we are all meaningless specks of flotsam in a universe of evolving apparitions, and you come up with where we stand today.

In this climate can there be any reason to think that this satanic invasion would stop at the door of "Christian" churches where there are already wholesale apostasies from the supernaturally given plain teachings of the Bible??

If there is no true religion in the world telling of a true God and His Plan, then Paganism makes sense. After all, if the universe, the Earth, and life are all just meaningless accidents of explosions, gases, gravitational forces, heat, etc., then why shouldn't people "just eat, drink, and make merry, for tomorrow they die"?

If, however, such a naturalistic Origins Scenario is pure mythology, defying as it does, literally millions of examples of *observationally* confirmed incredible design everywhere we look, then it is time for those who hate such deception to stand up against it boldly and just as boldly stand up for the inescapable Designer God behind all that exists.

Once that is done it will become perfectly clear which religions are also massive deceptions from the "father of lies" (Jn.8:44) and which religion is from that Sovereign Designer God Who cannot be denied nor defeated by man's puny myths.

Paganism denies this Sovereign Designer God with His beautiful Plan for eternal life on a New Earth, a Plan promised in writing (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22-24; Rev. 21:1), and as real and sure as the air we breathe. Make no mistake; the culmination of this Plan on this old earth will be carried out to the letter of what is written. False science, false religions, false doctrines, and the false gods of Paganism are all doomed in this Plan.

But first, all must prepare to decide which way they will go concerning the most rudimentary wisdom of all, namely, did an all-powerful and purposeful God create all that exists, or did it all happen by accident as the Theoretical Science Idol tells us? One view says: "The fear of the LORD is the *beginning of wisdom*" (Psalm 111:10, and: "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth" (Gen.1:1) The other view says: "There is no fear of God before the eyes of the wicked" (Psalm 36:1), and: "God is dead, we have

killed him with our science" (Nietzsche), and "The explosion of a "cosmic egg" 15 billion years ago created all that exists" (today's "science").

The Bible says the "everlasting Gospel" of Jesus Christ will be preached to everybody in the world just before Satan's empire of Babylon falls (Rev. 14:6,8) and that God's Judgment will focus on settling the Creation Issue so that all will have that rudimentary wisdom to receive or reject (II Thess. 2:10). Notice this focus (Rev. 14:7): "*Fear God and worship Him; for the hour of His judgment is come: and worship Him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.*"

It all begins with God's Judgment on the Creation Issue. And that Judgment "...*begins at the house of God...*" (I Pet. 4:17). What happens then can be understood [See: [House of God](#)]....

The Bible Promises a Brief Satan-Empowered Global Government

As the 21st Century works its way through its third lustrum, a Global Government sought by so many for so long is now straining to become a reality. Nationalist fervor and character were tested by the League of Nations, then further by the United Nations, and now by globalized debt-ridden economies, near instant telecommunications, terrorist threats real and manufactured, multicultural pressures in Europe and the USA particularly, and, of course, ubiquitous drugs.

Though there is an awakening and locally vigorous resistance to this breakdown of Nationalism, it seems apparent that--in spite of opposition--the seeds of economic collapse and unending (real or concocted) terrorist threats can and will bring on a Global Government "solution" in the very short range future.

From a *secular* perspective, all the essential ingredients are in place. They describe a short range trajectory toward a Global Government. The world is just waiting for the perfect crisis--financial, terrorist, *unleashed internet truths, mass demonstrations*--to make it happen.

But--*though God is ruled out of this secularist equation*--only a closed mind can continue ignoring the stubborn fact that the Bible (*alone amongst all holy books*) specifically foretold over 1900 years ago that a Global Government would indeed be formed and rule during the few years of the Biblical End Time Scenario.

What does one do with 1900 year old prophesies of *not only a Global Government*, but: a) global TV (Rev.11:8-13); b) a drug culture (Rev. 9:21 [Gr. for "sorceries" is "pharmaceuticals"]); c) Creationism (including a unique, stationary earth) being brought to the forefront and igniting the "war the Lamb wins" and the subsequent exposure and Fall of Babylon, Satan's edifice of deceptions (Gen.1:14; Josh 10:12,14; Rev. 14:7; 17:14 [See: [Gram-Semant](#)]; d) Government-led overt Satan worship...enforced during the 6th Trumpet

time frame (Rev. 13:2b-18); e) No escape for Christians in a pre-trib “secret rapture” (Rev. 13:7; 14:9-12; 16:15) [See: [New-Renew](#), [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)]; biochip implantation (Rev. 13:16,17); Etcetera??

The Bible also tells plainly that this Satan-empowered Global Government with its *initially* popular, *religious* human leader (II Thess. 2:4) will fool most for “one hour” (Rev. 17:12; c2-3 mo). He is then exposed and all the world learns that the Biblical God of the six day Creation has spoken, and that Satan’s days are numbered (Rev. 12:12).

Now, as Nationalism's last hurrah (a quasi-Christian Reformation) is exposed, and an “angel of light” siren call for a Global Government grows louder, that doomed age-old OWG conspiracy prepares to come on stage and put an end to the Biblical God’s eternal plan through Jesus. [See: [Hate Crime Laws](#)]

But, the details of turning this Satan-empowered conspiracy into the beginning of the end for all his centuries of scheming, were settled by God long ago (Acts 15:18). “Heaven and earth will pass away (literally) [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#)], but my Word will never pass away” (Matt-.14:35; Mark; Luke 21:33; II Pet. 10-13; Rev 21:1, 2). Believe it! *Today's One World Talk Is God's Warning that a separation of the world's populations into His people and Satan's people is nigh!* [See: [EvolSci Divides Populations](#)]

A Few Examples of Ineffable Design

A few examples (out of millions!) which show unarguable Design in the Animal world, the Physical world, and the Bible.

THIRTY-SIX BRISTLES

Flies--to almost anyone but a geneticist--are merely one of nature’s pests. * But to geneticists (biologists who deal with heredity and variation among related organisms) they are extremely important: especially the fly *Drosophila*. There are at least a *thousand* species of this fly, and, because it produces a new generation every twelve days, it is the ideal animal for geneticists to use in the study of hereditary characteristics. Thousands of pages have been written about *Drosophila*, and its critical importance to genetics can be seen from this typical remark from a book called [Genetics and Heredity](#):

Drosophila is now used in laboratories all over the world and from certain points of view one can say that the whole of modern genetics and the science of heredity are due to it....1

[*Flies *are* pestiferous. There is no arguing that point. Yet they perform very specialized and very necessary functions. They help carry out pollination functions in certain flowering plants (as we saw in the section on "Pollination"). And, so fantastically interdependent are "nature's" millions of aspects that--according to

Eiseley--man could not live without flowers. So the fly's role in this area alone is no minor one. Then, of course, flies are busily occupied with helping to dispose of tens of thousands of tons of animal and human waste that reappears every day. In addition to this, one can imagine that there are tons upon tons of animals and fruits that die every day and are partly removed by flies. Some species of the fly *Drosophila* are so specialized in their function that they eat only injured and rotting fruit and do not bother uninjured fruit. (Think about that for a minute!)]

More up-to-date books by different authors still stress heavily the importance of *Drosophila*. It's a Biggie where any discussion of genetics is concerned, and, since genetics is about heredity and evolution cannot escape matters relating to heredity, the importance of *Drosophila* whenever evolution is discussed is difficult to exaggerate.

We wish to stress that importance here and now, because we intend to show that the work of geneticists on this humble animal has given the most concrete proof that mutations--*the life's breath of evolutionary theory*--can never account for evolution.

Let us begin with an overview of the conclusions of thousands of pages and tens of thousands of hours that science has devoted to studying mutations and their effects on the fruit fly, *Drosophila melanogaster*.

Keep in mind first what has already been mentioned about *Drosophila* producing a new generation every twelve days. This makes it possible for scientists to study several hundred successive generations which would correspond to fifty or a hundred or more *centuries* of human life. Armed with this knowledge, T. H. Morgan and his collaborators, Bridges, Sturtevant, and Muller obtained a lot of jars, some yeast and bananas, and a few hundred thousand specimens of *Drosophila* and went to work.

The intention was to observe and catalogue information about mutations. One difficulty about mutations, as we have already noted, is that they are very infrequent, and then of the ones that do occur, all are harmful and many lead to the early death of the mutant or its descendants. Two other characteristics of mutations that make them hard to study are that there is no way of knowing when one is going to occur, and that most that do occur, according to geneticists, are unnoticeable because their effects are hidden or are so slight that they are invisible. (Surely this is pure nonsense. If one can't see a mutation or in some way detect it--if it is invisible--then how can anybody say it exists at all?!)

In any case, Morgan published in 1915 his Mechanics of Mendelian Heredity which laid the foundations for the arrangement of genes in the chromosomes, and he became the leader of what is known as "the Morgan school" which is known for this kind of work in connection with evolution theory.

The upshot of all this was that: Among hundreds of thousands of flies, it was possible to detect, over a period of several years, more than 400 mutations. 2

Though evolution was supposed to be proven by this Herculean effort, it failed miserably and totally, for...Out of the 400 mutations that have been provided by *Drosophila melanogaster*, there is not one that can be called a new species. It does not seem, therefore, that the central problem of evolution can be solved by mutations.... 3

Given the fact that scientists generally agree that evolution without mutations is about as possible as an

omelet without eggs, this is a very important finding.

But evolutionists do not give up so readily, and there is more to report on their efforts to force old *Drosophila melanogaster* to provide the evidence for evolution they are seeking.

Since the big problem that Morgan and his helpers had faced was the scarcity of mutations, it was a major breakthrough when a way was discovered to increase the mutation rate tremendously. From Principles of Genetics we learn that:

H. J. Muller demonstrated in 1927 that the mutation rate of *Drosophila melanogaster* could be markedly increased by treating the flies with X-rays. Expression of induced mutations seemed to be the same as those of comparable mutations that occurred spontaneously, but the frequency was increased as much as 150-fold. 4

Now, at last, it was possible to really go to work on the hapless fruit-fly! Whereas, scientists had labored manfully to bring on artificial mutations by extreme variations of heat and cold and light and darkness (all with complete lack of success), they now bombarded the stubborn rascals with X-rays and got their mutations.

Thus stocked with jars of mutant flies, scientists set about to change them into something besides flies, and thereby demonstrate that animals could indeed have changed from amoebas to fish to amphibians to reptiles, to birds to mammals, and finally to Sergi Rachmaninoff.

(The reader may protest that the average "evolving" fly or lizard or bat out of the past never had the benefit of all this sophisticated effort to help him/her along, and would therefore have hardly been able to produce all those mutations in the first place. But the reader would only be exhibiting a stubbornness that seems to afflict non-evolutionists. After all, if things didn't evolve, one would only be left with the reality that they were created; and that just can't be! So say the evolutionary scientists....)

So they X-rayed the daylights out of ole *Drosophila melanogaster*. They changed the eye color from pink to white to red and back to the original black again. They changed the wings this way and that. They worked on the salivary glands. They increased and decreased the number of bristles. They strained and sweated for thousands of hours to change *Drosophila* into something else.

What happened? Two things: One, the mutant flies either died over a period of generations, or, they came back to their original, normal conditions!! They could not be changed!! *Drosophila melanogaster*, frozen, steamed, blinded by light and darkness, and fried with X-rays, remained *Drosophila melanogaster*.

The case of the 36 bristles will serve as a specific example:

Among its other features, *Drosophila melanogaster* has 36 bristles on its body. Macbeth gives the gist of further extensive work done on the fruit fly's bristles by Ernst Mayr in 1948: Two experiments were run, one for decrease in the number of bristles, which averaged 36 in the starting stock. Selection for decrease was able, after thirty generations, to lower this average to 25 bristles, but then the line became sterile and died out. A mass low line...was started with 32 bristles and remained nearly stable for ninety-five generations. All attempts to derive from this line others with lower bristle numbers failed because the lines

died out... In the high line, progress was at first rapid and steady. In twenty generations the average rose from 36 to 56. At this stage sterility became severe.... Average bristle number fell sharply and was down to 39 in five generations. 5

Amazing isn't it? The same thing happens to all breeding experiments, of course, no matter what the animal or plant. Darwin got the same results exactly on a smaller scale after he spent years working with pigeons. There is just so much variability in any animal (or plant), and when it is pressed beyond that limit by nature or by man it becomes sterile or dies. In either case, obviously, the kinds of change demanded by evolution theory are just as effectively stopped.

A day of reckoning is at hand for the Theory of Evolution. And amongst the most convincing witnesses to testify against the theory will be one of the most humble, yet most triumphant reminders of God's immutable laws, namely, *Drosophila melanogaster*...with its bristles intact.

(Postscript: This is one tiny excerpt from a book I wrote thirty years ago which is now available in its seventh printing [See: [The Truth About Evolution](#)]. Testimonials [incl. one from the ongoing publishers of Darwin's book] can be seen by going to the last two pages. [See: [Australian Response](#)] The latest desperate effort to keep the evolution myth alive is "Panspermia" and can be evaluated. Keep in mind that the success and survival of the evolution lie depends upon the continued poltroonery of the Creationist Science Establishment in refusing to attack Copernican heliocentricity which is just as factless as Darwinian evolutionism and which is symbiotically connected to it historically, scientifically, and philosophically. [See: [Insep-Conc](#)]

Bibliography

1 - Maurice Caullery. Genetics and Heredity, New York: Walker and Company, 1964, p. 42.

2 - Ibid., p. 43.

3 - Ibid., p. 119.

4 - Eldon J. Gardner, Principles of Genetics, (New York, London, et al: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1968. p. 146.

5 - Norman Macbeth, The Question: Darwinism Revisited, p. 629.

A Summary of the Overwhelming Mathematical Evidence of the Divine Inspiration of the Scriptures

A converted Russian nihilist, Ivan Panin, graduated from Harvard in 1882 as a mathematician. He then spent 50 years (wow!) on deciphering the mind-blowing mathematical structure of the Bible

from the first word to the last. Since every letter in every word of the Hebrew and Greek manuscripts also has a numerical equivalent, every letter, word, phrase, sentence, paragraph, and even every subject has a definite arithmetical sum.

What follows is a severely abbreviated example of the kinds of phenomena Dr. Panin discovered when working with those numerical equivalents...regardless of whether they pertained to a given subject such as the genealogy of Christ, or a book of the Bible, or the Bible in its entirety. Marvel at each of these as you read:

- The number of words in the vocabulary will divide by the number seven.
- The number of words beginning with a vowel is divisible by seven.
- The number of words beginning with a consonant is divisible by seven.
- The number of letters in the vocabulary of a subject (like the genealogy of Christ) is divisible by seven.
- Of these letters, those which are consonants and those which are vowels both divide by seven.
- The number of words occurring more than once is divisible by seven. Those occurring only once likewise divide by seven.
- The number of nouns is divisible by seven. The numbers that are not nouns divides by seven.
- The number of proper names divides by seven. The male names divide by seven. The female names divide by seven.
- The number of words beginning with each of the letters of the alphabet is divisible by seven.

Having explained the function of numeric and place values in the Hebrew and Greek languages in Scripture, it is noted by way of example that the value of the word "Jesus" in Greek is 975, of which the numeric value is 888, and the place value is 87. These features produced these astonishing results in addition to the previous examples:

- The numeric value of the vocabulary is divisible by seven.
- The numerical value of the various alphabetical groups of words is divisible by seven.
- The numerical values of the various forms in which the words occur produce the same phenomenon.

Dr. Panin challenged any person to write one paragraph of 300 words intelligently and produce some numeric phenomena of like designs, and complete it within six months. Anyone who could do it would prove himself/herself a wonder. No takers.

Since many of the writers of the Scriptures were men from ordinary walks of life with little or no schooling, it is beyond astonishing that the same harmonious numerical features were found in different wording of the same or similar accounts, as in the four Gospels. Even more amazing, the number of words found in Matthew that are not found in any other New Testament book display

elaborate numeric design. How did Matthew know that he had used words that would not be used in any of the other 26 books? He would have had before him all of these books, and would have to have written last.

It so happens, however, that each of the other books shows the same phenomena! Did each writer write last?! If not, then, was each writer a mind reader as well as a literary and mathematical artist, never equaled and hardly even conceivable?

But that is just the start of Panin's findings! He proceeded to prove that every book of the Bible carries such features, that each one is necessary to cause the numerical scheme of the entire Bible to work out correctly, and that nothing can be added to or subtracted from the Bible, as we have it, without spoiling these features. From the first verse of Genesis to the last verse of Revelation, these divine evidences are found. The God of nature is, therefore, proved to be the God of Scripture. The quarrel of modern skeptics, therefore, is not with believers of the Bible, but with God Himself.

Panin's discoveries revealed that several numbers other than seven produced equally astonishing results. For example--having gone through detailed lists of the known and unknown authors of the Bible's 66 books and through their arrangement from the Hebrew Received Text and the Greek Text and the numeric values of the names of those which have known authors--it was found that the sum was 721 eevens. The sum of the factors involved was 121 or 11×11 .

The presence of these factors of 11's in connection with the number, order and names of writers is either accidental or designed. That the number of books in the Bible should be a multiple of 11 might be purely accidental. Since, however, only every 11th number is a multiple of 11, the chance for any number being a multiple of 11 is only 1 in 11.

That this number could be so divided between anonymous and non-anonymous books that each class could also be a multiple of 11.... Well, this may also be accidental, but the chance of it happening is only one in 11×11 , or one in 121.

That this number could also be divided between anonymous and known authors by 11's among the authors of only one book and those of more than one may be due to chance, but the chance of this being accidental is only one in $11 \times 11 \times 11$, or 1,331.

Going thus far through the 8 features of 11's noted, every one might be accidental, but the chances for their being so is only one in the 8th power of 11, or 214,358,881.

The sum of the numeric values of the 26 authors (7,931) is also a multiple of 7. Of this number the 21 writers of the Old Testament (3 sevens) have 3,808, or 544 sevens, and the N.T. writers have 4,123 (589 sevens). Of the 3,808 belonging to the O.T., 2,933 (419 sevens) belong to the writers of the Law and the Prophets, from Moses to Malachi, and 1,190 (170 sevens) belong to the writers of the so-called Hagiographa, from David to Nehemiah. Seven of the 21 O.T. writers (3 sevens) are expressly named as such in the N.T.; Moses, David, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Hosea, Joel. Their numeric value is 1,544 (222 sevens). The numeric value of Moses who heads the list and John who closes it, is 345 plus 1,069, totaling 1,414 or 202 7's.

The Bible begins with the Hebrew word "beginning" and ends with the Greek word *hagios*, "saint". The Hebrew word occurs in the following books (lists them) and the Greek word occurs in the following books (lists them).... These books are 42 in number (6 sevens). Take the respective numbers of these books in the order of their place and their sum is 1,575, (225 sevens).

These eight features of 7's in connection with the order and writers of the books may also be accidental, but the chance for these features of 7's and 11's happening together is *one in billions*.

The conclusion of these and many other similar features--the labor of a professional mathematician for half a century, remember--is what anyone open to the Truth will readily concede, namely, no mere human authorship of these phenomena is possible. Only a superior mathematical mind, the very mind of God could have planned these numeric results (unbeknownst to the writers themselves). Verbal inspiration of the Scriptures in this discovery of mathematical configurations which are immediately recognizable and instantly understood to be far beyond the capabilities of the mind of man must henceforward be attributed to a loving God Who has left no reason to change or doubt anything in His Guide Book to eternal life. "Study to show thyself approved" (II Timothy 2:15) is a fair request for God to make of all of us it seems.

[The foregoing is a sanforized and freely paraphrased version of Dr. Keith L. Brooks' editing of Dr. Ivan Panin's work, the full text of which may still be available from: Book Fellowship - Box 164 - N. Syracuse, N.Y. - 13212. I personally think this is a dynamite testimony to the miraculous inerrancy of the Bible and hence to its credibility and trustworthiness from the first word the last. Stark evidence of such un-dreamed of precision of detail leaves no doubt that this same ineffably wonderful God would not use "doublespeak" when He used "Sun, stand thou still" et al.

The Writings Of Ivan Panin, 1918, 586 pp is the full reference; See also Panin's The Last Twelve Verses Of Mark,

56 pp.; Number In Scripture, E.W. Bullinger, D.D., 7 printings from 1894-1978, is another good source....]

TIDES

(This is a Chapter taken from The Earth Is Not Moving, PART V ("LOGIC"))

No one would quarrel with the fact that there is a relationship between what the Moon does and what the Tides do. The Bible, after all, says that the Moon was designed to serve mankind through "signs" (which could certainly include Tidal phenomena), and through "seasons", and by giving light.

However, to say there is a *relationship* or *connection* between the Moon and Tides is one thing; to say that the Moon *causes and controls* Earth's tides (as the whole world has been taught is a scientific fact) is quite another thing.

In the first instance--since God has said that one of His purposes for making the Moon and having it behave as it does is precisely for man's aid in such things as gauging tides, planting, harvesting, etc.--we see the relationship as supernatural. These are "signs" and they have always worked and they work now for those who read them. Thus, there is a relationship or connection between the Moon's behavior and supplying useful and necessary knowledge for man.

In the second instance, however--since "science" has said it will explain everything in natural terms without God and will designate all supernatural explanations as superstitions held by unenlightened people--we find that the obvious connections between the Moon's behavior and certain phenomena such as Tides *must be explained* naturalistically by the science establishment.

So, God gave His supernatural explanation for Tides, which man has rejected. In its stead, man has come up with a purely naturalistic explanation for the tidal phenomena. In short, man's "science" has declared that the Moon's gravitational pull (assisted by the sun's pull) causes the Tides. This declaration is now counted as a "fact" of science.

Vern, one of these explanations is the Truth and one is a lie. Let's see if we can find out which is which.... First, let us look at some facts and see where they take us logically. For instance, there is a real fact about a neutral gravity zone between the Earth and the Moon. I quote from a letter from NASA dated April 5, 1990 addressing this matter:

"...On a direct line from the Earth to the moon, *equal gravitational effects* would be found at approximately 216,000 miles, given a mean distance of 240,000 miles between the two bodies...."20 (Emph. added)

Other sources confirm this understanding. Figures XIV & XV {reproduced in book only} are taken from one of famed rocket scientist Werner von Braun's books. They illustrate this neutral gravity zone.

OK. So all we are describing here is something that must logically be true if the statistics about the Earth and Moon gravitational pulls are fairly accurate. Earth's gravity is said to be six times as strong as the Moon's gravity, or said the other way, the Moon's gravitational attraction is 1/6 or about 17% that of Earth's gravity.

Somewhere between the two bodies the pull of one body has got to be overcome by the pull of the other one. At this point (which NASA says and von Braun confirms averages c. 216,000 miles from the Earth) there is a neutral gravity zone where the Earth's gravitational pull becomes weaker than the Moon's gravitational pull and, at this same point, the Moon's gravitational pull becomes weaker than the Earth's gravitational pull.

This circumstance is demanded by the gravity concept and all the supposed facts and laws that describe the Earth and Moon gravitational fields. OK, Vern? Now keep that in mind as we read what "science" says about Tides on Earth....

What "science" says is that the Moon's gravitational pull reaches out thru the neutral gravity zone (where it couldn't attract a balloon full of feathers, a dead horse, or the Astrodome) and goes on beyond 50,000, 100,000, 216,000 *miles* and sucks the big ole Earth toward it like stretching a rubber ball! I know it's incredible; I know it's insane, but that's what the naturalistic (i.e., "scientific") explanation demands that the Moon must do. Read it for yourself from these examples (which are repeated in every book on the subject):

"Strange as it may seem [yeah!], what we normally think of as the solid body of the earth is also affected by the moon, so that it too [the Earth, that is] has a tide. *The landmass of the earth is elastic and actually rises*

and falls about 4 1/2 inches. We do not feel these land tides...but they do take place." 23 (Emph. added)

In his book, The Lunar Effect, author Lieber says: "...the pull of the moon distorts the earth as if it were a rubber ball. The North American Continent may rise so much as a foot when the moon is overhead."24

The famous "science" writer Asimov says: "...the earth, so to speak, is stretched in the direction of the moon. The solid earth does not stretch much, however (only about nine inches on each side), and only delicate measurements can show this stretch."25

He's lying about the "delicate measurements", of course. *No* measurement shows this (and what the others said) or could show it. Mathematical decorations derived from and supportive of this crazy hypothesis might show a 9" stretch (twice what the other guy just said), but no measurement has or can show it.

In a kid's "science" book we read: "Now the land of the earth does not move easily, but the waters do. The waters on the side of the earth closest to the moon pile up in a "bulge", causing a high tide. But at the same time there is a high tide on the other side of the earth. What do you suppose is the reason for this? The answer is that, as the moon's gravity pulls the water nearest to it a little away from the earth, *it also pulls the whole earth a little away from the waters in the ocean on the farthest side*, setting up a second high tide there."26

In The Moon: Earth's Natural Satellite, author Branley says the same thing in explaining his diagram on the tidal phenomena: "...the ocean at E [the furthest from the moon], because it is so much farther away is not pulled toward the moon as much as the solid earth; *the earth is pulled away from the water; and the water is therefore deeper during this part of the tidal cycle.*"27 (emph. added)

Branley then gets into some numbers which grow out of the myth he believes, numbers so contradictory as to be comical if the world weren't mesmerized by this deception: "The tide-raising force of the moon is very small indeed, compared to the force of gravity. The tide-raising force of the moon is about 1/9,000,000 that of the earth's gravity...."28

Wow. One nine millionth Let's see; that means the earth's pull toward its own center on its own crust and oceans and seas is nine million times as great as the Moon's pull on the same features, doesn't it? Nine million to one. Whew! Amazing, isn't it that nine million mule power could be pulling something one way and one mule power could overcome all that every hour of every day and stretch the Earth and cause zillions of cubic feet of water to shift around everywhere! Yes, just amazing, *especially when that one mule power stopped out there at the 216,000 mile neutral gravity zone!* Momma mia...

Well, it would take a book to get into all the nutty theories that rest upon the central idea that the Moon's gravity reaches out with ghostly fingers beyond its own back yard across another 216,000 miles of Earth's gravity's back yard and stretches a body with 81 times its own mass and 50 times its volume like a blob of dough.29

Part and parcel of this nonsense is the "tidal friction" goofiness spawned by Charles Darwin's son, Sir George Darwin. This concept says that the tidal movements cause friction against the rotating earth and have been slowing it down about 1/1000 of a second per century (!) for some 5 Billion (that's "B" as in Bill) years.30 Another author dealing with the same subject figures about 14 seconds a century for the

slowdown. Anyway, Sir George figured this on back to where the Earth was spinning around every five hours or so and the Moon was so close you could kick it. However, all this tidal friction slowed the earth down over those billions of years to the present 24 hour, 1037 MPH speed, and somehow or other caused the Moon to recede to its present distance. George didn't stop there, but figured this on into the future, concluding that:

"...after billions of years, earth will require 47 days to make a rotation and the moon will require 47 days to go around the earth."³¹

For this "concept" (no more or less screwy and unscientific than his daddy Charles' Evolution "concept"), Georgie is in the scientist's Little League Hall of Fame in any book you pick up on the subject and was knighted "Sir" to boot. Makes one wonder who's in charge of this world's system of recognition and so forth, doesn't it? (The Bible says, of course, that Satan the Deceiver is allowed to be god of this world until he is removed forever (II Cor.4:4). If that be true, then it is perfectly understandable why the individuals who advance Satan's deceptions in the world would frequently be important figures in all aspects of that world system). [See: [histrev](#)]

Then there is that part of the gravity-causes-tides-looniness which brings in the *sun's* gravitational effect. This tells how the sun's gravity both assists and counteracts the moon's pull to produce Spring Tides and Neap Tides which come about a week apart. The same principles apply. And then there is the supposed effect of the moon's gravity on the Earth's atmosphere.... And on and on. It would take a book, Vern, Imatella you....

Nevertheless, it hasn't escaped the attention of any reader, I'm sure, who has come this far (Hello...), that the vast eons of time required for all this cosmic buffoonery to transpire fit hand in glove with that other master-myth of modern history, evolutionism. *Time* is the hero of both of these plots! Both of these myths have the same author. Both have the same future, namely exposure and destruction by the Truth of God in the coming Fall of Babylon. More on that in another place....

But just to make sure that all this Earth-stretching-to-cause-tides-concept is understood to be an integral, necessary part of the whole naturalistic, humanistic, heliocentric "wisdom" and "knowledge" where tides are concerned, let's look at one more example. And believe it or not, Vern, I stumbled upon this gem in the bird-lover's magazine, *Audubon*, for September 1989. It was an essay entitled "Pull of the Moon". In it author Steinhart incorporates the conventional "wisdom" about tides in a way that speaks volumes about how deeply this myth has penetrated:

"There was plenty of reason for ancients to worship the moon. The moon exerts a profound influence upon the earth. As it passes overhead, its gravitational force pulls a bulge of sea water, causing the high tides. As it lines up with or opposite the sun,--at the times of the new or full moons--the tides are highest. *It even pulls a bulge in the earth as it passes. Moscow rises twenty inches twice a day. And at times the Empire State Building is sixty-three feet closer to the Eiffel Tower.* Because it tugs harder on whatever is closer, *it pulls the earth more than it pulls the water on the far side of the earth.* So there is a bulge of water on the backside of the globe too--a second daily high tide."³² (emph. added)

Well, enough examples. In simple terms, as part of the world-wide indoctrination into heliocentricity, there had to be a mechanism to explain the motions of the heavenly bodies, what keeps them in their places, and

so on. That explanation, that mechanism is called "The Law of Universal Gravitation". It is credited to Newton but was first formulated by Kepler, as we've seen. This "Universal Law of Gravitation" is taught and believed by one and all but is, nevertheless, an absolutely insane concept which violates and contradicts its essential magnetic principle every second of every day, year in and year out.

Even if one can momentarily lock one's brain into conceiving of a delicate balance between the Earth and the Moon's gravitational forces, a balance that would be achieved by the most precise, exact and unvarying distance between the two bodies, then that same brain is boggled when it is confronted with the *fact* that no such stable distance exists between these two bodies (or any other two!). Indeed, the undeniable reality is that the moon regularly varies its distance from the Earth by over 31,000 miles! When it comes closer and closer it gets in the stronger and stronger pull of Earth's gravity. How can it then resist that pull and start going against that attraction? Contrariwise, as it goes out to the apogee and is moment by moment breaking loose from Earth's gravitational pull at tremendous speed, how can it stop the outward movement and start back??

Gravity doesn't explain this. Gravity can't explain it. Gravity doesn't explain the tides. Gravity can't explain them. The same is true of the Earth's supposed annual orbit around the sun. The simple *fact* is that we are closer by *three million miles* to the sun at certain times than we are at other times.

The gravitation explanation for heavenly bodies doing what they do has no scientific evidence whatsoever behind it. It is pure nonsense from A to Z, a contradictory, illogical, impossible notion perpetrated upon the world by You Know Who to discredit the Bible.

Indeed, universal gravitation is a bankrupt and stupid hypothesis incapable of explaining tides(just the same as Darwin's "natural selection" mechanism is now being recognized as a bankrupt and stupid hypothesis that is incapable of explaining evolutionism). These bankrupt hypotheses both have the same author, Satan the Deceiver. They both have the same purpose; undermining the credibility of Scripture. They both have the same destiny; exposure as lies to be adhered to only by those who "cannot receive a love of the Truth" (II Thess. 2:10), i.e., those who "willfully" embrace these lies when they know better (II Peter 3:5), by those, in short, whose real god is the Father of Lies (John 8:44).

Shall we gravitate to another topic, Vern, ole Chap?

By all means, Bo Bo, if you can but cease with these weightless attempts at levity!

I'll try....

(Note: An overview of "[The Electric Sun](#)" Model which explains attractive and interactive phenomena in the universe much more sensibly than the "Gravity Model"....)

Bibliography

#20 - Brian Dunbar, Public Affairs Officer, Office of Space Service & Applications, NASA, Washington, D. C., 4-5-90.

#21 - Werner von Braun, First Men to the Moon, (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, New York, 1960), page 36 &

inside cover.

#22 - *Ibid.*

#23 - Carroll V. Glines, Col. USAF. The First Book of the Moon, (Franklin Watts, Inc., N.Y., N. Y, 1967) , p. 21.

#24 - Arnold L. Lieber, The Lunar Effect, (Anchor Press, Doubleday, Garden City, N. Y., 1978), Jacket Cover.

#25 - Isaac Asimov, The Double Planet, (Abelard-Schuman, London. N.Y., Toronto, 1960), p. 100.

#26 - Jean & Cle Kinney, What Do The Tides Do?, (Young Scott, Pub., 1966), p. 32.

#27 - Franklyn M. Branley, The Moon: Earth's Natural Satellite, (Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1960), p.84.

#28 - *Ibid.*, p. 85.

#29 - *Ibid.*, p. 82.

#30 - *Ibid.*, p. 86.

#31 - *Ibid.*

#32 - Paul Steinhart. "Pull of the Moon", Audubon, September, 1989, p. 32.

Eclipse Correction...

In The Earth Is Not Moving (pp.207-214) there is a piece entitled "Eclipses" wherein I attempted to show that the direction of the moon's shadow on the earth during a solar eclipse would be different in the heliocentric model from what it actually is, thereby revealing a classic flaw in the heliocentricity model.

Alas, it turns out that the direction is the same in both the geocentric and the heliocentric models, and I regret that error.

There is still an upside for Biblical Geocentricity in this particular phenomena, however. Consider the incredibly precise information about the location, direction, speed, expiration, etc., of these eclipse shadows that calculations *based on a fixed earth had always provided before the Copernican Model was widely accepted.* But even more interesting--as even our encyclopedias tell us--precise calculations regarding eclipse shadow movements that are still relied upon today are based upon a non-moving earth! This is quite astonishing, is it not? Here we have this singular example of indisputable mathematical precision--unfailingly certified with every solar eclipse--

being based on a stationary earth which, of course, is universally declared to be non-existent and anathema to modern science!

Those who would say that there are mathematics based on a moving earth that give the same results are talking nonsense. Whatever different math symbols are used to fit a moving earth must ultimately be the same as the non-moving earth math or the predictions would fail. Only one set of calculations can be the right one; any other would be *different and would produce different results*. This simple fact still provides very strong evidence for the Biblical Model of a non-moving earth...whether the shadow goes the same way in both models or not.

The *Electric* Universe

As can be seen under the title "So What?" at www.holoscience.com, several of the main conclusions of The Electric Universe Model fit The Geocentricity Model of the Bible like a glove. Notice:

A) The Biblical Model forbids *The Big Bang Model* now controlling Astronomy and Physics and NASA's evolution-premised "Origins Program".

B) The *Electric* Universe Model *likewise rejects Big Bangism*. "*There was no Big Bang....*"(1)

A) The Biblical Model repudiates the wholly misleading *billions of light-year distances* hawked regularly in all the media.

B) The *Electric* Universe Model declares that "*The visible universe...is much smaller than we thought.... We have no idea of the extent of the universe*".(2)

"*We have direct evidence of stellar evolution but in a time scale comparable with the human life time.*"(3)

A) The Biblical Model contradicts all secular science about the *age of the universe*, dating its creation along with all else that exists in it during six 24 hour "evening and morning" days some 6000 years ago.

B) The *Electric* Universe Model concludes that "*We don't know the age of stars, since the thermonuclear evolution theory does not apply to them....We have no idea of the age...of the universe.*"(4)

(Some amplification of these dramatic conclusions is given further along....)

This is not to say that this happy confluence of cosmological essentials which The *Electric* Universe Model shares with the *Biblical* Model is recognized (yet!) by EUM (Electric Universe Model) advocates. I have seen no indication in what I've read that these EUM folks are connecting their discoveries with anything Biblical.

On the contrary, one can see that the exobiological evolution mind-set is well entrenched in statements such as this: "Life is most likely to form inside a brown dwarf star", and "Our search for intelligent life shall therefore focus on the faintest close stars [the L type Brown Dwarfs] in the sky."(5) But, a big break with standard Big Bang cosmology is evident in the word "static" in this quote: "The visible universe is static and much smaller than we thought".(6)

Still, somewhere along the line--sooner than later, I expect--that agreement between the Bible and the EUM on some very basic cosmological essentials will ultimately become plain in all its implications for these folks; no doubt to the consternation of some and the joy of others. Nevertheless, welcomed or not, EUM discoveries contain the scientific rationale for dissolving not only the most nagging quasi-obstacle to a geocentric universe, viz., the alleged ever-increasing distances of stars that must revolve around the earth daily, but also threatens to scale down the age of the universe (and hence, Earth) so dramatically that there will be no time left for evolution to occur.

As to those alleged distances to galaxies, another able EUM advocate reminds us that the establishment idea that "...galactic distances can be determined by redshift is an assumption [and the] only basis of the further extrapolation that the universe is expanding and *the only reason for believing that there ever was a big bang.*"(7)

That same writer goes on to explain that even Hubble himself made it clear in his 1937 book (The Observational Approach To Cosmology) that he was very uncomfortable with the "recession factor" being attributed to him as "The Hubble Expansion". If one just sticks to the observed facts, Hubble concluded, "There is no evidence of expansion and no restriction of the time scale, no trace of spatial curvature...."(8)

So the point to be heavily underscored here is that the ever-increasing confirmations of the impossibilities of the thermonuclear-furnace concept for our sun and other stars, coupled with the immediately intelligible concept of an electrical grid... arcing power from one ball of lightening (the sun, a star) to another through a highly conductive *plasma*, is a concept that is not only capable of sending modern-man's "knowledge" of the universe based on Big Bangism to that overflowing ash-bin of discarded "scientific" hypotheses, but is, at the same time, opening wide the door to re-thinking and ultimately confirming the Biblical Model of the universe with our non-moving Earth at the center of it all.

Those who have begun to grasp the mega-importance of the *Geocentrism Revolution* now brewing--a revolution that will enlist true science in returning to the Biblical Geocentrism Model of the universe [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] -will have no difficulty in recognizing the other false science dominos that must fall when the heliocentric deception that made possible the Big Bang deception is toppled.

Just as the physical sciences were beguiled by Copernicanism and spurred on to bring about a steady deterioration of Bible credibility in the all-important Truths about the origins and nature of the universe, just so did that deterioration pave the way for the beguiling of the life sciences to embrace the Darwinian mythology. Thenceforth, the regression of modern man's "knowledge" that has resulted because of the rejection of these two pillars of Biblical Credibility (ex nihilo creation of the universe with a stationary earth, and the creation of all life forms on the earth), is a regression that demonstrably gave birth to various

shades of Marxism, Freudianism, Saganian extraterrestrialism, and, to a thoroughly confused and Bibleless Churchianity...merrily blown about by "every wind of doctrine" that comes its way.

So deeply imbedded in modern man's psyche have these regressive phenomena become that historians in recent years have been labeling these times as the "Post-Christian, Post-Biblical Era", foolishly believing (as I once did!) with atheist Nietzsche that: "God is dead. We have killed him with our science." By contrast, the Bible (which limits no true science), gives this caveat: "...avoid oppositions of science falsely so called, which some professing have erred (made mistakes) concerning the faith." (I Timothy 6:20,21).

The heliocentricity deception is the lynchpin, the keystone, the *raison d'être* of all these deceptions. It's exposure will lay bare these "wiles of the Devil" that have come to rule modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] while submerging the Absolute Truths of God's Word. The Electric Sun Model--intentionally or unintentionally--is coming forth as yet another slayer of false science's mythical Big Bang counterfeit of God's Creation, bringing with it a revelation which will quickly turn the telescope around and point back to its Copernican beginnings.

It is necessary to understand that the central plank of the EUM is this: "*Stars are electrical transformers, not thermonuclear devices.*"(9) Beyond the happy agreement with the Biblical Model in vital areas mentioned above that this central plank allows, these other agreements reveal that-- when a few ad hoc heliocentric parasites are fumigated off of EUM--it will be seen to be quite compatible with the Biblical Cosmos Model....

For example, the arbitrary speed limit that Einstein set on light immediately bites the dust in the EUM. "*The speed of light is not a barrier,*" we are told (10). More Einstein-bashing is evident in these words of EUM physicist, Wal Thornhill: "*Time travel is impossible*"; "*Space has no extra dimensions in which to warp or where parallel universes may exist*"; "*There are no neutron stars or Black Holes.*"(11)

As to "black holes", Thornhill gives his conclusions about Einstein and his devotees:

"It seems to me that Einstein made it fashionable for theoretical physicists to live in their heads and perform "thought experiments". It is one thing to frame hypotheses by day-dreaming but to think that experiments are carried out by sucking on a pipe in an armchair is pure "Disneyesque" fantasy. Einstein's theory of gravity is the craziest explanation of the phenomenon imaginable.

I believe a recent cartoon in Scientific American has unwittingly shown us where black holes are to be found:

They exist inside the heads of theoretical astrophysicists!

And with their eyes wide shut and fingers in their ears, there they shall remain."(12)

I personally am glad to read such assessments of Big AI, because, as readers of [The Earth Is Not Moving](#) know, and as many have favorably commented, the historical record of Einstein given in two chapters and

elsewhere in the book lead one to these same conclusions about "black holes" or any other product of his "thought experiments".

Sayonara Albert E... (A. E. was the choice of all Zionist controlled media to receive the honor of "Man of the 20th Century". From the Bible-bashing Talmud/Kabbala point of view, he disserved to be so crowned. After all, his Relativity, curved space, etherless, time-warping nonsense not only rescued Copernicanism from the nose-dive it was in after interferometer experiments repeatedly showed no movement of the earth, they also laid the necessary ground-work for the introduction and success of Big Bangism, which further made possible the whole Saganesque brand of evolution of "extraterrestrials" now about to be foisted on the world thru NASA's VR technology. [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#)]

Newton--like Einstein, over-praised and under-criticized by secularists and Bible liberals alike because his work seemed to establish heliocentricity--is also seen to be a first cousin to Humpty Dumpty in the Electric Universe Model. In the EUM, "...*electrically charged bodies embedded in a charged Plasma Gas accounts for 99.999% of the matter in the universe....*" More: "*Electromagnetic forces are infinitely more powerful than gravity and capable of simply explaining phenomena attributed to Black Holes. Electromagnetic ...forces can repel or attract. Gravity only attracts. [Plasma cosmology] is verifiable by experiment because of the enormous scalability of the phenomena.*"(13)

Newtonian "gravity" simply can't cut the mustard when it comes to explaining the phenomena in the universe that it has been called upon to explain.

"The mathematical shorthand that was developed for articulating the gravity view and for using the technologies based on it doesn't work for the plasma view....the definitions are different, the facts are different, the math is different, the theories are different...."(14)

"Gravity... `sees' fewer features and `sees' them as disparate events, each requiring a separate ad hoc explanation.... The generality of gravity is obscured with ad hoc inventions, and those inventions fail to account for details intrinsic in the plasma view. Gravity fails to account for entire new observations, extrapolating itself beyond reality and into denial."(15)

(My emph.: see note on *TIDES* at end....)

A summary quote about Newton:

"Newton was unaware of plasma. Today his disciples spend years in training, learning when and how to shut their eyes to it.. It's not just the Big Bang, General Relativity, and Quantum Mechanics that are in trouble, but the foundation of all of them: GRAVITY IS AN EXHAUSTED AND BANKRUPT CONCEPT."(16)
(emph. added)

Further characteristics of the EUM as proposed by Juergens, Thornhill, Peratt, Lerner, Scott, the Achesons et al which enhance the Biblical Geocentrism Model will probably be included in future Monthly Bulletin Links on The Earth Is Not Moving web page. Look for them if the potential for the sensible features of this exciting new cosmological paradigm show the same remarkable alignment with the Bible Model that I am now seeing....

As something I personally view to be a near perfect example of the quotation above about Newtonian Gravitational Theory "*extrapolating itself beyond reality*"...I plan to take an eight page chapter from The Earth Is Not Moving entitled "TIDES" and link to it in the next Bulletin. If interested, look for it amongst the link titles after that date.

Bibliography:

1 - [http://www.holoscience.com/eu/synopsis/12.so what.html](http://www.holoscience.com/eu/synopsis/12.so%20what.html), 1-14-01, p.1

2 - Ibid.

3 - THOTH, A Catastrophics Newsletter, Vol. 2 No.2, 1-31-01, Don Scott, p.9

4 - Holoscience, 12, so what?, p.1

5 - Holoscience, Philosopher's Corner, 1-21-01, p.5 (holoscience.com)

6 - Holoscience, so what?, p.1

7 - THOTH, 1-31-01, Amy Acheson, pp.13,14

8 - Ibid.

9 - Holoscience. so what?, p.1

10- Ibid.

11- Ibid.

12- THOTH, 1-31-01, pp.13,14

13-Wal Thornhill, "Definition", Net transmission, 1-14-01, p.

14- Mel Acheson, Ibid., p.2

15- Ibid.

16- Ibid (or with Thornhill), p.3

Real Solutions for Troubled Islam

These links are pertinent to the subject of Islam in these troubled times.

THE KORAN AND CREATION

Note: I make no pretence of being either a pupil or a scholar where the Koran [Qur'an]--the holy book of Islam--is concerned. I have merely read carefully thru the 1966 revised edition of N.J. Dawood's translation published by Penguin Books, Ltd. My purpose was to make notes on the number of references to some twenty-three pre-selected subjects. In keeping with the presentation of a variety of evidences of all sorts on my web domain www.fixedearth.com, which evidences challenge the universally accepted Copernican hypothesis of an earth rotating daily on an "axis" and orbiting the sun annually, I thought it pertinent to see if the official Holy Book of over a billion Moslems, the Koran, agreed or disagreed on this aspect of Creation with the official Holy Book of over a billion Christians, The Bible. This is what I found:

The Koran--Like the Bible--Refutes Copernicanism

As in the Bible, the Koran describes the sun as a body that rises and sets, that has a course it follows like the moon has a course it follows, and that the sun's course is an orbit that produces day and night on the Earth. Since the earth orbiting the sun and the sun orbiting the earth at the same time is not possible, one of these motions must be the Truth of the matter and one must be a deception--a clever one to be sure--but still a deception.

Other presentations on the *fixedearth.com* web page maintain that Copernicanism is a mega-lie and demonstrably so. If that be the case, then the Koran's agreement with the Bible on this creation matter pits the Moslems, Christians--and those Jews who follow the Creation accounts in the Bible--against those who--knowingly or unknowingly--are following the Creation account in the mystic Kabbala (Cabala).

The Kabbala account plainly sets forth a Big Bang, Expanding Universe concept which operates on Einstein's mathematical "fantasies" (his own description: Earth book, p.129). These Kabbalist inspired foundational "facts" of modern cosmological "science" now determine how the universe came to be. Add to this the fact that NASA's multi-billion dollar "Origins Program" is inextricably connected and dependent

upon the Kabbalistic Big Bang Paradigm, and it can be readily seen that the strategy for destroying Biblical and Koranic Creationism for Christians, Moslems, and believing Jews is in its final phase. The evidence for these assertions and much more that is related can be seen at these links [See: [NASAs Agenda](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#), [Kabbala 6](#)]....

The relevant passages and page numbers I found in the translation of the Koran cited above are as follows:

- The Merciful -p.19 - “The sun and the moon pursue their ordered course.”
- The Cave - p.91 - “You might have seen the rising sun decline to the right of their cavern, and, as it set, go past them on the left, while they stayed within...”
- Abraham - p.101 - “He has created rivers for your benefit, and the sun and the moon, which steadfastly pursue their courses...”
- Thunder - p.140 - “Allah...forced the sun and the moon into His service, each pursuing an appointed course...”
- Ya Sin - p.172 #1 - “The sun hastens to its resting place: its course is laid for it by the Mighty One, the All-knowing.”
- Ya Sin - p.172 #2 - “The sun is not allowed to overtake the moon.... Each in its own orbit runs.”
- The Creator - p.176 - “He has forced the sun and the moon into His service, each running for an appointed term.”
- Lugman - p.187 - “He has forced the sun and the moon into His service, each running for an appointed term.” (Same as written in The Creator, p.176.)
- The Hordes - p.273 - “He made the sun and the moon obedient to Him, each running for an appointed term.”
- The Prophets - p.292 - “It was He who created the night and the day, the sun and the moon: each move swiftly in an orbit of its own.”
- The Cow - p.352 - “Allah brings the sun up from the east...”
- The Cessation - (implied) p.17 - “I swear by the turning planets and by the stars that rise and set.”

From beginning to end, the Bible also presents what all known science confirms, viz., that the Earth is stationary with the sun going around it every 24 hours. The following Scriptural references in the order given are all to be found with comments in Chapter I of [The Earth Is Not Moving](#).

Joshua 10,12,13; I Chronicles 16:30; Psalm 93:1; Job 26:7; Ecclesiastes 1:5; II Kings 20:9-11; Isaiah 38:7,8; Job 9:7; Habakkuk 3:11; Isaiah 13:10; Psalm 104:19; Psalm 19:1, 4-6.

In addition to these, there are many other references in the Bible to the sun rising and setting, etc. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]

In short, both the Bible and the Koran describe a stationary Earth with the sun and stars going around...just as everyone has always seen them go, and just as all non-theoretical scientific evidence and logic says they are going... “science falsely so-called” (I Timothy 6:21, 22), i.e., Kabbala-inspired “science” notwithstanding....

A Peek behind the Crescent Moon Of Islam

An "Assist News Service" (ANS) report on 1/9/02 by Rev. Austin Miles (and read in full on the Marlin Maddous Radio Talk Show on the 15th) was entitled "*Public Schools Embrace Islam - A Shocker*".

The report covered in considerable detail how a textbook (*Across The Centuries*, pub. by Houghton-Mifflin) has been adopted by the California School System and has stirred some teachers and parents in Byron, CA to object in the strongest terms.

This Social Studies course specifies "many verses in the Koran that must be memorized". Moreover, "students are taught to pray 'in the name of Allah, the Compassionate, the Merciful' and to chant, 'Praise to Allah, Lord of Creation'." Also, there are 25 Islamic terms that must be memorized, six Islamic (Arabic) phrases, 20 Islamic Proverbs to learn along with the Five Pillars of Faith and 10 Key Islamic prophets and disciples to be studied. Even more disturbing," the report notes, "students are to pretend that they are Muslims, wear Muslim clothing to school, stage their own Jihad...and pick out a Muslim name (to replace their own) from a list of thirty. "1

The report quotes the lament of teacher Elizabeth Lemmings: "Can you imagine the barrage of lawsuits and problems we would have from the ACLU if Christianity were taught in the public schools...but when it comes to furthering the Islamic religion in the public schools, there is not one word from the ACLU, People For the American Way, or anybody else. This is hypocrisy!"2

And so it is hypocrisy...Big Time! The explanation is simple and well-known to a substantial minority of Americans, viz: *The ACLU's chief reason for existing is to destroy Bible-based Christianity*. If that means hypocritically ignoring this obvious transgression of the rights of parents and students because this course promoting Islam fits with the ACLU's Christian-bashing goals, then it's "hands off". This duplicity should be shouted out in every School Board Meeting where the ACLU has totally censored the rights of students to learn the *scientific (not Biblical)* facts which readily prove that Evolution is a contra-scientific myth. Then, once the lid is pried off of that can of worms, students (and teachers!) can begin to recognize the fantastic caravan of pseudo-scientific assumptions upholding today's Cosmological "science". From there they can go on to uncover the fact that those assumptions (Relativism, Big Bangism, an Expanding Universe) are the fulfillment of a "creation scenario" set forth by Rabbis in the 1st, 12th, 13th, 16th, and 20th centuries...a really BIG can of worms indeed!

But what about this sudden and ubiquitous Moslem presence over what was until recently Western Christendom? The mosques, the multiplied millions of immigrants, the increasingly bold evangelism...as in the California School System? What is really going on? Does the Truth have any role to play in any of this?

Let's take a peek behind the crescent moon and see what scholars using undisputed sources have discovered, i.e., what the Truth is about the religion of Islam.....

Historically, "Allah' was not invented by Muhammad or revealed for the first time in the Qur'an. In fact, the word 'Allah' was used in Arabia long before Muhammad was born.... There are over fifty reference works

that state...that Allah was the Moon-god in pre-Islamic times.... For example, *The Dictionary of Non-Classical Mythology* states that Allah, 'originally applied to the moon; he seems to be preceded by Ilmaqah, the moon god...Allat; the female counterpart to Allah.'"3

In the report on the Public School episode in California it is stated that:

"Arabia was a pagan nation that worshipped over 300 gods. One of those was the moon god named, al-ilah. Legend has it that the moon god mated with the sun god and had two daughters, both of whom were worshipped as goddesses. When Muhammad claimed to have had his 'vision' and 'revelation' from Gabriel he chose al-ilah as the god to build his army around. Muhammad shortened the name, al-ilah, to Allah, and declared that he alone should be worshipped. He forbade the worship of the daughters. To this day, a crescent moon can be found at the front of every mosque, acknowledging that Allah was, and is the moon god...." 4

All accounts go to some pains to stress the point that modern Moslems (in the aggregate at least) do not think they are worshipping a pagan moon god when they worship Allah. However, as Islamic scholar Dr. Morey justifiably points out:

"The contemporary meaning of a word cannot be used to refute its original meaning in history." 5

Since my own understanding of the religion of Islam has been limited to one careful reading of the Qur'an (Koran) [See: [Koran](#)]...and some general historical facts, I was not aware of this moon-god origin of Allah from pre-Islamic Arab paganism. However much this fact might be repressed or pooh-poohed by modern Moslems or anybody else, it definitely rates a 10 on a 1-10 scale of important facts in my book. After all, we are talking about a religion claimed by nearly one in five people on the earth!

Why is there a crescent moon on the front of every mosque? (Why is the same crescent moon on the Fez of a Shriner?? Why does the definition of a Shriner include this: {"Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine"}?? Why do Shriners meet in "temples" with Arabic names? Who will open *that* can of worms?!)

How deep is this thing anyway?! Well, it's plenty deep, as a shelf full of books on the subject will confirm for any who are interested. I've read...maybe twenty of them--including the Masonic "bible" by Pike, and one thing is certain: the whole Masonic business is no friend of the New Testament of Jesus Christ.

Since the theme, the leitmotif, the goal of this Web Page is to expose *deception* (with the emphasis on false science as the Achilles Heel of all of it); no area of man's endeavors is exempt. [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Certainly *religious deception* tops the list of Satan's works, seeing, as we have, [See: [NASAs Spirit Roots](#), [Christian Zionists](#), [dandmotf](#)] that occult Kabbalism is the hidden source of not only modern cosmology, but also of Zionism and Protestant Dispensationalism.

Are we to be surprised then if we see God beginning to awaken His People who love Truth and hate deception? It's time, HE knows! This awakening is a necessary part of the preparation for His prophesied unmasking and destruction of *all* deception and the separation of the world's populations into overt Satan worshippers and those who get on God's side. (Rev.17:14; I Jn. 3:8; Rev. 18:2; 13:4, 7) Come out of her

(Babylon/confusion) *my people*, God says (Rev.18:4).

Are we to be surprised that the revelation of a single Historical Truth (that Islam is founded on the worship of a pre-Islamic pagan moon-god elevated to the one sovereign god by Muhammad's vision) is capable of unmasking that great religion and separating its people into those who can and cannot receive a love of the Truth (II Thess.2:10)? Likewise for the Masons?? Likewise those consciously or unconsciously bowing to the Idol of false science? Or neck-deep in Dispensational eschatology? Or a dozen other major doctrinal deceptions in Christianity alone...?

And are we to be surprised when the central deception (amongst many!) of Mariolatry in the Roman Church is revealed to be little more than a facelift of ancient paganism stemming from some version of the Semiramis/Tammuz cult? How many of the 1.2 billion Catholics will come down on the side of the Bible and how many on the side of "the church" when it is made clear that they are irreconcilably contradictory and that one must choose between them?

Where is God going with all this? Scripturally, a global Government called good by the world and committed to destroying the Biblical Jesus (Rev.17:12-14) will be seated (Rev.13:4,7; 17:12,13), but only briefly before being overcome (17:12,14) in The Fall of Babylon (i.e., the Fall of Deception: I Thess.2:3). This Fall and the division of the world into Satan worshippers (Rev.13:4,7) and those who get on God's side--for both the right and the wrong reasons-- (Rev.13:7; 14:9-12) is followed by the time frames of the Seven Trumpet Plagues covering the "Beast's" 42 months (Rev. 13:5). Next is the "little season" (Rev.20:3) ending on the last day of this old earth's history with two distinct resurrections (I Thess. 4;13-18 & John 5:28,29), the destruction and disappearance of this earth (II Pet.3:10-13; Rev. 20:11), and God's placement of the eternal New Earth (Is.65:17; 66:22,23;Rev.21:1,2) right where this old earth had been....

The Bible--The New Testament in particular--uniquely amongst all other "holy books"--miraculously speaks of today's technology (R.11:9), a Global Government ruled from Jerusalem (v.8), etc. Allah--with his pagan moon-god lineage--fails this acid test of divine fulfillment of century's old prophecies. Those under Islam who truly love God will have the same choice as the rest of the world when Babylon falls and all Truth is known.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1 - "Public Schools Embrace Islam: A Shocker", Assist News Service (ANS) - Box 2126 - Garden Grove, CA 92842-2126, http://www.pointofview.net/ar_islam.htm, pp.1, 3.

2 - Ibid., p.3.

3 - "A Response to Shabir and Badawi", Faith Defenders; the Ministry of Dr. Bob Morey, <http://www.faithdefenders.com/answer.html>, p.2.

4 - "Schools...Shocker", op. cit., p.2

5 - "A Response..." op. cit., p.3.

CHRISTIANITY & ISLAM:

Why Islam Will Go Down When Babylon Falls

When the extraordinary number of sects and denominations within the half-dozen leading world religions are added to the "mainline" beliefs, a conclusion that there is no one true God and no one true Holy Book can be--and has been--reached by many an honest -hearted seeker after Truth.

Out of all this confusion there has arisen one completely obvious and unarguable fact, namely: The Jews--though tiny in number compared to Islam and Christianity--and though fragmented as bad or worse than either of those religions ([HERE](#)), are not only in the Religious Olympics with the big boys, they are--by virtue of their long-held secret control of the evolution-instilling *Theoretical Science Establishment*--within reach of taking the Gold in all categories of those Olympics.

Indeed, both the Bible-based and the Koran-based religions are effectively being eliminated from the competition by the Talmud/Kabbala-based religion. This remarkable achievement has been accomplished by gaining virtual control of the foundation of all "knowledge" by their success in making evolutionism the "mechanism" that explains the Origin of all that exists ([HERE](#)).

This conclusion is documented throughout this web page and is indisputably accurate. Simply put: The acceptance of any religion's "creation scenario" becomes the cornerstone of that religion upon which all else is built. Specifically, the nature of the "deities" or the "godhead" of that religion will be seen to be formulated and established by its explanation of the Origin of all that exists, i.e., what we can call its "creation scenario".

This unavoidable conclusion--once understood and admitted--should settle any lingering arguments about which religion is three lengths ahead and pulling away in this religious horse race (being held near the metaphorical Olympics).

Today's textbook "truths" about the Origin of all that exists (the "creation scenario") declare worldwide that a "Big Bang" 15 billion years ago "created" the sun, earth, moon, stars, you and me and the trees, through an evolutionary process.

If that is a true statement, mutter "yes" under thy breath....

Thank you.

Now we notice that *each essential component* of this evolutionary foundation which makes up this "origins/creation scenario" (15 billion years; Heliocentricity; Relativity, Big Bang, Expanding Universe, Superstrings, Parallel Universes) is derived directly from the Kabbala of the Pharisees ([HERE](#), pp.5,6 - [HERE](#), pp. 3,4 - [HERE](#), [HERE](#)). It is this "origins scenario" that underpins all of modern man's *allegedly* "secular knowledge" ([HERE](#)). It is this "origins scenario" that has knocked the props out from under both the Biblical and the Koranic "creation scenarios". It is this "origins scenario" that has enthroned "*Theoretical Science*" as the new g'd of truth to be idolized as the provider of an alternative "explanation" for the origin of all that exists without any belief in the Biblical or the Koranic Creator God.

The fact that this new "creator", this "science idol", turns out to be merely the instrument used by another religion to establish its "origins scenario" is a world-changing fact that is just now getting ready to enter the media bloodstream.

This well-kept secret has been known only to a small coterie of Talmud/Kabbala trained Rabbis and Rebbes for many centuries. It has now come out of the closet chiefly through the writings of the Kabbalist Physicist Gerald Schroeder's books and his essay on the Net ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). Indeed, the sudden popularizing of the Mystic Kabbala (by Madonna et al: [HERE](#)) has helped create a curiosity about that religion that was bound to unveil the fact that its "origins scenario" just happens to be the textbook "science" of the Big Bang Paradigm...which just happens to have been established by real and synthetic Kabbalist "scientists" such as Einstein, Friedmann, Freundlich, Bethe, Bohr, Gamow, Penzias, Sagan, et al in the last hundred years ([HERE](#)).

When it is understood that the Kabbalists Marx and Freud openly embraced the evolutionary foundation supplied by Darwin et al--and made that foundation the central "gospel" of Communism and Psychology a generation before Einstein-- one has to be blind in both eyes not to see how the dots have been connected all the way to the mythic, factless, totally fraudulent Big Bang Paradigm.

That Paradigm is the culmination of over 2500 years of diabolic, secret intrigue to achieve what was hatched out of the astrological sorcery during the 70 year Babylonian Captivity of the Jews ([HERE](#), p.2), and has been brought to fruition in the last generation, i.e., the present Kabbalist *coup*. That *coup* has etched in textbook concrete all over the world those billions of years required to "factualize" the evolution mythology **and keep the Origins subject out of reach of all true science.**

As night follows day, this usurpation of the Origins Foundation of all Knowledge has steadily been replacing the Creator "Godhead" of the Bible and the Koran with either Atheism ([HERE](#)) or the non-personal, Christ-hating, pagan, useless g'd of the likes of the venerated Rabam Maimonides or Einstein or...even Jerry Rubin of "If it feels good, do it" fame.

Since there is a very strong current of belief in evolution-friendly *reincarnation* operating within Kabbalism ([HERE](#), p. 4), the meditative Eastern Religions of Hinduism and Buddhism and Taoism have offered no real resistance to the complete triumph of the evolution-based *theoretical* science establishment. Whether that will change very much as it becomes clear that *theoretical science* has just been a masquerade that has provided a front for the world-wide establishment of an evolution-based Religion's "Origins Scenario"--and the virtual destruction of both Biblical and Koranic credibility--will become known when Babylon Falls. It is probably safe to say that those in the power structures of those Eastern Religions will hate this Truth far more than the average lay person when the Truth is known.

When one adds to all the above the hypnotic control of the *potentially* greatest enemy to this "Creation Takeover" by the Pharisaic Kabbalists, i.e., the Zionist-trapped Fundamentalist Wing of Bible Christianity ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)), one can see the Pharisee's horse pull ahead another full length coming into the final stretch.

With that much said, it is time to turn specifically to the reasons why--*though hundreds of millions of its believers past and present will ultimately go to heaven*-- Koran-based Islam--along with Zionist-controlled Judaism and Christian Zionists, *and all other religions*--will be

exposed as Satanic Deceptions in the Biblically prophesied conclusion of God's Spiritual Sweepstakes...called in the Bible, The Fall of Babylon (Babylon = "confusion").

Having made a modest but sincere effort to understand the powerful religion of Islam ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)), I finally found what seems to me to be the ideal book for that purpose for Christians and other non-Muslims. The book is: Unveiling Islam, by Dr. Ergun Mehmet Caner and Dr. Emir Fethi Caner (Kregel Publications, Grand Rapids, MI 49501, 2002, 251 pp.)

Since the Caner brothers are former Muslims who have become Christians, their book and their extensive witness for Christianity are, of course, all anathema in the Moslem world.

Since, also, the Caner's TV and print-media endorsements seem to be exclusively from sources locked into Christian Zionism, I must admit I expected to find a strong Zionist bias that would warp their treatment of Islam. I didn't find much of that.

So, while I learned a lot about Islam from the Caners, and found next to nothing to criticize, I can't begin to quote all the things I would like to...as that would take fifty pages or so. Rather, I will simply recommend the book as a very reliable information-packed source of information about the Koran and Islam... information, I am happy to report, that has the virtue of reflecting a sincere and loving Christian attitude.

In light of those limitations, what I am going to do (prayerfully, of course) is to highlight some *false anti-Christian teachings that have provided the perfect straw men that made Islam succeed in the first place*. When the true Bible teachings are known, the path is cleared for Moslems who can receive a love of the Truth to become Christians...as the Caners and millions of other former Moslems have done whenever they understood that the Gospel of Jesus is not corrupt--as they are taught--but that it is the plan of a loving Father God offering eternal life equally to Jew and Gentile, to men *and women*, to all of us, no matter how great sinners and lost sheep we may be.

One such false straw man that is very significant and was used by Muhammad as a spiritual pry bar that helped open the door to the acceptance of the Koran--and continued to help cause the dramatic spread of Islam in its first hundred years or so after it was launched in 622 AD--was a certain teaching of its chief Christian opposition. That opposition was, exclusively, of course, Roman Catholicism. Mohammed's reaction to his Catholic Christian contemporaries--as the Caners point out (pp.219,219)--was that they "...not only worshipped Christ, *but gave adoration to Mary...*" (Surah 5:116)... "And behold! Allah will say: 'O Jesus the son of Mary! Did you say to men, Take me and my mother for two gods beside Allah?' He will say: 'Glory to you! Never could I say what I have no right [to say]. Had I said such a thing you would have indeed known it'."

From this can be seen the fact that a great catalyst in the launching of Islam over six centuries after Christianity began was not an attack on a teaching found in the Bible. No, no. Rather, it was an attack on a commandment made by men that became institutionalized in the Catholic religious organization in spite of that teaching *being in clear opposition to what the Bible teaches on the subject*. The importance of this distinction can hardly be overstated.

Both sincere Moslems and Christians will agree that Satan is the ultimate adversary and cause behind *all* false religions and *all* false religious teachings. More, they will agree that the final word on what is from Satan and what is from God rests--in this case--on *whether it is the uncorrupted Bible or the uncorrupted Koran that is from God*.

Is there any way to move toward a final answer to this hugely important question, a question which boils down to an assertion that a very great part of Islam's strength lies in its rejection of false Christian Church teachings which were not Biblical when Muhammad rejected them and, of course, are still not Biblical??

I think there is a way to move toward that answer. See what *you* think....

The worship of Mary (Mariolatry) is not the only major contra-Biblical doctrine that the Roman Catholic Church had ritualized and institutionalized by the time Muhammed set out to conquer the Christian World with his new religion of Islam, but it was a convenient doctrinal straw man that was central to Islam's success nonetheless. **After all, Islam also accepted Jesus as the virgin born son of Mary and a prophet--but not the Son--of Allah.**

Consider: By accepting Jesus as being born of a virgin and being a prophet of Allah--*but* rejecting him as the Son of God--the Koran, and hence Islam, commits assault and battery on an important point of logic:

a) Who but God *could* have created a child in the womb of a virgin girl, namely, Mary?!

b) **Who would that child be if not the offspring--in this case, the Son--of its creator??** (HELLO!!) In the Koran, Allah denies emphatically several times that he has a son. (The explanation is given that Allah created the child Jesus like he created Adam. This makes no sense because there is no claim that Adam was born of woman as the Koran says Jesus was. As with apples and oranges, the comparisons here are fundamentally dissimilar and any attempt to make them the same is not only illogical, but downright ingenious, and hence deceptive and from Satan rather than God. This is sharp-pointed evidence that the god said to have been responsible for this comparison (Allah) is himself false and dishonest and could find no better way to get out of the self-inflicted conundrum of accepting Jesus as a Prophet of Allah born of a virgin. *Islam has a real problem here.*)

c) Moreover, this pivotal teaching that Jesus was *a prophet of Allah* but emphatically *not his son*, adds up to this: **It makes a prophet of God a liar!** Why? This Jesus who is virgin born in the Koran is the same Jesus who is virgin born in the Bible. Yet, according to the Koran, the claims by Jesus in the Bible that he is indeed the son of God are lies. How then can this same virgin born Jesus be a prophet of Allah (God), and not be his son, as Jesus repeatedly said he was in the Bible...without being a liar? **Does Allah have liars for prophets?**

If so, then why trust Muhammad or any other prophets in the Koran??

Or is this just saying that it is the Bible that is lying and not Jesus or Allah?

If that is the argument, then choosing to follow the Koran over the Bible is not a rational choice. Look: The entire credibility of the Koran *and Islam* rests on all-out commitment to believing in Muhammad--an illiterate man who had fits and revelations from Satan and believed that he was demon possessed. He had 11 wives (one 9 years old) and claimed to have been married to Mary the mother of Jesus and Moses' sister Miriam and Pharaoh's wife on his flight into the seven heavens. Muhammad was a superstitious man who recommended drinking camel urine for good health, and putting the right shoe on first and taking the left shoe off first. He also advocated dipping a housefly that might have gotten into one's drink because one wing was diseased and the other held the cure (p.109). This is the man who went into the desert and came out with the Koran given to him by the archangel Gabriel.

How credible is such a man when he is put alongside six hundred years of support for the New Testament claims of Jesus' Sonship from Jesus Himself, His Apostles, hundreds of contemporary witnesses and thousands of copiers of that sacred text before Muhammad ever brought out his alleged message from on high **that was tailored to confuse and destroy Christianity?**

Further, such belief and commitment ignores the obvious, namely, **a substantial part of the Bible was just lifted, edited and re-phrased, and put in the Koran.** For example, Muhammad or somebody just changed Abraham's son of promise from being Isaac to Ishmael, and then asserted that the parts of the New Testament Gospel that wouldn't fit with that change had been corrupted and the Koran was telling it like it is. Confusing, yes; but not very persuasive when you think about it.

The Bible makes the point that Satan, not God, is the author of confusion (I Cor. 14:33). Draw your own conclusions..

d) The whole relegation of females to the level of chattel without souls on earth, and to Playboy Bunnies in Allah's version of paradise, is a real eye-opener as to the Koran's--and hence, Islam's--view of God. This view is in sharp contrast to the Bible view wherein there "is no male nor female" social distinction in God's eternal plan, a plan where both genders are counted as His Children and made "joint heirs" with Jesus (Gal. 3:28,29). The Koran teaches that females are possessions and that their primary assignment in marriage and in Allah's paradise is to service men sexually, not only speaks volumes about the g'd of this tome but reveals a very suspicious kinship with the view of females found in that other antithesis of the Bible, i.e., the Talmud ([HERE](#), p.6).

e) Always in the Koran, Allah--who does not even ascribe souls to females--is also a bellicose God clamoring for holy war (Jihad) against all who oppose him. This, of course, is again in the sharpest contrast to the Biblical Jesus, the Prince of Peace, Who came to reveal the heart of His Father in a New Covenant with the whole world. (The Christian Crusades were, to be sure, an example of *Christian Jihad*. But again, that was a failed church-led operation which defied the Biblical way of conquest through love and Truth. Besides: No such unBiblical Christian Jihad occurred for half a millennia after the Koranic Jihad unleashed a bloodbath of conquest in its century-long *debut*. In short, the chief fact here is this: The Christian Crusades Jihad argument that Moslems employ to take the edge off of warlike proclivities ordained by Muhammad speaking for Allah in the Koran is a false argument. It is false because it uses an example (The Crusades) that is diametrically contrary to the Biblical teaching of conquest through love and truth and not by war. The Popes who fostered the Crusades were men with their own agenda, not the Bible's. The Moslem leaders who fostered their century's of Jihad were true to their holy book. Which holy book is really "holy"; and which God is really "holy"?)

f) Finally, Allah is to be feared and worshipped obediently, frequently, and ritually with little or no personal interaction from his dutiful subjects given or required. In sharp contrast to Allah, the Biblical Father God invites those who love and worship Him to call Him "Daddy" (Abba) and be joint heirs with His only begotten Son for eternity in a sin-free environment where they will build their own houses and raise their own food (Is. 65:21), live in immortal flesh and blood bodies (Is. 66:23), have children (Is. 11:6,8; 65:23;66:21), visit their town house mansions in the New Jerusalem lovingly built by their half-brother Jesus (John 14:2,3), partake of the wonders there and worship Father and Son Who choose to dwell with them (Rev. 21:3;22:1; etc.).

When these plain Bible Truths snuff out the plethora of man-made doctrinal distortions in the Churches of Christendom during the coming Fall of Babylon, there won't be much

hesitation on the part of tens of millions of truth-loving Moslems in seeing which religion is from a God they want to follow and serve and worship eternally.

There was another major contra-Biblical doctrine besides Mariolatry that the Roman Church was institutionalizing by the time Muhammad set out to conquer the Catholicized world with his new religion of Islam. This doctrine was also broached at the Council of Nicea in 325 A.D, reinforced at the Council of Constantinople in 381 A.D., stiffened in France and Spain in the 5th and 6th centuries before Muhammad emerged from the desert with the Koran in 622 A.D.

This other Bible-twister came to be called *The Trinity Doctrine*. This distortion of the Biblical truth about the Christian Godhead was ready-made for a Satanic angel of light to bollix up and turn into a model of confusion which was designed to produce a doctrine that not even its strongest advocates can cause to make sense or stand up to determined Biblical exegesis to this day.

But more to the point here, *it made room for another religion besides Judaism* to claim to be a champion for an iron-clad monotheist dogma which would permit no begotten Son of God in the Godhead picture. Such a new religion could become a formidable enemy of the Roman Church's developing Trinity doctrine and hence all Christianity at that time and yet today. It could simultaneously be a covert ally of Talmudic Phariseism in its undying war with Biblical Christianity--without ever dealing with what the Bible really teaches about the Godhead question.

This was, in short, a Satanic strategy that could be carried out without actually confronting the true Biblical teaching about the Godhead. Also, Judaism could be a silent ally of Muhammadanism in its century of conquest of Christian real estate because of the adamant monotheistic stand taken by both religions.

The true teaching about the Biblical Godhead would have nullified such collusion however, because that true teaching retains an unshakable monotheistic emphasis ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#)). It does so, however, in a way that provides for Jesus to be not only the begotten Son of God but also, **for a specified time**--i.e., from His obedience on the cross until ALL power and authority is *returned to the Father (I Cor. 15:24...)--to be made God over everything* (Matt. 28:18) **by the only power that could delegate such authority, namely the all-powerful monotheistic Godhead of the Bible: Jehovah God, the Father Himself.**

This new religion of Islam--with its starkly monotheistic godhead and simultaneous honoring of Jesus as one of Allah's prophets--was designed to be (and has been!) a doubly potent deception in Satan's arsenal. With it he could schmooze and soften the overly harsh hatred of Jesus embodied in Pharisaic Monotheism ([HERE](#), pp. 7,8) **while at the same time accomplish his goal of preventing Jesus from being the actual begotten Son of God.** This Son of God teaching, is, of course, an even greater sticking point of Phariseism because, after all, that teaching means that *their religious leaders* had killed the Son of God just as Jesus said they would, having killed every other Prophet that God had sent to them (Luke 13:33,34; also; [HERE](#)).

By way of contrast, **the Biblical Truth about the Godhead would have given Islam no such platform to be the great adversary and stumbling block to Christianity that it has been for over fourteen centuries and continues to be to this hour....** This is all just as Satan intended

and God has allowed, of course (I. Tim. 4:1b; Acts 15:18) by permitting the Catholic church to corrupt the Biblical Godhead teaching into the unintelligible Trinity Doctrine that remains today, **and in virtually all Protestant Churches also.** (The Unitarian Protestant faction--in an attempt to remove this stumbling block to Biblical Truth has only succeeded in erecting another stumbling block which also misses the Scriptural requirements and has millions barking up the wrong tree over the Godhead question.)

So, the proverbial bottom line here is that the Biblical Truth about the Godhead would have deprived Islam of its doctrinal backbone all these centuries, namely, a "purist" type monotheism. In Islam Unveiled the Drs. Caner write of when... "Muhammad and his best friend Abu Bakr eluded the assassins and arrived safely in Medina on September 24, 622. *Here, the new band of believers in Allah was well received in an area that had a strong tradition of Jewish monotheism. The prophet quickly acclimated himself to the cultural customs of Judaism....*" (pp. 46,47) About six years later, Muhammad "marries Sufia, a Jewish woman." (p.53)

Indeed, when all the dots are connected on this matter it is difficult not to see how it has been the Talmud/Kabbalah Pharisees who have gained the most from Mohammad's return from the desert with a new Bible-crippling religion in tow. (That method of entrance of a "holy book" into the world tends to bring to mind the golden plates that Joseph Smith envisioned and got from the hills of New York, namely, The Book of Mormon, thus birthing another Bible-wrecking religious schism). But God also allowed the early Christian Church to be corrupted by these contra-Biblical doctrines so that HE--the sovereign monotheistic GOD--could present the Truth of the matter when HE brings Babylon down in a way that can *and will* bring many millions of Moslems (and ultimately, Jews) into the Biblically purified, final Christian Church.

Finally, on that note, it can be said that the Biblical Truth about the Godhead is something that God in His infinite wisdom, fairness, mercy, and love will supernaturally impose upon the Christian Churches *first* ([HERE](#)), and then upon the whole world, Islam included (Rev. 17:14). During that "war" all of Satan's deceptions upholding his empire of Babylon--*not the least of which is centered on this Trinity confusion*--will be exposed so that everyone will know what is Truth from the God of Truth, and what are lies from the g'd of lies. Then, on the basis of that sure knowledge, everyone can choose whom they will follow through the coming Trumpet Plagues, the "little season" which ends on the last day of this earth's history.

So, what, then, is the Biblical Truth about the Christian Godhead and the Trinity doctrine that can defuse the monotheism stumblingblock at the heart of not only Islam, but Orthodox Judaism as well??

Is it possible that this true Godhead can include the Biblical Jesus as God's *Son* in a way that satisfies all Scripture on the subject and, at the same time, give Truth-loving Moslems (and Jews!) the assurance that *Jesus always deferred to Jehovah God as the ONE WHO IS "GREATER THAN I"* (John 14:28)?

Is it not possible that *the total authority that Jesus was given* (Matt. 28:18) --because of His obedience (Phil. 2:8,9; Heb.5:8; Mark 14:36)--will be returned to the Father when the plan for this earth is finished so that "God may be "all in all" (I Cor.15:28)?

Then, is it not possible that--as those Scriptures plainly show--Father God will eternally be the Supreme Ruler --i.e., the Monotheist God of the Bible?

Then, again, is it not possible that all who honor Jehovah God as omnipotent, omnipresent, and omniscient and incapable of lying (Titus 1:2) will see and accept that Father God has instituted a simple, typically father-like Plan whereby He hands over to His *obedient* and only begotten Son His own authority and His own Title and His Permission to carry out part of that Plan...and then turn it all back over to Him when that part of the Plan is completed...just as Scripture plainly teaches?? **This Plan is not confusing. It is simple and easy to understand. And it is Biblical right down the line.**

So we see once more that the Trinity Doctrine that was being increasingly promoted by the only Christian Church that Muhammad faced was yet another doctrinal decoy advancing Satan's agenda, and was not really an attack on the Bible's true teaching on the subject at all. If this false doctrine--along with Mariolatry--had not been important to the Catholic Church monopoly of Christianity in Mohammad's day, there would have been no real appeal in the "Monotheistic Purity" platform for Islam. There would have been no compelling reason to accept a virgin born Jesus and simultaneously (and illogically!) deny Him Sonship. There would have been no excuse for following a sexist, jihadist tyrannical godhead when Heaven is open to everyone under the sovereign Biblical God's Plan through Christ.

And, of course, all of these same conditions apply in today's turbulent world! That is why "Babylon/confusion", i.e., Satan's Empire built on these and other anti-Bible doctrines furthered by subverted Church organizations (I Tim. 4:1; II Cor. 11:13-15) must...and will...Fall "one hour" after a World Government is seated. And that is why God's Judgment must and will *begin in the Christian Churches* (I Pet. 4:17,18; [HERE](#)). **All that has been Biblical throughout church history, God will salvage. All else will be exposed so that Christians first--and then the rest of the world--will know what the true Bible teachings are, and what our Father God who spread those teachings through His Son Jesus is really like.** Only then--as God's Truth is forced on the world (Rev. 17:14) and Babylon is falling-- can each person decide whether to get on God's side or Satan's (Rev. 18:4).

The Scriptural details for erasing the confusion on this major doctrinal snare involving the Trinity have been worked out and can be tested (again: [HERE](#) & [HERE](#)).

All of God's people are living in Satan's spiritual Babylon today; that is to say, they are all ensnared in his web of deceit about what is true and what is false. The Fall of Babylon is a brief period ("one hour, one day"; Rev. 18:8,10,17,19; i.e. c. 2-3 months). During this coming time frame God is going to reveal His Truths in such a way so as to separate people who side with It and with Him and Jesus...from those who prefer to follow the father of lies (John. 8:44) and align themselves with the World Government Satan will have just established (Rev. 13:2b, 4). "Come out of her [Babylon] MY PEOPLE..." will be the call God issues **to the whole world** "one hour" after the Biblically prophesied Global Government is seated (Rev. 18:4;17:12,13).

So, it's all as close as the seating of that long-sought, anti-Christ Global Government which has now become the mantra in speeches by world leaders everywhere. That World Government which was foretold in the Bible over 1900 years ago is now preparing to come on stage. Whether Christian or Moslem or anything else, if we listen carefully we can hear that corpulent diva spraying her tonsils in the wings and getting ready to sing the final aria in God's End Time Drama ([HERE](#)).

Although the subject of Heaven is God's ultimate motivator, the Christian Churches--from even before Mohammad's time until today--have totally failed to exploit this motivation in the very specific way the Bible prescribes that it is to be done.

Instead, if one hears any Bible on the subject, it is I Corinthians 2:9:

"But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard,
neither have entered into the heart of man
the things which God hath prepared
for them that love Him."

BUT!--Check the very next verse (v.10):

"But God hath revealed them unto us by His Spirit:
for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God."

No matter what one wants those two verses to say, what they do say is that God has revealed those things that He has prepared for those who love Him, things which we haven't seen or heard, and He has done so by His Holy Spirit.

That message from God to His people was given through the Apostle Paul in fulfillment of the promise Jesus made to His disciples:

"...But when the Comforter is come,
Whom I will send to you *from the Father*,
even the Spirit of truth,
which proceedeth from the Father;
He shall testify of Me...(John 15:26)
...when He, the Spirit of truth, is come,
He will guide you into all truth...(Jn. 16:13)

So, Biblically, the promised Holy Spirit to be sent by the Father was--amongst a number of other miraculous gifts to believers (I Cor. 12:7-11; & [HERE](#))--specifically sent to *reveal* to all Christians what their natural eyes and ears could not see and hear about what God *had prepared* for those who love Him. No one has seen or heard or even thought about God's promised New Earth with its farms and children and its New Jerusalem with its great dimensions and splendiferous walls and town-house mansions that Jesus said He was preparing for His own (Is. 65:17,18; 66:22; 11:6,8; Rev. 21:1,10-22; 22:1-5; John 14:3; etc.).

But what is not seen nor heard can be both seen and heard through **the Holy Spirit's written descriptions in the Bible!** ([HERE](#)) How simple is that?!

The Holy Spirit of Truth Whom Father God gave to Jesus without measure (John 3:34) and Who "proceeds *only* from the Father" (John 15:26)--has authored the Bible through chosen men (I Tim. 3:16,17) *but has no such role in the Koran of Islam*. As the few passages cited above will attest, *this author of the Bible--the Holy Spirit of Father God--has already put all sorts of descriptions of what Heaven on the New Earth will be like*. Churches have allowed this greatest of all God's motivators to be diluted, warped, fantasized, *and even prohibited*, and has opted for the lies put upon them by Satan's doctrine twisting specialists...which God warned about numerous times (I Tim. 4:1b; II Cor. 11:13-15; I John 4:1; II Pet. 2:1; Rom. 16:17,18; etc.).

If Christians will take God at His promise, they can see things in the Bible that the Holy Spirit has put there that will show them that there will be marriage*, children, houses, food, government, worship, ineffable beauty and peace, and much, much more on the heavenly, *eternal New Earth*.

All of this understanding is totally missing in the Koran, but is open to "whosoever will" love Jehovah God and accept what His Word says about His only begotten--and infinitely *obedient*--Son, Jesus the Christ.

(*Preachers who deny there will be marriage and families in heaven have consistently left out the key words proceeding "there will be no marrying nor giving in marriage" passages they stress endlessly (Matt.22:30; Mark 12:24). Because of this blind and unnecessary omission they have badly messed up people's minds about heaven and have short circuited the power this motivator can have in the Church...and will have when Babylon Falls and the confusion about heaven is cleared up! This whole subject about what heaven will be like--*with the appropriate scriptural certification*-- is covered in a 110 page book entitled: Heaven: God's Love Story which can be ordered [HERE](#).)

As far as Islam is concerned, let it be underscored again: No such eternal provisions from a God of love is found in the Koran. The very concept of a God Who wants those who *love Him and His Truths* to dwell with Him as **His Adopted Children** forever...and with His *Obedient Son as beloved half-brothers and sisters* full of joy and peace and abhorrence of all evil...is not only foreign to Mohammadanism, it is anathema to it! "God *IS* love" the Bible says (I John 4:8). Indeed: "God so *loved the world* that He gave His only begotten Son...(Jn. 3:16); and that Son *obediently* shed His blood for the sins of the world...and also to prevent the scores of prophecies in the Old Testament from being falsified which would have made His Father a liar and the whole Bible untrustworthy.

All this will be made clear when Babylon Falls. Scores, perhaps hundreds of millions of honest-hearted Moslems will opt for God's *Biblical* Heavenly Plan and gladly elevate the Jesus they were taught was only a prophet, to the status of the obedient Son of Father God that He is given in the Bible. When they understand God's Plan for Jesus to come as a baby and grow to adulthood and "be tempted in all points like we are..." (Heb. 4:15) , they will see how Father God wants the world to know--*through Jesus' life*--what kind of Father that HE, Jehovah God, really is *Himself*.

They will learn that the Biblical God of perfect fairness and mercy and love has made provision for centuries of misguided Moslems to go to Heaven who have died as truth seeking servants under the only religion they knew.

These multiplied millions will be the "good" that are resurrected separately (John 5:28,29) *from the faithful Christian dead* (I Thess4:13-18). These millions upon millions--*along with millions of honest-hearted truth-seeking servants in other religions and no religion*--will be counted as "born again" according to I Jn. 2:27; Acts 10:35; John 15:22; III John v.11; etc. Their names will be among the names on the Holy Spirit's book of the Saved on Judgment Day (Rev.20:12,13). This

great multitude **will be saved and redeemed by Jesus on the spot** and "presented faultless with exceeding joy" by Jesus (Jude 24) to His and their Father, Jehovah God, Who is once again "all in all" (I Cor. 15:24), i.e., **the monotheistic God of the Universe wherein Jesus will sit at His right hand on the same throne in that Heavenly New Jerusalem** (Rev. 22:1).

Moslems and Christians alike are invited once again to take a deep breath, swallow hard, and take a careful look at these messages ([HERE](#) - [HERE](#) - [HERE](#)) which go along with this essay. Those messages will be a big help in making the choices that must be made very shortly after the Biblically prophesied (and Koran-ignored!) Global Government is installed....

Remember what Jesus said:

Let not your heart be troubled;

you believe in God,

believe also in me.

John 14:1

The Biblical Truth About The Trinity Doctrine:

Jesus' Role in God the Father's Eternal Plan

The solution to the utterly confusing concept of how Christianity can be a monotheistic religion but yet have three Gods is in the Scriptures themselves. The Trinitarian and the anti-Trinitarian teachings do nothing but add to the confusion because *the Scriptures actually tell a story that is different from what either one teaches!*

This impeccably true Scriptural solution also has the happy ability to neutralize the chief objections that both the Moslems and the Jews (and *many* Christians) have concerning the true and actual role that Jesus has in God's eternal Plan.

Consider a simple parable of that role, and then the Scriptures that support and explain it:

An incomparably great man determined to turn over to his only son all of his domain and all his plans for causing Good to triumph over Evil. When the plan was complete, the son would return the mantle of

supreme authority back to his father and be seated at His right hand in the greater eternal New Earth domain to come.

Notice these verses in I Cor. 15:23-28 of the KJV which confirm that such a scenario is precisely what God's Plan calls for and precisely what will be carried out:

"...But every man in his own order: Christ the first fruits; afterward they that are Christ's at His coming. Then cometh the end [not a millennium!] when He [Jesus] shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when He [the Father] shall have put down all authority and power. For He [Jesus] must reign, TILL [until] He [the Father] hath put all enemies under His [Jesus'] feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death [Rev.20:14]. For He [the Father] hath put all things under His [Jesus'] feet. But when He [the Father] saith all things are put under Him [Jesus], it is manifest that He [The Father] is excepted, which did put all things under Him [Jesus]. And when all things shall be subdued unto Him [Jesus], THEN SHALL THE SON ALSO HIMSELF BE SUBJECT TO HIM [THE FATHER] THAT PUT ALL THINGS UNDER HIM [JESUS], THAT GOD [THE FATHER] MAY BE ALL IN ALL...."

Lest the early 17th century English confuse this critically important passage relevant to understanding the puzzlement that has always surrounded the Trinity concept, read it in the modern English paraphrase from the Living Bible which captures the message quite accurately and simply:

*"...Each, however, in his own turn [will rise]: Christ rose first; then when Christ comes back, all His people will become alive again [rapture, I Thess. 4:15]. After that the end [not a millennium] will come when He [Jesus] will turn the kingdom over to God the Father, having put down all enemies of every kind. For Christ will be King UNTIL He has defeated all His enemies, including the last enemy--death. This too must be defeated and ended (Rev.20:14). For the rule and authority over all things *has been given to Christ by His Father; except, of course, CHRIST DOES NOT RULE OVER THE FATHER HIMSELF, WHO GAVE HIM [JESUS] THIS POWER TO RULE.* When Christ has finally won the battle against all His enemies, THEN HE, THE SON OF GOD, WILL PUT HIMSELF ALSO UNDER HIS FATHER'S ORDERS, SO THAT GOD [THE FATHER] WHO HAS GIVEN HIM [JESUS] THE VICTORY OVER EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE UTTERLY SUPREME."*

So, the Bible is clear that God the Father has all the power and authority, but His Plan for destroying Evil involved giving temporarily that power and authority over everything (Matt. 28:18; Col. 2:9,10) to His Son Jesus until all the enemies of His Plan are defeated. When that victory is complete, Jesus will put Himself back under His Father's rule.

During this time when Jesus operates with the power and authority over everything that the Father has given to Him to rule, Jesus also is given the titles of "God" and even "the Almighty" (Rev.1:6.8;etc.). Hence, the 2nd part of the Godhead in the Trinitarian doctrine where Jesus is God also gets its Scriptural basis. Yet, *we must always bear in mind that "...the head of Christ is God": (I Cor. 11:3).* Moreover, we must likewise bear in mind that *the 3rd part of the Trinitarian Godhead, i.e., the Holy Spirit of Truth "...proceeds from the Father [not Jesus] and testifies of Jesus" (John 15:26; I Jn. 4:13; etc.).*

Anti-Trinitarians are quick to point out that throughout Jesus' reign as King--that is, since He was obedient to the cross and was given all power and authority over everything: (Mt. 28:18; Col. 1:16; etc.)--He was ALWAYS subservient to God the Father and ALWAYS did only what the Father told Him to do: "...the Son can do nothing of Himself, but [only] what He sees the Father do...John 5:19; Luke 22:42; John. 11:41-43;

etc. God the Father did not pray to Jesus for guidance, but Jesus prayed to the Father about everything He did (Matt. 14:23). *Jesus stated flatly that: "The Father is GREATER than I" (John 14:28).*

Therefore to equate God the Father--who rewarded His Son's obedience by giving Him authority over everything for a set time--as being exactly equal with God the Son for eternity is a confusing and Scripturally unsupportable teaching.

One can also see how the Trinitarian insistence on equating Jesus as the Father's *exact* equal in all things has erected an insurmountable *and a scripturally unwarranted* obstacle to winning Jews and Moslems over to God the Father's Plan.

It was God the Father's Plan that Jesus, as His only begotten Son, was directed to carry out in the flesh *so as to demonstrate the Father's true character as a God of love and truth and complete justice for ALL who desire those qualities above all else. This characterization of Father God is dramatically underscored through Jesus Who relates The Father's instruction that He wants all His Children who love Him and His Son to call Him "Daddy" ("Abba":Mark 14:36; Rom. 8:15; Gal. 4:6). More, He reveals that He is making all of His adopted children "joint heirs" (i.e., brothers and sisters: Gal. 3:29) with Jesus, i.e., "joint heirs" to all the riches of eternal Heaven on that inexpressibly wonderful New Earth! What a Dad! What a Son! What a Plan!* And what a Bible to give us the hope and the assurance that all counterfeits and enemies of that Plan are doomed to ignominious failure!

Realizing that Father God has always been and will eternally be the supreme ruler of the universe makes the obstacles for reaching the Moslems with that Plan much less formidable. The Koran, after all, also teaches that Jesus was a Virgin Born Prophet of God. Moslems balk at the Bible's claim of the Sonship of Jesus because they view such a relationship as a usurpation of God's majesty, sovereignty, omnipotence, and all the rest. When it is understood that Father God's supreme rulership was only *temporarily* bestowed on Jesus because of His obedience to the Cross, and that the Cross was an indispensable part of The Father's Eternal Plan; and, furthermore, that what was bestowed is to be voluntarily restored by Jesus before that Eternal Plan is activated, then the reason to oppose Jesus as God's begotten Son (and Prophet!) born of that very same virgin Mary is certainly put in another, less difficult to grasp, light.

In all this the Jews have an added problem in accepting Jesus as the Son of God because they mistakenly consider themselves to be the actual physical descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and those 1st century Pharisees who denied that Sonship and called for Jesus' crucifixion. When they realize: a) That such a lineage doesn't exist and that they are Koestler's "thirteenth tribe" with *no more blood connection* to either Abraham or the Pharisees of Jesus' day than an Eskimo has; b) *That the one supreme God idea is confirmed, not denied, by The Father's Plan to send His Son--not to take His place--but to spell out what is obviously a kinder, gentler, more equitable and just and "Better Covenant" (Hebrews 8:6, all of which would certainly be the prerogative of the Supreme God!);* c) *That this Son Jesus had to die as prophesied (Isaiah 53:1-12) to make the Father's Plan work;* d) Then barriers erected by a handful of Pharisaic Rabbis and Rebbes through the centuries can dissipate for those Jews today who in their hearts want the kind of love, truth, and justice that God the Father sent to the whole world by the Jew (true Hebrew) Jesus (and His Jewish Apostles as recorded in the New Covenant so despised by the Rabbinical Pharisees for nearly 2000 years).

A 12 page Scriptural backup and expansion of this explanation of the Trinity Concept and its appeal to Moslems and Jews, is "[The Trinity Doctrine: It's Clarification Time!](#)" Also, New Audio on Islam in #3 of Part III

The Trinity Doctrine: It's Clarification Time!

The fact that the Bible recognizes Jesus as the Son of God" (Is. 53:4-12; Matt. 14:33) strikes at the heart of Judaism and Islam. Both of these religions insist on a strict monotheistic God with no Son. While it is true that the Koran of Islam accepts Jesus as a Prophet of God and accepts that He was the virgin born son of Mary, Moslems still reject Him as the Son of God. The Jews accept only that Jesus lived, but claim that he was "a bastard" and "Mary was a whore" (Yebamoth 49b; Sanhedrin 106 a & b) [See: [Talmud](#) (p.7)]

The Biblical Truth about Jesus and *monotheism*--as will shortly be seen--is that His role in God the Father's eternal plan is one in which complete power and authority and the title of Almighty God is bestowed upon Him *by the Father, but only for a specified, readily identified period of time.*

That period of time extends from His ascension to the Father on the morning of His resurrection (Jn. 20:17; Mt.28:9) until He voluntarily returns that authority and power back to the Father (I Cor. 15:28). Scripture is very clear on that point. During that time frame (now nearing 2000 years), the third person of the Trinity Doctrine, i.e., The Holy Spirit, has been sent *by the Father* to earth--after Jesus' public ascension--to indwell Christian believers and testify of Jesus (Jn. 14:16; 15:26).

The New Testament of Jesus Christ repeatedly and dogmatically makes it clear from Jesus' own lips that The Father is greater than He.

King of Kings and Lord of Lords?? Yes, and that "office"...that exalted title (and others!) Jesus will "occupy and fill" eternally. A throne in heaven on the right hand of His Father? Yes, most assuredly. Even the "All-Controlling, Sovereign God Title" is a distinctive Mantle that is His...*but only for a specified time frame.*

Let's get right to it and see how plain Scripture puts *the church-mauled Trinity Doctrine* in the light where God intends it to be as He prepares to bring Babylon down. The truth about the Trinity will appeal to God's people everywhere instead of making millions into immediate enemies of Christ and the New Covenant.

Five Categories of Scriptures Which Show That Jesus' Role as "God" Is A Real But Temporary One

Role #1: Before the Crucifixion and Resurrection

Notice the Absolute Monotheistic Hegemony of God the Father repeatedly affirmed by Jesus Himself and the Gospel writers....

Jesus said: "...my Father is greater than I...." (John 14:28)

Jesus said: "...the Word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's...." (John 14:24)

Jesus said: "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee [Father God] the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent." (John 17:3)

Jesus said: "Why callest thou me [Jesus] good? There is none good but one, that is God [The Father]." (Matthew 19:17.

Jesus said: "Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done." (Luke 22:42)

"And I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my Father hath appointed unto me; that thou may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom.... (Luke 22:29, 30)

Apo. Paul: "...there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we in Him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all things, and we by Him." (I Cor. 8:6):

Jesus said: "I [Jesus] of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is just; because *I seek not mine own will*, but the will of the Father which hath sent me." (John 5:30)

Jesus said: "Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, *The Son can do nothing of Himself*, but what He seeth the Father do: for what things soever He [the Father] doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise." (John 5:19)

Jesus said: "For the Father loveth the Son, and showeth Him all things that Himself [the Father] doeth...." (John 5:20)

Jesus said: "...*My doctrine is not mine*, but His [the Father's] that sent me." (John 7:16)

Jesus said: "I [Jesus] come...to do thy will, O God [the Father]." (Hebrews 10:7)

Apo. Paul : "One God and Father of all, who is above all...." (Ephesians 4:6)

It seemeth, er, ah; that is to say: It seems beyond dispute that during the pre-crucifixion and resurrection time of Jesus' ministry, He does or says nothing that isn't given to Him by the Father Who, as Jesus said: "Is Greater than I".

Role #2: From Resurrection to Public Ascension

On resurrection morning, Jesus said to Mary Magdalene at the empty tomb: "Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend to my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God." (John 20:17)

Only minutes later: "And as they [Mary M. and "the other Mary"; v.1] went to tell His disciples, behold, Jesus met them, saying, 'All hail'. And they came and held Him by the feet, and worshipped Him." (Matt. 28:9) [*Jesus had ascended, gotten His reward from the Father, and returned.*] Notice what that reward was as He met and told His disciples in Galilee:

"And Jesus came and spake to them, saying, All power *is given* unto me in heaven and in earth" (Matt. 28:18). God the Father has the power. He gave all of it that was required to rule and reign over heaven and earth until He [the Father] puts all things under His [Jesus'] feet, as we shall see....

This great honor was given to Jesus, as is written, because: "...He humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God [the Father] also hath highly exalted Him, and given Him a name which is above every name...." (Philippians 2:8, 9: See also: Rom. 5:19; Heb. 5:8; etc. Had Jesus not been obedient to the cross, Almighty God the Father would have been made a liar because the Old Testament prophecies would not have been fulfilled. Think about it....)

Jesus used His new position immediately to instruct His disciples (the nascent Church) about the task to which they and all that followed them were to also be obedient: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world..." (Mt. 28:19).

The disciples had to be endued with power from on high that would change and embolden and equip them to establish a Church that would reach hundreds of millions over the centuries with the message of God's Plan. That Plan--the Gospel of Jesus the Christ--was to reveal far and wide through Jesus what Father God Himself is really like, viz., a loving "Daddy" (Rom. 8:15, Gal. 4:6). This "Daddy" is ready, willing, and able to create an eternal paradisiacal New Earth (not "re-newed"), [See: [New-Renew](#)] populated with flesh and blood children who, like Himself and His Son, love good and abhor evil (Is.66:24). No other religion remotely compares. If you think God's Plan is on the ropes, think again! Nothing will stop its fulfillment!

To receive the many-faceted power they needed, the disciples were told to wait ten days and meet on Pentecost, at which time the Holy Spirit would supply their needs miraculously. With that parting message, Jesus *publicly* ascended to the Father's right hand to carry out the role that had been bestowed upon Him, namely, that of ruler and sustainer of the universe, Head of the Church, Lord of Lords, King of Kings, and, yes, "the Almighty" (Rev. 1:8).

As for the Disciples, they were obedient (Acts 1:4, 5, 13, 14). And God was faithful to reward their obedience (Acts 2:1-4)

Role #3: From Pentecost to the End of Jesus' Reign

Note that the power and dominion and the name above all names which Jesus receives are privileges and rewards given by Father God to Jesus Who remains subordinate though exalted. He [Jesus] sits on God [the Father's] right hand, not on the Father's throne: From Eph. 1: 19-23 we read:

"And what is the exceeding greatness of His [the Father's] power to usward who believe, according to the working of His [the Father's] mighty power.

Which He [the Father] wrought in Christ when He [the Father] raised Him [Jesus] from the dead, *and set Him at His own right hand in the heavenly places.*

Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, *but also in that which is to come.*

And hath put all things under his feet, and gave Him [Jesus] to be the head over all things to the Church.

Which is His [Jesus'] body, the fullness of Him that filleth all in all."

The Apostle Peter, a galvanized new man after his baptism in the Holy Spirit in Jerusalem--along with 119 others on Pentecost--confirms and expands on Jesus' position vis a vis Father God in this passage (Acts 5:29-32):

"Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God [the Father] rather than men.

The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

Him [Jesus] hath God [the Father] exalted with His right hand *to be a Prince* and a Savior, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

And we are witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God [the Father] hath given to them that obey Him [Jesus and the His followers: Acts 10:34, 35, 44-48]."

Thus Jesus--Who is exalted to the right hand of His Father with all power and dominion over everything (except the Father!)--is given a name that is above every other name. In Titus 3:4 He is called "God our Savior"; in The Revelation 1:8, "The Almighty"; In Isaiah 40:3, "Our God"; in Matthew 2:2, "King of the Jews"; in Acts 3:14, "the Holy One"; in Hebrews 4:14; "Great High Priest"; etc., etc.

Operating through these exalted "offices"--some eternally permanent and some granted to Him temporarily and conditionally because of His obedience to the cross and because of the Father's great love for His Son--Jesus was made to be the very keystone of all of Father God's plans for eternity. A dutiful and perfect Son, Jesus has moved those plans along exactly as the Father Himself would have done for over 1900 years. *He [Jesus] has kept the inspired Word of God intact to the letter.* He has kept Satan on a long leash. He has prevented what is right in the Churches from being destroyed. And He has brought the

Father's Plan to the place where the prophesied One World Government is ready to come on stage.

"One hour" after that OWG is seated, "the war the Lamb wins" (Rev. 17:14) will swiftly unmask all the Bible-defying deceptions upholding Satan's empire called "Babylon the Great". This exposure will result in the separation of the world's populations into Satan worshippers and God worshippers; the wrath of God being poured out against the former (with those on God's side protected as in Goshen of old) *except for the Mark of the Beast time during the 6th Trumpet*. [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Then follows the 7th Trumpet (which is the "thousand years" of Rev.20) [See: [7th Trumpet](#)] and which ends in *a one-day wipe out from the sky* at Armageddon. [See: [Armageddon](#)] (1) On the heels of that termination of The Beast and the False Prophet (2), the "little season" time frame tells of Satan's release to deceive his followers a final time.(3) At the end of that two-three years or so, the Rapture and the General Resurrection take place.(4) That same day Satan's plug is pulled (5) in preparation for his eternal role as an inert eternal object lesson on display with all other transgressors.(6) Then, the total destruction of this old earth and its disappearance is carried out (7)...followed by the Judgment of those in the General Resurrection.(8) Then the New Earth with its fabulous New Jerusalem *descends* to the very place this old earth left (9)--i.e., the center of both the Old and New Heavens--and "Daddy"-God's promised eternal paradise for His and His Son's *eternally growing family* begins.(10) (Scriptural sequence for the above is: 1) Rev. 19:15; 16:21 - 2) Rev. 19:20 - 3) Rev. 20:3,8 - 4) I Thess. 4:13-18; Jn. 5:28,29 - 5) Rev. 20:10 - 6) Is. 14:16; 66:24 - 7) II Pet. 3:10-12; Rev. 20:11 - 8) Rev. 20:11 - 9) Rev. 21:1,2 - 10)Rev. 21:3; Is. 11:6,8; 65:23; 66:22-24. Details and explanations). [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)]

Role #4: Jesus Voluntarily Subjects Himself To His Father's Godship for Eternity

At the conclusion of all the foregoing, i.e., "when all enemies are put [by Father God] under Jesus' feet" (I Cor. 15:24, 26), Jesus voluntarily relinquishes and returns His "Almighty God" position back to the Father and assumes His eternal throne (I Cor. 15:28) at the right hand of the Father. On that throne, Jesus will forever be known as King of Kings, Lord of Lords, and about fifty other titles that He alone has. Note this remarkable final adjustment in the traditional Trinity concept in these eight verses:

"For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead.

For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

But every man in his own order: Christ the first fruits; afterward they that are Christ's at His coming [Rapture only on last day of earth's history].

Then cometh the end, when He [Jesus] shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when He shall have put down all rule and authority and power.

For He [Jesus] must reign, TILL He [Father God] hath put all enemies under His feet.

The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

For He [Father God] hath put all things under His [Jesus'] feet.

But when He [Father God] saith all things are put under Him [Jesus], it is manifest that He [Father God] is excepted, which did put all things under Him [Jesus].

And when all things shall be subdued unto Him [Jesus], then shall the Son also Himself *be subject unto Him* [Father God] that put all things under Him [Jesus], that God [the Father] may be all in all."

(I Corinthians 15:21-28)

If language means anything, these last verses--along with all the foregoing teachings--confirm a Scriptural Truth about the Trinity Doctrine that simply is not heard in the churches--much less stressed--as it should be, to wit: *The role of Jesus and Father God in the New Jerusalem on the eternal New Earth confirms that Jesus, the Son, will indeed be subject to the Father who will be once again "all in all":*

The model prayer which Jesus taught is very instructive here when certain facts about it are realized. Note first that the prayer is not about Jesus, but plainly begins: "Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be THY name."

Note next that it is God the Father's kingdom that is being prayed for, not Jesus' kingdom. "THY kingdom come." (The antecedent of THY is "Our Father".)

The same is true for "THY WILL be done in earth, as it is in heaven." (Interestingly, the "earth" designated here is forced by the context to be the New Earth because v. 13 specifies that the kingdom is the Father's: "For THINE is the kingdom..." and goes on to ascribe "the power and glory" to the addressee, "Our Father". Furthermore, the New Earth is what is to be prayed for because it is the only one that will be "forever". One gets the distinct impression in the usual recital of this wonderful prayer that folks think they are praying for the kingdom of Jesus to come in what they have been falsely taught is a literal 1000 year millennium. In the first place, a thousand years is not "forever". In the second place, Jesus taught that it is the Father's Eternal Kingdom that is to be prayed for, not His own temporary kingdom which was bestowed upon Him when He ascended from outside His tomb and received all power and authority and returned in a few minutes to the cemetery...as we saw earlier. In the third place, these four essays [See: [New-Renew](#) - [Ret-Earth](#) - [KingNow](#) - [7th Trumpet](#)] *prove* that Scripture absolutely forbids the teaching that a millennial reign is the time when Jesus' comes into His Kingdom. In the fourth place, an alleged messianic reign of a thousand years is a teaching from the anti-Christ Kabbala which has all but destroyed true Biblical eschatology and has tied a large and controlling segment of Fundamentalist Christian Evangelism to Zionist Phariseism, the New Testament's bitterest enemy. [See: [Christian Zionists](#) - [dandmotf](#) - [Falwell](#)]

"But I say unto you," Jesus said at the Last Supper, "I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you *in my Father's Kingdom*." (Matt. 26:29)

Just before His crucifixion Jesus told His tormentors what His position would be in His Father's Kingdom:

"Hereafter shall the Son of Man sit on the right hand of the power of God." (Matt. 22:69).

"And I [John, the Revelator] saw no temple therein [in the New Jerusalem on the New Earth]: for the Lord

God Almighty *and* the Lamb [Jesus] are the temple of it." (Rev. 21:22) *Here we see that the designation "Lord God Almighty" distinguishing God the Father from the Lamb, Jesus.*

In that eternal kingdom, Scripture speaks of either one throne upon which Father God and God the Son alternately and equally share, OR there are two thrones, one for God the Father and one for the Lamb of God [Jesus]. At first it is hard to tell whether there is one throne or two. Note:

"And he (one of the seven angels) showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb...."

"And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it [the New Jerusalem]...." (Rev. 21:1, 3)

(Checking through a number of Scriptures that relate to whether one throne or two is meant in these verses, I ended up with only a fairly sturdy hypothesis, or maybe a weak theory, which all interested are invited to confirm or deny, viz: It is clear that between the time of Jesus' public ascension and the time we looked at when Father God made Jesus' enemies His footstool and Jesus voluntarily turned all control back to His Father (I Cor. 15:28), that Jesus is always seated at the right hand of His Father's throne [Ex. Rom. 5:34; Eph. 1:20; Gol. 3:1; Heb. 1:3,13; etc.] Even after the public ascension it is found in The Revelation (which Father God gave to Jesus to pass on to Christians through the Apostle John), that God the Father's throne is mentioned several times [Rev. 1:4; 3:21; 4:2-6,9,10; 5: 1, 6, 7, 11,13; 6:16; 7: 9-11,15,17; 8:3; 12:5; 14:3-5; 16:17; 19:4,5; 20:11; 21:5; 22:1,3]. Of these, Jesus says "my throne" in 3:21 and says in the same verse: "...and am set down with my Father in His throne. ["Set"? It's as if He is placed in (on?) the Father's throne.] R. 4:11 sounds like Jesus but not all the "throne" verses preceding it. R. 5:13 forces the other references to point to God the Father on the throne. R. 6:16 puts God the Father on the throne as do all the verses in R.:7 except verse #17: "...the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne." R. 8:3 can't tell. R. 12:5, Father God. R. 14:3, 5, Father God. R. 16:17, sounds like Jesus when connected with His coming "wrath" in R. 6:16, 17. R. 19:4 looks like the Father, but 19:5 is more like Jesus. R. 20:11 can't tell. R. 21:5, probably the Father. And this brings us back to R. 22:1 & 3: "...the throne of God AND of the Lamb." To me, the best fit is this: There is one throne, but it seats the Father and Jesus with Jesus always on the Father's right hand. This would show recognition throughout eternity by God the Father that His Son is to be honored equally with Himself on the only throne where the supreme power of the universe is centered and settled. R. 3:21 is intriguing. Taken with v. 20, it looks very much like Jesus has a separate throne--*another double seater*--where, over time, every one of Jesus' half brothers and sisters will have the joy and honor of sitting with Jesus. Fanciful? Well, that's what it says: "To him that overcometh [makes it to heaven] will I grant to sit with me *in my throne*, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in His throne. Sounds right to me. I like it! Forget the anti-Christ children sitting down with Santa Claus mythology; this is the real thing!)

However all that may be, the glory and splendiferous majesty of Jesus' position in the eternal New Jerusalem on the eternal New Earth is in no wise diminished by the Scriptural fact that this is His Father's Kingdom and the designation of "God Almighty" belongs to the Father alone for eternity. Jesus will retain a host of other titles..."Alpha and Omega, Good Shepherd, Heir of All Things, Holy One, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, Lamb of God...etc. Indeed, almost 2800 years ago the prophet Isaiah had this vision of some of the Pomp and Ceremony that would attend Jesus as He sits on that dual throne with His Father in that New Jerusalem on that New Earth:

"In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, *and his train filled the temple.*" (Isaiah 6:1)

Role #5: The Holy Spirit Part of the Trinity Reveals a Difference in Godhead Hierarchy

Although there are numerous times in the Old Testament (from Genesis 1:2 to Ezek. 11:5, etc.) when the third person of the Trinity is mentioned, the focus here is on New Testament Scripture facts about the Holy Spirit relevant to the roles of Father God and Jesus.

It is clear, for example, that the "Holy Ghost is sent down from heaven" (I Pet. 1:12). It is equally clear that although Father God normally does the sending and the giving of the Holy Ghost/Holy Spirit (Ex. Acts 5:32), Jesus too has had that prerogative (John 16:7) since His glorification when He ascended to the Father and was given all authority over everything (Matt. 28:18).

Before that ascension and coronation Jesus had been given an unlimited measure of the Holy Spirit (John 3:34; Luke 4:1) to equip Him to do the work He was sent to do on earth. While Jesus was here doing--as He said repeatedly--only what the Father told Him to do (Jn. 5:19, 20, 30), the Holy Spirit with which He was filled was Father God's own Spirit operating through Him. *This was done this way in order that Father God could show the world exactly what He, the Father, was really like.* He was telling the world that He was not the unapproachable, impersonal, arbitrary, ethnocentric, even Draconian "Ivory Tower" God that the first part of His foreknown Plan (Acts 15:18) called for in some of the Old Testament events.

Rather, through Jesus who--as the Father's begotten Son born of woman was genetically both God and Man--the Father could show the world that HE was a God of Love, and Truth and Mercy...offering a beautiful gift of a paradisiacal eternal life on a New Earth to: a) All who came to know Jesus through His earthly ministry or through His Word and received Him as Lord and Savior; and: b) To multitudes who never had that opportunity but whose works have shown God that they too would have joyfully received Jesus as Savior if they had known and understood His Gospel (John 5:28.29; 10:16; Rom. 2:10-13; I Thess.4:13-18). c) The Bible says that a Jewish "remnant" will come to Christ at the end of the 6th Trumpet time frame (Rev. 11:13). (Also, a scripturally impeccable explanation of the letter "b" salvation for multitudes who never knew Jesus can be seen. [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)] This new link is entitled: "Heaven: For Christians Only? A Close Look at the Relevant Scriptures Gives Us the Bible's Answer.")

Indeed, the Bible is clear that this longing to serve and love God in the hearts of multitudes who never knew or understood about Jesus and the Good News He brought to the world is reflected in their works and is individually recorded (Rev. 20:12,13). When Jesus the Judge opens that book of life they will know and rejoice and He will be their Savior on the spot. Remember: Jesus' actions *totally* reflected what the Father would have done if He Himself were walking in Jesus' sandals. In a very real sense, God the Father Himself did walk in those sandals because it was His Holy Spirit that guided what Jesus said and did. Thus, those who have had hearts for God but never knew or understood about Jesus, really belong to Jesus too, and He will be their Savior and He will joyfully present them to the Father along with those who have known and understood and who made Him their Lord and Savior while they lived (Jude v.24). Again, check the new link above to see how Scripture alone locks down this understanding about Judgment and Salvation. This

understanding will answer many good questions that fair-minded people of all religions--Christianity included--have had about Judgment and Salvation in the Christian Religion. [See: [God's Judgment](#)] (Incidentally, not only did Jesus absolutely do what His Father would have done if their roles were reversed; He, Jesus, looked like the Father. How common is it that people will say something like: "That boy is the spit'n image of his father...looks just like him!?" Scripture says it's the same with Jesus and His Father (Heb. 1:3).

While it is scripturally accurate that Jesus could and did give the Holy Spirit to His disciples (John 20:22), it must be noted that He could only do that after "all power in heaven and earth" (Matt.28:18) had been *given* to Him by His Father. During the 40 days after His resurrection and ascension Jesus could do that and He was effectively the Comforter Himself instructing His disciples in those weeks before His public ascension. He put it this way to them:

"...And I will pray the Father, *and He shall give you another Comforter*, that He (The Holy Spirit) may abide with you forever. Even the Spirit of Truth; whom the world cannot receive...." (John 14:16, 17)

In that same message to His Disciples, Jesus stresses three more times the point that God the Father alone is *the source* of the Holy Spirit:

"...But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, *whom the Father will send in my name*, He shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you." (John 14:26)

"...But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you *from the Father*, even the Spirit of Truth, which proceedeth from the Father,

He (HS) shall testify of me...." (John 15:26)

"Nevertheless, I tell you the Truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send Him (HS) unto you." (John 16:7)

Entire books are written on the subject of the Holy Spirit's role in the Trinity concept of the Godhead as taught in the Bible. The limited focus here is only meant to amplify the point that--as with Jesus--the Holy Spirit's operations are dependent upon and controlled by God the Father, the Supreme Commander, we would say, or, more commonly, The Boss. Sure God is awesome, even fearsome, majestic, unimaginably great and wonderful and absolutely *sovereign*. But, He also says twice that we can call Him "Daddy". He's nice, and fair, and considerate, and full of love and enough evil-free Truth to challenge our eternal minds--housed in those perfected bodies--forever.

So, if it takes a corny illustration like the following to sum up the Trinity Doctrine, so be it: *** Think of God the Father as the owner of everything, which He is really. He can do anything He wants to do. He miraculously fathers a Son through a human mother and turns everything over to Him after the Cross and Resurrection. The Father gives the Son full authority to run the whole operation until all who oppose Them are defeated. When that is accomplished, the Son voluntarily returns the operation to His Father. Next, He voluntarily subjects Himself to His Father for all eternity in a mutually joyful anticipation of the Pleasure (Rev. 4:11) that "Dad" and Himself as Big Brother to a numberless family of Children redeemed from the earth *and their offspring after them!* (Isaiah 11:11; 65:23; Gal. 3:29) *will enjoy forever and ever.****

Putting the role of the Holy Spirit in all this, we have "The Trinity". It is composed of Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, to be sure. It certainly is. They are of one mind and one Plan, to be sure. They certainly are. They existed before the earth was created. They certainly did. Long before Jesus was incarnated and born as a human baby, He was with the Father (Gen. 3:22). He certainly was. Under the Father's direction Jesus became the creator of the first heaven and earth (Eph. 3:9; Col. 1:16; Heb. 1:3, 10; John 1:3, 14). He certainly did. The Holy Spirit was there doing a job on the very first day of the creation as described by God for all mankind through Moses in Genesis 1:2. He certainly was. Etcetera, etcetera.

Does anyone see in any aspect of all the foregoing information from the Scriptures anything that even hints that Jesus equates Himself and His authority with the authority of the Supreme Father God of the Universe?? I don't see any of that. Moslems and Jews--and not a few Christians--seem to have that concept. It's not Biblical.

What *is* Biblical is the affirmation of all the power and greatness of the Supreme God that Muslim and Jewish *Creationists* worship. But there is more than power and greatness and unapproachable majesty in the Christian revelation of this Supreme God. In that revelation we see that this Supreme God is a God of a kind of Love that all who are made in His image can understand. Some--apparently most--will not like and will even hate such a God because not He, but Satan, is their Father. But they will understand just the same (Ph'p. 2:9-11). HE loves us with such great love that He fathered a Son who had to be sacrificed for our sins so that we who believe could have eternal life (John 3:16). HE did it that way so that He [Jesus] could show the world what HE [the Father] *is really like, i.e.,* compassionate, just, merciful, bound by Truth in all things, and *eager* to share an eternal paradise on a Satan-free New Earth with multitudes from the east and the west and north and south (Luke 13:29) who have the same hearts for compassion, justice, forgiveness, mercy, and truthfulness, that He and Jesus and the Holy Spirit have. God looks on the hearts of men. He knows who has a heart for His kind of heaven. Even though an individual may be loaded down with sin...as with Mary Magdelene, and you and I, He knows the heart. If He didn't, He wouldn't be the Omniscient God, the Supreme and Sovereign God, the--in a real sense--*Monotheistic God*, would He?

Those who genuinely revere a Supreme God but reject Jesus as His only begotten Son do so understandably, IF they have learned that such is the only true way to believe. These have been deprived...or deprive themselves of a deeper understanding of God's Plan and His motivation inherent in that Plan. In the first place, those who reject Jesus as the center of the Supreme God's Plan do so because they believe other books which stress rejection of the Book that affirms the Plan. Which "holy" Book is from God? Which are satanic tricks to get rid of the Book that tells the Truth about God's Plan for an evil-free eternal paradise open to "whosoever will"? Those questions will be answered in "the war the Lamb wins" (the Fall of Babylon) "one hour" after a Global Government is seated (Rev. 17:12-14).

The Supreme God presented in the Christian Bible is One Who is so confident of the inviolability of His Plan that He can give it to another, His Son, to fulfill, knowing that all will be voluntarily returned to Him at the appointed time (I Cor. 15:28). That is Power that is not haughty, selfish, nor limited. That is the kind of Power that characterizes the Supreme God as a gentle, generous, truth-loving Father who--along with His beloved Son--is completing His ineffably beautiful Plan for a New Earth (Is.66:22) [See: [New-Renew](#)] where He will be the "Daddy" to innumerable families with children who will abhor evil (v.24) and live joyous lives eternally. No other "God" offers such a loving Plan to all people without discrimination; none even try to do so.

More, this Supreme God is a God of *the kind of Love that all who love truth and hate lies can understand*. HE loves His Child, His Son; He loves the prospect of dwelling with multitudes of His adopted Spiritual Children who will be half- brothers and sisters to His Son...and of their children (Is. 11:6,8; 65:23; Rom. 8:15; Eph. 1:5; Gal. 3:29), and on and on until they are "as the sand of the sea" in number. The Supreme God of Christianity is the ultimate loving Father figure! The god of no other religion can make that claim! That's the way the Father wants it (Rev. 4:11), and that's the way it's going to be! He isn't going to die or go away. And His Plan isn't going to be thwarted one iota by Satan's counterfeits; nor by those books that deny His Plan through His Son, nor by the evolutionary origins mythology of modern man's false science idol which seeks to destroy His Plan by destroying the Bible's credibility on its first page!

God's Plan is going through precisely as written in the Old and New Testaments of the Bible. At the beginning there was a Trinity of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit at the creation of the heaven and the earth and all that is in it & on it. He has made a way for everyone--without respect of persons--to share the endless, joyous prospect of His promised Heavenly Paradise on an evil-free New Earth to all that love His ways. *{For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong in behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward Him....}* (II Chr. 16:9)

When all the Confusion involved in all the deception that upholds Satan's empire (II Cor. 4:4) is exposed (Rev. 17:14), one big factor that will help God-loving Moslems and Jews particularly to recognize God's Plan through Jesus and gratefully and joyfully embrace that Plan will concern the Truth about the Trinity. *That Truth shows them that there is a real similarity between their concept of One God and the Father God of the Bible*. Both have all power and authority eternally. To deny that such a God could not have a Son to love and reward, and a plan for a multitude of children for His Pleasure (Rev. 4:11) is to deny the very kind of unlimited power they claim for their Allah or their g-d.

This conversion will be much easier than anyone might imagine, given the seeming implacable differences that separate Moslems, Jews, and Christians today. Yet, as is well known, when Christian missionaries are given free reign to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ, hosts of people of all religions accept it eagerly. Indeed, one of the strongest testimonies to the appeal of the Gospel message is the desperate measures taken by entrenched anti-Christ religions--*and the "science falsely so called establishment"*--around the world to curtail and prevent that message from getting out. But that will not stop God's Plan from being dramatically and quickly fulfilled when Babylon Falls; a Global event that occurs about 2-3 months after the now-imminent One World Government is seated.

You may judge how distant *that* OWG prospect is.

There is one other Christian Doctrine that is closely related to this one about the Trinity in the sense that--once purified of the misinterpretations that choke its effectiveness--it will go far in its appeal to good-hearted and truth-loving Moslems and Jews (and even Hindus and Buddhists) when Babylon falls. At that time a doctrinally purified Biblical Christianity will have been supernaturally certified to be the only true religion and the only way to heaven. This resolution of the exclusive truth about religion will result--as plainly prophesied--in the separation of the whole world's populations into world-controlling overt Satan worshippers...and those who get on God's side, some only temporarily! (Rev. 17:12-14; 18:4, 2; 13:4-7; 14:9-12)

That other Christian Doctrine which must be clarified to break the fall, as it were, of hundreds of millions of honest-hearted non-Christians when Babylon Falls is entitled: "Heaven: For Christians Only? A Close Look At The Relevant Scriptures Gives Us The Bible's Answer". [See: [Heaven Chr.Only](#)]

(Relevant Short Audios located at #3, Part III)

Heaven: For Christians Only?

A Close Look At the Relevant Scriptures Gives Us the Bible's Answer

What does the Bible really teach on this subject that is increasingly in the spotlight as beliefs of other major religions are being heard daily in the apparently interminable "war on terror" et al newscasts? What of the multitudes of Moslems, Jews, Hindus, Buddhists, Taoists, Shintoists, etc.? And Agnostics and Atheists?

And what does all this have to do with the dictates of present-day control of the Cosmological and Biological Sciences now driven by Big Bang Evolutionism?

As most would agree, it is doubtful if the answers to those few questions could be fully explored in a thick book. Not being quite up to that labor, but feeling goosed to at least outline some of the main answers, let's see what can be done in twelve pages:

Right off the bat, it is quite clear that all religions claim that their way and their way alone is the only way. So too with atheism and agnosticism. The Eastern Religions may seem less dogmatic on this point--pagan Hinduism especially--but when push comes to shove, they aren't and it isn't. (Ex. The interminable strife between Moslems and Hindus, etc.)

Islam's Koran is explicit that only devoted Moslems will go paradise, e.g., "The Inevitable": "Burn him in the fire of hell; for he did not believe in Allah...." p.61.... "The Story": "But these that repent and embrace the faith...may hope for salvation...." p.79.... "The Spider": "Those that accept the true faith...shall be admitted among the righteous." p.193. (The Koran - Translated by J.J. Dawood, Penguin Books, 1966 Revised Edition.)

Judaism's Talmud is equally clear on this ultimate motivational point: "Sanhedrin 11:1": "All Israelites are righteous, and will inherit eternal life." "Erubin 21b": "Whosoever disobeys the Rabbi deserves death and will be punished in hell with boiling excrement." "Baba Bathra 10b": "The deeds of Israel are righteous, but

the Gentiles are capable only of sin."

But what about Christendom's Bible? Is it equally exclusivist; equally dogmatic in both Testaments on this subject about who qualifies for eternal life in paradise? The Biblical answer--*contrary to most evangelical teaching*--depends on circumstances. What does that mean? Let's find out:

God's Biblical Criteria for Entry into Heaven

While the Bible teaches that God's Old Law with its Ten Commandments applied solely to the Twelve Tribes of Israel [See: [10 Commandments](#)], Scripture makes it abundantly clear: a) That being under that Law in no way guaranteed admission to Heaven, and; b) *That being a Gentile not under that Law did not prevent one from going to Heaven*. These major doctrinal statements regarding Salvation are summarized in the Apostle Paul's letter to the Romans:

For there is no respect of persons with God. For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law; and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law; (For not the hearers of the law are justified before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: Which show the work of the law written in their hearts, their consciences also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)

In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel. (Rom. 2:11-16)

The *salvation principles* set forth here and confirmed repeatedly elsewhere are:

- a) Being in a special group established by God (as with Old Testament Hebrews *and New Testament Christians*) does not assure that everyone who is nominally in those groups is Heaven-bound. That judgment is conditional, being based not on belonging to and hearing and knowing the rules of the special group, but on prayerfully and honestly doing what the rules say... the best one can with a clear conscience.
- b) Not being in a special group established by God (as with all Gentiles in Old Testament times and all non-Christians in New Testament times) does not mean that one is excluded from going to Heaven. That judgment is also conditional, being based again on whether one does what the rules say because it is their "nature" to do them because they have them "written in their hearts". If that is the case, their conscience and thoughts will guide them in ways that enable God to infallibly judge and determine whether they belong in Heaven or not.

Thus, the Biblical *principle* establishing God's criteria for going to Heaven is the same in the Christian era as it was under the Old Law. Indeed, as we shall see just ahead, that principle repeatedly tells us something that is either ignored or turned on its head in the message that emanates from the Christian world. That garbled and utterly misleading message is the same as we saw at the start, namely, that all the people in the world who have not accepted Jesus the Christ as their personal savior these past 2000 years cannot go to heaven. *Wrong!*

Historically, the Catholic Church has covered the issue this way: Those who belong to that organization will go to heaven--though they may have to get out of purgatory to do so--and those who aren't Catholic

are going to hell...of an eternal Dantean torture chamber description [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]. (Separated Brethren" is the now the preferred label for Protestants.) Conservative Protestants have a very similar doctrine--with greater stress on the "Born Again" admonition of John 3:3.7--and without the purgatory interlude. Liberals in both camps pretty much pay little or no attention to Bible stuff and hope that something...maybe reincarnation, is in the cards.

Preaching that salvation is by grace and that it is a gift from God that one can't earn by works is a wonderful Biblical Truth (Eph. 2:8, 9). Amen, hallelujah, right on! and praise the Lord! But--contrary to the way that this message is all too frequently taught and received--this truth is far from the whole Bible-certified Salvation package! It is a Truth that the Bible makes very plain takes effect only when a person who desires to be a Christian realizes that the very next verse puts an altogether different spin on the much maligned "works" concept:

"For we are His [God's] workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them" [the good works]. (v.10)

Couple that with the teaching that to become a Christian one is admonished to: "...be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind..." (Rom. 12:2) This renewing, of course, begins to change how one acts and talks, and thinks in all areas of life. "...if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold all things are become new." (II Cor.5:17)

In at least three very real ways, the call upon Christians that is made in the New Testament of Jesus Christ is very similar to the call made upon the Hebrews in the Old Testament. Notice: 1) In the respective Covenants of the Bible, both Jews and Christians are designated by God to be spiritually set apart from the rest of the world (I John 2:15-17). 2) Both had their spiritual boundaries set by a Written Word supernaturally inspired by God (II Tim. 3:16, 17). 3) Both would suffer various kinds of persecution for their "religion". (The minimum estimate for Christian martyrs in the 20th century alone is 25,000,000.)

In those three ways, one could speak of a Judeo-Christian Heritage with some truthfulness. *But not beyond those ways!* The New Covenant ended the Old Covenant (II Cor. 3:3-16; Gal: 3:24, 25; 4:21-31). As far as the Jews are concerned, their role as "the chosen people", and all that went with that role, ended at the cross. Since then there is "neither Jew nor Greek, male nor female, etc." (Gal; 3:28) in God's Plan for mankind. Rather, God says: "whosoever will, let him take of the water of life freely" (Rev. 22:17).

As we've seen, the wonderful news about the Grace of God does not replace "works ordained by God for the repentant sinner" (Eph. 2:8-10). That Grace from God supplies whatever is needed to do the works one is ordained to do. That's why the New Testament makes it so clear that "faith without works is dead" (James 2:20). If the "old man with his deeds has not been put off" (Col. 3:9), if there is no evidence of a renewed mind, no progression out of sinful practices and distancing one's self from the anti-God ways of the world, and no kingdom-related work being produced, has God's grace still placed that person's name in the eternal "book of life" (Rev. 20:12) because a preacher or a church has declared it so? Is the mandatory "Born Again" admonition a certified reality in a life that continues to embrace the "world that is at enmity with God" (James 4:4)? Or, does the following verse of Scripture tell us who God says is "Born Again" and who isn't?:

*"If you know that He [Jesus] is righteous, you know that every one that *doeth* righteousness is born of Him"*

(I John 2:29).

"...we *labor* that...we might be accepted of Him." (II Cor. 5:9)

Well?? Of course, "Judge not, that ye be not judged" (Matt.7:1) is a warning to all of us to leave Judgment up to God for He alone knows every heart. But that's the point! Saved people falter and sin (whether OT Davids or NT Peters). And certainly multitudes who weren't under the Old Law and aren't under the New Covenant and have known little or nothing of salvation through Jesus still qualify for eternal life on the New Earth. Either that or a host of Scriptures like those above lie to us. Here are a few more to consider:

-John 5:28, 29- *Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear His voice, And shall come forth; They that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.*

***Note: those that "have done good" and are declared to be heaven bound are in a resurrection that is separate and distinct from the one wherein dead Christians alone are first raised in the "Rapture" along with their living fellow Christians (I Thess. 4:15-17). These others in Jn. 5:28,29 are heaven bound because they "have done good", not because they were part of a separate and distinct group of Christians.

Rev. 20:12, 13- *And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works.*

***Note again that all these are the ones in John 5:28, 29 who are judged good or bad according to their works and cannot be the same as those true Christians who are obviously already judged "good" when they are resurrected in the Rapture (which, not incidentally, can only occur on the last day of this earth's history [See: [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#)])

I Peter 1:17 *And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judges according to every man's work...*

***Note: Here again it appears that *works* determine how one is judged. This once more distinguishes between; a) The Rapture/resurrection of Christians who are clearly already judged heaven bound and *in which resurrection no bad people are involved*; and: b) the resurrection of multitudes of the dead (both BC and AD) who did not know Christ-- some bad and some good... Scripture plainly states that the ones in group (b) that God judges good *are heaven bound because their works have shown God that they have the kind of heart that would have loved Christ and HIS teachings, and that--if they had really known those teachings--they would have followed Him gladly, just as honest Christians have done when they heard and*

understood...

-*Matthew 7:21, 22, 23*- Not everyone that says unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of my father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name have done many wonderful *works*? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that *work* iniquity.

(Note: It is Works that reflect "the will of the Father" which count at Judgment time.)

Of course, there are a goodly number of passages in the New Testament of Jesus Christ that are said to teach unequivocally that the only way to heaven during the Christian era is to be a "born again" Christian. Here are some Scriptures that are used to support that teaching (in red) and some (in blue) that explain the meaning in a way that harmonizes and completes the teaching:

"Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." (John 3:3, 7)

"If ye know that He [Jesus] is righteous, ye know that everyone that doeth righteousness is born of Him. (I John 2:29; See also: I Jn. 4:7; Acts 10:35; etc.)

"Neither is there salvation in any other [than Jesus]: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved." (Acts 4:12)

"...Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: But in every nation he that feareth Him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with Him." (Acts 10:34, 35) Hundreds of millions have fit this criteria who never knew Jesus. But He knows them, they are "accepted", He is their Savior. These are those "who have done good and are resurrected to life" (John 5:28, 29).

"He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life." (I John 5:12)

There is no contradiction. Righteous Christians can know they have eternal life (v.13). Multitudes who have not known Jesus so as to make Him their savior will, nevertheless, be among "those that have done good and are raised to life" (Jn. 5:28,29--separately from raptured Christians; I Thess. 4:13:18). These are those who "had the Son" anyway because their lives--as recorded by the Holy Spirit--"show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another; In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel." (Rom 2:15, 16)

All other like passages--John 3:16, 36; 5:24; 6:47; 10:9; 11:25, 26; Heb. 7:25; etc., are precepts that must be connected to other precepts in order to get God's complete Truth on this matter of eternal Salvation...or any other matter, as is made plain in Isaiah (28:9, 10). The few forgoing illustrations of this procedure are sufficient to answer all objections. But there are others that should quiet any naysayers on this hugely

important doctrinal correction. Connect these precepts:

A) "The Father judges no man, but hath committed all judgment to the Son..." (John 5:22, 27)

B) Jesus has judged those dead and alive (Christians only) in the Rapture of I Thess. 4:13-18 before He resurrects the dead ones and then raises the live ones to meet together with Him in the air. These are already judged and eternally saved (v.17).

C) Right after that (the last day of this earth's history), Jesus resurrects those in John 5:28, 29 according to "the good...or the evil" they have done, *not according to whether they were His followers or not*. We see Christ's Judgment on this multitude is consummated in Rev. 20:11-13 where He sits on a "great white throne" and two sets of books containing the Holy Spirit's records of everybody in this multitude are opened and they are judged "according to their works" (vs. 12,13). Remember: When Jesus gave the parable in which He was the only door to the sheep fold (John 10:7-15), He did not stop there, but said: "And other sheep I have which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd " (v.16). Jesus the Shepherd will then "present the one fold to the Father...with exceeding joy."(Jude v.24)

The Scriptural bottom line: Those who had the opportunity to know of Christ when He walked on earth or from His New Covenant Word--and have chosen to follow Him in word and deed--are those who are the fulfillment of God's promise to Abraham and are distinguished and honored as such: "If ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise" (Gal. 3:29). These are resurrected and raptured when Jesus "comes quickly" on the last day before this earth is totally destroyed and has--with the heavens--"fled away; and there was found no place found for them" (Rev 20:11). He says. "...my reward is with me, to give to every man according to his works" (Rev. 22:12). All in this assembly are special and will be rewarded, but some more than others "according to their works".

So: A) Jesus is the judge and Savior of all the dead before and since He walked in Judea. This includes all who didn't know Him but whose works have told God what He needs to know. These are those who constitute "...a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, who stood [in John's "hereafter" vision"] before the [great white] throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands: And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, *and* unto the Lamb..."(Rev. 7:9,10). B) Jesus is also the judge and Savior of those who did know Him through His walk or His Word and are raptured and honored for their faithfulness and works in His kingdom.

One must wonder how many hundreds of millions of people everywhere have been confused and turned-off to the Gospel of Jesus Christ because of the terribly cruel and contra-Scriptural doctrine which says that Salvation through Jesus has only been open to those who were privileged to have heard Him or met Him through reading and the preaching of His Word and were "officially" Born Again. When anyone reflects even briefly on the "great multitude which no man could number" who never even heard of Jesus...or scarcely heard of Him, people whose good works and thoughts and Jesus-like tendencies nevertheless cause God to extend His great grace to them and declare them fit for eternal heaven, only then can one appreciate *how great that grace is, and how urgent the correction of this misguided doctrine really is* (I Tim.1b; I Cor. 11:13-15).

"WWJD?" (What would Jesus Do?) can still be seen occasionally on t-shirts and bracelets, etc. It was a good idea somebody started. Apply the question only to those Scriptures which seem to teach that no one but followers of Jesus can have eternal life on the promised heavenly New Earth.... *Such a teaching fails to compare other Scriptures that teach that Jesus is also the Savior of uncountable millions who never had a chance or reason to become His Born Again followers but whose works have shown God they would have done so if they had known....* Failure to teach those other precepts has established the doctrine that no one except overtly Born Again Christians can have any hope of eternal life on the paradisiacal New Earth that the Bible promises. WWJD with that loveless doctrine?!

He would clear it up, that's what! And not only that one! *He has a long list of other false doctrines that are scheduled for exposure and clarification during the fall of Babylon so that they will appeal to honest hearts worldwide without respect of persons or be rejected by those whose real god is Satan! These false doctrines which terribly misrepresent the Bible and the Gospel of Jesus Christ are the product of Satan's doctrine-twisting specialists (I Tim. 4:1) who have been allowed by God the Father and Jesus the King of Kings to make "proof texts" out of a precept or two and ignore what is really being taught by the other relevant precepts which are necessary to complete the true teaching from God on a given subject.*

Is there a scripturally mandated time frame for the exposure of this pattern of deception which confuses, weakens, and even wrecks the Biblical message about a loving God with a loving Plan, a Plan which grants eternal life to those whose works have told God they have His heart for Truth even if they never heard of Jesus??

Yes. The time frame is plainly stated in **Rev. 18:4**: "...Come out of her [Babylon, v.2], MY PEOPLE, that ye be *not* partakers of her sins, and that ye receive *not* of her plagues."

Everybody--good and bad--lives in a world system which is ruled by the "god of this world" (II Cor. 4:4; Matt: 4:8, 9), i.e., Satan. His kingdom--built entirely on deception-- is called "Babylon" ("confusion"). At a specified point in time, as just seen, God issues a direct order for His People to "come out of Babylon". *That says, does it not, that what constitutes Babylon has been plainly identified and labeled "Satan's realm" in order that people everywhere can know for certain whether they want to stay in that realm or get out of it??*

Now, three things become obvious with this command by God to His People:

- 1) His Truths which expose the lies and cause Babylon to Fall have just been made clear to everyone in the world (Rev. 14:6,7: 17:14), and each person's spiritual antenna is equipped to tell them whether to heed the command or not (II Thess. 2:10). Rev. 14:8 tells us that Babylon has fallen and Rev. 18:2 tells us that those who love the lies have made their choice *not to* "come out". These become overt Satan worshippers and blasphemers of God (Rev. 13:2b, 4, 5).
- 2) The time frame for this God-directed unmasking of Satan as the author of all the deception-based confusion upholding his Babylonish empire is described as beginning "one hour" after a World Government is seated (Rev. 17:12-14) and lasting "one hour...one day" (Rev. 18:8,10,17,19). (As explained elsewhere, these time frames are readily calculable from related Scriptures to be in the 2-3 month range.)
- 3) *The thing that causes Babylon's Fall* some 2-3 months after a One World Government is seated is--once

again--plainly stated and is called a "war". Note that very shortly (one hour") after the Satan-empowered man called "The Beast"--and his like-minded world rulers--get ready to roll (Rev. 17:12,13), this "war" that totally brings Babylon down (also in "one hour, one day":Rev. 18:8,10,17,19), is won by the Lamb of God:

"These [The Beast and Co.] shall make war with Jesus the Lamb of God [the World Gov't's #1 agenda] and the Lamb shall overcome them: for He is Lord of Lords, and King of Kings: and they that are with Him are called, and chosen, and faithful (Rev. 17:14).

Satan-inspired deceptive end time scenarios aside (I Tim. 4:1; I Cor. 11:13-15) [See: [Christian Zionists, dandmof, The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#), Audio Sessions], when the Fall of Babylon is finished, and when the world's populations are divided into Satan worshippers and those who get on God's side (Rev. 13:4,7), the question of which Holy Book is from God will have been settled. Those who get on God's side will either have relinquished the beliefs they once had which have been falsified and will have "received a love of the Truth" gladly (II Thess. 2:10), or they will half-heartedly get on that side for one reason or another. As promised, all on God's side will be spared from the plagues that God will send on the Satan worshippers (Rev. 18:4). However, many of the half-hearted ones will cave in and join the Satan worshipping crowd when the Mark of the Beast vengeance which God allows *for this weeding out purpose and the eternal lesson it provides* comes during the 6th Trumpet time frame (Rev. 14:9-12).

The real point in these early scenes in the Last Act of God's End Time Drama--(see book with Scriptural details [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)])--is that God *forces* the unmasking of all of Satan's lies (II. Thess. 2:3: Gr. "falling away") and does so with His certified Truth by *using* truth-loving people referred to as "the called, chosen, and faithful" (Rev. 17:14).

Called by whom? Chosen by whom? Faithful to whom? Answer: The Lamb of God, i.e., Jesus the Christ is the "overcomer" in this "war". This war will prevent the annihilation of Biblical Christianity (the #1 priority of the One World Government), and this war will mark the beginning of the short time frame when the Gospel will *literally* go to every person in the world (Rev. 14:6,7; Rev. ch.18).

That point in time when the Fall of Babylon/Confusion is completed--and it is clear to all what is true and what is false about God--is the beginning of the end of this earth's history. No more confusion stemming from a smorgasbord of religions and doctrines and "holy books". God will have made His supernaturally certified Word plain on the matter of what is Truth from Himself and what are lies from Satan. Those who love the Truth (along with a great number who fake it for a while: Rev. 14:9-11) will then know what is ahead (the 7 Trumpet plagues)... Those who cannot receive a love of the Truth, but rather, love lies (II Thess. 2:10) will openly worship Satan and his human surrogate, *disdaining the promised plagues and believing that they can win over God* (Rev. 13:4; 18:7).

Understandably, members of every non-Christian religion in the world will scoff at this scenario...which is nevertheless quite plain in The Revelation and elsewhere in the Bible. And, actually, not just other religions, but Christendom itself will be turned upside down when God forces the Fall of Confusion (II Thess.2:3) on the world. No Christian church will be spared from the exposure and destruction of the anti-Bible teachings it holds and promulgates... *beginning with any and all compromises with evolutionism* (Rom: 1:18-23; Rev. 14:6, 7) [See: [House of God](#)]. The Bible demands One Final Church, cleansed of its Doctrinal spots and wrinkles, of one mind, and ready and eager to be part of God's Plans for Eternity, *regardless of what must be endured in the short run just ahead*. And that is precisely how all this will play out right on through the Trumpet

Plagues of The Revelation and Satan's "little season" (Rev. 20:3,7), on to the last day of this earth's history (II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev.20:9,11).

The purpose of this paper (and those on the "Trinity" [See: [Trinity-condensed](#), [Trinity-Clarification](#)]) is to dispel the lies about the Biblical God which paint Him as unfair in His Judgment of all non-Christians all over the world and in all religions... and even Atheists [See: [Atheism](#)]. It is hoped that the Scriptures presented in this essay and in those on the *Trinity* succeed in showing that the Biblical God is infinitely fair in His Judgment, being "*no respecter of persons*" at all. For those who have a heart for God's truth but have had little or no opportunity to experience much or any of it, He graciously judges their works which tell Him they had such a heart...or did not have it. With innumerable angels doing surveillance and the Holy Spirit recording, the Omniscient God gets it done, and nothing could be more fair and infallible than that.

At the same time, from those who have had much opportunity to seek and know God's Truth, He expects more. "...unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall much be *required*" (Luke 12:48). This was true of the Hebrew Tribes with their Law from Mt. Sinai; it is true of those who call themselves Christians with their New Testament of Jesus Christ. Who then will say that the same principle does not apply to many millions of honest hearted but deceived people before and after Jesus who never had such opportunities?

So, given all that, the Christian Bible--as we've seen with the resurrection passages et al--makes it plain: a) That Judgment of everybody will be infinitely fair and "...many shall come from the East and West, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of Heaven" (Matt. 8:11); b) That Jesus will be their Savior when their names are found in the Book of Life even if He hadn't been their savior before they died; c) *This method of Judgment will rightfully and fairly be enforced after Babylon Falls and the Truth about God is known to everybody.*

In short, it is a new ball game for every living person--Judgment-wise--after Babylon has been exposed and has Fallen. There has been no time in all of the history of this earth like the time coming just over the horizon...a time prophesied in detail over 1900 years ago!! During that brief Truth Blitzkrieg when the deceptions upholding Satan's Empire are unmasked there will be a clear understanding by all people that a mandatory choice between worshipping God or worshipping the Pharisaic Satan [See: [Sola Scriptura 4](#)] has been set before them and they are free to decide which they will follow, come what may. The newly seated and unmasked World Government will openly embrace and promote Satan worship and blasphemy of God (Rev. 18:2; 13:4-6) and ultimately decree that Christians (13:7; 14:9-12) must convert or die (13:15-17). (All Scriptural details and explanations [See: [God's End Time Drama](#)].)

So, in conclusion, there are three circumstances that apply where the New Testament states that accepting Jesus as Savior is the only way to heaven:

- 1) Those who witnessed and understood His role in the first century are culpable.
- 2) Those who have heard and understood the New Testament Gospel since then are culpable.
- 3) Those after Babylon Falls have only the Scriptural options of getting on God's side or Satan's, and they will be culpable. (Truth lovers from all religions--except Pharisaic Judaism-- will convert and receive Christ as Savior by the end of Babylon's Fall. Truth loving Jews--a spiritual remnant--will do the same at the very end of the 6th Trumpet Plague (KJV Rev.11:13) thus fulfilling God's promises about the Jews (Romans

11:25-32.)

Face it: No Plan of God in any "holy book" of any religion even comes close to matching God's Plan as set forth in the Bible! That Plan culminates in the revelation through Jesus that His Father--the Sovereign God of the universe--is a loving, just, and merciful God, who invites His Children to call Him "Daddy" and to share His only begotten Son's inheritance (Gal. 3:29), and offers to "whosoever will" the way to eternal life (I Cor. 15:22) on a paradisiacal New Earth. Does Allah offer anything close to that? Mohammed? Buddha? The Brahma-Shiva-Vishnu Triumvirate? Yahweh without Jesus?? You know the answer. Aside from Judaism, even non-Christian religions and atheists acknowledge that Jesus was an unexcelled paragon of goodness. [See: [Talmud](#)]

Is it any surprise then that literally every conceivable deception would be brought to bear by ancient and contemporary Christ-hating Pharisees to destroy the Bible's credibility and hence destroy Christianity? Is it not readily understandable that the Satan that God created "with no truth in him" (John 8:44) is doing the job he was created to do ([Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)) in order that he might be exposed and destroyed when the measure of evil that must serve as an eternal lesson is full? [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#), [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]

Seeing that all the Bible tells would happen has happened, we can be assured that God is in full control and has set the stage for the completion of His Plan through His Son Jesus the Christ precisely as it is written, and we can be equally certain that nothing will stop that completion.

Accordingly, the doctrines treated herein--along with the others addressed on this web page [See: [Bible Doctrines Purification Series](#)]-will be resolved when the Biblically prophesied Fall of Babylon takes place just "one hour" after a Global Government is seated (Rev. 17:14). Nothing will stop that from happening or anything that follows it. The time for the "called, chosen, and faithful" of Christ Jesus and Father God to report for duty is upon all who desire above all things to serve the Lamb who will "overcome" (be victorious) in unmasking the lies upon which Satan's Empire of Confusion/Babylon is built.

The *capstone* of all the lies that Satan has established throughout all of history is modern cosmology's Big Bang "Creation Scenario". In Part VI of the "Kabbala" series of essays the attempt of Kabbalist Scientists to reconcile the six day Creation of the Bible with the 15 billion year Big Bang "creation" model has been examined [See: [Kabbala 6](#)]. That examination makes quite clear what the real goal of this attempt is, viz., administering the *coup d' gras* to Biblical Christianity. Such a *coup* God will not allow. Indeed, as can be seen in Kabbala Part VII [See: [Kabbala 7](#)], the foundation upon which the cornerstone of modern cosmology and all of modern man's "knowledge" rests is also the Achilles Heel of that entire edifice of satanic deception, namely, the load-bearing lie that science has proven a rotating, orbiting Earth. This is contrary to both the Bible's emphatic teaching that it is the sun, not the Earth, that moves [See: [Sixty-seven References, Gram-Semant, Assumptions](#)], and contrary as well to observable, repeatable, factual, science [See: [Assumptions, Insep-Conc, Size-Structure Pt 6, Virtual Reality Fraud](#)].

Given the universality of the lie of Copernican heliocentricity and the acceptance of today's Kabbalist Origins Scenario built on that lie, its exposure will provide the opening cannonade of God's Truth Blitzkrieg in the "war" (Rev. 17:14) that brings Babylon down.

And given the Scriptural declarations that God is no respecter of persons and has made eternal salvation

possible for the dead with hearts for Truth even if they never knew of Jesus, non-Christians can look upon Biblical Christianity as Truth *for them* from a loving God. They don't have to worry about whether all those who have died will be denied a chance for eternity in Heaven because they weren't Christians. The Bible-- as we've seen--says multitudes of their number will find their names in the Book of Life.

But just as surely, when the "war" against confusion about God's Plan is over and Satan's empire built on that confusion has been revealed, all will *know* that Jesus alone is Savior and will gladly acknowledge Him as such *if they love God and His Plan*. After Babylon has Fallen and all Truth is known, those who *cannot* receive a love of that Truth (II Thess. 2:10) will have three options: They can get on Satan's side, blaspheme God, and believe they will win (Rev. 13:4) or: They can half-heartedly get on God's side and then switch during the life or death ultimatum given during The Mark of the Beast period or--if they survive that-- they can show their true colors before the last day of this earth's history (Mt.13:30, 39, 40; Luke 12:45.46) and be among those alive at that time who are not raptured on that day (I Thess. 4:13-18) but rather will be numbered among those who have "done evil" and are resurrected along with those who have "done good" in the general resurrection (John 5:28, 29)

"...the eyes of the LORD run to and fro THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH, to show Himself strong in the behalf of them WHOSE HEART IS PERFECT TOWARD HIM" (II Chron. 16:9). In addition to all the Scriptural evidence we've covered which corroborates the broader Salvation Plan of God rather than what has traditionally been taught, add these: Prov. 5:2; 15:3; I Kings 8:39; Job 31:4; 34:21; Ps. 33:13,14; Jer. 16:17; Zech. 4:10; Heb. 4:13; I John 2:29; 4:7; Acts 10:35; etc.

And remember: This *gracious* plan is Scripture-mandated because of the multitudes who have had hearts for God but were neither under the Old Covenant (Rom. 2:11-15; etc.) because it was restricted to the Hebrew Tribes, nor under the New Covenant because they never knew of it or never understood it or it was anathema where they lived.

Let it be emphasized again, however, that when Satan's Empire (II Cor. 4:4) reaches its prophesied climax of a short-lived Global Government (Rev. 17:12; Ch.13) built on massive deception about God and His Plan for mankind, those deceptions will quickly be exposed and certified to all the world for what they are (Rev.17:14) and who is their author (I Cor. 14:33). When the whole world then knows what the Truth is concerning the Origin of all that exists (Gen. 1:1; Rev. 14:6, 7; 17:14) and understands the Kabbalist/Pharisaic use of "science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20) to destroy the Plan of God through Jesus as set forth in the Bible, then all mankind will know the Truth about God...which Truth each person will either love and receive or hate and refuse (II Thess. 2:10). At this point of Babylon's Fall God says: "Come Out Of Her My People..." (Rev. 18:4)

This is all just as close as the formation of a One World Government, plus "one hour" (c. 2-3 months; Rev. 17:12)

Roman Catholic Miscellaneous

Miscellaneous links which relate to the Roman Catholic Church.

A GEOCENTRICITY VERSE IN THE APOCRYPHA

I ESDRAS

Chap. IV -Verse 34

**...great is the earth,
high is the heaven,
swift is the sun in his course,
for he compasseth [circles]
the heavens round about
and fetcheth [returns with]
his course again
to his own place in one day.**

Note: The Roman Catholic Church includes the New Testament sized Apocrypha in with the Old and New Testaments as an equal part of Scripture. The Protestants do not count the Apocrypha as being canonical because it contradicts certain Old and New Testament teachings. On this subject (a geocentric earth with the sun going round) the Apocrypha confirms the teaching of both Testaments....

**Scripture Declares "The Shroud of Turin" A FAKE!
(There is a lesson here about ignoring plain geocentrism
Scriptures!)**

**The Shroud of Turin:
What Determines Its Authenticity...
The Bible or "Science"?**

After Mary Magdalene reported to Peter and John that Jesus' tomb was empty, John outran Peter and:

"...stooping down, and looking in [the sepulcher], he saw the linen clothes lying; yet went he not in. Then cometh Simon Peter following him and went into the sepulcher, and seeth the linen clothes lie, And the napkin, *that was about His head, NOT LYING WITH THE LINEN CLOTHES, BUT WRAPPED TOGETHER IN A PLACE BY ITSELF.*" (John 20:5-7)

The big debate on TV and elsewhere for several years now shows an admittedly peculiar impression of a bearded man on an alleged burial cloth which has been displayed off and on over several centuries by the Roman Catholic Church as being the probable burial covering over Jesus' body after the crucifixion.

All manner of experts have examined the cloth. Some say it is real; some say it is a fake. The debate goes on...and so does the unavoidable conclusion that the Roman Church favors and promotes the belief that this shroud is Jesus' actual burial cloth.... After all, several of the "scientific" experts agree with that conclusion.

With the Scriptural account (above) so indisputably clear that the grave wrappings on Jesus consisted of A SEPARATE CLOTH OVER THE HEAD, one is led to wonder why the pope or a cardinal or a priest or somebody in the church hasn't pointed that out. "Hey, fellows, that Turin Shroud can't be what is claimed; it's all one image on one cloth from head to toe. We'd better not continue to charge admission to see this forgery; somebody is going to point to the Scripture about the separate head covering and that could be very embarrassing!"

Well, get used to it is all that can be said here. Such "embarrassments"--better described as Spiritual Truth Bombs from God's Word--are on the horizon for all Christian Churches. The Roman Church will get its share proportionate to its size. (Check here for in-depth look at God's promised Judgment beginning in the churches.... [See: [House of God](#)])

Out of a smorgasbord of humanist doctrinal delicacies available from the liberal Protestant churches one finds little if any relationship to what the Bible says. It's just not fashionable. Of the Protestant churches which swear they are Bible all the way--and believe it--their remains a broad choice of truths to select from on any given Bible subject. Such confusion (Babel...Babylon) does not present a convincing option to a lot of people, and it certainly does not boost the image of the Bible as a source of Absolute Truth.

But if a whole lot of Protestants have essentially abandoned the Bible as being God's Word on all subjects it addresses--and another whole lot claim otherwise but have conflicting doctrines--the Roman Church--humanly speaking--basically got itself off the hook on that issue and has been openly making its own rules since the Council of Trent in 1546 (just 3 years after Copernicus' book came out, coincidentally....)

That big meeting was, without question, the most important the Vatican ever convened...including Vatican II. The issue decided at Trent has affected all Catholics since then on the most basic question there can be in the Christian Religion, namely, *where does the final doctrinal authority reside? Does it reside in the Bible or does it reside in the Church?* At Trent, it was decided that final doctrinal authority resides with the Church (the Roman Church, that is, for the Protestant Reformation, not yet 30 years old, was implacably anti-Catholic, and was striving to be strictly Bible based). In short, if the Bible says one thing and the Roman Church says another on a given subject, the Church makes the call.

"The Church"--whether Catholic or Protestant or Greek or Russian Orthodox, etc.--is run by men (and a few women lately in liberal Protestant ranks). God may or not be truly invited or welcome in a church, depending on whether the pastor or priest or the main contributors really want Him there. This is confirmed in Scripture (II Cor. 11:13-15) where it is made quite plain that it is very common for Satan's Ministers to be in Christian Church pulpits preaching Christ. When that Scriptural fact is connected to the one in I Tim. 4 which tells us that certain of Satan's demons are doctrine-twisting specialists, it is easy to see why pure doctrinal truths from the Bible have been replaced by man-made false doctrines ("at the houses of God"). Add to those attention-getters *the Scriptural declaration that when God's Judgment comes it will begin in the churches* because those therein are labeled the "disobedient, the ungodly, sinners, and those 'scarcely saved'" (I Pet.4:17, 18) and a picture emerges which is truly worth a thousand words.... [See: [House of God](#)]

Indeed, the situation is practically a carbon copy of what Satan has done to falsify true science. By substituting invented abstract symbols ("fumididdles", as one physicist called them) for true math and science, "science falsely so called" rules everywhere. Likewise, by substituting isolated "proof texts" and outright doctrinal inventions and hypotheses instead of "line upon line, precept upon precept" methodology (Isaiah 28:10,13) for nailing down the Scriptural Truth on any doctrine, "true Bible doctrines falsely so called" rule everywhere. As with false science, false religion is in Babylon up to its steeple tops and is securely in Satan's grip. That's why God will call to those who truly love Him (regardless of what manner of deception has ensnared them) when the time for Babylon's Fall has arrived. Then HE will say: "Come out of her [Babylon], my people..." (Rev.18:4)

The chief point here is obvious, viz, the Roman Church has for over 450 years officially declared that when its doctrines conflict with the Bible, the Biblical doctrine is to be counted wrong, that is to say, a mistake, a lie. Never mind that many Protestant denominations practice the same thing unofficially, or that the Protestant churches which say they adhere to the Bible strictly still present a wide variety of interpretations on all the major doctrines. The result is the same; the plain Bible teachings such as the one specifically exposing the Shroud of Turin as a money-making impostor do not even enter the discussion when the matter is raised.

Quite a list could be made here of comparisons of such Church doctrines and practices that are categorically denied in the Bible. Once one starts down this path--of Bible inerrancy and inadmissibility of contrary doctrines in any Church calling itself Christian--it becomes readily apparent why God's Judgment *begins at the houses of God* (I Pet.4:17,18). It also becomes readily apparent that no organized church now representing itself as Christian will be left intact, and that out of this dissolution will arise The Final Church without spot or wrinkle, the Bride of Christ, founded solely on Biblical doctrines made clear in the Fall of Babylon caused by the War the Lamb wins. (Rev. 17:14)

The most egregious examples of this abdication of the responsibility of The Church to get to the bottom of Bible teachings and promote those and those alone to the world is evident everywhere in the unvarying acceptance of Copernican heliocentricity and the near total acceptance of some form of Darwinian or Panspermian evolutionism by both Catholic and Protestant churches. Joshua's "Sun, stand *thou* still" (Jos. 10:12-14) can only be read as: "Earth, stand thou still" by churches that bowed to "science falsely so called" and made it their source of truth on this pivotal creation teaching. The same can be said for other plain geocentric verses and the scores of "sun rises and sun sets" in the Bible. [See: [Sixty-seven References](#)]

God warns Christians in the Bible to "put on the *whole armour of God* that you may be able to stand against the *wiles of the Devil* (Eph.6:11). *All the churches have failed to heed the warning about the dangers of false science and long ago failed to see the heliocentricity myth as a wile of the Devil which introduced a doctrinal cancer into Christianity's spiritual blood stream.* The churches failed to see that this Bible-killing doctrine would spread from its base in the physical sciences to next conquer the life sciences and proceed to control the social and behavioral sciences, the arts and humanities, and ultimately all religion, including Christian churches.

The few words from God in the Bible (Rom. 20:5-7) which utterly destroy the whole Shroud of Turin swindle may seem a small thing, but not really. On the contrary, this is a gem of an example of how *God's Word will be the Last Word regarding any doctrinal impostor that has wormed its way into a Christian Church.* All these impostors are coming down when Babylon (confusion) Falls.... Get ready....

Popes Have Both Condemned and Embraced Copernicanism

As with early Protestant Church leaders, 16th and 17th century Popes generally renounced in the strongest language the rise of the Copernican Model of a rotating and orbiting earth. And, as with Protestant Churches so with the Roman Church since those times (with a few exceptions to this day), all that renunciation and opposition has been basically silenced. From Copernicus/Kepler/Galileo/Newton and on through Einstein, the Big Bangites, Sagan's extraterrestrial delusions, etcetera, the triumph of the Theoretical Science Establishment (*made possible by The Copernican Revolution*) has long buried any thought in or out of the Churches of resurrecting Biblical Geocentrism which denies not only Copernicanism, but the Darwinism it spawned, and all that is built upon those two pseudo-scientific evolution myths.

Although those early Protestant Church leaders were no less vocal in their denunciation of Copernicanism than the Roman Church, the latter's pronouncements have proven to be a much more painful doctrinal problem. This is true, of course, because the Pope's decrees on doctrinal matters are counted as being from God Himself, i.e., infallible. If infallible Popes in those early centuries declared Copernicanism to be a heretical doctrine, then equally infallible Popes gradually compromised and ultimately reversed that stand and accepted Copernicanism (and Darwinism, as JP II did), then clearly one set of Popes is fallible.

So, as is not difficult to see, this precise doctrinal conundrum over whether the earth moves or whether it doesn't is one that affects the credibility of another doctrine central to the Roman Church, i.e., the doctrine of Papal infallibility itself. God--allegedly speaking infallibly through the Pope--obviously cannot declare for many centuries that the earth is immobile and cannot be moved, and then change His mind because claims

from the Theoretical Science Establishment have convinced the world that it is a fact of science that it does move. Clearly, this sledgehammer blow to the doctrine of Papal infallibility immediately opens the door wide to questions about the credibility of other doctrines of the Roman Church.

Ironically, this very same conundrum over the very same doctrine of a non-moving Earth is--as amplified in several links in this Web Site--the tactic that has been used to destroy the credibility of the Bible as the infallible Word of God.

As we shall see just ahead in excerpts from The Pontifical Decrees Against The Doctrine The Earth's Movement (Rev. William W. Roberts, 1885) the Roman Church based its official position against Copernicanism on the grounds that the Bible declared that it is the sun and not the earth that moves. This was the Word of God, they declared, and no Catholic, Galileo or otherwise, could deny that Word without being a heretic. Plain and simple. As with the Catholic denunciation, so with the Protestants. "All branches of the Protestant Church...vied with each other in denouncing the Copernican doctrine as contrary to Scripture," wrote Andrew White. Historian Thomas Kuhn said: "Protestant leaders like Luther, Calvin, and Melancthon led in citing Scripture against Copernicus and in urging repression of Copernicans." (<http://www.leaderu.com/science/kobe.html>, p. 3)

Thus the issue--no matter which way one comes at it--was/is whether the Bible is the infallible Word of God--as it claims to be and as billions of people have agreed that it is--or whether it is fallible. If the former, then the early Popes and Protestant leaders were truly representing God on this foundational Creation doctrine wherein the Earth was the focus and there was not even a sun to orbit until the fourth day.

In the other scenario where the Bible is fallible, all Popes and Protestant leaders (from about Newton's time to today) who have reversed their early position and denied the geocentrism Scriptures outright, or tried to twist them to say the opposite of what they say, have declared that the Truth on this subject is what the Theoretical Science Establishment says rather than what the Bible says. In other words, those who deny the plain Biblical statements[See: [What If](#)] that it is the sun and not the earth which moves, have --intentionally or unintentionally--aligned themselves with those who deny the infallibility of the Bible and instead attribute infallibility on this foundational Creationist teaching to the pronouncements of the Theoretical Science Establishment.

In the latter scenario wherein the Bible is fallible, not only were those early Popes and Protestant leaders badly duped by trusting the Bible to reveal Absolute Truth about the Origins of all that exists, but that trust itself must be judged to be totally unfounded where anything else in the Bible is concerned. Once this trust in the absolute credibility of the Bible on its foundational Creation teaching was broken and shifted over to the Theoretical Science Establishment, the rotten apple was in the barrel. The inevitable progression from "scientific" Copernicanism to "scientific" Darwinism to "scientific" Freudianism, Nietzscheism, Deweyism, Einsteinism, Saganism, Wickramasinghism, etc., was totally predictable when you think about it from the standpoint of Satan's assigned role in the Scriptures as supernatural liar and deceiver *extraordinarie* (Ex. John 8:44; I Tim. 4:1b). (Consider also: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#))

When this progression is demonstrated and recognized as the historical fact that it is, the wool gets very tight for those who are committed to Truth (II Thess. 2:10), the God of Truth (Titus 1:2), and the Word of Truth (Ps. 138:2; John 17:17). Very tight indeed! That is why it is written that Judgment *begins* at the "house of God". [See: [House of God](#)] Whether that house be Catholic or Protestant is not the point. God's Truth as

given in His Word is the "hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces" (Jer.23:29). "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my Words shall not pass away" (Matt.24:35). Neither, as God wrote through Isaiah (55:11), shall my Word "...return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it". (Is the time near for that promised accomplishment? There is, after all, indisputable evidence that Copernicanism is the foundation of all of modern "knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] And if that mega-fact is indisputable, how much more so the conclusion that the exposure of Copernicanism as a purely mathematical model--which scientists know is unproven, [See: [Quotes - Contemporary Scientists](#)] and which in turn is seen to be the fulfillment of a Rabbinical creation scenario--is the designated first domino in the Biblically promised sudden Fall of Babylon and division of the world into Satan worshippers and those who get on God's side [Rev.17;12-14; 18:2; II Thess. 2:10; 13:2-8; etc.] !!)

So--though what follows is an appeal to Catholics who would agree with Irish Catholic O'Hanlon quoted in the September '02 Bulletin, namely that, "...the church is in pieces, all coherence gone....."--this appeal is also to Protestants who could say the same thing. O'Hanlon hits the nail on the head when he pegs The Copernican Revolution as the mother of a Satan-launched offensive against Bible Credibility, a Revolution that paved the way for The Darwinian Revolution and its offspring, all of which have paralyzed the best that churches have to give to mankind in this life *when they refuse to deviate from plain Scripture teaching...*

Here then, is a sampling of quotations from the book wherein Rev. Roberts tussles with a Dr. Ward et al to establish the point that there is no way of getting around Papal denunciation of Copernicanism over a long period of time. (AT the conclusion of these quotations, a link is provided for those who would like to access the whole book.)

Some Quotations From

[The Pontifical Decrees Against the Doctrine of The Earth's Movement and the Ultramontane Defense of Them](#)

"1605-1621 - Reign of [Pope Paul V](#), who issued a [1616 decree condemning Copernicanism](#).

1623-1644 - Reign of [Urban VIII](#), who issued a [2nd decree \[1633\] condemning Copernicanism](#).

1655-1657 - Reign of [Pope Alexander VII](#), who issued a [Bull \[1644\] reinforcing that Copernicanism was heretical...."](#) (p. 1 of O'Hanlon's 4 page intro.) [[Color is my emphasis](#)]

"The Cardinal [Bellarmine] begins the paragraph immediately preceding the remark in question by observing that [the Copernican interpretation of Scripture is already under the ban of the Council of Trent...."](#) (p. 24. Also p.26: That Council met barely three years after Copernicus' book was published in 1543.)

"...the Cardinal's opinion was reported to Galileo, most probably by Prince Cesi, in the following unmistakable terms: 'With regard to the opinion of Copernicus, Bellarmine, who heads the Congregations that deal with such matters, told me himself that he holds it to be heretical, and that [the doctrine of the earth's motion is beyond all doubt whatever \(senza dubbio alcuno\) contrary to Scripture.](#)'" (p. 26)

"...That the sun is in the centre of the world and altogether immovable by local movement," was unanimously declared to be "foolish, philosophically absurd, and formally heretical, inasmuch as it expressly contradicts the declarations of Holy Scripture in many passages, according to the proper meaning of the language used, and the sense in which they have been expounded and understood by the holy Fathers and theologians...." (p.27)

"We say, pronounce, and declare that you, the said Galileo, on account of the things proved against you by documentary evidence, and which have been confessed by you as aforesaid, have rendered yourself to this Holy Office vehemently suspected of heresy--that is, that you believed and held a doctrine false and contrary to the sacred and divine Scriptures--to wit, that the sun is in the centre of the universe, and that it does not move from east to west, and that the earth moves and is not in the centre of the universe; and that an opinion can be held and defended as probable after it has been declared and defined to be contrary to Holy Scripture." (p. 30)

"...Urban VIII, by his decree of the 16th of June [1633], ordered a Pontifical Congregation to inform Galileo that heliocentrism had been declared and defined to be contrary to the sacred and divine Scriptures in such sense that his holding it afterwards would be 'heresy....'" (p.31)

"...Catholics of the present day [1885] have become so habituated to Copernicanism that unless they take special pains they can do no kind of justice to the violent shock which that theory inflicted on the Catholic's most legitimate and laudable prepossessions. Scripture, whether taken by itself, or interpreted by the traditional theology, would not lead its readers so much as to *dream* of any other idea, than that this earth, as it is the moral, so also is it the physical centre of the visible universe. In Scripture Statements, the earth is no satellite of the sun, but rather the sun is a satellite of the earth. '*In the beginning* God created the heaven and *the earth*,' whereas not till the fourth day did He create the sun; and then 'that it might preside over *the earth's* day,' and *shine over the earth*.'" (pp.36, 37)

"The principle involves the conclusions that 'the heavens and the earth and all that in them is' were made in literally six days (Exod. xx.11), that the flood was literally universal, and destroyed, outside the ark, literally every living substance from off the face of the earth' (Gen. 6:17; 7:4, 19-23); that the doctrine of evolution in all its forms is a heresy, altogether contrary to the sacred and divine Scriptures. Let anyone read Bishop Clifford's letters in the *Tablet*...and he will realize how completely Rome has abandoned the ground on which she once took her stand." (Footnote p.48: And this was written in 1885! Consider what the author would be saying in these early years of the 21st century!)

"Since it has come to the knowledge of the above-named Holy Congregation that the false Pythagorean doctrine, [See: [Pythagoras](#)] altogether opposed to the divine Scripture, on the mobility of the earth and the immobility of the sun...this Congregation has decreed that the said books...be suspended till they are corrected; but that the book of Father Paul Antony Foscarini the Carmelite be altogether prohibited and

condemned, and all other books that teach the same thing; as the present decree respectively prohibits, condemns, and suspends all...." (pp.56, 57)

"I Galileo Galilei above-named, have abjured, sworn, promised, and bound myself as above; in token whereof I have signed with my own hand this formula of my abjuration, and have recited it word by word." (p.73)

"Everyone admits that Galileo during his trial was treated with unusual indulgence; and his sentence was a much lighter one than he had reason to expect.... It is assumed, we must bear in mind, that the doctrinal question had been settled, and that the decision of 1616 was absolute. The issues before it [the court] were these two: --Had Galileo willfully transgressed the order he was under, not to treat of Copernicanism in any manner? did he hold, and had he written advisedly in favor of that condemned opinion? If so, according to the former ruling of the court, his crime was heresy.

Galileo's answer on the first count was that he had completely forgotten that the order contained the words 'teach in any manner....'

With regard to the second point he absolutely denied that he had meant the *Dialogo* to be a defense of Copernicanism...but that his real intent had been to show the *inconclusiveness* of the argument for the theory.... [!!]

But the evidence was dead against him. And we cannot wonder that the consulters of the Holy Office... protested against his defense, and declared their conviction that the accused had held, defended, and taught, the theory of the earth's motion.

It remained for the Pope to determine what should be done....

...his Holiness commanded the Congregation to send copies of the sentence to all the Nuncios Apostolic, to all the Inquisitors of heretical pravity, and expressly to the Inquisitor of Florence, who was to summon a number of mathematical professors to hear it read publicly....

The Congregation submitted that his [Galileo] having written the *Dialogo* was inconsistent with this statement [of denial], and urged him to speak the truth....

[Pope] Urban VIII did exact from Galileo absolute and unreserved assent to the doctrine of the decision of 1616...." (pp.85, 87, 88, 90)

"Turning to this Index, we find among the decrees the Pope caused to be added thereto, the following: the 'Quia ad notitiam' of 1616; the 'monitum' of 1620, declaring the principles advocated by Copernicus...to be 'repugnant to Scripture... the edict signed by Bellarmine prohibiting and condemning Kepler's *Epitome Astronomiae Copernicae* the edict of August 10th, 1684, prohibiting and condemning the *Dialogo di Galileo Galilei*, and under the head 'Libri,' we find: [trans.] 'These, therefore were some of the things the Pope confirmed and approved with Apostolic authority by the tenor of his Bull. It is clear, therefore, that the

condemnation of Copernicanism was ratified and approved by the Pope himself, not merely behind the scenes, but publicly in the face of the whole Church, by the authority of a Bull addressed to all the faithful...." (p.93, 94)

Inquire about the full computerized text at:<origins@ev1.net>

A FEW COMMENTS....

As even those few highlights show, the full weight of the Roman Catholic Church stood firmly on the side of Scripture and against Copernicanism for several generations. It is also clear that Galileo--far from being the courageous defender of scientific truth as secular history paints him--was much closer to a poltroonish wimp and liar ready to dissemble boldly when necessary to get him off the hook. He knew he had no evidence. [Kepler likewise, only worse... (Also 18 pp. on Kepler in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#))

The same sort of resistance to the Copernican Revolution by Protestant leaders during those years was, as noted, very much in evidence. The chief difference in that opposition from the Protestant and Catholic camps was and is the matter of Papal Infallibility. Protestants--having ultimately capitulated to scientism and denied plain Scripture on the matter...as have Catholics--can just sort of brush off those castigations of Copernicanism by Luther, Calvin, Wesley, etc., as unfortunate statements reflective of the age in which they lived.

Catholics, however, don't have the luxury of that easy way out. If Popes speak for God, then the record is clear that God used to say that Copernicanism was a flat-out heretical rejection of the non moving earth Scriptures; but then God, speaking through the Popes, changed His mind and affirmed that the earth rotates on an axis, and orbits the sun. Moreover, the same Papal objection toward any kind of anti-Scriptural evolutionism broke down and reversed itself over the years, thereby forcing God to eat another large serving of crow if the Papal Infallibility doctrine be true. And, of course, if it be openly admitted that these two issues alone negate the keystone Doctrine of Papal Infallibility, then it is obvious that a lid must be kept on the issue by any and all means....

For my part (as a Christian convinced that both Catholicism and Protestantism--in all their fragmentations--are awash in contra-Scriptural teachings), Robert's old book served to highlight yet again the pivotal role that the Copernican Revolution has played in the now nearly complete destruction of Bible Credibility and the transference of that credibility to a Theoretical Science Establishment. The progression (regression!) from Copernicnism to Darwinism, to Freudianism, to Einsteinism, to Saganism, to Wickramasingheism is undeniable. It is documented in a variety of links on this web page. [See: [Symbiotic Relationship - histrev - Knowledge Impact](#)]

Moreover, other links expose the fact that this lying mythological root of Copernicanism is no more a proven scientific fact than it was when the Popes and the Protestant leaders fought it vigorously for a century and a half and more. [See: [TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang \[under George Gamow\]](#) - [TSE Pt 4-Bottom Line - Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]

Furthermore, still other links demonstrate that the victorious march of the *Theoretical Science* Establishment over Real Science has been achieved on the basis of two monumental deceptions. The first is that it is not Real Science that has nearly succeeded in reconstructing all of modern man's "knowledge".

[See:[TSE Pt 2-Hist.BigBang](#) (p. 9)- [Knowledge Impact](#)] Rather, it is "science falsely so called" (I Tim. 6:20) that has intimidated

and gagged Real Science. This triumph over Real Science has resulted in the whole world being deceived into teaching and accepting as scientific fact an absolutely insane myth. That myth is that an atom exploded 15 billion years ago and caused the creation of every single inanimate and animate entity there is. Real Science didn't do that. (Remember: "science" [*scire*] means "to know"!)

The second deception is, if possible, more devilish than the first. This fraudulent *coup* to end all *coups* not only was instrumental in disqualifying Real Science from explaining the Origins of all that exists; it has been disqualified on the grounds that this was not Real Science because it merely corroborated the Biblical Creation Account. It was therefore "religion" and not objective science. Indeed, Real Science facts that falsify the evolution myth have been kept out of the schools on the grounds that the whole thing is just part of a trick by Christian Fundamentalists to teach the Bible. So, in short, Real Science that upholds the Bible has, in fact, been classified as *religion* which cannot be supported with tax money because that would run afoul of the "Establishment Clause" in the U.S. Constitution. But...

That has been the plan all along without deviation. This is the *coup* part: All the essentials of modern textbook cosmological explanations of the Origins of all that exists--namely, *15 Billion Years, Heliocentricity, Relativity, Big Bangism, an Expanding Universe--are merely the essential planks of another "creation science scenario" which is found in another "holy book", namely, the Cabala (Kabbala)*. [See: [NASAs Spirit.Roots](#)] This other "holy book"--along with its companion volume, The Talmud [See: [Talmud](#)]*--is the implacable enemy of Biblical Christianity. So what we have here is nothing more nor less than the substitution of a "creation scenario" from the "holy book" of an anti-Bible, anti-Christ religion serving as a replacement for the Creation Scenario of the Bible Thus, the occult Cabala's Rabbinic version of the Origin of all that exists is taught as "Science" in every school in the world with mountains of taxpayer's money while the undeniable scientific facts which declare a young earth and no macroevolution are forbidden in schools everywhere because it is alleged that the Biblical version of Creation is being taught! (Christians are not supposed to be ignorant of "the wiles [trickery] of the Devil" [Eph. 6:11]. Does anyone know of a bigger trick on that long list of the machinations of the Devil than this one?? I don't.)*

So, in sum, the Theoretical Science Establishment--starting with Copernicanism--has been the chief "double agent" in the corridors of both science and religion. As the undetected agent for the religion of Cabala/Talmudism masquerading as "science", this oxymoronic *Theoretical Science* Establishment has all but succeeded in destroying the credibility of the entire Bible by concentrating on discrediting its foundational Creation Account and replacing it with the "creation account" from 13th century Rabbinical writings in the anti-Bible, anti-Christ Cabala. This is what has been accomplished by the Theoretical Science Establishment's certification and promotion of the Copernican and Darwinian lies all decked out in their appropriate "science" costumes.

This strategy and this strategy alone is the one capable of wrecking belief in the Bible. After all, the Origin of the universe, the earth, and all life forms constitutes the most rudimentary basis of all knowledge that there is. If people can be convinced that the Bible is wrong on its account of the Origins of everything, and that they have been superstitious dupes for believing otherwise, a moron can see that the virgin birth, resurrection, heaven...would soon be viewed the same way. No two ways about it, the Creation Account was the place for the Devil to strike. If trust in the Bible could be derailed on its Creation Account, trust in all the rest of the Bible would follow as night follows day. And as temporary "god of this world" (II Cor. 4:4) that is precisely where Satan struck.

Those early Popes and Protestant leaders were right in trying to nip the Copernican Revolution in the bud. Though they almost certainly didn't know it, that Revolution was the beginning of a supernaturally directed plan to destroy and replace the teachings in the Bible with the teachings in the Talmud/Cabala. This plan is now far advanced. It's tenets now undergird all of modern man's alleged "secular knowledge". [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] Nevertheless, it is a strategy that is destined for exposure "one hour" after the now incipient Global Government gets seated (Rev. 17:12, 14). The Sovereign God of the universe holds "in derision" all who imagine they can mock Him and His Plans....

The place where God's Judgment on all this *begins*, remember, is "at the house of God". [See: [House of God](#)] Where else??

The Scripturally Mandated Destiny

For All Churches in Christendom During "The Fall of Babylon"

"One hour" after a Global Government is seated (Rev. 17:12), there is a prophesied "war" (Gr. fig. "battle") in which Jesus and his "called, chosen, and faithful" followers are the "overcomers" (Rev. 17:14). That Satan-empowered Global Government's plans to finish off today's fragmented, effete, and deceived Christendom are totally foiled (Rev. 17:14-18); and that Government will be forced to show it's true Satan-worshipping colors, and forced also to draw those of like mind into open worship of Satan and blasphemy of God (Rev. 18:2; 13: 4-6).

This "war" is clearly not a conventional one where weapons are used. Rather, it is a supernaturally led "battle" wherein the anti-Bible, anti-Christ belief system that empowers the Global Government's leadership is revealed *along with all of the deceptions that uphold it*. The heartbeat of that belief-system is evident in every single area of modern man's "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]. Indeed, the lifeblood of that heartbeat is kept flowing by the almost complete triumph of a False Science Establishment's endorsement of the *evolutionary explanation for the Origin of the Universe, the Earth, all plant and animal life, and Mankind itself*.

What God declared over 1900 years ago would happen during the Fall of Babylon (fall of *confusion*) "one hour" after a Global Government is seated is that the plug would be pulled on the life support system that keeps the evolutionary basis of today's "knowledge" going. As God foreknew, all that is required to force Satan's empire out of its pseudo-scientific humanistic fortress into the open where its true colors

*** can be seen is to expose its evolutionary premise as pure assumption-based deception from start to finish. [See: [Assumptions](#)] (The magnitude and character of that deceptive premise and the truths that can expose those deceptions and bring Babylon down are spelled out in the "Kabbala Series" [See: [Kabbala 1](#)] and "The Size and Structure of the Universe Series..." [See: [Size-Structure Pt 1](#)] and elsewhere, but particularly in those

essays and the internal links within them.)

With that said and made available for all to weigh and accept or reject, *it is time for both Catholics and Protestants to consider what is going to be involved for them personally* when the Biblically prophesied and clearly imminent Global Government has its evolutionary foundation exposed as a lie and Babylon Falls....

Three features of the prophesied Fall of Babylon stand out:

1) It is Jesus ("the Lamb") empowering His "called, chosen, and faithful" who "overcome" the Satan-empowered Global Government. Together, this combination forces that government--and those who hate the truths that expose its lies--to rally around their earthly leader and bring about a division of all people into overt Satan worshippers who blaspheme God, and those who get on God's side (some only initially and temporarily)....

The point here is that bringing Babylon down is a Christian operation. It is not a Buddhist operation, nor Moslem, nor Hindu, nor Judaist, nor Taoist, nor Shintoist.... It is purely Christian, and it is limited to the "called, chosen, and faithful" who wear the Christian label. These, evidently--Catholics and Protestants alike--are prepared to gladly and *unreservedly* forsake any and every deception that they have unwittingly supported once they know the Truth. Having done that, Jesus' "called, chosen, and faithful" gladly and *unreservedly* embrace and champion every truth that forces Satan's works and those who love those works into the open.

2) Since unmasking Satan's Babylonish Empire is a purely Christian operation, it follows that whatever deceptions are present in the Churches of Christendom must be and will be revealed first so that the "called, chosen, and faithful" can take their stand and the others can defect to the other side...or tentatively stay with the hard-core Biblical group. So, a necessary progression in this early stage of God's Plan which will force all deceptions in all the churches into the open is required and is scripturally provided. Truly, God's "Judgment must begin at the house of God" (1 Pet. 4:17, 18). [See: [House of God](#)]

3) There can be and there is only one criterion in the churches of Christendom for identifying what is a deception from Satan and what is a Truth from God. *That criterion is the Word of God, the Old and New Testaments of the Bible, nothing more and nothing less.* God "has magnified His WORD above all His Name" (Ps. 138:2). Jesus said: "He that rejects me, and receives not my words, has one that judges him: the WORD that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day" (John 12:48). *Without acceptance of the absolute inerrancy and infallibility of the Word of God no true Christian Church can exist nor will any without that acceptance survive Babylon's fall.*

Satan knows that fact even if most Christians apparently do not know it. Therefore, if the creation account of the Bible is wrong--as "science falsely so called" (1 Tim. 6:20) has led the world and most of the churches to believe--then only *a steady erosion of belief* in Old Testament miracles and ultimately New Testament miracles of a virgin-born, miracle working, salvation offering Jesus could be expected. And, of course, the result of such erosion is increasingly obvious to any with eyes to see. (Don't add to His Word and don't take away from it, God warns (Deut. 4:2; Rev. 22:18, 19). Thus the bottom line here for those in Christian Churches who propose to be on God's side in the coming Fall of Babylon is this: *Every doctrine that your church holds which is exposed as a deception must be eagerly and thankfully rejected, and the Truth from the Word that exposes each deception must be eagerly and thankfully embraced and fervently*

preached from every pulpit. (II Thess. 2:10).

Scripturally bona fide doctrines and the requirements they pose for the churches in Christendom automatically put *each and every church on trial*. The Prosecution has only one basic question for church leaders and members alike, namely: "*What are you going to do with each doctrine you now adhere to which is proven to be unscriptural in the 'war the Lamb wins'?*"

Broadly, of course, there are only two church divisions in Christendom, i.e., the Roman Catholic Church and the Protestant Churches which do not recognize this Pope or any before him. In reality the Roman Church has its scattered internal schisms, of course, but the hierarchical structure with the Pope at the head maintains a monolithic organization from which no deviation has amounted to anything.

The Protestants on the other hand present a veritable smorgasbord of doctrinal selections with a host of "headquarters" representing each faction. These vary all the way from the Russian and Greek Orthodox Churches to a dozen or so mainline denominations (Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians, Lutherans, Episcopalians, Churches of Christ, Congregationalists, various large Pentecostal and Non-Denominational Churches, Nazarenes et al, to the peripheral and often anathematized Jehovah Witnesses, Seventh Day Adventists, Mormons, and Moonies. Moreover--excepting the last four--there are multiple factions within most of these groups; e.g., there are four or five churches under the Presbyterian label, two or three under the Lutherans, a half-dozen Methodists, numerous Pentecostal Churches, and one book lists 32 different Baptist denominations...albeit with the Southern Baptists having the biggest following and the most clout.

The total Roman Catholic Membership worldwide is given variously from 800,000,000 to 1. 2 billion.... Call it a billion...with about 70 million in the U.S. over against about 93 million U.S. Protestants. ('95 stats: <http://www.publicpurpose.com/dm-relig.htm>) The worldwide population of those who would identify themselves as Protestants is harder to pin down, but appears to be in the short one billion range.

Which Churches Do and Do Not Claim Bible Inerrancy, Sufficiency and Infallibility?

Aside from the Roman Church only broad answers are available here. This is due in large part to the fact that forty-eight different Protestant groups having over 200,000 members are listed ([http: above](http://www.publicpurpose.com/dm-relig.htm)), and whether Bible inerrancy, sufficiency, and infallibility are central doctrines is not an available statistical fact in many of these groups, as far as I can tell.

Sticking then with what is either well known or pretty well known, these are the main statistics that shake out relevant to which churches do and do not claim Biblical Inerrancy, Sufficiency, and Infallibility (i.e., God inspired, *doctrinally error-free* Old and New Testaments alone...with nothing added to nor taken away from the canonical texts and with no authority by anyone to establish a doctrine which contradicts those error-free, wholly sufficient, and infallible teachings.)

On this particular question it is again useful to separate the Roman Catholic Church and the Protestant

Churches. Acceptance of Inerrancy means that the Bible is still the Word of God today and that any nuances of corruption can be revealed by earnest prayer and diligent study (Is. 28:10,13; II Tim. 2:15; etc.).

Acceptance of Sufficiency means that any other teachings purporting to be Biblical or Christian which in fact contradict or add to or subtract from the canonical Bible are--*ipso facto*--false teachings.

Acceptance of Infallibility means that *there are no doctrinal mistakes in the Bible and that any sect which teaches any doctrine that can be demonstrated to be in conflict with Biblical doctrine either does not know of its error, or is not open to challenge on its position, or both.*

Thus defined, the bottom line answers to these questions about Bible inerrancy, sufficiency, and infallibility--insofar as Roman Catholic Church teaching is concerned--are simple and unequivocal. The Roman Church officially rejects the Bible Only ("Sola Scriptura") position. Long ago--at the Council of Trent in 1545-63-- the Roman Church denied the sufficiency of Scripture and declared that the revelation of God was also contained *in oral tradition* handed down by the Church.

None of this implies, of course, that scores and hundreds of millions of Catholics from the earliest days to the present have not had hearts that were devoted to serving God. After all, a Sovereign God in total control of all the unfolding history of this world used the Roman Church as a vehicle to keep His Living Word (Heb. 4:12) transcribed, and He caused Jesus to be preached to multitudes for a very long time under the Roman Church...in spite of the Devil's work and human frailty.

God is still doing that. However, the accelerating transgressions of the Vatican since it officially elevated the Organization above the Word at Trent in 1546--and its even more egregious transgressions since Vatican II in 1962--have taken that Organization beyond any hope of declaring God's Truth to the world.

So: The point that is explicit and will be revealed to be so when Babylon Falls, is that (the positive accomplishments of multitudes over the centuries aside), the Roman Church has been and remains guilty of establishing and perpetuating doctrines *and traditions* that are openly contradictory to the teachings of an inerrant, all sufficient, and infallible Bible. This is *the* capital offense in Church behavior and the case will be prosecuted by God according to His Scripture Alone (John 12:48) during Babylon's fall.

Some of these doctrines--the perpetual virginity of Mary, virtual Mariolatry, a priesthood's power over communion, addition of the Apocrypha, alleged infallibility of the Pope, calling priests "father", repetitious rosary prayers, relics on display [See: [Shroud of Turin](#)], holy water, *and all such man-made traditions*--are not only in open conflict with Scripture, but frequently and demonstrably can be traced to pagan practices which were absorbed into church ritual to increase its size and power.

In its rejection of "Scripture Only" as its sole guide, the Roman Church has added enough contra-Scriptural teaching about Mary alone to justify its identity as an anti-Bible Sect. Hence, if the Bible is truly the inerrant, sufficient, and infallible Word of God--that is to say; if "Sola Scriptura" is the only true way for the Church of Christ to represent God the Father and Jesus the Son and the Holy Spirit as God intended--then Rome's rejection of...and failure to adhere to and obey that dictum automatically designates it as the largest and most culpable of the doctrinal renegades that will be exposed when Babylon Falls.

The principle involved in all this doesn't get much attention, but it is starkly simple and basically

impossible to misunderstand. It is this: The Old and New Testaments constitute the received Word of God for the Christian Church. Any doctrinal additions to, or subtractions from the Bible are--according to the Bible itself--decreed by men, not by God. Men are fallible; God is not fallible. Hence, any Church that adds to or subtracts from doctrines set forth by God in the Bible is guilty of *willful distortion* of the Word and is in violation of its purpose for existence as a church.

That purpose is precisely to seal up the sum of all Truth and expose all claims that add or subtract from that Truth as immediately identifiable lies which are designed to misrepresent God and Truth and ultimately destroy its source, the Bible. Jesus stressed that the churches' doctrines are what count as He lambasted the commandments of men: "...in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men" (Matt. 15:9; Mark 7:7). Other Scriptures drive home this all-important matter of sticking to the Bible's doctrines while refusing and exposing men's teachings: "...why...are ye subject to ordinances...after the commandments and doctrines of men?" (e.g., Col. 2:20-22).

There is neither bitterness nor antipathy toward individual Roman Catholics in these observations, of course. These are just facts that anyone with a Bible or a computer or a library card can confirm for themselves. As far-and-away the largest registered Christian organization in the world, the Roman Church has had the opportunity and the responsibility and the manpower to strictly adhere to the Scriptures and dig out and teach without variation the indisputably accurate Biblical doctrines on every subject affecting mankind. This they have not only failed to do, but have instead absolutely corrupted several major Biblical teachings beyond recognition, and thereby have presented the world with only the barest glimmer of God's role for His Church.

It is little wonder that there was one unifying doctrine that was upheld by every single church which was involved in the 16th century Protestant Rebellion against the Roman Church. The Protestant goal was to uphold "Scripture Only" and to expose Bible-contradicting man-made doctrines and practices used by the Roman monopoly. That unifying goal is an important theological fact summarized by Dr. Kenneth Gentry thusly: "Church historicism teaches that the Book of Revelation describes the course of history. This was *the common view of the Reformation, in which ALL Protestant groups identified the Papacy as the antichrist.* (This was the only universally agreed-upon specifically Protestant doctrine that united all Protestant groups...") [The Beast of Revelation, Dr. K. Gentry, Institute for Christian Economics, Tyler, TX, 1989, p.xii footnote.]

I dare say that ALL Protestant Reformation Churches ALSO upheld the plain non-moving Earth Scriptures and denounced the Copernican Revolution that was fomenting in the same period. Certainly Luther was adamantly opposed to the Copernican challenge. Anyway, Protestant opposition to Roman Catholicism has been muffled to an occasional whisper and no opposition to Copernicanism is heard from any church. Rome's opposition to Protestantism has followed a similar path.

How will the Roman Catholic Church fare when the "War the Lamb wins" (Rev. 17:14) takes place and Babylon Falls (Rev. 18:2)??

Many Catholics today have been upset with the Vatican II Reforms begun in 1962 (e.g., Mel Gibson) and carried forward vigorously by Pope John Paul II., and more of the same is expected from Benedict XVI. JP II's compromises with Masonry and Evolutionism have been real concerns for many. Indeed, there is considerable print media speculation that the Vatican is now controlled by Masonry. And, of course, few

waves were made by the JP II's overt embrace of Copernicus--a fellow Pole--and his efforts to whitewash the Churches' censure of Galileo. After all, the whole world believes Copernicus was right, so that act raised few if any eyebrows. Never mind the plain non-moving earth Scriptures that the Roman Church used to defend against Galileo in the early 17th century. (*The only objections to Copernicanism today are those found in the Bible and True Science!*). And, of course, the "infallible Pope" has his Council of Trent license to ignore those objections, endorse the factless world view, and thereby give sanctuary to a lie that is now the foundation for all the world's anti-Bible "knowledge" [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)] and the rapidly approaching alignment of the Vatican with the Zionist Pharisees.

How much more like God's servant John Paul II would have been to have backed Cardinal Bellarmine instead of Galileo! But forget it! Compromise with the world is now--and historically has been--the stock in trade of Catholicism's appeal. *Hence, men's traditions are the backbone of that church and not the Bible. For that reason, it will be exposed and humiliated when Babylon Falls.* Moreover, it is a Biblically safe bet that whoever is Pope when the short-lived (Rev. 17:12) Global Government is officially established will be the individual who will be chosen to be the titular head of an Ecumenicized Pantheistic World Church (II Thess.2:3, 4) headquartered in Jerusalem (Rev. 11:8).

And the Protestant Churches; how will they fare when the "War the Lamb wins" takes place (Rev. 17:14) and Babylon Falls (Rev. 18:2)??

Well--as with the Roman Church--the only determining factor here will come to rest on which Biblical Doctrines are upheld and which ones are ignored, replaced, or altered after each true doctrine is *scripturally certified*. Since "Judgment must begin at the house of God" (I Pet. 4:17,18) [See: [House of God](#)], and since God forewarned that the churches would be made up of four classes of folks-- i.e., the "disobedient, the ungodly, the sinners, and the righteous who *scarcely are saved*" --it is already set in Scriptural concrete that the Protestant Churches--even the ones that presently claim "Sola Scriptura" as their banner--are beyond salvaging according to their present mix of traditions and false doctrines.

While such conclusions can be expected to be universally scoffed at in both Catholic and Protestant circles, nevertheless, objectively speaking, nothing could be more obvious than the ludicrousness of the present cafeteria style doctrinal offerings available from the crowded lineup of Christian Church bodies. Each group-- whether it claims a billion followers or ten, exists because it believes it is the true church or a member of the true church. Yet--as far as the Bible is concerned--*there is almost total anarchy where doctrines are concerned!* This situation bears no resemblance to Christ's admonition to "be of one mind" (I Pet. 3:8); nor does it resemble "the church without spot or wrinkle" (Eph. 5:27), i.e., the Bride of Christ that is scripturally mandated to arise (Rev. 21:2, 9).

Now--since the very same Bible is on the pulpit in all Protestant Churches... The Roman Church added the "Apocrypha" at Trent-- this doctrinal anarchy is a surpassingly strange and revealing fact. Much of this strangeness evaporates however when it is understood that a solid majority of the churches' spokespersons make no pretense of believing in the Bible's inerrancy or miracles or even its moral teachings and prohibitions. These churches thrive mainly on some admixture of a social gospel which often includes environmental extremism, hyper-feminism, pro-abortion, pro-gay marriages, etc., and, above all,

acceptance of Evolutionism. The Bible is anathema to these beliefs...particularly when accepted and proselytized in the name of a "Christian Church". The evolutionary mind-set is central to the advancement of these beliefs, and the exposure and mythification of that mind-set when Babylon Falls will obviously impact these scores of millions in a way that is guaranteed to set some free and harden the hearts of others.

But how does all this apply to those Protestant Churches which proudly declare that *their* allegiance is 100% "Sola Scriptura" and that their teachings are Biblically certified from A to Z??

Certainly--for starters--these "Scripture Only" churches are to be commended above all others for their *stated intent* to be guided in their doctrines wholly and solely by what can be *incontrovertibly* determined from "precept upon precept...line upon line" (Is.28:10,13) to be the Bible-certified Truth of the matter. All of you in such churches: Stand and take a bow....

That's enough. Now it's time for folks in these supposedly "Scripture Only" Churches to sit back and buckle their spiritual seatbelts against the shocks they too are going to sustain when the "war the Lamb wins" brings Babylon down.

Remember first of all that it was "the Church" that was the source of the opposition that Jesus faced. It was "the Church" of Jesus' day that was the hardened bastion of man-made oral traditions and doctrines that had corrupted and distorted the intent of the Old Law beyond recognition and turned the whole operation into a money making "den of thieves", as Jesus put it (Mark 11:17). It was "the Church" that was dogmatically "religious" but largely resistant to the Spirit of its covenant with God. It was "the Church" that hated the truths Jesus brought because they were not what they wanted in *their* messiah. *It was, in short, "the Pharisaic Church" which plotted and ultimately brought about the crucifixion of Jesus.* [See: [Passion of Christ](#)]

Would it not be naive and foolish to deny that the same thing could happen *and has happened* to "the church" today...even to those which claim "Sola Scriptura"??

Indeed, how would Jesus fare in the churches of Christendom today if He came with hard core Scriptural Truths that laid bare just how far Satan has been able to go in substituting man-made traditions and commandments for His Doctrines *even in the allegedly "Bible Only" churches??*

The answer to that question is going to become plain to all "one hour" after a Global Government sets up shop and the Fall of Babylon is completed in another brief time span called "one hour...one day" (Rev. 18:8,10,17,19; c. 2-3 months).

Scripture warns all of us, you and *yours truly* included, that:

1) False Christs and false prophets are able to "deceive the very elect" (Mt. 24:24; Mk. 13:22). So, don't be smug about the doctrinal purity of your church. You are going to be *astonished* at just how contra-Scriptural some of your chief doctrines are!

2) It is very common for Satan's ministers to "transform themselves into the apostles of Christ...and *ministers* of righteousness..." (II Cor. 11:13-15). Maybe, you say, but not *my* minister...not any of those I support! Hopefully, you are right; you will know when God irresistibly forces doctrinal Truths on your church and the ministers who are deeply committed to doctrines that are exposed as contra-Biblical. Will

their response be like the Sanhedrin's when they were forced to see the Truth of Jesus' claims (Matt.12:9-14) or will they be in that group of which it is written "that a great company of the priests" followed Jesus (Acts 6:7)??

3) "The Holy Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, *and doctrines of devils* (I Tim. 4:1). One of the greatest areas of doctrinal deception in allegedly "Scripture Only" churches today has to do with their End Time (eschatological) doctrines about the Rapture and the "Millennium". Personally, I report only what I must. Read these Scripture-dependent discourses and you will know what is going to happen relevant to those doctrines and the spiritual earthquake that must follow in those churches locked into those false end time teachings. [See: [New-Renew](#); [Ret-Earth](#); [KingNow](#); [dayheaven](#); [7th Trumpet](#); [The Rapture: The Question is WHEN](#); [Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#); [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)]

4) Other like warnings are appropriate here; e.g., "Let him that thinks he stands take heed lest he fall" (I. Cor. 10:12); "Try [test] the spirits to see whether they are of God" [or not] (I John 4:1); "Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling" (Phil. 2:12); "Let the *elders* that rule well be counted worthy of double honor [pay, money], *especially those who labour in the word and doctrine*" (I Tim. 5:17). (Do elders confirm doctrine in your church or the ones you watch on TV; or is it a one-man/woman operation basically?? True doctrine is the responsibility of Godly elders. God has determined that they are less likely to deviate from Scripture than one all-powerful leader.)

Sad but true is the fact that the Churches of Christendom--Catholic and Protestant alike--are theologically analogous to the Sanhedrin of Jesus' day. It is no exaggeration at all to say that the mockery of both the spirit and the letter of clear Biblical teachings--and their replacement by man-made commandments and traditions--is such that Jesus would be met with the same implacable hostility today in the churches of Christendom as He was in the first century's synagogues.

To any who would doubt or challenge such a conclusion, let their full prayerful attention be turned to these few examples of doctrinal overturns that are sure to come, and then let that impact be weighed before making up your mind:

1) *Every single Christian church organization--Catholic and Protestant--has bowed to a theoretical science establishment and rejected and/or twisted plain Scripture telling of a moving sun instead of a moving Earth.* [See: [Sixty-seven References](#), [Gram-Semant](#), [Size-Structure Pt 2](#), [Size-Structure Pt 3](#)] As demonstrated beyond argument, this single act of doctrinal treason has made possible the establishment of terrestrial and extraterrestrial evolutionary mythologies that have crippled Bible Credibility from A to Z and replaced Biblical Creationism with the "Origins Scenario" of a Christ-hating religion totally committed to destroying New Testament Christianity. [See: [Virtual Reality Fraud](#), [NASAs Hanky-Panky](#), [Redshift Fraud](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Kabbala 6](#)] Question: How warmly do you think the exposure and emasculation of Copernicanism and all that is built upon it will be received in the churches when Babylon Falls?

2) The extent to which a huge portion of Christian Churches are committed beyond any graceful way of recanting about their support of the whole "Left Behind" pre-trib (or mid-trib) Rapture concept--and a literal thousand year reign of Christ in Jerusalem --is hard to overstate. These are doctrines of most (*not all!*) evangelical churches that have cornered most Christian media. These doctrines are *demonstrably* clever deceptions. [See: [New-Renew](#), [Ret-Earth](#), [KingNow](#), [dayheaven](#), [7th Trumpet](#), [Falwell](#)] Their roots are in the same anti-Christ

Kabbalism that has brought the Bible destroying Big Bang Paradigm to pass. [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] Question: How warmly do you think the exposure of these doctrines as Bible-denying deceptions from You-Know-Who will be received in the churches and by the television and print media interests and preachers that preach them??

3) There is another "end time" doctrine--"Preteritism"--which has several millions of followers who rightly recognize the Scriptural impossibility of the pre-trib Rapture-Literal Millennium teaching...but have fallen for an equally impossible doctrine that all end time Scripture was fulfilled with the fall of Jerusalem in 70 AD. The problems with this teaching are insurmountable. [See: [The Preterit View: Straining at a Gnat and Swallowing a Camel](#)] Question: How eager do you think those committed to this doctrine-- especially its leaders--are to discover that they have been unconditionally overruled by Scripture??

4) Beyond these Bible crippling errors, Satan has been allowed to insinuate numerous other false doctrines into churches (II Cor, 4:4; 11:13-15; I Tim. 4:1; etc.) concerning: a) His own role in God's Plan [See: [Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)]; b) The Scriptural Truth about Hell [See: [Hell: It's Not What You Think It Is](#)]; c) The Scriptural Truth about Heaven [See: [Heaven : God's Love Story](#)]; and d) Several other doctrines that must be brought into line with Scripture [See: [Bible Doctrines 1](#)]. Question: Same as in 1), 2), & 3).....

There is no doubt that such a Blitzkrieg of Doctrinal Truths supernaturally forced upon the Churches of Christendom (Rev. 17:14; 18:4; I Pet. 4:17, 18) would require more than a doctrinal facelift...or even a complete makeover. Rather, an absolute commitment to a doctrinally purified *One Final Church* will be called for. This final, Purified Church will be populated only by Truth loving Christians delighted to be free from the doctrinal "spots and wrinkles" by which they have been deceived. They will be delighted to be of "one mind" with God and His Word of Truth at last. Moreover, this delight will belong to Truth lovers from all points of the compass that learn these same truths, who gladly shed the deceptions that bound them, and who desire the kind of fellowship that only truth lovers can have.

Remember: "the war the Lamb wins" is a Global victory that is not limited to people in any part of the Earth but is offered freely to "whosoever will"....

In the 1880's when reports that interferometer tests in Europe and the United States showed that the Earth was not moving, the science departments everywhere were thrown into an absolute funk. Darwin's evolutionism had swept the universities by then and the evolutionary "transvaluation of values" was well under way. The German atheist philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche summed up the mood just before the impact of those tests were made public. "God is dead", he wrote, "We have killed him with our science".

But when the full meaning of those tests became clear and over 300 years of steady progress of destroying Bible credibility through the Copernican and then the Darwinian Revolutions was threatened, the most commonly heard expression from the universities was that they were "dumfounded" and that it was just "unthinkable" to even consider the destruction of this new freedom from Biblical teachings that the *theoretical* science establishment had so carefully erected.

After some 20 years of sweating and straining to come up with some solution to the threat--and some of

the craziest concepts imaginable--Einstein appeared with his relativity nonsense and saved the day. No wonder he was viewed as a secular savior and feted like royalty everywhere, and ultimately chosen as the most important man of the 20th century! He deserved what he got from those who gave it to him. (There are 25 pages on this whole development in [The Earth Is Not Moving](#).)

Now consider: If it was "unthinkable" that the Biblical non-moving Earth would be restored as Truth in the horse and buggy world of the 1880's, can we even imagine how far beyond "unthinkable" its exposure and destruction would be *now* that a rotating, orbiting Earth is treated as factual beyond any challenge and, indeed, has become the keystone upholding all of modern man's "knowledge"?! [See: [Knowledge Impact](#)]

Ponder that question well, whatever your present beliefs--secular or religious --may be. As far as the Bible is concerned, however, nothing could be clearer than its warning to the churches that there will be:

A) A short-lived Global Government which fools people briefly (Rev.17:12), but in a "war" with those who are the "called, chosen, and faithful" of Jesus (Rev. 17:14), this Government is forced to show its true Satanic colors.

B) Those who hate the Truths forced on the world in that "war" will unite (Rev. 18:2) under an aged and decrepit and Satan-empowered Pope (II Thess. 2:3,4; Rev. 13:11,12, 15) who will move the Government to Jerusalem--called "Sodom and Egypt" by God (Rev. 11:8), and will rule with and through a "Second Beast" (Rev. 13:11-18) for 1260 days from that hub of Christ-hatred.

C) During that 3 1/2 year time frame (overlapped by another 1260 days given to the Two Martyrs [R. 11:5] who initiate Babylon's Fall and are killed at the end of the Sixth Trumpet time frame, R. 11:13) the world's populations are separated into *overt Satan worshippers* (R. 13:4, 8) and those who get on God's side (many only temporarily: R. 14: 9-12).

The decision as to which of these camps one will choose to join is as close as the advent of a One World Government (plus "one hour": Rev.17:12).

Given that today's Bible-destroying, evolution-based "knowledge" is *demonstrably dependent* upon guarding the Copernican Keystone from attack by truth-lovers (in the churches first), is it not plain that this and this alone is the one doctrinal issue preventing that Biblically mandated attack by called and chosen and faithful Christians? These men and women who will be faithful to the Bible's plain teaching that it is the sun and not the Earth that moves...and who will insist that their church honor the stationary Earth Scriptures, were singled out for a special honor by God over 1900 years ago through His Holy Spirit who designated them: "the called, chosen, and faithful"! (Rev. 17:14)

Rest assured that these pre-determined Bible heroes and heroines will answer the calling they were chosen to answer and press for their churches to stand behind the non-moving Earth Scriptures [See: [House of God](#)].

Rest assured also that this stand will be met with fierce resistance from a majority of church members. These will ignorantly claim that "science" has proven that the Earth rotates on an axis and orbits the sun. When that ignorance is removed by the facts forced on the world during the Fall of Babylon [See: [Assumptions](#), [Size-Structure Pt 4](#), [Size-Structure Pt 6](#), [Virtual Reality Fraud](#)]. The choice will become mandatory as they, along with the rest of

the world, will hear and understand--"one hour" after a One World Government is seated--that cry that God made over 1900 years ago:

"Come out of her [Babylon] MY PEOPLE lest you partake of her plagues...."

{The Seven Trumpet Plagues begin after the Fall of Babylon time frame and are reminiscent of the Plagues that fell on Pharaoh's Egypt while God's people in the Land of Goshen were spared....}

Volunteers to be the "called, chosen, and faithful" of Jesus in the "war" that exposes Satan's Empire of Babylon (Rev. 17:14)...

Pray & Do This:

Read this document: [Knowledge Impact](#)

Discuss it with your family (& church members, Pastor, and elders...)

Read these other links to help arm yourself: ([House of God](#) - [Mars Missions 1](#) - [Size-Structure Pt 6](#) - [Kabbala 6](#))

The Furor over Mel's "Passion" Movie:

Is This the First Shot in a Truth Blitzkrieg by God to Bring About a Global Confrontation with His Word And The Forces That Seek Its Destruction??

The polarization over this movie that was predicted in last month's Bulletin is precisely what has transpired *in four weeks* since its official opening! Once Biblical Truth on this scale breaks through the international censorship that has bound and gagged it increasingly in recent generations, look out for more to come!

The unprecedented acrimony by Jewish leaders against the film and efforts to stop its showings or alter its message in different countries--with much of the effort being done even before the film was officially released!--is evident in this sampling from a thousand such media headlines:

"Fuss over 'Passion' fuels growing war of words in France": "...talk of a highly influential Jewish lobby

intent on censoring material has suddenly become a subject of legitimate debate...."
([ht://www.fpp.co.uk/online/04/03/JTA070304.html](http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/04/03/JTA070304.html))

"Anger as Gibson's Christ film shown in UK": "The first UK screening of Mel Gibson's controversial new film *The Passion of the Christ* has provoked a furious response from Britain's Jewish community...."
(http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/04/02/Gibson_film3.html)

"Hollywood Bosses Vow to Destroy Gibson": "Jeffrey Katzenberg and David Geffen, who along with Steven Spielberg...at the powerful Dream Works...are angry about the movie, according to *The New York Times*. And the chairmen of two other big studios say they won't work with Gibson...."
(http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/04/02/Gibson_film2.html)

"Department of Justice Petitioned to Evaluate Gibson's 'The Passion of the Christ' for Violations of Hate Crime Statutes": "A new petition implores US Attorney John Ashcroft to evaluate possible actions against the creators of Mel Gibson's 'The Passion' for violation of state and federal hate crime statutes in the purposeful encouragement of anti-Semitic violence..."
(http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/04/03/Gibson_120304.html)

"Jewish Leaders, Vatican Meet on 'Passion'": "A Jewish leader [ADL Director, Abraham Foxman] met with Vatican officials this week [Feb.18] to ask them to publicly restate church teachings on Jesus' crucifixion, saying Mel Gibson's film "The Passion of the Christ" contradicts the Vatican's repudiation of the charge that the Jews killed Jesus..." (<http://apnews.myway.com/article/20040218/D80PRAD80.html>)

"Uproar over Mel's Pride and Passion": "A furious rally is being called for in Israel to put Mel Gibson on trial for allegedly slandering the Jewish people in his controversial movie...." (*Globe* Cover Story, Steve Herz, et al, p.30, March 15, 2004)

Another 20 pages wouldn't suffice to print similar print media coverage...not to mention TV! And--at this writing--the movie has been shown to the general public for only 30 days!

The plain truth is that--after virtual censorship of all things Christian by the film industry and other media for generations-- this movie has already reminded the world that Jesus and the Bible are very much alive and ready to astonish and triumph over any and all who seek to kill the Gospel Message of eternal hope to mankind.

There are Two Facts at this stage about the charges against the movie that cry out to be heard. Those facts underscore that it is really the words in the Bible that are being challenged...chiefly by those whose religion comes from the words of the Christ-hating Talmud [See: [Talmud](#)] and Kabbala. [See: [Kabbala 1](#)]

Fact One: Regarding the charge that *graphic and excessive brutality* was unnecessary in a film about Jesus, *what we see here is that plain Scripture on the subject has been virtually ignored by those who make this charge*. Like many of you, I've heard a lot of commentary on this point from a number of "Bible Scholars" and a host of Rabbis, as well as others. What I have heard mentioned only once is *the list of*

Scriptures that actually deal with the treatment of Jesus during His final hours on Earth. Those Scriptures fully justify the level of brutality that the film depicts.

For example, consider both the King James and the Living Bible Versions of two of Isaiah's prophecies which were written over 700 years before Jesus' trial and crucifixion. Here we see a terse overview of the *unimaginable ghastliness* of the brutality that was prophesied to be inflicted upon Jesus:

"...His visage was so marred more than any man, and His form [body] more than the sons of men..." KJV Is. 52:14: "They shall see my [God's] Servant beaten and bloodied, so disfigured one would scarcely know it was a person standing there...." Living Bible Is. 52:14. "I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them who plucked off the hair: I did not hide my face from shame and spitting...." KJV Is. 50:6. "I gave my back to the whip, and my cheeks to those who pull out the beard. I do not hide from shame--they spit in my face...." Living Bible Is. 50:6

Notice in these prophecies that Jesus gave his back to be beaten. (The Scriptures are clear that He *voluntarily* suffered all that was meted out to Him: (e.g., Matt. 12:40; 26:53,54; Mark 10:45). The standard flogging was 39 lashes with a leaded whip which tore the skin off and caused agonizing pain and profuse bleeding. Notice then that Jesus also "gave" *his cheeks* to the mocking soldiers (apparently looking right at them rather than trying to protect His face) as they plucked chunks of His beard out. It would be hard to exaggerate the pain, disfigurement, and bleeding this excess of barbarity alone caused...in addition to His being whipped nearly to death. (Plucking the beard out was not depicted in the movie, by-the-way).

Then, when one turns to the Gospels (almost eight centuries later), it is clear that the movie's portrayal of *Jesus receiving a severe beating* at the hands of the Jewish Religious leaders before He was ever taken to Pilate the first time was also accurate:

"What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death. Then did they spit in His face, and buffeted [hit with fist] Him; and *others* smote [repetitious slapping] Him with the palms of their hands, Saying, Prophecy unto us, thou Christ, Who is he that smote thee?" KJV - Matthew 26:66-68 "Then the High Priest tore at his clothes and said, 'What more do we need? Why wait for witnesses? You have heard the blasphemy. What is your verdict?' And the vote for the death sentence was unanimous. Then some of them began to spit at Him, and they blindfolded Him and began to hammer His face with their fists. 'Who hit you that time, you prophet?', they jered. And even the bailiffs were using their fists on Him as they led Him away." Living Bible Mark - 14:63-65

Talk about "police" brutality! These were the *religious leaders of Judea* who viscosly beat an *unresisting blindfolded* Man whose only crime was that He helped the people and exposed the utter distortion of God's Word practiced by those leaders!

So, Scripturally, it is perfectly clear that a blindfolded *Jesus was badly beaten and bloodied* by a big roomful of religious leaders BEFORE He was sent to Pilate to be whipped nearly to death: It was only after Herod had returned Jesus to Pilate, who tried again unsuccessfully to free Him, that he had Him "scourged" (Matt. 27:26) as prophesied by Isaiah. After the scourging the soldiers brought Him back and stripped Him and put a scarlet robe on Him, and then:

"...when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon His head, and a reed [cane] in His right hand, and bowed the knee before Him, and mocked Him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews! And they spit upon Him, and took the reed [cane] and smote [hit] Him upon the head [driving the thorns into His head]..." KJV - Matthew 27:29, 30 "Then the Roman soldiers took Him into the barracks of the palace, called out the entire palace guard, dressed Him in a purple robe, and made a crown of long sharp thorns and put it on his head. Then they saluted, yelling, 'Yea! King of the Jews!' And they beat Him on the head with a cane...." Living Bible Mark 15:16, 17

So, make no mistake, as the movie depicted, it was this horribly beaten, whipped, battered and bloodied Jesus--with His body and head disfigured beyond any man (!) as Isaiah had prophesied--that was finally stood up before the crowd along with the prisoner Barabbas. Without doubt this was THE "hate crime" of all history!

All this was graphically, but *honestly* represented in the film according to the Scriptures. This was no gratuitous bloodletting for cinematic special effects; this was a Scripture-anchored presentation of twelve hours of history during which God the Father witnessed His only begotten Son be obedient unto agonizing death as the final sacrificial Lamb in the first stage of an eternal Plan (Gal. 3:24). That Plan ended the sacrificial system. The Old Law was "done away and abolished" (I Cor.:3:3-13). The New Law was open to everyone "without respect of persons" (Rom. 2:11; I Pet. 1:17).

From the time that Barabbas was released--through the torturous trip to the execution site under the weight of the cross--Jesus suffered and bled and his wounds were increased such that He collapsed and Simon had to help Him. At Golgotha, great nails were driven through His hands and feet into the cross, which was then lifted up (as Jesus Himself prophesied: John 3:14; 8:28), and on which He hung in agony for hours until He died. Gibson's Bible Documentary telescopes those hours into perhaps 20 minutes, and was true to Scripture in all the essential details.

Again, in sum, the film did not exaggerate the brutality Jesus suffered. Cinematically, it came about as close as is possible to accurately depicting what happened to Jesus in those final hours according to both the Old and the New Testaments of the Bible.

Fact Two: There have been widespread charges that the movie evokes "anti-Semitism" by seeming to make the Jews (Pharisees) responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus instead of the Romans. This charge is what has been stressed by all of the many Jewish commentators (Rabbis particularly) that I have heard on TV or read about. A sampling of the extent of these charges is evident in the examples from some of the popular print media given on page one.

These charges constitute an issue which opens a very big can of worms...for these three reasons:

1) The Scriptures (as we shall see) make it abundantly clear that the *Pharisaic Religious Leaders* of the Jewish people planned, initiated, and brought to pass the crucifixion of Jesus. If the movie does anything, it underplays this fact! Indeed, Gibson edited out Matthew 27:25 which some thought would be objectionable (i.e., The Jewish crowd saying: "His blood be on us and on our children".)

2) The Catholic Church officially adhered to what the Scriptures taught on this matter of Jewish

responsibility for the crucifixion until the policy change of the Vatican II Council was announced in 1965. That change *officially broke with over 1500 years of the Vatican's adherence to Scripture on this point. The Council turned those centuries of commitment to the Biblical accounts around 180 degrees and absolved the Jews of responsibility for Christ's crucifixion and transferred that guilt to the Romans.* The movie's dramatic presentation of the Scripture's account of *this issue underscores a very major problem for the Vatican's position.* For one thing, Mel Gibson belongs to a repressed but vibrant faction of Catholicism that rejects the Vatican II "reforms" and the popes that uphold them, including the present Pontiff, whom this film threatens to put between a rock and a hard place.

Since the Council of Trent in 1546 the Vatican has placed its doctrinal positions above those of the Scriptures where a conflict has arisen, so this flip-flop about the Jews is just one of several major departures licensed by that hoary Council. Still--since the Vatican II "reforms" particularly--those departures have shown an accelerating willingness to ignore Scripture in areas that align the Church with Talmudist/Kabbalist Judaism in spite of that religion's stated hatred of Jesus, the New Testament of the Bible, and Christianity overall. (Witness the unprecedented election of a Polish Cardinal to the Papal Chair, a Cardinal whose mother's name, many insist, was Katz. This Pope, John Paul II, early on curiously emphasized the church's debt to Copernicus (a fellow Pole). This seemingly redundant action thereby set in doctrinal concrete the church's rejection of the non-moving earth model taught plainly in Scripture and upheld vigorously by the Church through Cardinal Bellarmine's bout with Galileo. The significance of the marked increase in Vatican II collusion with the Zionists--by getting them off the Scriptural hook in the crucifixion matter--becomes quite clear as we factor in JP II's underscoring the church's support of Copernicanism and his surprising and divisive quasi-support of evolutionism in general. Indeed, that significance can hardly be exaggerated or ignored now that the indispensable role of the moving earth model to the ruling Big Bang Evolutionary Cosmology--which is the Jew-endorsed fulfillment of the "creation scenario" of overtly anti-Christ Kabbalism--is in the open, [See: [Kabbala 6](#)] *No special insight is required to see how the Roman Churches' collusion with Zionist Phariseeism is much deeper than it dare reveal, nor how that collusion is threatened by this movie's stress on Scripture rather than mercurial Church dogma.*)

3) The movie's Scripturally accurate characterization of the final hours of Jesus' life culminating in the crucifixion puts a powerful spotlight not only on the incredible "denominational" fragmentation within both Catholic and Protestant Christendom on many doctrines, but *surprisingly...* the movie's characterization of the momentous event of the Passion has also revealed a surprising and dramatic solidarity on the critical importance of the Passion Theme amongst many millions who are otherwise doctrinally divided. This core of ongoing eager viewers seems to have been aching for some sign of a move of God that is certified in Scripture, a move in which they can participate even if only by going to the movie.

Because there is a wide sense amongst Bible-oriented Christians--whatever their denominational affiliation--that we are living in a crucial time when the world is falling away from all belief in Biblical morality, ethics, love of God and neighbor, and hope for eternity, this movie comes along and elevates the Gospel of Jesus Christ anew in a limited but powerful way! It has sparked a veritable Renaissance amongst most Bible Christians that has simply stunned the film making industry, the Jews who hate the Christian New Testament, and the liberal churches which long ago rejected the Bible as truly the Word of God.

And in all this, it is not going unnoticed that the main opposition is coming primarily from Jews--whose holy books, the Talmud and Kabbala particularly-- teach a moral and ethical system that is diametrically opposite to the Bible's teachings as given their full expression in the New Testament of Jesus Christ.

The other opposition from the social gospel members of the Protestant liberal churches who downplay the Bible's role in Christianity is more subdued, but just as real. They--like the Roman Church which rejects outright a "Scripture Only" ("sola scriptura") approach to spiritual Truth--are in for a rough ride if Gibson's film is a precursor of a move of God that rules out the church-over-the-Bible approach. If this move to "Scripture Only" is what is happening, many members of the Protestant liberal churches and the Bible-oriented Catholics--will soon sense that they are in the wrong camp. They may be reluctant to bolt just yet--but they cannot help but take notice that their churches' teachings are more Talmudic and Kabbalic than Biblical, and are contrary to their own heart-felt beliefs and inclinations. It will then be time to either fish...or cut bait.

Many Christians who support the movie because it is Scriptural have an *unexpected and very serious problem they will have to face*. Many of them are basically Christian-Zionists [See: [Christian Zionists - Falwell](#)] who are Zionist Israel's most zealous supporters. Seeing that the Jews are the most implacably harsh critics of a Scripturally sound portrayal of their Savior's last hours to be found anywhere, must be stirring some doubts about that allegiance!

The fact is that the potential for a profound wake-up call amongst these Christian-Zionists cannot be overlooked....*or avoided!* Because these folks are so thoroughly ensnared in pro-Israel false eschatological doctrine particularly, it will be tough for them to begin seeing how a disciplined look at Bible Truths unravel their vulnerable "end time" and other teachings. The movie has undoubtedly generated some serious second thoughts as to whether they have been royally bamboozled by the Judeo-Christian mantra by both well-meaning pastors and those who are Satan's ministers preaching Christ, (*a very prevalent reality according to II Cor. 11:13-15*).

So, forget the knee-jerk "anti-Semitism" slur...and think "anti-Christian" slur for a minute. And forget the "hate crime" invocation by Jews (one made into law by N. Lenin early in the Communist Revolution in Russia to prevent criticism of the dominant Jewish rulership) and think instead of "hate crimes" against Christians for a minute. Who is an "anti-Semite"? Is it those who worship the Jew Jesus and go to the ends of the earth preaching the writings of His Apostles, all Jews...or those who curse Jesus and have Him boiling in excrement in hell...and who reject and burn publicly all New Testament Jew writers and declare that all who read those epistles deserve to die? Which are the "anti-Semites"? Which are guilty of "hate crimes"?

In addition to all this, the Jewish reaction to Gibson's "Passion" film draws attention to what is *virtually total Jewish control of the Hollywood film industry*. This *fact* has become an increasingly open secret in recent years, and Gibson's Biblical documentary is causing that fact to be highlighted. One book a few years back (*An Empire of Their Own*, by Jewish author Neil Gabler) documents the fact of a Jewish monopoly in all areas of Hollywood film making from its earliest beginnings. This is a monopoly that *demonstrably* extends to TV, all other major media, the entertainment world in general, and...You name it! (...and don't forget evolutionary "science"!)

Given the blatant hatred of Jesus, Christians, and the New Testament of the Bible repeatedly underscored in the Talmud, [See: [Talmud](#)] there need be no mystery as to why any scripturally honest film about Jesus has been verboten in Hollywood. Nor should there be any mystery about why Gibson's self-

financed, stunningly successful film--which has made an end run around the "entertainment" moguls--is viewed with something akin to horror by Jewish commentators particularly. The only mystery remaining is what percent of people who are beginning to connect some dots will say and do when they realize that the Talmud: a) endorses sexual perversion in all its forms; b) endorses hatred of all non-Jews, Christians particularly; c) ascribes 90% of all intelligence to Jews and 10% to everyone else; d) counts it OK for Jews to lie to, steal from, and murder non-Jews; e) teaches that God is defeated in arguments with Rabbis; f) Etcetera. [See: [Talmud](#)]

So, after a while, one has to ask: Is the unexpected success of a low budget film with no known star in the cast (and done in a dead language with subtitles!--and now touted to soon set a world record in ticket sales once it opens in theaters outside the U. S.)--what really has Jews in particular so upset and doing all they can to dull that success??

Or, ultimately, is it the stirring portrayal of *the Scriptural accuracy of the content of that film* that has brought out the trusty tar-brushes of "anti-Semitism" and "hate crime" in every interview?? In other words: Is the Bible what is really hated??

Why the antagonism toward Gibson's film by Jews if it is not ultimately based on the fear that the film could spark a Scripture-based Revival in Christendom? Rabbis particularly know that such a revival could quickly spin out of control and reveal the hidden hand of Talmudic/ Kabbalic Phariseeism has gained virtual control of all areas of knowledge, morals, ethics, *religion*, (and science, as this web page demonstrates!), greatly weakening and often displacing entirely the Biblical teachings in all those areas. The antagonism is real. Is this fear real?

Is a Biblical Counter-Revolution capable of uncovering a list of deceptions as long as your leg (that are all aimed at undermining its teachings and replacing them with anti-Christ Rabbinic Talmud/Kabbala teachings) what is feared here?? Many Jewish antagonists to the film seem to sense that it could be a precursor to just such a counter-revolution, and they could be correct in that assessment.

With all that in mind, who then--according to Scripture alone--was indeed responsible for the trial and crucifixion of Jesus? a) the Pharisees--i.e., the Talmud-based religious establishment (not the populace in general, most of whom followed Jesus)?--or; b) the Roman Governor and the Roman soldiers?

To answer that, it is important first to see how the Gospel of John sets the stage by revealing *the irreconcilable hatred of the Pharisaic Religious Establishment for Jesus as much as three years before the crucifixion*, that is., right after Jesus drove the money changers out of the temple the first time (Jn.2:15).

Then we learn that His following increased and "many believed in His name, when they saw the miracles which He did" (v.23). These early miracles led to a visit to Jesus by Nicodemus "a ruler of the Jews" during which he admitted this to Jesus:

"...Rabbi, WE KNOW that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him. (v.3)

With every healing that Jesus caused and every teaching that He delivered over the next months and years, *His following amongst the people increased dramatically, while at the same time the resistance of the*

Pharisaic Religious Establishment hardened into implacable hatred of Jesus and His teachings and resulted in the actual decision to murder Him A COUPLE OF YEARS before the arrest, trial, and crucifixion. Note this confirmation of that Scriptural fact which involved a healing done by Jesus in front of the scribes and Pharisees in a synagogue on a Sabbath day:

"And He entered again into the synagogue; and there was a man there which had a withered hand. And they watched Him, whether He would heal him on the Sabbath day, that they might accuse Him. And He sayeth unto the man which had the withered hand, Stand forth. And He said unto *them*, Is it lawful to do good on the Sabbath days, or to do evil? to save life, or to kill? But they held their peace. And when He had looked round about on them *with anger*, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, He sayeth to the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he stretched it out; and his hand was restored whole as the other. AND THE PHARISEES WENT FORTH, AND STRAITWAY TOOK COUNSEL WITH THE HERODIANS AGAINST HIM, HOW THAT THEY MIGHT DESTROY HIM." (Mark 3:1-6. See also: Matthew 12:14 and Luke 6:11, KJV) "...At once the Pharisees went away and met with the Herodians to discuss plans for killing Jesus." (Mark 3:6 - Living Bible)

Failing in several attempts to capture Jesus and carry out their murderous plan, the Pharisees became doubly desperate to put an end to Him after He had raised Lazarus to life, a man who had been dead and entombed four days. With many of the Jewish leaders who saw this great miracle defecting to Jesus' side, the High Priest Caiaphas called the chief priests and the Pharisees to a council *several months before the crucifixion* where he heard their arguments and then told them:

"...You know nothing at all, Nor consider that it is expedient *for us* that one man should die for the people.... Then from that day forth they took counsel together to put Him to death." (Jn. 11:49, 50, 53)

Knowing that the Jewish leaders were plotting His death, Jesus stopped His public ministry, left Jerusalem and stayed with His disciples for a while at the edge of the desert. Then six days before the Passover He went to Bethany where Mary and Martha--along with their brother Lazarus whom He had raised from the dead--prepared a banquet in His honor. When the ordinary Jewish people of Jerusalem heard where He was, they flocked there to see Him and Lazarus...*along with many of the Jewish leaders who had accepted Jesus as their Messiah.* These developments were so infuriating that John's Gospel (12:10) reports that....

"...the chief priests consulted that they might put Lazarus also to death..."

As the hour of Jesus' arrest drew near, Judas gave the chief priests and Pharisees their opportunity to capture Jesus and carry out a plan to murder Him as they had been plotting to do for over two years. After the betrayal, arrest, the beating in Caiaphas' presence, the near-death scourging and mauling by the Roman soldiers, and the crucifixion itself, the movie--except for a brief scene summarizing Jesus' resurrection and the hope that all people can have in His Name--is over.

The film is a powerful *Bible Documentary* for reaching essentially the whole world with a very small part of the Bible's words. Though cinematically delivered in dead languages, any language can readily be put in so that the ineffably heart-grabbing import can reach truth-searching people in Spanish, Italian, French, German, Russian, Chinese, Japanese, English, Portuguese, Urdu, and all the rest.

Interestingly, the Bible says the Gospel (the Good News of Jesus Christ) will go to the whole world before

God brings this present world to an end (Rev. 14:6,7), and replaces it with an eternal New Earth (Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; II Pet. 3:10-13; Rev. 21:1), with a New Jerusalem (Isaiah 65:18,19; Rev. 21:2) where redeemed mankind will dwell with God the Father and Jesus the Son (Rev. 21:3) and all His half-brothers and sisters as joint heirs eternally (Gal. 3:29).

"It is finished", was Jesus' last utterance on the cruel cross. The great four inch thick tapestry that barred the gentiles way into the holy of holies under the Old Law immediately was torn from top to bottom when Jesus died (Mark 15:38). The old system where Jews alone were God's "chosen people" was ended forever. The "wall of partition" was torn down; there was to be no more "Jew nor Greek"; the old law was only "a schoolmaster" to bring in a better plan of God's that could only come to pass with the final sacrifice of the sinless Lamb of God. "If ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise" (Gal.3:29).

This was the new plan made possible by Jesus' obedience to the Scriptures and His Father's Will, rather than His own. This Perfect Plan from a Perfect God is open to everybody. There is "no respect of persons". "Whosoever will" is welcome and is invited "to come and take the water of [eternal] life freely" (Rev. 22:17).

Even honest-hearted Jews are blind to all of this and will zealously fight all attempts to bring Bible Truth into the world in a way they cannot control, as their reaction to this "Passion of Christ" documentary attests. The same Bible says this "blindness" will be taken away at a certain point, however, and those with truly honest hearts will accept Jesus and be grafted back into the olive tree "for the father's sake" (Rom. 11:23, 25, 28)...Once the final Act in God's End Time Drama is down to its last couple of scenes, this "remnant will give glory to the God of heaven" Rev. 11:13. May He hasten the day, for there is surely no hatred of the Jew or anybody else by a Bible Christian. Just the same, no Bible Christian worth his salt is going to roll over and let an anti-Christ religion run by a handful of insufferably arrogant Rabbis through the centuries destroy Biblical Christianity. And that goes for any other anti-Christ religion outside of Christendom, as well and the anti-Bible dupes and double agents in its ranks.

As for that large chunk of the world's population who dangle between atheism and agnosticism, [See: [Atheism](#)] I would hope that many who are looking for someone Who loves them enough to die for them will consider going to see Gibson's Documentary on "The Passion of Jesus", for in those most incomparable twelve hours of this earth's history--there and there alone--they will find what they are looking for. When you go, keep in mind what has been said on these pages and don't let others make a judgment for you. This film is showing every sign of being the opening bars of the Overture to the Sound Track for that Bible-promised [End Time Drama](#). You will want to get on Jesus' side when the time to get out of Babylon (Satan's empire built on lies) arrives (Rev. 18:4).

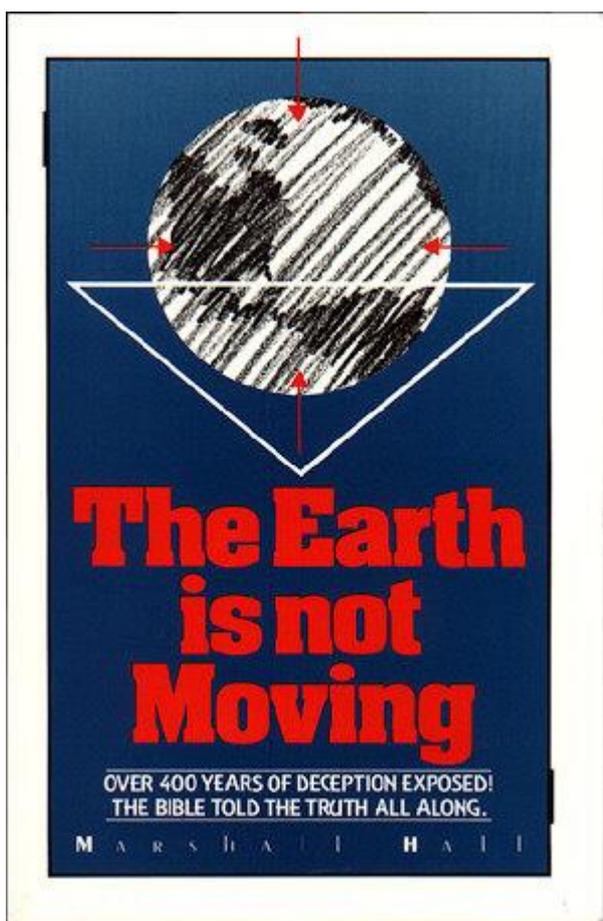
Bible Doctrines Purification

When the Pharisee Religion's evolutionary "creation scenario" is exposed during the Biblical Fall of Babylon time frame, many other contra-Scriptural teachings will come under the same withering Bible-only

scrutiny...and will quickly fail the test. When the "Judgement [that] begins at the house of God" is over, the purge of all doctrines that fail the test will be completed, and the nucleus of the final Church--the Bride of Christ "without spot or wrinkle"--will emerge.

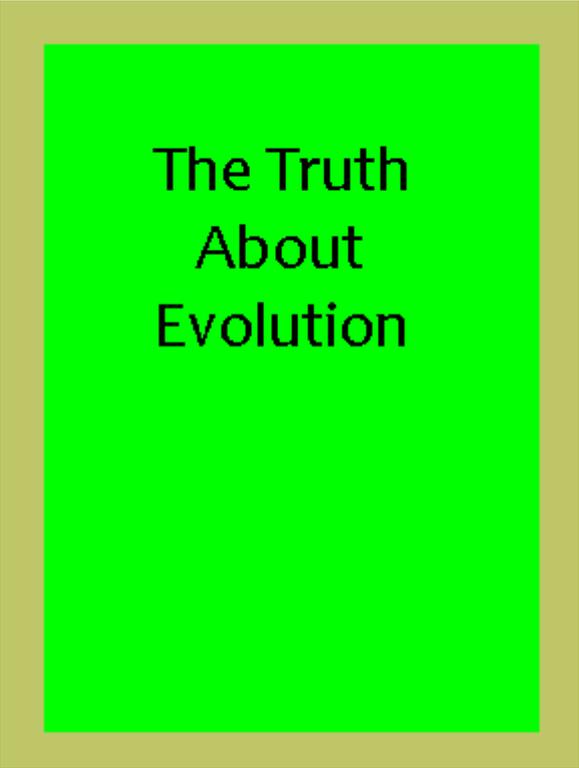
Several of those justly doomed false doctrines are evident in the previous eleven subject areas. A list of those and some others--a total of fourteen--have been put into books of various lengths with all the Scriptures necessary to separate the truly Biblical doctrines from the false ones.

The prices represented below are for Continental US orders only. Please use the link above at the left for International orders. Thanks.



[The Earth Is Not Moving!](#)

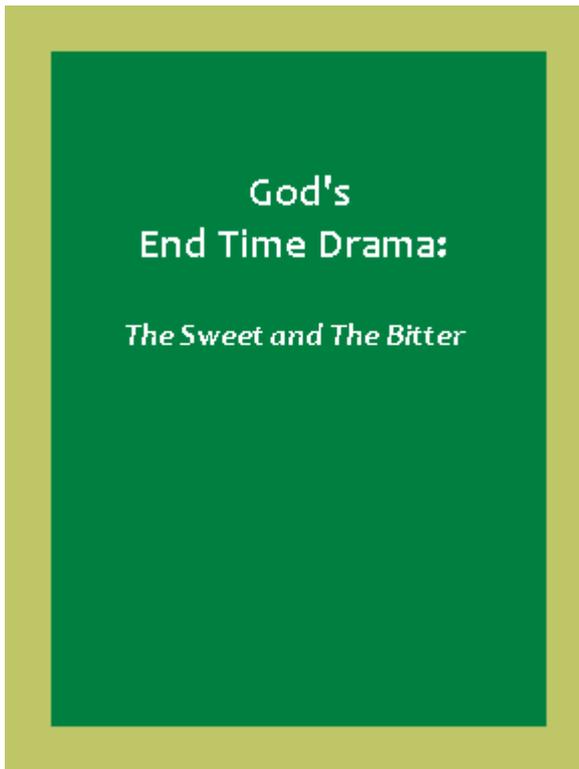
\$20.00



The Truth About Evolution

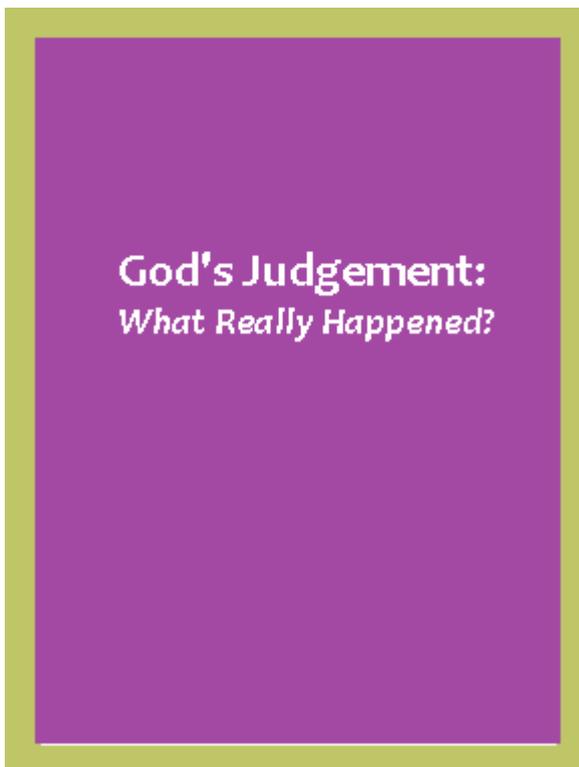
[The Truth About Evolution](#)

\$10.00



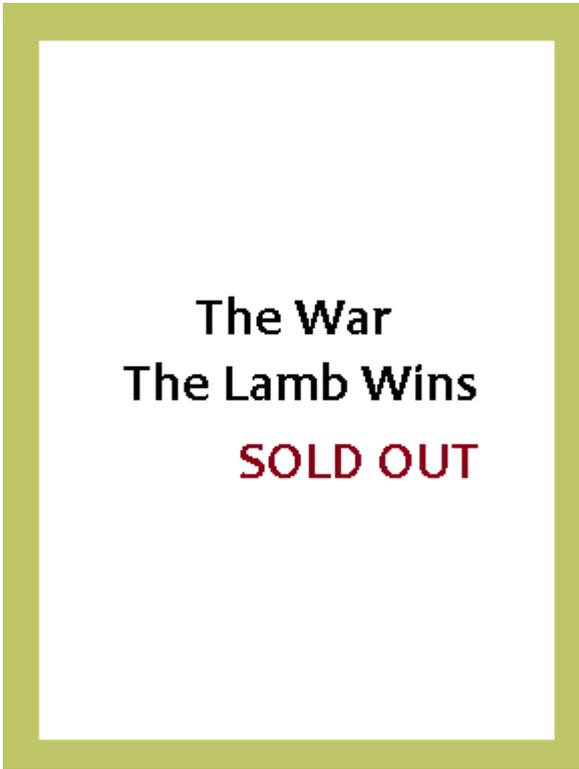
[God's End Time Drama](#)

\$10.00



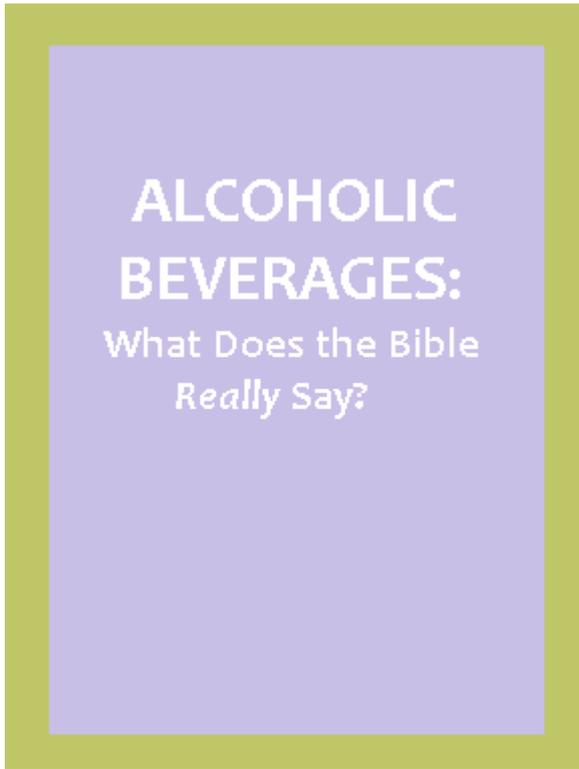
[God's Judgment](#)

\$10.00



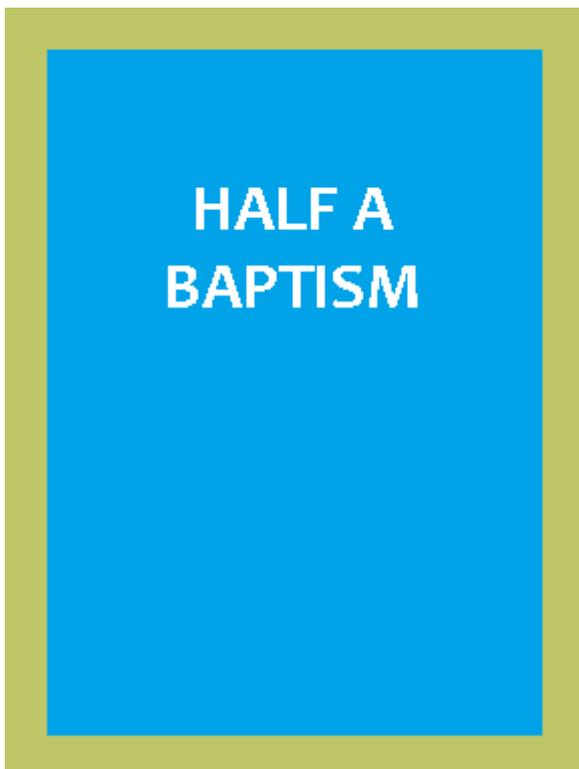
[The War - The Lamb Wins](#)

\$0.00



[Alcoholic Beverages: What Does the Bible Really Say?](#)

\$7.00



[Half A Baptism](#)

\$10.00



[Hell: It's Not What You Think](#)

\$10.00



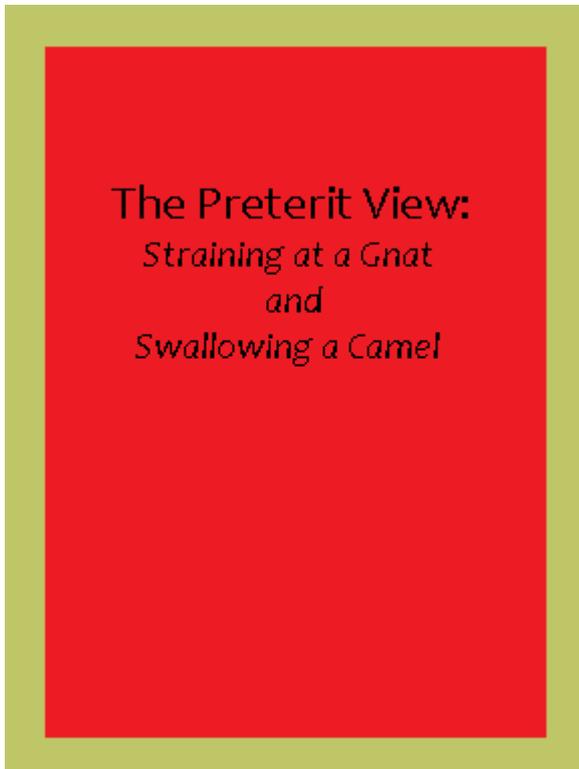
[Heaven: God's Love Story](#)

\$10.00



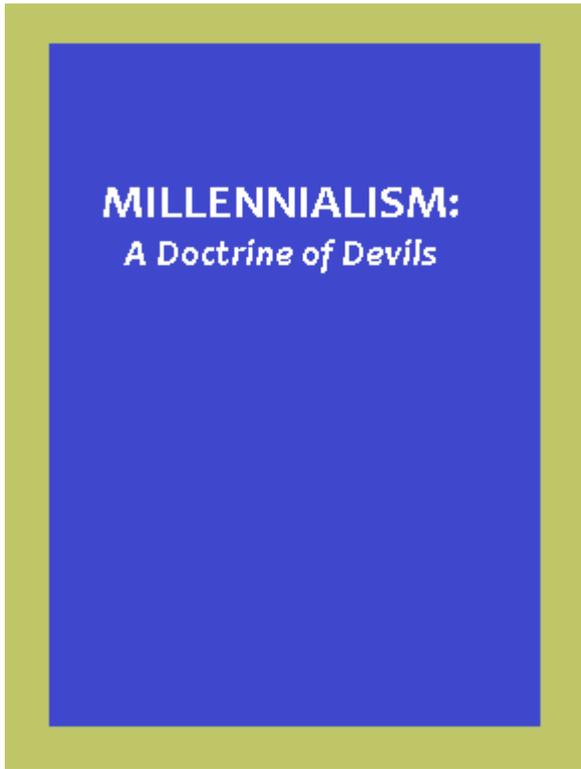
[Once Saved, Always Saved?](#)

\$8.00



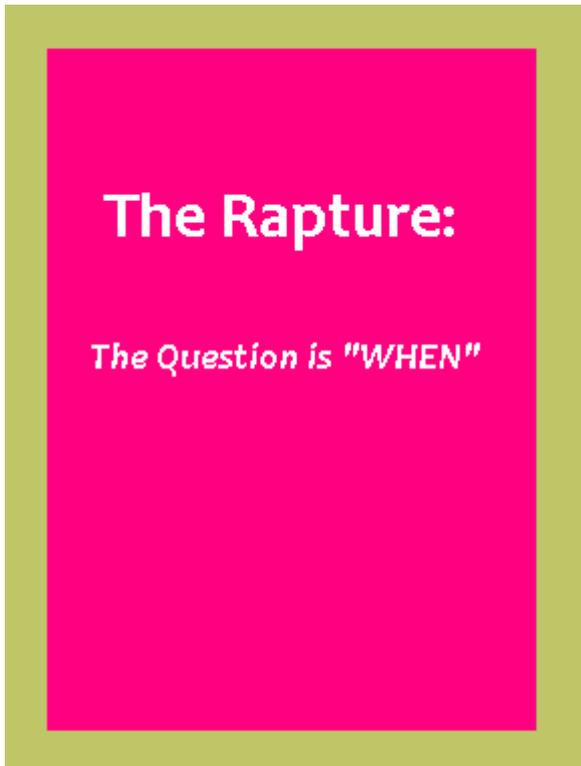
[The Preterit View](#)

\$10.00



[Millennialism: A Doctrine of Devils](#)

\$7.00



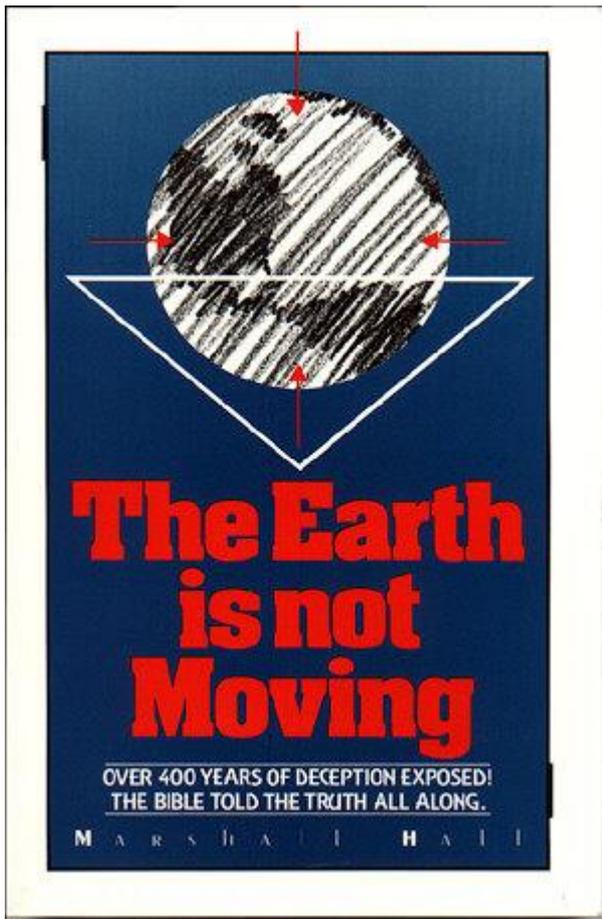
[The Rapture: The Question is "WHEN"](#)

\$7.00



[Satan: What Makes Him Tick?](#)

\$7.00



The Earth Is Not Moving!

\$20.00

What would it mean to you if Copernican heliocentricity is a colossal deception??

Of all the Bible-bashing counterfeits of God's Absolute Truths, Copernicanism is the most deadly, the most universally unquestioned, and, at the same time, THE MOST VULNERABLE!!.

THE EARTH IS NOT MOVING (One Page Summary)

FACTS:

- There is no proof that the earth rotates on an "axis" daily and orbits the sun annually.
- All calculations for eclipses, the space program, navigation, satellite movements... anything that demands precision and accuracy...are based on a non-moving earth. Boiled down, heliocentric math is the same as geocentric math. Mathematics has been invented specifically to uphold Copernicanism. (Einstein called math an "art form", and so it is.)
- No experiment has shown the earth to be moving (much less at 30 times rifle bullet speed in the alleged "solar" orbit and 250 times RBS around a fantasized galaxy and c.3,000,000,000 times RBS "expanding universe velocity" from an alleged Big Bang.
- Multiple experiments have shown the earth to be stationary.

- Revisionist history reveals the roles that Copernicus, Kepler, Galileo, Newton, Einstein, Sagan et. al. has played in foisting this great deception on mankind.
- The logic against a moving earth is overpowering.
- World class astronomer Sir Fred Hoyle said we can take our pick between the two models. Other professional scientists are coming around on this pivotal subject.
- The "Copernican Revolution" paved the way for the "Darwinian Revolution" which in turn spawned Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, Saganism, & "Panspermiaism".
- Star speeds are not a problem when the radius of the universe is seen to be what it really is, viz., less than 1 light day thick.
- NASA's space program is labeled "Origins Research" and costs taxpayers mega-bucks. Computerized telescopes and cameras are programmed to send back "synthesized images". The "image warper" permits "geometric transformations" while "origins technology" configures the multiple small mirrors in these telescopes. Talk about a con job!
- The Bible says the earth is not moving and cannot be moved.

What'll it be folks? Demonstrably false science masquerading as cosmological truth, or God's Word?